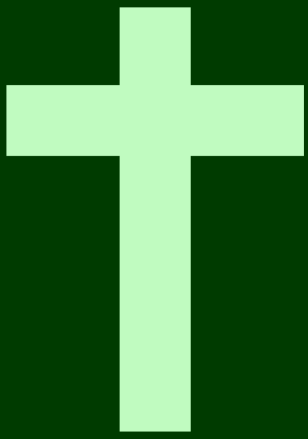
Waitare Wenati Aho



New Testament in Parecís (BR:pab:Parecís)

Waitare Wenati Aho
New Testament in Parecís (BR:pab:Parecís)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Parecís

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Parecís [pab], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Parecís

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
6c7be6d9-c7f4-528f-bc3f-f1e6ef0d9943

Contents

Mateus 1
Marcos 63
Lucas 103
João 168
Atos 217
Romanos 275
1 Coríntios 302
2 Coríntios 328
Gálatas 345
Efésios 354
Filipenses 363
Colossenses 369
1 Tessalonicenses 375
2 Tessalonicenses 380
1 Timóteo 383
2 Timóteo 390
Tito 395
Filemom 399
Hebreus 401
Tiago 420
1 Pedro 427
2 Pedro 434
1 João 438
2 João 444
3 João 445
Judas 446
Apocalipse 448

Mateus

Jesus Nahetakomaniyereharenai
(Lucas 3.23-38)

1 Exe baberakoa kaxairatyaka Jesus Cristo nahetakomaniyerenai nexare.
Jesus Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare, Davi atyo Abraão jikolahare.
2 Abraão atyo Isaque kaisani,
Isaque atyo Jacó kaisani,
Jacó atyo Judá kaisani, iximarenenai enaxenanenai xoaha kaisani.
3 Judá atyo Peres, Zera xoaha kaisani,
Tamar atyo inityoha.
Peres atyo Esrom kaisani,
Esrom atyo Arão kaisani.
4 Arão atyo Aminadabe kaisani,
Aminadabe atyo Nasom kaisani,
Nasom atyo Salmom kaisani.
5 Salmom atyo Boaz kaisani, inityo atyo Raabe.
Boaz atyo Obede kaisani, inityo atyo Rute.
Obede atyo Jessé kaisani.
6 Jessé atyo Davi kaisani hoka Davi atyo xekohaseti kalorexe tyaona.
Hatyaoseta Davi atyo Salomão kaisani, inityo atyo Urias ene exanityo.
7 Salomão atyo Roboão kaisani,
Roboão atyo Abias kaisani,
Abias atyo Asa kaisani.
8 Asa atyo Josafá kaisani,
Josafá atyo Jorão kaisani,
Jorão atyo Uzias kaisani.
9 Uzias atyo Jotão kaisani,
Jotão atyo Acaz kaisani,
Acaz atyo Ezequias kaisani.
10 Ezequias atyo Manassés kaisani,
Manassés atyo Amom kaisani,
Amom atyo Josias kaisani.
11 Josias atyo Jeconias kaisani, iximarenenai xoaha kaisani Israel yerenai
kaxolatyakaha hoka kakolatyakehenahere Babilônia xeta xowakiya.
12 Hatyo Babilônia xeta kakolatyakehenahere najikinita Jeconias atyo
Salatiel kaisani,
Salatiel atyo Zorobabel kaisani.
13 Zorobabel atyo Abiúde kaisani,
Abiúde atyo Eliaquim kaisani,
Eliaquim atyo Azor kaisani.
14 Azor atyo Sadoque kaisani,
Sadoque atyo Aquim kaisani,
Aquim atyo Eliúde kaisani.
15 Eliúde atyo Eleazar kaisani,
Eleazar atyo Matã kaisani,
Matã atyo Jacó kaisani.
16 Jacó atyo José kaisani hoka José atyo Maria exanene. Hatyo atyo Jesus
nityo, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere nityo atyo Maria.

17 Nikare enahetakomaniyerenai hoka Abraão ta exakerexe
kaxihatyakaha Davi tyaohenere kijiya hoka 14-hareha. Nikare Davi
ta kaxihatyakehenahitiyaha, Babilônia xeta kakolatyakehenahere
kijiya hoka 14-hareha tehitiya. Hatyo kakolatyakehenahere najikinita
kaxihatyakehenahitiyaha, Cristo tyaohenere kijiya hoka 14-hareha tehitiya.

Jesus Cristo Nawenane Tahi
(Lucas 2.1-7)

18 Jesus tyaohenere atyo exakerexe: inityo Maria tyaohenere José kakoa
nahitita tifalo, Enore nisekohare nikare mokene. 19 Tifalo hoka hatyaoseta
José maisa tyaona ekakoa aokowihitita. Hoka José atyo waiyexehare hoka
maisa Maria kairaehalotyaka aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta memereta emaisa-
heta hawenakakoaneha aokowita hoka maisa kasemakita maheta.
20 Hatyohare tahi ahekoita ene hoka Enore xaxikala anjo kaotyaka eno-
mana inijihinako hoka nexa ihiye: — José, Davi jikolahare, awa atyo
hamaikohare hawenane Maria kakoa tahi, Enore nisekohare atyo ati-
falokisene. 21 Awenakisaite haisani enamokose. Tyaonaite hoka maika
hakaixaretene Jesus. Hatyo atyoite iyehetehena haliti haomanerenai
iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata — nexa.
22 Tyotya nikare tyaona, iraiti xakaisasehare xakaitere akerexeta kawe-
natyakeheta maheta. 23 Exakere iniraine xairatyoare tyaonita iraiti waiyexe
nanekoa:

Ohiro mawatyalisakahaloite tifalo hoka awenakisaite enamokose hoka
enexare ite Emanuel.

Wiyako maniya atyo, “Enore tyaonita winekoni”, nita.

24 Hatyaoseta José kaose hoka Enore xaxikala anjo iraetere ekakoa akereta
hatyaonero Maria kakoa tyaona. 25 Xakore hoka maisa atyo watyaliyene
hekoti tyaohenere ityani kijiya. Tyaona ityani hoka José atyo Jesus nexarexe
kaixaretya xoima.

2

Ewaiyasenai Tyoaha Kamai Nihikoane Maniyata

1 Jesus tyaona wenakalati Belém nali, Judéia koa nali, Herodes xekohaseti
tyaonitere xowakiya. Hatyo xowakiya Jesus tyaona najikini haiyanai hal-
itinai tyoaha kamai nihikoane maniyata Jerusalém nali xeta. Waiyoreta
xoresenai kakoa hatyo kaokiterenai hoka 2 kaokaha hoka nexaha, — Aliyako
tyaona xoima judeunai xekohase maheta? Wiyaiya exoresera kamai ni-
hikoane maniyata hoka wisoa wawaiyetene wimaxalo ekakoa maheta —
nexaha axahene.
3 Hatyo tahi sema xekohaseti Herodes hoka amaikohare, tyotya hatyo
Jerusalém tyaoniterenai tehitiya amaikohareha.
4 Hatyaoseta Herodes ahohisakoatya sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Moisés
xaotyakira kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha hoka axahene: — Aliyekoa Cristo
nawenane xaokita? nexa axahene.
5 Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Wenakalati Belém nali Judéia koa. Nikarexe iraiti
xakaisasehare xairatya etahi akiti. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:

6 Hiso, wenakalati Belém Judéia koa nali, maisa hikirane xini haiyanai
wenakalatinai Judéia koa nali nonitata.

Hihiyetaite kaotyakehena xekohaseti kalorexe hoka kaxaikohena nokax-
aikoniharenai Israel hotyalinai.

7 Hatyaoseta Herodes kawisa kamai nihikoane maniyata tyoiterenai,
hawawaha heko irai ekakoaha maheta. — Xoana xowaka kaisere xorese
kaotyaka xomana? Xiyakai rota nohiye — nexa axahene.
8 Irai ekakoaha hoka hatyo najikinita axikatyahene Belém xeta. —
Xiyane xatawa waiyekehalaka hatyo xoima xahita. Maika xikaokene hoka
xisoa xakaixakaheta natyo hoka natyo tehitiya noxani nowaiyene hoka
nawaiyetene, nomaxalo ekakoa — nexa ihiyeha hoka axikatyahene.
9 Nexa ihiyeha hoka hatyo tyoiterenai jiya xanehenahitiyaha. Ahoti
waiyehenahítiyaha xorese waiyahitereta kamai nihikoane maniya nali.
Hatyo xorese enahetaha maniya xane, xane amematyoa hatyo xoima
tyaonitere hao akiti. 10 Waiyaha xorese hoka masakare ihalahareha. 11 Xane
kaokaha, xane isoaha hatyako hoka waiyaha xoima inityo Maria kakoa.
Meholokoaha hakaolise kakoa enomana, awaiyetyahene, maxaloha ekakoa.
Hatyo najikinita majiholatyaha haitinihareha hoka isaha enomana max-
aimanehareta ouro, incenso, mirra xoaha. (Incenso atyo kakeratyaka hoka
airaxekoa mokita, mirra atyo airaxero akerehare airaxe).
12 Hatyaoseta Enore kaixakatya hatyo tyoiterenai inijihinakoha hoka
maisa haikoahenahitaha Herodes tyaonitere nali maheta. Hiyeta hoka
haikoahenahititaha hawaikoheraha xeta haho ahoti.

José Tekoa Haiyanityo, Haisani Kakoa Egito Xeta

13 Hatyo tyoiterenai xaneheta najikini hatya anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka
José ana inijihinako, nexa ihiye: — Hisekoahena Egito xeta xoima kakoa, ex-
ahe inityo xoaha kakoa. Maika xisaona heko nali, ekakoitaite nakaixakaheta
xiso. Kalikini Herodes tawita xoima aisene maheta — nexa anjo José hiye.
14 Nexa hoka José kaose hoka tekoa xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa
makiyita Egito xeta. 15 Hatyo nali tyaonaha Herodes kamane kijiya. Nikare
tyaonaha Enore iraiti xakaisasehare hiye iraetere akereta kawenatyakeheta
maheta. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:
Nakawiheta nityani hoka Egito nalita tyoheta.

Herodes Xoimanai Xaisaka Aoka

16 Hatyaoseta Herodes kamai nihikoane maniyata tyohenerenai xahita
atyahahena xakore, makaokeneha enomana hoka ehare. — Kaxiyani,
maoseratyaha natyo — nexa hoka ehare, kahenehare tyaona. Hoka axikatya
sorarenai aisaha maheta enamokosenai hinama wanone katyahakoretater-
enai Belém naliyerenai, exahe ehaliyita wenakalatisenai koarenai hoka.
Nikare ahekotya, xorese kaotyakehenere xakaihenahere ihiye hiyeta.
17 Nikarexe tyaonaha iraiti xakaisasehare Jeremias iraehenere akereta
kawenatyakeheta maheta.
18 Rama yerenai sema osexati, hokotyanika Raquel tiyita haisani mokosenai
kawa. Tiya hoka maisa aliyakere kaxemaxalotyakita, tyotya ityaninai
wainiha hoka.

José Haikoaheta Egitota Haiyanityo, Haisani Kakoa

19 Hatyaoseta Herodes waini hoka ekamane najikini maniya hatya anjo
Enore nalitare kaotyaka José ana inijihinako Egito nali hoka nexa ihiye:
20 — Nikahena hoka xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa hahaikoaheta Israel
waikoherakoa. Aisa xoima aokowiterenai koxaka waini — nexa.
21 Hatyaoseta José haikoaheta xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa Israel
waikoherakoa xeta. 22 Hoka semehena atyo José, Herodes ityani Arquelau
atyo xekohaseti tyaonita Judéia koa hanexe wenekoare. Semene José hoka
maira haxanene kakoa hatyo maniya. Hatyaoseta Enore aotyakihitiyene
inijihinako hoka xane Galiléia koa. 23 Xane tyaona wenakalati Nazaré nali.

Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraene akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:
Nazaré yere nexahaite exaokaka.

3

João Batista Batixatya Halitinai
(Marcos 1.2-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 Hatyo xowakiya João Batista xane maharexakiti Judéia koa nali hoka
xakaihakahena iraiti naliyerenai hiye. 2 Hoka nehena: — Xahalakihena
iniyalahare xománe, Xekohaseti Kalorexe Enore nalitare okoi kaotyakehena
— nita ihiyeha.
3 João tahi iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías toahiya xairatya exakere:
Hatya haliti kawijita maharexakiti nali: "Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya".
4 João ijoita kamelo niyali nomakere, ijiterone atyo militihi. Nijita iri,
exahe maha hoka hiyokita.
5 Tyotya Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenai, Judéia koa tyaoniterenai, exahe
one Jordão maniya tyaoniterenai hoka tyoaha enomana, semaha maheta
iniraine. 6 — Alitere iniyalahare kahare wisoma, xakore hoka wahalakisa
iniyalahare wawenane waokowita — nexaha ihiye hoka João batixatyahene
one Jordão xaiya.
7 Hoka João atyo waiyehena, fariseunai exahe saduceunai atyo tyoahitaha João batixatyahene maheta. Hoka nehena: — Xiso atyo owi akereta
xiyalijinihare. Xala irae xihiye hoka motyaite maisa iniyalahare xikaxomokaka xaokita, Enore kaheneharexe iniyalahare axikahenere xowaka?
nexa ihiyeha. 8 — Maika xoalini hare waiyexe xisomehena hoka xahotikisa
iniyalahare xawenane xihalakira maheta. 9 Hoka awa atyo exakere xahekotya: "Abraão atyo wahetahare hoka maisaiya Enore ehareta wihiye",
xehena. Hiyaiya, aliterexe nomita xihiye, exe sehali kakoita hiyetaiya Enore
aikawatya Abraão jikolahare maheta — nexa.
10 — Hiyaiya, xawatise atyo memere tyaonita, irikotya maheta atyakatenai
ityahare kakoita. Tyotya atyakatenai mawaiyerihare kalitereharenai atyoite kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyaka irikatyaose — nexa.
11 — Natyo atyo nabatixatya xiso one kakoa iniyalahare xománe xihalakira
xahotikisa maheta. Hoka tyoaite hatya najikini maniya, noxahehare atyo.
Hakíjitini kolatyakaiya aoka nohiye hoka nihalahareya nakolatene enomana, noxahehare hoka. Hatyo atyoite batixatya xiso Isekohaliti waiyexe
kakoa, exahe irikati kakoa xoaha — nexa.
12 — Abali koxaka ekahekoa, hatyo kakoaite haware moka trigo ekate
nonitata hoka trigo ite moka exomokakala ako, hoka keratyaite ekate irikati
mawakenehare tyaonitere koni — nexa João ihiyeha. (Halitinai xaokaka
nikare João iraeta).

Jesus Kabatixatyaka
(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21, 22; João 1.32-34)

13 Hatyo xowakiya Jesus tyoa hikoa Galiléia koa nalita, tyoa one Jordão nali,
João batixatene maheta. 14 Xakore hoka kaokehena Jesus hoka João nehena
iraehena ekakoa: — Natyoiya kahane habatixatya, hiso tyatyo noxahehare.
Aliyakereyatya nabatixatya hiso? nexa.
15 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye:
— Kala naokitere akere wisaona. Nikare ite hoka tyotya wisoma Enore
aokitere akereta — nexa Jesus.

Nexa Jesus hoka João tyakeko iniraine hoka batixatene.
16 Batixatene najikinita, Jesus kenekoahetehena onexata hoka enokoa
totakore tyaona hoka waiyehena atyo Jesus, Enore Nisekohare exoahena
enomana, motya watyaha hoka tyoa tyoka ihiye. 17 Enokoata iraiti nehena:
— Exe atyo nityani, noxiyakawali, nihalahare mokita — nexa.

4

Tihanare Hasakaharehena Jesus
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

1 Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare axanekisa Jesus maharexakiti Tihanare
hasakaharetene maheta. 2 Jesus tyaona 40-ki ferakene, 40-ki makene. Maisa
kanakairare hoka hatyaoseta nakehena. 3 Hatyaoseta ehasakaharetyase
tyoa kaoka enomana hoka nehena ihiye: — Enore ityaniya atyo hiso hoka
exe sehalinai haikawatya nakairati hoka hikanakaira — nexa ihiye.
4 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Exakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Maisa nakairati xema taita xini haliti nawenane tyaonita. Enore iraihenere
tyotya xema tehitiya wenati tyaonita.
5 Hatyaoseta Tihanare noloka Jesus Jerusalém nali xeta waiyexe we-
nakalati nali hoka xane ekakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana maiyeho hoka irae-
hena ekakoa. 6 — Enore ityaniya hiso hoka hahalaisoaheta exaoseta.
Hiyaiya, exakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Enore ite axikatya anjonai hoka kaxaiko hiso. Otokahaite hiso hakaheha
kakoa hoka maisa hikijinai hekoti kawe hamokita sehalinai hiye.
7 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Iraiti tehitiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Awa atyo hahasakaharetya Hiyekohase Enore.
8 Hatyo najikinita Tihanare noloka Jesus hatya tyairi heno enoakiya
hoka hotikisa enomana hakakoare waikohekoa, waiyexe wenati, xiyehaliti
xoalini hare kahare hotikisa enomana hoka nehena: 9 — Hameholokoaiya
nahalakoi, hawaiyityaiya natyo hoka exeharenai tyotya nisa homana —
nexa Tihanare Jesus hiye.
10 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena, Ahalakoahaliti! Iraiti
Waiyexe exakere nexa:
Hawaiyehena hiyekohase Enore, exahe ekoamaniya taita hisaohena.
11 Nexa Jesus hoka hatyaoseta Tihanare halakisene hoka anjonai tyoa
kaokaha enomana hoka kahinaetene.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

12 Hatyaoseta Jesus sema João xolatyaka hoka haikoaheta Galiléia koa xeta.
13 Xakore hoka maisa Nazaré nali tyaonita hoka xane wenakalati Cafarnaum
nali tyaona. One Galiléia xa haliya, Zebulom, Naftali xoaha waikohera koa.
14 Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías iraetere akereta kawenatyaka
maheta:
15 Zebulom, Naftali xoaha waikohera one kaloxere maniya, Jordão xa
halakoiya maniya, Galiléia koa xoaha nali, majudeuneharenai
tyaonitere nali.
16 Hatyonai atyo makaliroti koni tyaonahitaha hoka xaokanatyakalati
kalorexe ite kaotyaka enomanaha. Hoka xaokanatyakalatite aokana-
hena makaliroti koni wainihenerenai ana.
17 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xakaihena hairaine ihiyeha. Nehena: — Xahalak-
ihena iniyalahare xománe, Xekohaseti enokoatare okoi kalorexe tyaohena
— nexa.

Jesus 4-hare Mairatyatiyenai Aoka Haomana
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11; João 1.35-42)

18 Hatyaoseta Jesus tona kilihijita ene one Galiléia xa hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai, Simão Pedro, André xoaha. Maka kakoa mairatyahitaha, mairatyatiyenai hoka.
19 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xisohena noximi hoka naotyakisa xiso hoka halitinai nolokasehare xisaona — nexa ihiyeha.
20 Nexa ihiyeha hoka halakisaha rotita maka kohase hiyakakala hoka xaneha Jesus xema.
21 Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyihitiya, maisekoneseta waiyihitiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai, Tiago, João xoaha, Zebedeu ityaninai. Tyaonahitaha kanowa ako hanexeha kakoa, tyomaharehenahititaha hahiyakakalaha. 22 Jesus kawisahene hoka halakisaha rotita hanexeha exahe hakanowaneha xoaha hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

Jesus Aotyakijita Exahe Aiyatelikihititа Halitinai
(Lucas 6.17-19)

23 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane hakakoare Galiléia koa tonakoatya. Kaokehena wenakalati hoka aotyakisahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Iraiti waiyexe xakaita ihiyeha Xekohaseti Kalorexe Enore nalitare kaotyakene tahi. Haiyaharenai hokakiterenai aiyatelikihititа ekahehareha nonitata.
24 Ekakoita etahi akiti semaha hakakoare Síria koa maniya. Hatyo hiyeta halitinai kolatya hokakiterenai Jesus ana, kahare hawareharexe kahehaliti kakoarenai, tihanare kamilakoretiterenai, hatyahalitinai, wainitatereharenai exahe maetonaneharenae xoaha hoka tyotya aiyatelikihenahititene.
25 Hoka kahare halitinai xaneta exema Galiléia koa yerenai, Decápolis nalitarenai, Jerusalém nalitarenai, Judéia koa nalitarenai, one Jordãoxa halakoiya tarenae xoaha.

5

Ihalahaliti Exahe Xamaikohaliti Xoaha
(Lucas 6.20-26)

1 Haxowakiya Jesus hisoaka halitinai waiya hoka kakoha tyairi henose hoka xane tyoka. Hoka exaotyakiraharenae tyoa kaokaha ehaliya 2 hoka aotyakihenahene, nehena ihiyeha:
3 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo maxaokowiharetyoanehare tyaoniterehare-nai. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera atyo enomanereha.
4 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo tiyitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite emax-alokihenahitene.
5 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyexeharexenai. Hiyaiya, kaxekaka atyoite enomanaha Enore aokitereharenai.
6 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyaona aokowitere-harenai. Hiyaiya, hatyo aokahitere akereta atyoite mokahene.
7 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo airakoanetitereharenai haiyaharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite airakoaneharetyahene tehitiya.
8 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo iniyalahare maomanehare ahekoiterenai. Hiyaiya, waiyaha atyoite Enore.
9 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyexe wenati atyahitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite haisani akereta mokahene.
10 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo kairaeharetyakitereharenai Enore aokitere akereta tyaonahitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera atyo enomanereha.

11 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xikairawaiyakehena, xikairaeharetyakehena
exahe kahare iniyalahare kairaityakehena xitahi, nokoamaniye xisaonitere
hiyeta hoka. 12 Maika xihalaharehena, nikare mohenaha xiso hoka.
Hiyaiya, kalorexe xibakatyakala atyo ityakaisakahare tyaonita xomana
enokoa nali. Hiyaiya, nikare atyo kairaeharetyaka iraeti xakaisaseharenai
xahetakomaniyereharenai.

Salo, Xaokanatyakalati Xoaha Tahi
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

13 — Xiso atyo salo akere xisaonita halitinai koni. Xakore hoka salo atyo
makexenehena hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. Maisa atyo xoare hare niya-
hareheta xini. Hoka kaxawatyakita atyo hoka jiyitereharenai tyahakitene —
nexa Jesus.

14 — Xiso atyo xaokanatyakalati akere xisaonita tyotya halitinai koni.
Hiyaiya, maisaiya aliyakere hateroakijita wenakalati tyairi heno kaomake-
henere. 15 Nikare maisa xala hare aotakatya xaokanatyakalati hoka
koho katyahe mokare. Hoka kaxaotakatyakehena hoka exomokakaose
terota kaxomokakita hoka tyotya hatyako tyaoniterenai ana aokanatita.
16 Nikareta tehitiya xiyaokanala aokanahena, haiyanai waiyaha maheta
xoalini hare waiyexe xománe hoka ihalahareha Xexe enokoa tyaonitere
kakoa maheta — nexa.

Xaotyakiyaho Xaotyakisaka Tahi

17 — Awa atyo motya notyoa nemaisaheta maheta Moisés exahe iraiti
xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira xaohena. Maisa atyo notyoa nemaisahetene
maheta xini. Notyoa atyo exaotyakiraha akereta kaomakeheta maheta.
18 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: hekotataite waikohe, enokoa xoaha tyaoni-
tata hoka maisaiya xoare hare kaxemaiyaretyakihitita xaotyakiye ahotare,
maisaiya hase hekoti kaxemaiyaretyakihitita. Nikare taite kawenatyaka
tyotya xoalini hare miyane kijiya. 19 Hatyo hiyeta xala xamani atyoite
matyakekotya kiranexe xaotyakisati hoka hatya aotyakisa hoka nikareta
tyaona hoka hatyo atyoite haiyaharenai katyahakoreta tyaona, Enore nal-
itare Kalorexe tyaohetehenere xowaka. Xakore hoka xala xamani aty-
oite tyakeko xaotyakiyaho hoka hatya aotyakisa hoka nikare tyaona hoka
kalorexe atyoite tyaona Enore nalitare Kalorexe tyaohetehenere xowaka.
20 Hiyeta hoka nomita xihiye: maisaiya fariseunai exahe xaotyakiyaho
kakoa waiyoreterenai xahe nawaiye xisaonita hoka maisaiya aliyakere
Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera xiyaneta.

Irawaniti Tahi
(Efésios 4.26; Tiago 1.19-20; 1 João 2.11)

21 — Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye niraityaka:
Awa atyo xaisa. Xala xamani atyoite aisa haliti hoka kakolatyakaite kalorexe
ana.

22 — Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiye: xala xamaniya ehare taita hahi-
naehare hiye hoka kakolatyaka atyoite kalorexe ana. Xala xamaniya nexa
hahinaehare hiye: “Maisa xoare niyahare hiso”, nexaiya ihiye hoka kako-
latyakaiya kalorexe ana. Xala xamaniya hahinaehare hatyaharene aoka
hoka irikati koni haxanene atyo aheteretita.

23 — Hatyo hiyeta maika hafetatya haokowihena kirakahare Enore ana
hoka hotehetehena hihinaehare xéharene hihiye hoka 24 hahalakisa hatyo
kirakahare ekeratyakaose haliya hoka hiyane wenati waiyexe haoheta
hihinaehare ana. Hatyaosetaite hahaikoaheta hoka hafetatene Enore ana.

25 — Hoka maika hatya kahalakoaharehena hikakoa hoka kolatya hiso
kalorexe ana aokowihena hoka maika ahotita hirae ekakoa. Waiya aliya
hoka kalorexe ana kaoka hikakoa hoka isaiya hiso kalorexe ana hoka hatyo
kalorexeya isa hiso sorare ana hoka berexo akoiya moka hiso. 26 Aliterexe
nomita, maisaiya habakaita tyotya hoka maisaiya hahikoahitita berexo
akota — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Maiyaseti, Halakisatiheta Xoaha Tahi
(Mateus 18.8-9; Marcos 9.43-49)

27 — Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye niraityaka:
Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa xiwatyali.
28 Hoka natyo atyo nomita: xala xamaniya atyo wahakotya hatya ohiro
ana, kasaniya watyalini aokowita hoka hatyoiya koxaka iniyalahare tyoma
haxahekola kakoa.
29 — Hiyeta hoka hifihini maniyere hiyoseya iniyalahare axomokanikijita
hiso hoka holokotya hiyene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiya meta hatyo ini
akiti hihárе hiyetare. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini hihárе mainikere
kakoareta hikaxawatyaka irikati koni hoka. 30 Nikare hifihini maniyereya
hikahiya iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka hirikotene hoka haxawa-
tene. Ehekoretaiya meta hatyo ini akiti hihárе hiyetare. Hoka maisaiya
atyo ehekoreta xini, hihárе mainikere kakoareta hikaxawatyaka irikati koni
hoka — nexa Jesus.

Halakisakakoati Tahi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

31 — Exakere tehitiya kairaityaka koxakereharenai hiye:
Xala xamani haiyanityo halakiheta aokowita hoka maika isa enomana
babera halakisati baberanexa hoka axikahetene.
32 Hoka natyo atyo nomita: hatyaiya haiyanityo halakiheta, maisa xakoreya
hatya ena watyaliyene hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa waiyeta. Waiya aliya hoka
hatya kakoa tyaohetehitiya hoka iniyalahareya tyoma. Exahe hatyo ena
tyaohenere ekakoaiya iniyalahare tehitiya tyoma — nexa Jesus.

Hisomehena Hiraetere Akereta
(Tiago 5.12)

33 — Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye kairaetyakehenere:
“Awa atyo xahalakisa xisoma xaokowiterehare, xakore hoka maika xi-
somehena xisoma xaokowiterehare Xekohaseti hiye xiraehenere”. 34 Hoka
natyo atyo nomita: awa atyo exaliti harenai xakaixaretya xikatyakekotyaka
maheta. Awa atyo enokoa xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, Enore nokahakala
atyo. 35 Exahe waikohe tahi hoka xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, hatyo heno
atyo mokita hakiji. Exahe Jerusalém xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, hatyo atyo
Xekohaseti Kalorexe nawenakala. 36 Awa atyo xiserinai xakaixaretya.
Hiyaiya, maisaiya xisonai hakaseta sekatise xaiyomakasetita xamani, exahe
xakiyakasetita xamani. 37 Maika xehena taita: “Há”, xehena xamani,
“Mahaiya”, xehena taita. Hiyaiya, xoare xexa xamani atyoite hatyo xahexe
hoka hatyohare atyo Tihanare nalita tyoita — nexa ihiyeha.

Waiye Hamohena Hahalakoaharenai
(Lucas 6.29-30)

38 — Koxaka xasema exakere kairaityakehenere:
Hatyaiya wataka hiyose hoka hatyo nahalakoa hawataka exose, hatyaiya
taika haikoli hoka hatyo nahalakoa enaikoli hataika, nexa.
39 Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiye: awa atyo hatya iniyalahare mohena xiso
hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xamokene. Hoka maika hatya mokohena

hiso hitanakoli hiye hoka hamaniya tanakoli tehitiya hehaika enomana
hoka mokohitiya. 40 Hoka maika hatya aiyateretyoa hihiye, kolatya ma-
heta hima hoka hisene enomana, exahe himanase tehitiya hisa enomana.
41 Hoka maika sorare aiyateretyoa hihiye hakolatya maheta kolare hakilo-
metrone enomana hoka maika hinama kilometrone hakolatene enomana.
42 Hoka maika hatya axehena hiso xoalini hare hoka hisene enomana.
Exahe hatya axehena hiso xoalini hare hoka isehetene homana maheta
hoka hisene enomana — nexa Jesus.

Waiye Xamoka Xahalakoaharenae
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36; Lucas 23.34; Atos 7.60; Romanos 12.14, 17-21)

43 — Koxaka xasema kairaityakehenere:
Hawaiyehena hihinaeharenai hoka hikirawanehena hahalakoaharenai.
44 Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiye: maika xawaiyehena xahalakoahener-
enai, xiraexahena kirawaneterenai xiso ana. 45 Nikareya xisaona hoka
Xexe enokoa tyaonitere ityaninaiya xisaona. Hiyaiya, waiyexeharexe-
nai, mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha ana atyo kamai axaokanatyakijita, exahe
hoka aonekijita atyo waiyexe tyomiterenai, iniyalahare tyomiterenai xoaha
ana. 46 Hiyaiya, awaiyetiterenai xiso taitaiya xawaiyetita hoka xoanere
hoka xoalini hare Enore xekane xahita xatyahita? Hiyaiya, nikare atyo
kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai haxawaiyetyaseharenai awaiyetyahi-
taha. 47 Hoka xihinaehare hiye taitaiya xikatyawaxita hoka hatyohare atyo
maisa xoanereta xini. Hiyaiya, matyakekoneharenai kakoita atyo nikare
tyaonita. 48 Hiyeta waiye maniyaira xisaona Xexe enokoa waiye tyaonitere
akereta — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

6

Maoloxaharenai Kahinaetyaka Tahi

1 — Hiriharíra! Hoka awa atyo hawenanaho waiyexe xema hisaonitere
hiyeta, hatyoharenai hisoma halitinai haotita, waiyaha hiso maheta taita.
Nikareya hisaona hoka maisaiya xoare hare Hexe enokoa tyaonitere ijita
homana. 2 Hoka maika xoalini hare hisehena maxiyeharehare ana hoka
awa atyo hatyoharenai hiyakaikoatya, teraharetyoarenae akereta. Nikare
atyo tyaonahitaha, halitinai ihalahareha ekakoaha maheta taita. Hoka
exeharíra xotyaxematya: koxaka atyo kaxekaka enomanaha xoalinihare.
3 Maika hakahinaehena hatya maxiyeharehare, himeteneta nikare hisoma
hoka maisa hihinaehare hekoti hikahinaera waiyita. 4 Hoka hatyoharenai
atyoite metereta tyaohena. Hoka Hexe atyoite waiya hatyoharenai hime-
teneta hisomehenerehare hoka isaite homana xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo
nahalakoa — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Aotyakisa Iraexatyati Kakoa
(Lucas 11.2-4)

5 — Maika xiraexahena hoka awa atyo teraharetyoarenae iraexaitere ak-
ereta xisaona. Hatyonai atyo tityoaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako exahe
ahotiaho hare hoka iraexatyahitaha, kasani halitinai waiyahene aokahitaha
hoka. Hoka exeharíra xotyaxematya: koxaka atyo kaxekaka enomanaha
xoalinihare. 6 Hiyeta xiraexatya xaokowihena hoka xiyane xihanako hoka
xajihotyoa hoka xiwawaharenai xiraexatya Xexe Enore hiye hoka maisa
xikawaiyakita. Xexe Enore atyoite waiyehena xisomitere ximeteneta hoka
isehena xomana xoalinihare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa.

7 — Xiraexahena hoka awa atyo Enore maniya mawenaneharenai akereta
xiraexatya. Hatyonai atyo iraexahena hoka hatyaoseta iraexaheta xoahita,

motya iraexatyaha kahareki hoka Enore semene aokahitaha. 8 Awa atyo
hatyonai akereta xiraexatya. Xexe Enore atyo koxaka otita xoalini hare
xaokitere xiyaxane nahitita.
9 — Hiyeta hoka exakere xiraexatya:
Wexe Enore, hiso atyo enokoa hisaonita. Kasani tyotyaha aiminisaha hiso
waokita.
10 Hisohena ali Xekohaseti hisaona maheta. Kasani ali waikohekoa
haokitere akereta tyaona waokita, enokoa nali kaomakitere akereta.
11 Kasani nakairati hisa womana tyotyaki ferakene waokita.
12 Himaotyanehetehena iniyalahare wisomitereharenai, haiyaharenai
iniyalahare mohenere wiso wimaotyanehititere akereta.
13 Hoka awa atyo hahalakihena wiso hoka wikahasakaharetyakehena.
Xakore hoka maika iniyalahare nonitata hiyehetehena wiso. Hiyaiya,
homanere atyo waikohe. Iyateliti exahe kaihalaharetyaketa mene
hikakoa waokita, xoaha taita.
14 — Ximaotyanehetaiya haiyanai iniyalahare mohenere xiso hoka Xexe
enokoa tyaonitere tehitiyaiya maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe. 15 Hoka
maisaiya atyo ximaotyanehitita haiyanai iniyalahare mohenere xiso hoka
Xexe enokoa tyaonitere tehitiyaiya atyo maisa maotyaneta iniyalahare
xománe — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aotyakisa Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi

16 — Maika ximanakairehena Enore hiyeta hoka awa atyo xamaikohare
tiho xisaohena, teraharetyoarenae akereta. Hatyonai atyo nikare tyaon-
ahitaha, kasani haiyanai ana emanakaireneha waiyekehalaka aokahitaha
hoka. Hoka xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: koxaka atyo xoalinihare kax-
ekaka enomanaha. 17 Hoka maika himanakairehena Enore hiyeta hoka
hatihatihotyoa hoka hatilikoa hoka 18 maisa haiyanai otita himanakairene
maheta. Hoka Xexe Enore mawaiyakahare takita atyoite waiya tyotya
himeteneta hisomiterehare hoka isa homana xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo
nahalakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aotyakisa Xiyehaliti Matyotenehare Tahi
(Lucas 12.33-34; 2 Timóteo 4.8; Hebreus 10.34-39; 2 Pedro 1.4-5)

19 — Awa atyo xixiyeharenae kahare xamoka xaokowi ali waikohekoa.
Hatyoharenai atyo kirakahare sesekita, exahe kaijikali tyaonita hoka
mawenekoareta, exahe kaiwarexenai hoka isoaha hatyako hoka kaiwitene.
20 Maika enokoa nali xixiyehare xamoka xaheta maniya. Hatyo nali atyoite
maisa kirakahare aiyalaharetitene, exahe kaijikali tyaonita, exahe hoka
maisaiya kaiwarexenai isoaha hoka kaiwitene. 21 Aliye xamaniya xixiye-
hare xamokita hoka hatyo nali tehitiya atyoite xiyahekola tyaonita — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahi
(Lucas 11.33-36)

22 — Xiyosenai atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta tyaonita xiháre hiye. Xiyose-
naiya waiyese hoka waiyeya xiyaiyakatya. 23 Hoka xiyosenaiya atyo
maisa waiyesexe hoka makaliroti koni atyo xisaonita. Nikareya xiyahekola
iniyalahare maniya tyaonita hoka makaliroti koni atyo xisaonita. Hatyo
makaliroti atyo kahenehare — nexa Jesus.

Hinama Xekohaseti Tahi
(Lucas 16.13; Lucas 12.22-31)

24 — Hatitaiya wakahare hoka maisaiya aliyakere hinamahare kaxeko-
haseta. Nikareya hoka hatya awaiyetita, hatya maisa awaiyetyare xoahaiya.
Tyakekota hatya, hatya maisa tyakekore xoahaiya. Nikare tehitiyaiya maisa

aliyakere Enore maniya hahekoita, olo xiyehaliti harenai maniya hahekoita xoaha haxowakita — nexa Jesus.

25 — Hiyeta hoka nomita xihiye: awa atyo xamaikoharehena nakairati, erati harenai xaokiterenai xawenane niyahare kakoa, exahe imiti xaokitereharenai xiyisoane niyahare kakoa hoka. Xoana wenati kore atyo maisa nakairati xahehare xini? Xoana xiháre kore atyo maisa imiti xahehare xini? 26 Xiyaiyehena kotehalasenai ainakoitereharenai. Maisa atyo fityareha hanakaira, maisa imexareha, maisa mokareha hanakairaha hahanakoha. Xakore hoka Wexe enokoa tyaonitere atyo ijita enakaira enomanaha. Hoka xoana maisa korala exe kotehalanai xahexehare xini xiso? nexa.

27 — Awa atyo xamaikohare mene xawenane kakoa. Hityokahokoseya hoka hiwahahare hisaoheta haokowita hoka hamaikohareta hoka hiyamaikoharene atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare.

28 — Xoana hoka xamaikohareta ximaimene kakoa? Xiyaiyehena, iyitinai waiyehare kekoarehitaha. Maisa hakareha exahe maisa tyomare haimaha. 29 Xakore hoka nomita xihiye: Salomão xekohaseti tyaonitere xowakiya kalorexe xakore hoka maisa imiti exe iyitinai nawaiyehare akere ako isoare. 30 Enore xaokalita atyo atyamokose ime harenae waiyehare tyaonita. Kalini waiyehare tyaonitaha hoka makani wainihenahitaha hoka kakeratyakahitaha irikatyaose. Hatyo hiyeta aliterexe ite kaimatya tehitiya xiso. Hoka xityakekone atyo kirane.

31 — Hiyeta hoka awa atyo exakere xexa xamaikohare: “Aliyakotaite wikaokehena winakaira werane exahe wima hoka?” 32 Hiyaiya, hahotyaliharenai atyo nikare taweta menahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai. Hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere atyo waiyoreta tyotya xaokitereharenai kakoa hoka hatyoharenai atyoite isa xomana. 33 Hiyeta hoka Enore maniya hotohare xawenane xamoka, exahe Enore aokitere akereta xisaona hoka hatyo atyoite isehena xomana tyotya xoalini harenai. 34 Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xamaikohare makaniye ferakene kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo kamaetaliye ferakene atyo maisa waiyekehalakere xomana. Maika xahekohena xisaonitere ferakene kakoa taita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

7

Awa Atyo Hiraeharetya Haiyanai
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42; Romanos 2.1-2; 14.1; 1 Coríntios 4.5)

1 — Awa atyo xiraeharetya haiyaharenai, waiya aliya hoka xikairaeharetyaka tehitiya. 2 Hiyaiya, xahekoitere haiyaharenai kakoa akeretaite Enore moka xiso, exahe haiyanai xamokitere akeretaite moka xiso.

3 — Xoana hoka holoxotise xihinaehare xose ako tyaonitere atyo xiyaiyita hoka maisa atyo atya taose xiyose ako tyaonitere xiyaiyare? 4 Aliyakereya xihinaehare hiye xehena: “Nikahena hoka niyeheta holoxotise hiyose akota”, owene xakore tyaonita atya taose xiyose ako hoka? 5 Xasemehena, teraharetyoarenai, xiyehetehena hotohare atya taose xiyose akota hoka hatyaosetaite waiye xiyaiyakaheta hoka xiyeheta holoxotise xihinaehare xose akota — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

6 — Awa atyo xisa kajolonai ana Enore anerenai, waiye aliya hoka kahalakoahareha xikakoa hoka tyalokaha xiso. Exahe awa atyo xaxawatya sehalise kaxaimanexe bolokonai ana. Waiya aliya hoka tyahakahene — nexa.

Xaxehena Enore
(Lucas 11.9-13)

7 — Xaxehena hoka xikaoxekaka. Xataweniya hoka xikaokene. Xamokotyaiya hati jihola hiye hoka majiholateniya xomana. 8 Hiyaiya, tyotya axiterenai ana atyo kaxekaka, tawiterenenai atyo kaokitene, jihore atyo majiholatyoita mokotitereharenai ana.

9 — Xoana, hatya xinekonitare ityaniya axehena hanexe nakairati hoka isaiya sehali enomana? 10 Xoana, isaiya enomana owi, kohase axehena hoka? 11 Xiyaiya, maisa xakore xawaiyexe hoka xawaiyore atyo xijita xoalini hare waiyexe xityaninai ana. Nikare tehitiyaite Xexe enokoa tyaonitere isehena xoalini hare waiyexe axiterenai ana.

12 — Aliyakere xamani halitinai moka xiso xaokita hoka nikareta tehitiya xamohena halitinai. Exe atyo Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha xaotyakira — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Hinamaho Ahotyahonai
(Lucas 13.24; Filipenses 3.19-20)

13 — Xisoahenaira xisoakalati kiranahore. Hiyaiya, hatya xisoakalati kaloahore, exahe waiye netonatyaka atyo, xakore hoka mawenekoaretyati aho atyo. Hoka kahare haliti tonita enaho. 14 Xisoakalati kiranexe aho atyo howitihare netonatyaka, xakore hoka wenati waiyexe xetare atyo hoka haiyanai taita atyo tonita enaho — nexa Jesus.

Xiriharíra Iraiti Xakaisaseharenai Metalahare Kakoa
(Lucas 6.43-44; João 15.4; Tiago 3.11-12)

15 — Xiriharira iraiti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai kakoa. Kaokahaite xomana hoka kalanero maxalijiniharenehare akeretaite tyaonaha, xakore hoka exahekolaha atyo kahenehare. Ahoxa xalijiniharexe akereta atyoite. 16 Maika waiyekehalakahare xomana enawenaneha hiyeta. Katohere katenai kalihena hoka maisa atyo uvali kaliye. Exahe atya kaewero katenai kalihena hoka maisa halohalose kaliye. 17 Nikareta atya kanakairoare kate kalihena hoka waiyexe atyali kalita. Nikare tehitiya atya ewaxirahare kate kalihena hoka maisa waiyexe atyali xini kalita. 18 Nikareta kanakairoare kate ite kalihena hoka maisaiya manakairatyakahaliri kalita, maisaiya atya manakairatyakahare kate hoka atyali kanakairoare kalita. 19 Tyotya atyakatenai manakairatyakahaliri kaliterenai atyo kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyakahitaha irikati aose. 20 Nikare ite waiyekehalakaharehena xomana iraiti xakaisasehare metalaharenai enómaneha hiyeta — nexa Jesus.

Maisa Atyoite Tyotyaha Xini Enokoa Xaneha
(Lucas 13.25-27; 2 Coríntios 11.13-15; 2 Pedro 2.1; 1 João 2.3-6; 5.12)

21 — Kahare haiyaharenai nexahitaha: “Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti”, nitaha nohiye. Xakore hoka maisaite tyotya hatyoharenai Xekohaseti enokoatare waikoherakoa xaneta. Hoka Baba enokoa tyaonitere aokitere akereta tyaoniterenai taita atyoite nali xane. 22 Hatyo xowakehenaite hoka kahare ite nehenaha nohiye: “Xekohaseti, xekohaseti, hexare kakoa wiyakai iraeti Enore tahi, hexare kakoa kahare tihanarenai waxanikiheta halitinai nonitata, kahare maomakahare waiyexe wisoma”, nexahaite nohiye. 23 Xakore hoka nomihenaite ihiyeha: “Maisa nowaiyanihare xini xiso. Xakikisoahetehena noniti, xiso atyo iniyalahare taita nomaseharenai”, nomihenaite ihiyeha — nexa Jesus.

Hinama Hatinae Tahi
(Lucas 6.46-49)

24 — Xala xamani atyo sema exe niraeni hoka tyaona exema hoka haliti
hatya waiyorexe tyomehenere hahana sehali heno akerexeta atyo. 25 Tyoma
hahana mematene hoka one kaloxehena hoka kahekoakoa moka exahita,
exahe kinatyawiniti hoholatya hatyo hati xahita. Xakore hoka maisa
exoakijitene, waiye nomakere sehali heno hoka. 26 Hoka xala xamani atyo
sema exe niraeni hoka maisa tyaonita exema hoka haliti mairiharenehare
tyomehenere hahana kaiholokoa akereta atyo. 27 Tyoma hahana mematene
hoka one kaloxehena hoka kahekoakoa moka exahita, exahe kinatyawiniti
hoholatya hatyo hati xahiyita hoka exoakikoatene. Exoakikoatene hoka
mawenekoaretiterene akereta atyo — nexa Jesus xakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Atyo Xekohaseti
(Marcos 1.22)

28 Jesus halakisa hairaine hoka halitinai hakaharetyoa exaotyakira kakoa.
29 Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai akerexeta xini aotyakijita
hoka. Iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka.

8

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus exoaheta tyairi henoseta. Hoka hisoaka haliti xane
exema. 2 Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare aijitere tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka
hakaoliri kakoa meholokoa enomana hoka nehena:
— Xekohaseti, hawaiyehihetaiya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaiya
natyo — nexa.
3 Nexa hoka Jesus hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nehena: — Há, naokaite.
Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa.
Nexa taita ihiye hoka waiyehiheta rotita jijikoahitere nonitata.
4 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hasemehena, awa atyo exehare hiyakai-
hena hatya hiye. Hiyanehena sacerdote nali hoka waiyahareheta hiso.
Hatyaosetaite haisa kirakahare hoka fetatene Enore ana, Moisés aotyaki-
henere akereta. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehenere kakoa — nexa
Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Roma Yere Wakanehare
(Lucas 7.1-10)

5 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Kaokehena
hoka hatya sorarenai xekohasehare tyoa ahalakoatene, irai maheta ekakoa,
kasani Jesus aiyatelikiheta ewakanehare enomana aokita hoka.
6 Hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, nowakanihare kalore hokakita nohanyakota.
Maisa moxomoxore, masakare waolitita — nexa.
7 — Notyoaite hoka naiyatelikihetene homana — nexa Jesus.
8 Hoka sorare xekohasehare nehena ihiye: — Maisaiya hijoíta nohanyako,
Xekohaseti. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo hikatyahakohare. Kala hiraihena taita
hoka nowakanihare kinatereheta nomani — nexa. 9 — Natyo tehitiya
atyo haiyanai xekohasetinai katyahakoreta notyaonita hoka wakatyahitaha
natyo. Nosorarexinai atyo nowakani xema tyaonahitaha. Niraihena hatya
hiye: “Hiyane”, nomihena ihiye hoka xaneta. Hatya hiye, “Hisohena”, nomi-
hena hoka tyoita. Exahe nowakanihare hiye, “Hisoma nikare”, nomihena
hoka tyomita — nexa sorare xekohasehare Jesus hiye.
10 Hatyaoseta Jesus hakaharetyoa sema hatyo iniraine hoka nexa haxema
tyoiterenai hiye: — Kaxiyani, aliterexe niraeta xihiye, maisa xoana xowaka
exakere kalore tyakekotyati nowaiyare Israel hotyalinai koni — nexa. 11 —

Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: kahare halitinaite tyohena, kamai nihikoane
maniyata, exahe kamai xisoane maniyata hoka tyokehena mexa haliya
Abraão, Isaque, Jacó harenai kakoa, Xekohaseti enokoatare kalorexe tyao-
henere xowaka. 12 Hoka hatyo nali tyoka mahetarenai ene ite kaxawatyaka
makaliroti koni. Hoka hatyo nalite tiyaha exahe haikolinaiha, “karai, karai”,
nexa mokaha — nexa Jesus.

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena sorare xekohasehare hiye: — Hiyanehetehena
hihana xeta. Hityakekone akereta koxaka kaomaka — nexa ihiye. Hatyo
xowakita ewakanehare kinatereheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikihitita Kahare Halitinai
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

14 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Pedro hanako, waiyehena atyo, owene atyo
Pedro nimasero kamakoa ehokotyoita, watyahiseta hoka. 15 Hoka Jesus oto-
kene ekahe hiye hoka ewatyahisene tyoteheta enonita. Hoka ainakoaheta,
xane enakaira tyoma enomana.

16 Makakoahena hoka halitinai Jesus ana kahare tihanare kamilakorera-
harenai kolatyaha hoka haserore irae hoka tihanare axanikihitita. Exahe
haiyanai hoka hokakiterenai tyotyaha aiyatelikihitita.

17 Jesus nikare tyoma iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xakaitere akere kawe-
natyakeheta maheta:
“Hatyo atyo kolatya wikahehare, exahe wihokakene hoka kolatya”, nexa
atyo.

Haiyaharenai Xaneha Aokowiha Jesus Xema
(Lucas 9.57-62)

18 Hatyaoseta Jesus waiya haliti hisoakene hahoko haliya, hoka irae
haxaotyakiraharenai hiye, xaneha maheta Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya.

19 Hatyaoseta hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere tyoa kaoka hoka
nexa ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, notyoaite hiyema, aliyo xamani hiyanehena
hoka — nexa.

20 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Wakarenai atyo kahanere waikoako, exahe kote-
halanai hoka kaihexe — nexa Jesus ihiye. — Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani atyo
maisa xoare ako kawiniye — nexa. (Haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani”, Jesus nexa.)

21 Hatyaoseta hatya Jesus xaotyakirahare nehena: — Xekohaseti, awisa
hoka noxani nahaikoaheta hoka baba waini hoka nafetene hotohare hoka
hatyaosetaite notyoa hiyema — nexa.

22 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi, kotare kamatinai fityaha
hakamane hatyanai — nexa.

Jesus Amemakiyakaheta Kinatyawiniti
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

23 Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa kanowa ako hoka exaotyakiraharenai tehitiya
xaneha exema. 24 Xanahitaha onexa hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka enomanaha,
one ainakiyatya hoka jiyahaotita kanowa. Jesus hatyo xowaka nemakita.
25 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaosetene hoka nexaha ihiye: — Xeko-
haseti, hakahinaehena wiso, wiwainihenaore — nexaha.

26 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka ximairita? Xoana hoka inira
xityakekone tyaonita? nexa ihiyeha. Nexa ihiyeha hoka tityoaheta hoka
watyali hoholati, one xoaha hoka tyotya, memakeheta.

27 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Xoare
halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta
tyaonaha? nexaha.

Jesus Axanikiheta Isekohalitinai Halitinai Nonitata
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

28 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Galiléiaxa halakoiya maniya, Gadara koa nali
xane kaoka. Kaoka taita hatyo nali hoka hinamahare tihanarenai kamilako-
reranai tyoa ahalakoatene. Xawatyakalatinai koni tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo
nalita tyoahita. Kinatereha, xalijinihareha hoka maisa xala hare hatyo ahoti
aho jiya aokowiye.
29 Tyoa ahalakoatyaha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Xoare haoka wihiye, Enore
Ityani? Xoana, hisoa hoka iniyalahare hamoka wiso maheta imiyanaose
ferakene nahitita? nexaha kawiyatyaha kinatyaxa.
30 Hatyo xowaka bolokonai hatyo haliyita nisakoatita. 31 Hoka tihanarenai
nehena Jesus hiye: — Haihikoaheta haokowita wiso halitinai milakota hoka
haxikatya wiso bolokonai milako — nexaha tihityoaha ihiye.
32 — Xiyanehena atyo — nexa Jesus.
Hatyaoseta tihanarenai hikoaheta halitinai milakota hoka xane isoaha
bolokonai milako. Hatyaoseta bolokonai tema exoahenahitaha tyairi
henota hoka xane exoaha hokoxa, monaha hoka tyotyaha wainiha.
33 Hatyaoseta boloko kaxaikotyasenai tekoahenahitaha hoka xanehenahi-
taha wenakalati xeta hoka xakaihaha hatyo tahi naliyerenai hiye, hatyo
hinamahare halitinai kakamilakotyakiterenai tahi. 34 Hatyaoseta hatyo
wenakalati tyaoniterenai tyotya tyoaha waiyaha Jesus maheta. Tyoa waiya-
hene hoka kasani Jesus xaneneheta hatyo ewaikoheraha koata aokaha.

9

Jesus Aetonakiheta Maetonanehare
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane tyokeheta kanowa ako hoka haikoaheta halakoiya
maniya, xane kaokeheta hawenakala. 2 Hatyaoseta kaokeheta hoka ko-
latyaha hatya maetonanehare exetolisoakala kakoita enomana. Jesus waiya
ityakekoneha hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Nohinaehare, hihalahare-
hena, koxaka kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare hománe — nexa.
3 Nexa hoka haiyaharenai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai ahekoh-
henaha hatyakoiyaharenaiha: — Exe haliti maisa aiminisare Enore — nex-
ahitaha.
4 Hoka Jesus otya exahekolaha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka hatyohare
iniyalahare xahekotita? 5 Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka: “Iniyalahare
hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite, xoana, “Hatityoa-
hetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena koríte? nexa. 6 Hiyaiya,
nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani atyo iyateliti kakoare notyaonita
ali waikohekoa halitinai nómane iniyalahare emaisatyaheta maheta — nexa.
Hatyaoseta ehaikoa hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Hatityoahetehena
hoka hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta —
nexa. 7 Nexa hoka maetonanehare tityoaheta hoka xaneheta hahana xeta.
8 Kahare haliti wahakoita hoka waiyaha hatyohare hoka mairaha. Hatyo
hiyeta ihalahareha Enore kakoa, iyateliti isehenahere halitinai ana hiyeta.

Jesus Hikoa Mateus Ana
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitita ene nalita hoka waiya hatya haliti, Mateus
nexarexe, tyokita olo resebityakaose nali hoka: — Hisohena noximi — nexa
Jesus ihiye. Hoka Mateus tityoaheta hoka xane exema.

10 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Mateus hanako hoka kanakaira. Kanakairita
hoka kahare haiyaharenai olo resebityaseharenai, haiyanai iniyalahare no-
maseharenai xoaha kaokaha hoka tyokaha mexa haliya hoka kanakairaha
Jesus exahe exaotyakiraharenai xoaha kakoa.
11 Hoka haiyaharenai fariseunai waiyaha Jesus enekonyaha hoka axaha
exaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana hoka Xiyaotyakisase kanakairita exe olo
resebityaseharenai exahe iniyalahare tyomiterenai xoaha kakoa? nexaha
axahene.
12 Hoka Jesus sema hatyo exaxanahene hoka nehena: — Mahokakeneha-
renai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai wairatyare
aokita haomana. 13 Maika xahekohena exe iraiti kaxairatyakehenere iraiti
waiyexe nanekoa hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo:
Kasani maisa kirakahare kafetatyaka nomani naokare. Kasani haliti waiye
moka hahinaehare naokita exahe airakoaneharetene naokita.
Hiyaiya, notyoa atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai, maisa
atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa Jesus inirainehe
nahalakoa.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Maisa Manakairereha Hekoti (Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

14 Hatyaoseta João xaotyakiraharenai tyoa kaokaha Jesus ana hoka axa-
hene: — Wiso, exahe fariseunai kahaliki wimanakairita Enore hiyeta. Hoka
hiyaotyakiraharenai atyo maisa manakairere Enore hiyeta. Xoana hoka?
nexaha.
15 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Wenakakoati ana kakaexakatyakehener-
enai atyo maisa amaikoharexe, kaiyanityohenere enaliha tyaonita hoka.
Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha, hoka hatyo
xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.
16 — Exe tehitiya: maisa xala hare tinolaharehena imiti xololo hoka imiti
waitare kakoa tinolaharetyare. Waiya aliya hoka waitare taose emolisoa
hoka halalahitiya imiti xololo hoka exahehariya ehalalakoane moka.
17 — Exe tehitiya: maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere
militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise
hoka vinhoxaiya iratyoa tyotya, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare.
Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita.
Nikare hoka waiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Hatya Ohiro, Xoima Xoaha (Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

18 Jesus iraetata halitinai hiye hoka hatya xekohaseti judeu tyoa kaoka
enomana, meholokoa hakaolise kakoa enahalakoa hoka nehena: — Nityani
owa waini. Hisohena hoka hikahe hekaokakisa ihiye hoka kaseheta nomani
— nexa.
19 Nexa hoka Jesus xane exema. Exaotyakiraharenai tehitiya xane.
20 Ahotita xanahitaha hoka hatya ohiro kaoka Jesus haliya, ihiniri maniya.
12-terehokoanehena hokakita, timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. Hatyo tyoa
ihinirako maniyata hoka ekaokakisa hakahe inima kilihi hiye.
21 Exakere ahekohalotyoita: — Nekaokakisa taitaiya nokahe inima kilihi
hiye hoka nawaiyehaloheta — nita.
22 Hatyaoseta Jesus terehokoa waiyahokotyoa hoka waiya hatyo ohiro
hoka nehena ihiye: — Ehekore nikare hisaonita! Hawaiyehaloheta atyo
hityakekone hiyeta — nexa. Exowakita hatyo ohiro waiyehaloheta rotita.

23 Hatyo najikinita Jesus jiyihitiya xekohaseti hana xeta. Xane kaokehena
hoka sema exaimahalikiraha xerati xafityati niyahare. Kahare sema wera-
haliti, osexati hare hoka 24 nexa ihiyeha: — Xahikoahetehena xityotya alita.
Exe xoimahaloti maisa waini xini, nemakitata — nexa.
Nexa hoka koexahalisahene, ehatyaharene aokaha.
25 Hatyaoseta hikoahetaha hoka Jesus isoa hatyo kamati tyaonitere ako,
otokene ekahe hiye hoka kaseheta hoka tityoaheta. 26 Hatyo tahi tyotya
hakakoare hatyokoarenai sema.

Jesus Awaiyeheta Maxoseharenai Exahe Matanakoakohare

27 Hatyo nalita Jesus jiyihitiya hoka ahoti, hinamahare maxosehare kaw-
ihisexematene: — Hairakoaneharehena wiso, Davi jikolahare — nexaha
kawiyatyaha.
28 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa hatyako hoka maxoseharenai xane kaokaha
ehaliya hoka Jesus nexa axahene: — Xoana xityakekota nowairatyani xiso
kakoa? nexa.
— Há, wityakekota atyo — nexaha.
29 Hatyaoseta Jesus ekaokakisa hakahe exosenaiha hiye hoka nexa: —
Maika kaomaka xityakekone akereta — nexa ihiyeha.
30 Hatyaoseta exosenaiha waiyeheta hoka waiyakatyarehetaha.
Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, awa atyo xiyakaihenene
hatya hiye. Xasemaira niraeni — nexa.
31 Nexa xakore ihiyeha hoka xanehenahitaha hoka xakaikoatyaha hatyo
tahi tyotya hatyo koarenai hiye.
32 Hatyo hinamaharenai xanehetaha Jesus nonita hoka haiyaharenai ko-
latyaha mairainehare enomana. Tihanare kamilakoretitene hoka mairaini-
titene. 33 Hatyaoseta Jesus axanekiheta tihanare hoka iraeheta.
Hatyaoseta tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Maisa xoana
xowaka exakere wiyaiyare ali Israel waikoherakoa — nexaha.
34 Hoka fariseunai nehena: — Kala tihanarenai xekohasehare tyaonita
ekakoa hoka aiyatelikisene hoka axanekihitita tihanarenae halitinai noni-
tata — nexaha.

Jesus Xane Wenakalatinaikoa Waiyakatya

35 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta wenakalatinai nihatyaka, aotyakisahitene xa-
hohisakoatyakalati hanako. Iraiti Waiyexe kalorexe enokoatare tahi xakaita
ihiyeha. Hoka aiyatelikihitita halitinai, ekahehareha exahe ehokakeneha
nonitata.
36 Jesus waiya haliti hisoakere hoka airakoaneharetyahene. Hatyo hal-
itinai kirakoane tyaonahitaha, exahe makahinaetyakahareha hoka. Motya
kalanero makaxaikotyakahare tyaonitere akereta tyaonahitaha hoka.
37 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Nakairati
xírikotyaka atyo kahare. Xakore atyo hoka hatenitiyenai atyo maisa
kaharexe. 38 Xaxehena masene xekohasehare hoka axikahitiya hatenitiye
hoka irikotyahene — nexa Jesus. (Halitinai xaokaka nikare iraeta).

10

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai 12-harenae (Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai hoka isa eno-
manaha iyateliti axanekihenahitaha isekohaliti metalaharenai, tyotya
kakaheharexenai exahe hokakiterenai hoka aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta.

2 Exe atyo 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai nexare: hetatiye atyo Simão, Pedro
tehitiya atyo enexarexe, haximarene André kakoa. Tiago haximarene
João kakoita, Zebedeu ityaninai atyo. 3 Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé, Mateus
xoaha. Mateus atyo kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare. Alfeu ityani Tiago,
Tadeu, 4 Simão Canaã yere, Judas Iscariotes xoaha. Hatyo Judas atyo Jesus
matawatyasehare.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenae Hatene
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

5 Hatyaoseta Jesus axikatya hatyo 12-hare halitinai koni. Xanehenaha
hoka nexa ihiyeha:
— Awaira atyo majudeuneharenai tyaonitere nali xiyanehena, exahe awa
atyo xiyane xikaokehena Samaria yerenai nawenakalanai nali. 6 Xiyanira
xatawehena Israel hotyalinai xahita hotohare. Hatyonai atyo kalaneronai
hehanitere akereta tyaonahitaha. 7 Xiyane hoka xiyakai iraiti ihiyeha. “Okoi
Xekohaseti enokoatare kalorexe tyaohena”, xexa ihiyeha. 8 Xawaiyehiheta
jijikoahiterenai, hokakiti harenai xaiyatelikiheta. Xekasekiheta kamatinai
enomanaha, xaxanikiheta tihanarenai enonyahitaha xoaha. Maxaimane-
hareta atyo kaxekakita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta xisehena maxaimane-
hareta. 9 Awa atyo xakolahena xibosane ako ouro, prata exahe cobre hoko
harenai. 10 Xiyanehena hoka awa atyo xisakolane, ximanase hinamate,
xiberekatane, xatyakasera harenai xakolatya. Hiyaiya, hakiterenaiya atyo
maisa aliyakere makahinaetyakahare tyaonita.
11 — Xiyane xikaokehena wenakalati exahe kiranexe wenakalatikoa hoka
xatawa haliti waiyexe xahita, hoka waiye moka xiso hoka xisaona ehaliya
xiyaneneheta kijiya. 12 Maika xisoahena hatyako hoka xexa: “Wenati
waiyexe waoka xomana”, xexa. 13 Hatyoako tyaoniterenai waiye mokaha
xiso hoka maika mehexaikohaliti xaoka enomanaha. Hoka maika maisa
waiyexeharexeha hoka xemaisaheta enonyahitaha xiraehenere. 14 Aliyako
xamani hatyako exahe wenakalati tyaoniterenai maisa waiye mokahitaha
xiso, exahe maisa semaxematyaha aokowiyahitaha xiraine hoka maika
nalita xiyanehitiya hoka xiberekatane xamokotyahatya xexoakiheta ma-
heta waikohese naliyerenai waiyane maheta. 15 Aliterexe nomita xihiye:
imiyanaose Enore axalihenere halitinai xowakiyaite, iniyalahare moka
hatyo wenakalati tyaoniterenai Sodoma exahe Gomorra xahexe ite moka-
hene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Howitiharexenai
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17; 1 Pedro 4.12-16)

16 — Xasemehena: naxikaita atyo xiso halitinai koni kalaneronai xanetere
ahoxanai koni akereta. Hiyeta hoka xiriharíra xisaona owi akereta,
watyaha maxalijiniharenehare tyaonitere akeretaira xisaona enekonyaha.
17 Xiriharíra xisaona. Hiyaiya, olatyahaite xiso hoka nolokahaite xiso
kalorexenai ana, mokonasetyahaite xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako.
18 Nohiyetaite xikakolatyaka xekohaseti exahe kalorexenai ana, axaliha
maheta xiso. Hatyo xowakiyaite xiyakai iraiti waiyexe enomanaha, exahe
majudeuneharenai ana hoka. 19 Awa atyo kolahenaha xiso axahenaha xiso
maheta hoka ximawaiyeharehena xiraene kakoa. Hatyo xowakehena aty-
oite hoka Enore isehena xomana iraiti xirai maheta. 20 Hiyaiya, xiraehenere
atyoite maisa xiraene xini, xakore hoka Xexe Nisekohare atyoite iraehena
xikoamaniyata — nexa Jesus.
21 — Haiyaharenaite haximarene kaiserehare isehena hoka kaxaisake-
hena. Nikaretaite enexenaiha haisaninaeha mohena. Hoka ityaninaehaite

kahalakoahareha hanexenaeha hanityonaeha kakoa hoka axaisakisahene.
22 Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. Hoka xala xamani atyoite tyaona
noximi miyanitiye ferakene kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta iniyala-
hare nonitata — nexa.
23 — Maika hakoa wenakalati tyaoniterenai iniyalahare mohenaha xiso
hoka xisekoa hakoa xeta. Aliterexe nomita xihiye: maisaite komita
ene xiyaneta Israel hotyalinai nawenakala nihatyaka hekoti Haliti Ityani
tyoaneneheta nahitita.
24 — Maisa exaotyakirahare haxaotyakisase xahexe tyaonare, exahe
wakahare hoka haxekohase xahexe tyaonare. 25 Exaotyakirahare atyoite
haxaotyakisase akereta tyaohena, exahe wakahare hoka haxekohase ak-
ereta. “Belzebu, tihanare xekohasehare”, nexahaiya exekohaseha xaokaka
hoka ewakaneharenai tehitiyaiya atyoite exahehare nexare niyalahare
kakaexaretyaka.

Enore Atyoite Kamairakehena (Lucas 12.4-7)

26 — Xakore atyo hoka awa atyo ximaira halitinai. Hiyaiya, tyotya xoalini
hare kaxateroakisakiterenaite maxateroakisakeheta, metahare tyaonite-
renaite kawaiyakeheta. 27 Maika exe makaliroti koni wiwawaharenai ni-
raetere xihiye xiyakai halitinai hiye, exahe nawaiyeta niraetere xihiye
kinatyaxa xiyakaíheta hati maiyeho nalita.
28 — Awa atyo ximairehena, aisehena hoka xiháre taita aijitere hoka
xíyawa maxaisanetere. Hoka maika ximairehena Enore. Hatyoiya atyo
mawenekoaretya xiso xiháre, xíyawa harenai kakoita irikati koni.
29 — Haiya xowaka hinamali kotehalase kabetityakita olo hokosenai
xaimanexe. Xakore atyo hoka hatyonaiya atyo maisa ixoita waikoa Enore
maxaokareneta. 30 Hoka xiso atyo xisekasenai kakoita tyotya ixihatyaka-
hare tyaonita. 31 Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo ximawaiyehare. Hiyaiya, hisoakere
kotehalasenai xahehare atyo xiso.
32 — Hoka tyotya iraihenere nomaniye aokowihenerenai haotikatita tahite
natyoisa nirae Baba enokoa tyaonitere haotita. 33 Xala xamani atyo maisa
nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare aokowita halitinai haoti hoka natyo tehi-
tiyaiya atyo Baba haoti, “Maisa atyo exe nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare
xini”, nomi.

Jesus Hiyeta Atyo Kairawaiyatyakakoita (Lucas 12.8-9; 2 Timóteo 1.8)

34 — Awa atyo motya notyoa waiyexe wenati nakolatya maheta halitinai
ana xaohena. Notyoa naxalijinihalikisa maheta halitinai. 35 Notyoa atyo
naxalijinihalikisa haliti hoka kahalakoahareha hanexenai kakoa maheta,
exahe haloti hoka kahalakoahalo maheta hanityo kakoa. Haiyahalonai
haimaseronaeha kakoa kahalakoahaloha maheta. 36 Nikare ite hoka haliti
nahalakoahare kaheneharexe atyoite ehanako tyaoniterenai terota.
37 — Xala xamani atyoite awaiyetita hanityo exahe hanexe noxahexe
hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere noximi tyaonita. Xala xamaniya awaiyetita
haisaninai noxahexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere noximi tyaonita. 38 Xala
taita xamaniya atyo kolatya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hakamanetyakala
niyahare hoka tyoa noximi hoka hatyoiya atyo noximi tyaona. 39 Xala
xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Hoka
xala xamani atyoite nokoamaniye tyaonita hoka nohiyiti waini hoka hatyo
atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

Waiyexe Xekaka
(Mateus 25.34-40; Marcos 9.41; Hebreus 13.1-3; 3 João 5-8)

40 — Xala xamani atyo waiye mokita xiso hoka waiye atyo mokita
natyo. Nikare waiye mokita natyo hoka waiye atyo mokita noxaxikatyase-
hare Enore. 41 Xala xamani atyoite waiye moka iraiti xakaisasehare,
Enore niraine kakoare aokene hoka kaxekakaite enomana xoalini hare
waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa. Xala xamani atyoite waiye mokita waiye maniya
tyaonitere, waiye maniya tyaonitere hiyeta hoka, hatyo nahalakoaite kax-
ekaka enomana xoalini hare waiyexe.

42 — Xotyaxematya exeharenai: xala xamani atyoite hakobone one we-
hexere taita isa noxaotyakirihare ana, noxaotyakirihare aohenere hiyeta
hoka hatyo nahalakoa atyoite kaxekaka enomana xoalini hare waiyexe —
nexa Jesus.

11

João Batista Wakaneharenai Kaokaha Jesus Ana
(Lucas 7.18-35)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus miyatya hairaine 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai hiye
hoka xanehitiya hatyo nalita, xane aotyakihitiya, xakaihitiya iraiti waiyexe
hatyo haliyaseta wenakalati tyaoniterenai koa.

2 Hatyo xowaka João koxaka berexo ako tyaonita hoka sema Cristo
nómanenai tahi hoka haxaotyakiraharenai axikatya Jesus axaha maheta. 3 —
Xoana hiso etake kaokehenere, xoana hatya korite watyahahitiya?

4 — Xahaikoahetehena hoka xiyakai João hiye xasemehenere, xiyaiye-
henere tahi — nexa Jesus. 5 — Maxoseharenai waiyakahitita, mawaiye
netonaneharenai waiye netonanehitita, jijikoahiti tawaneharenai waiyehi-
hitita, masemakalaharenai semakahitita, kamatinai kasehitita. Exahe Iraiti
Waiyexe atyo kaxakaisakita maoloxaharenae hiye. 6 Waiye kaiserehare
atyo tyakekoterenai natyo hoka maisa amaikoharexe nokakoi — nexa Jesus
João xaotyakiraharenai hiye.

7 João xaotyakiraharenai xaneheta hoka Jesus iraihena João tahi halitinai
hiye: — Xiyanehenere maharexakahare xahalakoahenere João xowaka,
xoarehare xatyahita xiyaiyane maheta? Xoana kána kase hoholati hoho-
laitere? 8 Hoka xoare xiyaiya maheta xiyane? Xoana hatya haliti im-
iti waiyehare akore xiyaiya xaokowi? Imiti waiyeharexe ako ijoiterenai
atyo tyaonita hati wahaharexe ako. 9 Hoka xiyakaihena nohiye: xoare
xatyahita xiyaiya maheta? Xoana iraiti xakaisasehare aliterexe? Aliterexe
atyo nomita xihiye: xiyaiyehenere atyo iraiti xakaisasehare xahehare.
10 Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa João tahi:

Hasemehena, naxikatyaite haliti haheta maniya niraini kakoare hoka
memere moka ahoti haheta maniya.

11 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: João Batista atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare.
Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo ekatyahakohareta tyaonita enokoa nali hoka
hatyo atyo João xahehare tyaona. 12 João Batista xakaihakaitere xowakiyata
kalíkini kijiya enokoatare tahi iniyalahare kairaetyakita. Xalijiniharexe-
nai iraeta etahi, kasani jiyahaotyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka. 13 Hiyaiya,
Moisés exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha xakaiha Enore xaotyakira
João kaotyakehenere kijiya. 14 Xityakeko atyo iniraeneha xaokowi hoka
xityakeko: João atyo Elias, hatyo haikoahaneheta atyo aokaha. 15 Xala xa-
mani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini
— nexa Jesus.

16 — Hoka xoare kakoaite naimenekohena kalikiniyerenai? Kalikiniyerenai atyo motya xoimanai tyokitere wetekokoa akereta tyaonahitaha, hahotyali kawiyatitere hahotyali ana akereta.
17 “Waemahalikisa wenakakoati anere xerati xakore hoka maisa xaholikoita.
Wiyera xafityati anere xerati xakore hoka maisa xitiyita”.
18 — Hiyaiya, João atyo manakairita, maeraneta vinhoxa hoka tyotya nexahitaha: “Tihanare atyo tyaonita ekakoa!” 19 Hoka Haliti Ityani kanakairihena, terehena, hoka nexahitaha: “Xiyaiyehena, exe haliti atyo kanakairatetyoita, teratetyoita, etake kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha hinaihare!” Xakore atyoite hoka ekakoitaite Enore nawaiyorene katyakekotyakehena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Haiyanai Wenakalatiyerenai Maisa Tyakekoahitaha (Lucas 10.13-15)

20 Hatyaoseta Jesus amaikohare wenakalatinai koa tyaoniterenai hiyeta. Kahare xoalini hare maomakahare waiyexe tyoma ehaotiha hoka maisa halakisahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus amaikohare. Hoka nexa: 21 — Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Corazim! Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Betsaida! Hiyaiya, waiyexenai mawaiyakaharenai kaomakehenere hatyo hinaliyeya atyo kaomakere wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali hoka hatyo naliyerenaiya atyo koxaka toahiyita halakihenahitaha háomaneha iniyalahare. Hotikisahaiya atyo aokowiha iniyalahare hahalakiraha hoka tyokahaiya atyo tataolate nimere exahe mokahaiya irikati niyehe haseriha hiye. 22 Natyo atyo nomita: Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Tiro, Sidom xoahanae koa tyaoniterenai xiso Corazim, Betsaida xoahanae koa tyaoniterenai nonitata.
23 — Exahe xiso wenakalati Cafarnaum nali tyaoniterenai: xoana xiyahekola hiye motyaite enokoa xikaoka xaokita? Xikaxawatyaka atyoite kamatinai tyaonitere nali. Ekoiya atyo maomakahare waiyexe kaomakere wenakalati Sodoma nali, xinali kaomakehenere akereta hoka kalikiniya atyo hekotata tyaonita. 24 Xasemehena, xaxalisati ferakenehena xowakiyaite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Sodoma yerenai xiso Cafarnaum nali tyaoniterenai nonitata — nexa Jesus.
25 Hatyo xowakiya Jesus nexa: — Abá, hiso atyo enokoa, waikoa xoaha Xekohasehare. Nihalahare hikakoa, hawaiyekehalakehenere hitahi akiti xoimanai exahe mawaiyoreharenai ana hiyeta. Hoka waiyorexe, semarexe tyaohenerenai ana atyo metahare hamoka hitahi akiti. 26 Aliterexe, Abá, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka hiyaokala exahe haokitere akereta. 27 Baba atyo halakisa nomani tyotya xoalini hare. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Ityani kakoa. Enexe taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Enexe kakoa. Ityani taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa, exahe haiyaharenai ana awaiyekehalakatene hoka hatyonai tehitiya atyo waiyoreta ekakoa — nexa Jesus.

Xisohena Nonali Hoka Xikawini (Lucas 10.21-22)

28 — Xisohena nomani, xityotya xiso xikirahareterenai xikolalanai timinitere xihiye hoka nekawinikisa xiso. 29 Nokoamaniye nawenatyaseharenai xisaohena hoka xawaiyore noxaotyakiraho kakoa. Natyo atyo nawaiyexehare, maisa atyo noxalijiniharexe, xisaonaiya noximi hoka xikaokaiya xikawinini niyahare. 30 Xoalini hare xisoma naokitereharenai

atyo maisa howitiharexe xini, kolare namokitere xiheno atyo amala — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

12

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

1 Hatyo najikinita, sábado xowaka Jesus jiyehena trigo xafityaka koni. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nakita hoka trigo xawase taikaha hoka esé kanakairaha. 2 Hatyaoseta fariseunai waiyahene hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, hiyaotyakiraharenai sábado xowaka wiyaotyakisakaho mahokoanetiterehare tyomahitaha — nexaha.

3 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi, ihinaeharenai xoaha nakita hoka tyomehenere? 4 Davi atyo isoa Enore hanako hoka nakairati Enore anere fetatyaka kanakaira hahinaeharenai kakoa. Nikare xakore xaotyakisatyaho mahokoanetita hoka. Sacerdotenai taita xakore nikare kanakairita hatyo nakairati hoka.

5 — Xoana maisa xakaixaritita babera Moisés xaotyakira xairatyoare tyaohenere nanekoa? Sábado xowaka atyo sacerdotenai Iraexatyakalati Hanako hakahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonareha. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kairaityakere etahiha.

6 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: ali hatya hatyo hati xahehare tyaonita. 7 Xawaiyoretaiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaohenere iraiti waiyexe nanekoa nehenere: “Kasani maisa kirakahare kafetatyaka nomani naokare. Kasani haliti waiye moka hahinaehare naokita exahe airakoaneharetene naokita”, nitere kakoa hoka maisaiya iniyalahare xamokita haliti waiyexeharexe. 8 Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyo sábado Xekohasehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Nirakahexe Kahe
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus, hatyo nalita xaneheta hoka xane xahohisakoatyakalati hana xeta. 10 Xane isoa hatyoako hoka hatyo nali hatya haliti hamaniya nirakahexe tyaonita. Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai Jesus iraeharetyaha aokowiterenai emaxaiminirene xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta axehenahene: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakahohiyetaiya waiyehena wawairatya sábado xowaka? nexaha.

11 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xikakalaneroxereya hoka exoaiya tolokoako sábado xowaka hoka maisaiya xiyehititene? 12 Haliti atyo kalanero xahexe. Hiyeta hoka sábado xowaka haiyanai wakahinaetya aokita wiyaotyakisakaho — nexa.

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa hatyo haliti nirakahexe hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa. Aimatya hakahe hoka waiyeheta, hakakoa hamaniya kahe kakoa tyaoneheta.

14 Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoaheta hatyoakota. Ehareha Jesus hiye hoka aisahene aokowihenaha hoka iraekakoahenaha, ahekohenaha haxaisanahene tahi akiti.

15 Jesus hatyo tahi sema hoka hatyo nalita xaneheta. Hoka kahare haliti xane exema hoka hokakiterenai tyotya aiyatelikiheta. 16 Hatyaoseta halitinai hiye hatahi akiti maxakaisakene aoka.

17 Nikarexe tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías iraetere akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakerexe atyo xairatya:

18 Owene atyo nowakanihare naohenere, nawaiyititere, nihalahare mokita.
Nisekohare ite nisa enomana hoka waiye ahekotya tyotya halitinai
kakoa.
19 Maisaite ehareta halitinai hiye, maisaite kinatyaxa iraeta halitinai kakoa.
Maisaite xala hare semita iniraine wenakalati naho.
20 Maisaite katyahita atya kano taikoane, maisaite ewakatita
xaokanatyakalati ikalira aokanaitere. Hekoite aiyateretyoa wenati
waiyexe maniya hoka ekakoita moka halitinai hatyoaho.
21 Waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenaite atyahaha exahita tyaonaha ex-
ema maheta.

Jesus Atyo Motya Tihanare Kahinaetita Aokaha (Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

22 Hatyaoseta kolatyaha Jesus ana hatya haliti maxosehare, mairainehare.
Tihanare nikare mokitene. Hatyaoseta Jesus awaiyehetene hoka waiyaka-
heta, iraiheta xoaha.
23 Halitinai waiyene hoka hakaharetyoaha. — Xoana exe haliti ala Davi
jikolahare? nexa axakakoaha.
24 Hoka fariseunai semaha hatyo tahi hoka nehenaha: — Maisata Davi jiko-
lahare xinika. Belzebu tihanarenai xekohasehareta isa iyateliti enomana
hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata — nexaha.
25 Hatyaoseta Jesus otya exahekolaha hoka nehena: — Hakoa waikohekoa
tyaoniterenaiya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahi-
titaha, exaoretyakakoahaiya. Nikareya wenakalati tyaoniterenai exahe
halyako tyaoniterenai kirawanekakoaha hoka xaorehaiya. 26 Nikareya Aha-
lakoahaliti wakaneharenai hatyokakoaha kirawanekakoaha hoka aliyak-
ereya kinatere tyaohenahitiyaha? Xaorehaiya hoka maisaiya kinatere-
henahititaha hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha rotitaiya. 27 Hoka xiso atyo
Belzebu isa haiyatere nomani hoka hatyo kakoa naxanikihitita tihanarenai
xaokita. Nikareya hoka xala isa iyateliti xiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka
axanekihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata? Nikare xaokita hoka maisaiya
tyakekota xiso xiyaotyakiraharenai. 28 Aliterexe atyo Enore nisekohare niy-
atere hiyeta naxanikihitita isekohalitinai hoka hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita
Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka koxaka kaokehenerehare xomana — nexa.
29 — Maisaiya xala hare ijoita haliti kinaterexe hanako hoka kaiwa-
haretitene maxolatyakahareta. Olatene hotohariya atyo hoka hatyaose-
taiya kolaharetene ehanakota.
30 — Xala xamani atyo maisa kahinaetyare natyo hoka kahalakoahareta
atyo nokakoi, xala xamani atyo maisa ahohisakoatyare nohakakoani hoka
exaoretita atyo.
31 — Hiyeta hoka nomita: tyotya halitinai iniyalahare tyomitereharenai
atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta, exahe Enore kairaeharetyakiterehare tehi-
tiya atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo Isekohal-
iti Waiyexe iraeharetya hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere kaxemaisatyakehi-
tita. 32 Xala xamaniya iraeharetya Haliti Ityani hoka enajikini maniya
emaotyanetyaka aoheta hoka kamaotyanetyakehetaiya atyo. Hoka xala xa-
maniya atyo iraeharetya Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere
kaxemaisatyakehitita, kaliniye waikohekoa exahe etare tyohitiyere waiko-
hekoa xowaka hoka kamaotyanetyakehitita.

Atya, Atyali Xoaha (Lucas 6.43-45)

33 — Atyali waiyexe xahiyoka xaokowita hoka atya kate waiyexe xafitya.
Atya kate waiyexe atyo maisa ewaxirali kaliye, atya kate ewaxirahare atyo

maisa waiyeri kaliye. Tyotya atyanai atyo irínai hiyeta waiyekehalakaharetaha.
34 — Xisonae atyo xikahenehare owi akereta. Maisa xawaiyexe hoka aliyakeriya waiyexe xiraihena? Aliyakere xamani xiyahekola hoka xiyahekola akereta xahikoaita xikanasakota. 35 Haliti waiyexe atyo kahare xoalini hare waiye ahekoita hoka hatyo akiti iraeta. Hoka haliti mawaiyexeharexe atyo kahare xoalini hare ewaxirahare ahekoita hoka hatyohare iniyalahare tahi atyo iraeta.
36 — Xasemehena niraini: miyanitiye xowaka Enore axalihenere halitinai xowakaite hatya xakini iraehetehena iniyalahare iraehenere tahi Enore hiye. 37 Hatyo xirainenai hiyeta atyoite xawaiyekehalakaharehena, xoana aliterexe xamani iniyalahare xisoma, xoana maisa xamani hoka — nexa Jesus.

Fariseunai Waiyaha Aokowiyahitaha Waiyexe Nomaka (Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

38 Hatyaoseta haiyanai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha nehenaha Jesus hiye: — Kasani wiyaiya xoalini hare hománe waokowita, wityakeko maheta hiso, Xaotyakisatiye — nexaha.
39 — Kalikiniyerenai atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa tyakekoreha. Axahitaha xoalini hare nomaka tyakekoha maheta. Xakore hoka maisaiya xoare hare kaomakita ewaiyaneha maheta. Iraiti xakaisasehare Jonas tyaohenere akere taitaite kahotikisaka enomanaha tyakekoha maheta. 40 Jonas atyo hanamaki ferakene, hanamaki makene xoaha tyaona onexere najako. Nikare tehitiyaite Haliti Ityani hanamaki ferakene, hanamaki makene xoaha tyaona waikoako.
41 — Xaxalisati ferakenite Nínive nali tyaoniterenai tityoaha hoka iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, halakisaha atyo iniyalahare háomaneha, semaha Jonas niraene hoka. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Jonas xahehare. 42 Xaxalisati ferakenite xekohasetiro Sabá yolo ite tityoa hoka iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, sekota atyo tyoa sema maheta Salomão nawaiyore xaotyakiranai. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Salomão xahehare — nexa.

Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Haikoahaneheta Haliti Ana Tahi (Lucas 11.24-26)

43 — Xasemehena, isekohaliti iniyalahare hikoahetehena haliti milakota hoka xane tonakoaita maonexakoahare akiti, tawita hakawininaose. Maisaiya kaokita hoka 44 nita: “Nahaikoahetaite nohani nali xeta, notyohenere nalita”, nita. Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka hati aokitere firakore, iyomakore, waiye xomokakotyakere ana kaokihitita. 45 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xane nolokita hahotyali 7-harenai isekohalitinai exahehare niyalaharenai, hoka tyotyaha xane tyaonahitaha nali. Hatyo hiyeta hatyohare haliti nawenane hetatiye xahehare howitiharene tyaonita. Hoka nikarite kalikiniyerenai iniyalahare tyomiterenai tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai Xoaha Irae Aokowita Ekakoa (Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21; Hebreus 2.11-13)

46 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraetata halitinai kakoa hoka inityo, iximarenenai kaokaha. Menanakita tyaonaha, kasani iraeha ekakoa aokowiyahitaha hoka kawisahene. 47 Hatyaoseta hatya xane nexa Jesus hiye: — Hasemehena, hityo, hiximarenenai owene menanaka, iraeha aokowiyahitaha hikakoa — nexa ihiye.

48 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xalatya mama? Xalatya noximalininae? nexa.
49 Hatyaoseta hotikisa haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xiyaiyehena, owene atyo mama, noximalininai. 50 Xala xamani atyo tyaonita
Baba enokoa tyaonitere aokitere akereta hoka hatyonai atyo noximalini,
noximaloni, mama naokita — nexa.

13

Xafityatiye Tahi
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-10)

1 Hatyo ferakeneta Jesus hikoaheta hatyakota, xane Galiléia xa haliya,
xane tyoka one haliya hoka aotyakihena halitinai. 2 Ekakoita kaharehena
halitinai hohisakoita enomana hoka xane kakoha kanowa ako hoka tyoka.
Hoka halitinai atyo kaiholokoa tityoaha. 3 Xakaihakahena ihiyeha kahare
xoalini hare tahi hoka metahare hairaine moka enomanaha hoka nehena:
— Hatya haliti xane fitya maheta hahananeharese. 4 Fitita ene hanakatise
hoka haiyasenae exoa ahoti kilihi hoka kotehalanai kanakairehetene tyotya.
5 Haiyasenai ehananese exoa kahare sehali tyaonitere akiti, inira waikohe
akiti. Hatyo hanakatisenae haxerore hikoa, komita ene maisa waikohe
aka hoka. 6 Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka watere aisehetene, maisa
hateko katyahareta hoka. 7 Haiyasenae exoa katohere tyaonitere akiti
hoka katoherenae kinatere exahita hoka jiyahaotyahene, maisa aliyakere
tyaona xaka. 8 Haiyasenae atyo exoa waiyexe waikohe akiti, tyaonaha atyo
waiyehare. Haiyanai 100-se kasétа, haiyanai 60-se kase, haiyanai 30-se
xoaha atyo kaseha — nexa.
9 — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika
semehena niraini — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
10 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenae iraehenaha ekakoa: — Xoana hoka
metahare hiraine hamoka hoka haotyakisahitene? nexaha.
11 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xomana atyo Enore hotikijita ekoa maniya
nawenatyaka metahareterehare hoka enomanaha atyo maisa hotikisarene.
12 Xala xamani atyoite xoalini hare kakoare hoka kaxekakihitiyaite enomana hoka exahexe tyaona enomana. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa
xoare hare enali aka hoka exahe inira kakoare hoka kaiyakeheta atyoite enonitata. 13 Hiyeta hoka metahare namokita niraini enomanaha.
Hatyo halitinai atyo wahakotyahitaha xakore hoka maisa waiyakatyareha,
semahitene xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha. 14 Nikare
tyaonahitaha iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías iraetere akereta tyaonaha maheta.
Exakere Isaías xairatya:

Xasemitene xakore hoka maisaite waiyekehalakita xomana,
xawahakotyaite xakore hoka maisaite xoare xiyaita.

15 Exe halitinai xahekola atyo maisa waiyexe, jihotyaha hatanakoakoha
exahe haxosenaiha hoka.

Ikoiya awa nikare tyaonahitaha hoka exosenahaiya waiyakaita,
etanakoakonahaiya semita, waiyeya exahekolaha tyaonita hoka
tyaonehenahitahaiya nokoamaniye hoka waiyeya namohenahitene,
nexa Enore.

16 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Waiye kaiserehare xiyosenai waiyakaita, exahe
xitanakoakonai hoka semakaita. 17 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: toahiya kahare
iraiti xakaisaseharenai, halitinai Enore anere hotyalinai harenai semaha
aokowiha exe xasemitere, waiyaha aokowiha ene exe xiyaitere. Xakore
hoka maisa aliyakere.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xafityatiye Tahi (Marcos 4.10-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

18 — Xasemehena hoka nawaiyekehalakatya xomana xafityatiye tahi
kakoa, naimenekotya hoka metahare niraehenere. 19 Haiyanai xakore atyo
semaha iraiti, Xekohaseti enokoatare maniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti hoka
maisa atyo waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka hatyonai atyo hanakatise
exoahenere ahoti kilihi akereta tyaonahitaha. Hoka Tihanare tyoa hoka
iyehitita enonyahitaha kairaityakehenere ihiyeha hoka maotyanehenahi-
titene. 20 Hanakatise exoahenere kaharexe sehalise akiti atyo semehena
iraiti waiyexe hoka haihalahareneha kakoa aokahiterene haomanaha ak-
ereta. 21 Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo waha tyaonare exema, maisa katya-
harexe hoka. Kirawanehenahene Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta hoka haxerore ha-
lakihititere iraiti xema hawenane. 22 Haiyanai atyo hanakatise exoahenere
katohere koni akereta. Semaha xakore iraiti hoka ahekotyahitaha hawe-
naneha akiti exahe wisekoliti hare kakoa, exahe hawenaneha keharere akiti
kakoa hoka maotyanehenahititaha iraiti hoka maisa tyaonareha exema.
23 Hoka haiyanai atyo hanakatise kaxafityakitere waikohekoa waiyexe ak-
ereta. Hatyonai atyo semaha iraeti hoka tyaonaha exema, exahe waiyekeha-
lakita enomanaha hoka haiyaharenai 100-se, haiyanai 60-se, exahe haiyanai
hoka 30-se xahexe kaseta.

Joio Xafityaka Tahi

24 Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hátahi. Hoka nehena: —
Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya haliti hanaka-
tise waiyexe fititere hamasenekoa akereta atyo. 25 Haxowaka xatini
tyotyaha nemakahitaha hoka tyoa enahalakoahareha hoka fitya man-
akairatyakahare joio aokahitere trigo koni hoka xaneheta. 26 Hatyaoseta
hananehalitinae hikoa hoka kekoareha, kaenaseha. Hoka hatyaoseta man-
akairatyakahare tehitiya kaotyaka. 27 Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai tyoa
iraehena hatyo masene waikatehare hiye: “Xekohaseti, waiyexe hanakatise
takita atyo hafitya himasenekoa. Hoka aliyakere ala hoka manakairatyaka-
hare tehitiya tyaona?” nexaha. 28 “Kala hatya wahalakoahare nikare
moka wiso”, nexa ihiyeha. Hoka nexa axahene: “Xoana, wamalaheta
manakairatyakahare haokita?” nexaha. 29 “Maisaiya”, nexa. “Waiya aliya
hoka hatyo xamalahetehena hoka xamalaka tehitiyaiya trigo. 30 Kotare trigo
exahe manakairatyakahare xoaha kekoareha haxawalita ixirikotyakaha
kijiya. Hoka hatyo xowakehenaite hoka nomite ixirikotyaseharenai hiye:
‘Xamalahetaira manakairatyakahare hotohare hoka xolahisetyahene hoka
xakeratyahene. Jikiniti maniyaira xirikotya trigo hoka xamokahene
nakairati nitini ako’ ”, nexa ihiyeha.

Mostardase Tahi (Marcos 4.30-32; Lucas 13.18-19)

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hatisa tahi. Hoka nehena
ihiyeha: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo mostar-
dase akereta. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kiranexe haiyanai hanakatise noni-
tata. Hoka hatya haliti atyo hatyo hanakatise fehena 32 hoka kekoarehena
atyo hoka haiyanai xahehare kate atyo tyaonita. Hatyo hiyeta atyakate
atyo tyaonita hoka kotehalasenai waiyehenene hoka haiheha tyomitaha
ekanohinai koni — nexa.

Kaorehetyakalati Tahi (Lucas 13.20-21)

33 Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hátahi. Hoka nehena:
— Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya ohiro iya
kaorehetyakalati hoka trigohe kakoa kaketatitere akereta. Hoka hatyaoseta
wahasehena hoka tamomotere akereta atyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
34 Jesus iraihena halitinai kakoa hoka haxaimenekola kakoa taita iraeta
ihiyeha. Maisa xoare nexa iraexe ihiyeha hamaxaimenekolahareneta.
35 Iraiti xakaisasehare xairala akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta nikare
Jesus iraeta. Exakere iraiti xakaisasehare xairala:
Niraehenaite hoka noxaimenikoli kakoa taitaite nirae ekakoaha.
Masemakahare tyaoniterehare hetati waikohe kaomakehenere
xowakiyere tahi akitite noxakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xaimenekotyati Tahi

36 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta halitinai nonita hoka xane isoa hatyako
hoka exaotyakiraharenai xane ehaliya hoka axehenahene: — Hawaiyeke-
halakatya womana manakairatyakahare tahi akiti — nexaha.
37 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti Ityani xaokaka atyo, “Hanakatise
waiyexe xafityasehare”, nomita. 38 Tyotya halitinai xaokaka atyo,
“Masenekoa”, nomita. Enore maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka atyo,
“Waiyexe hanakatise”, nomita. Ahalakoahaliti maniya tyaoniterenai
xaokaka atyo, “Manakairatyakahare”, nomita. 39 Tihanare xaokaka
atyo, “Enahalakoahare”, “Manakairatyakahare xafityasehare”, nomita.
Miyanitiye ferakene xaokaka atyo, “Ixirikotyakaosehena”, nomita. Anjonai
xaokaka atyo, “Hatenitiyenai”, nomita. 40 Hatyo manakairatyakahare
kamalakaka hoka kaxawatyakehenere irikati koni akereta tehitiya
atyoite miyanitiye xowakehena hoka 41 Haliti Ityanite axikatya anjonai
ahohisakoatya maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai exahe iniyalahare
axomokanekihenerenai 42 hoka xawatyahene ite irikati kalorexe kiritere
koni. Hatyo nalite tiyahenaha masakare exahe, “karai, karai”, nexaite
mohenaha haikolinaiha. 43 Hatyaosetaite Enore maniya tyaoniterenaite
waiye tyaonaha hanexeha Enore nawenakala. Nalite weroka tyaonaha
kamae akereta — nexa. — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya
maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai
hiye.

Jesus Hanama Tahi Kakoa Aimenekohitiya

44 — Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo xoalini hare kalox-
aimanexe metahare tyaonitere hakoa waikohekoa akereta hoka hatya haliti
kaokehenene hoka ateroakihitiyerene akereta. Hoka ihalahare hoka xane
betetya tyotya haxiyeharenai hoka haikoaheta hoka hatyo waikohe iyitere
akereta atyo.
45 — Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka tehitiya atyo hatya haliti
pérolanai niyasehare akereta. 46 Hoka kaoka hatya pérola kaloxaimanexe
hoka tyotya betetya haxiyeharenae, haikoaheta hoka hatyo sehalise pérola
iyitere akereta atyo.
47 — Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maka kaxawatyakitere one
xaiya hoka hiyitere kahare kohase hawareharexe xakini akereta. 48 Kahare
kohase isoa enako hoka mairatyatiyenai noloka ahikoatyahene kaiholokoa
hoka tyokaha hoka imexakonisahene maheta. Waiyexe kohasenai hai-
tinihareha ako mokahita hoka ewaxirahare kohasenai atyo xawatyahi-
taha. 49 Miyanitiye xowaka tehitiyaite nikareta tyaona. Anjonaite xane
haware moka mawaiyexehareharenai waiyexeharexenai nonitata. 50 Hoka
xawatyahaite mawaiyexehareharenai irikati kalorexe kiritere koni. Hatyo

nalite tiyahenaha hoka haikolinaiha, “karai, karai”, nexa mokaha — nexa Jesus.
51 Hatyaoseta Jesus axa haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana, tyotya exe nox-
akaitere xihiye akiti waiyekehalaka xomana? nexa ihiyeha.
— Há, waiyekehalaka womana — nexaha ihiye.
52 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti kaxaotyakisakitere Enore nawenanaho
kakoa atyo kaisaniye hotyali akereta hoka xoalini hare hatyakaira hiyeta
waitare exahe toahiyere, waiyexe makere iyihititere hoka ijitere haiyanityo
haisaninai ana akereta — nexa.

Jesus Haikoaheta Nazaré Xeta
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

53 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hairaene metaharexe hoka hikoaheta hatyo
nalita 54 hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta. Hoka hatyo nali aotyakijita xa-
hohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka iniraene semehenerenai hakaharetyoaha
hoka axakakoahenaha: — Aliyotala enawaiyore tyoita enomana? Exahe
iyateliti hoka maomakahare waiyexe tyomita? 55 Xoana maisa hoka etake
hati nomasehare ityani xini? xoana maisa hoka Maria ityani xini? Xoana
maisa hoka Tiago, José, Simão, Judas xoaha naxenane xini? 56 Xoana maisa
hoka iximalonenai xini ali tyaonita? Hoka aliyotala exehare iniyatere
tyaonita enomana? nexaha, 57 maisa awaiyetyareha Jesus hoka.
Hoka Jesus nehena: — Iraeti xakaisasehare atyo kaxaiminisakita
hakakoare. Xakore atyo hoka ewaikohera, enawenakala, ehana nali atyo
maisa kaxaiminisakere — nexa.
58 Maisa tyakekoreha hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus maisa kahare tyomita
maomakahare waiyexe hatyo nali.

14

João Batista Kamane Tahi
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

1 Hatyo xowakiya Herodes Galiléia koa xekohaseti tyaonita hoka sema
Jesus tahi. 2 Semene hoka nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: — Kala maisa hoka
João Batista kaseheta. Hiyeta hoka kahare maomakahare waiyexe tyomita
— nexa.
3 Koxaka Herodes niraene xema João otokaha hoka olatyahene hoka
berexotyakalati ako mokahene Herodias xemere. Hatyo nahitita Herodes
tyaonita ene hatyo ohiro kakoa, iximarene Filipe exanityo xakore hoka.
4 João Batista koxaka hatyo nahitita nexa Herodes hiye: — Xaotyakiyaho
atyo mahokoanetita hiximarene exanityo kakoa hawenane.
5 Herodes aisene aokowi, xakore hoka mairita judeunai João iraiti
xakaisasehare aokahitere hiyeta.
6 Hatyaoseta Herodes nawenanaose ferakene xane hikoa hoka hisehaliti
tyomaha kalore hoka Herodias ityani xoimahaloti holikoahena tyotyaha
enahalakoa hoka awaiyetya exoholikoane Herodes 7 hoka nexa xoimahaloti
hiye: — Xoarenai xamaniya nisa homana haoka hoka haxa natyo hoka
niseniya homana, alitere naokita. Maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa.
8 Hanityo xaotyakira ximita nehena: — Xama hisa nomani kalikinita João
Batista seri balatoahekoa — nexa xoimahaloti Herodes hiye.
9 Herodes semene hoka amaikohare. Xakore hoka hatyo iraihenere tyotya
hakaixakalaharenai haotita hiyetaiya atyo maisa aliyakere maxekaneta
xoimahaloti ana. 10 Hoka hatyaoseta axikatya sorarenai irikotyaha ma-
heta João Batista seri berexo akota. 11 Kolatyaha eseri balatoahekoa hoka

isahene xoimahaloti ana hoka kolatene hanityo ana. 12 Hatyo najikinita
João xaotyakiraharenai semene hoka tyoaha kolahenahitaha ehare hoka
fityahene. Fityahene hoka xane xakaihahene Jesus hiye.

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus sema João kamane tahi hoka kanowako xaneheta
hatyo nalita. Hoka hawawaharenai xane maharexakiti xeta. Hoka halitinai
ana waiyekehalakita xanehenere akiti hoka xaneha exema tonareha hawe-
nakalataha. 14 Hatyaoseta Jesus exoahena kanowa akota hoka waiya kahare
halitinai hoka airakoaneharetyahene, aiyatelikiheta tyotya hokakiterenai.

15 Hatyaoseta makehena hoka exaotyakiraharenai tyoa iraeha Jesus
kakoa hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, makehena wihiye. Ali maharex-
akiti maisa xoare hare aka. Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehetaha
hoka xaneha wenakalatinai hoka iyaha nakairati hoka kanakairaha — nex-
aha.

16 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisaiya xoare maheta exe halitinai xanehitita.
Xisota xisehena nakairati enomanaha — nexa ihiyeha.

17 — Winali atyo 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha taita — nexaha.

18 — Xamehenene ali — nexa Jesus.

19 Isahene enomana hoka hatyaoseta irai halitinai kakoa tyokaha maheta
ime koa. Hatyo najikinita iya 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha
hoka wahakotya enoxeta hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hoka taikasetya
nakairati hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka exaotyakiraharenai
irakene halitinai ana. 20 Hatyaoseta tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakate-
hareha. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai imexakoaheta emawaneha hoka
12-te koho kaise makere mokaha nakairati mawane kakoare. 21 Hatyo
kanakairehenerenai atyo 5.000-hare ena taita. Ohironai, xoimanai tehitiya
kahare kanakairaha, hoka maisa atyo ohironai, xoimanai harenai kaxi-
hatyakita.

Jesus Tonita One Heno
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

22 Hatyo najikinita Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irai hoka kakoha-
henahitaha kanowako hoka xanehenahitaha enaheta maheta halakoiya.
Hoka hatyo nase Jesus jinaheta halitinai. 23 Jinaheta halitinai na-
jikinita Jesus xane kakoha tyairi henose hawawaharenai iraexatya maheta.
Makehena ihiyeha hoka hatyo nali hawawaharenai tyaonita. 24 Hatyo
xowaka kanowa koxaka nekesexehetehena xanehitita exaotyakiraharenae
kakoare. One takoiyaxala mokotyoita kinatyaxa kanowa hiye hoka ho-
holati hoholasekoatyahitene, xanehanihititere maniyata hoholatita hoka.
25 Hatyaoseta okoi ferakoahena hoka Jesus xane hikoaheta enomanaha,
tonita one heno. 26 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai waiyaha Jesus netonane
one heno hoka mairaha hoka nehenaha: — Kala maisa hoka isekohaliti!
nexaha hoka hamairaneha kawiyatyaha.

27 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo ximaira, natyo ta. Awa atyo ximaira natyo
— nexa ihiyeha.

28 Hoka Pedro nehena: — Xekohaseti, hisota atyo hoka hakawisa natyo
hoka natona one heno hatyo hisaonitere kijiya — nexa.

29 — Ahá, hisohena — nexa Jesus.

Nexa ihiye hoka Pedro exoa kanowa akota hoka tohena one heno Jesus
maniya. 30 Hatyaoseta hoholati hoholala kehexa. Mairehena hoka isoahena

onexa. Hoka kawiyatya Jesus ana: — Xekohaseti, hotohetehena natyo — nexa.
31 Haxerore Jesus aimatya hakahe enomana, otoheta Pedro hoka nehena:
— Xoana hoka inira hityakekota! Xoanere hoka maisa hityakekore? nexa.
32 Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamanai kakohaheta kanowa ako hoka haxerore
hoholati memakeheta.
33 Exaotyakiraharenai meholokoa awaiyetyaha Jesus hoka nexaha: —
Aliterexe kore Enore Ityani hiso — nexaha.

Jesus Xane Genesaré Nali
(Marcos 6.53-56)

34 Hatyaoseta imahotyoaha hoka xane kaokaha Genesaré koa nali.
35 Hatyo nali halitinai ana Jesus waiyekehalakahare hoka xane kaex-
akatyaha tyotya hatyokoa tyaoniterenai. Semaha Jesus kaokene hoka
kahare kolatyaha hokakitinai enomana. 36 Hoka axahitene, kasani inima
kilihi hiye hekoti ekaokakisaha hakaheha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka tyotya
hakaheha ekaokakihenerenai inima kilihi hiye kinaterehitita.

15

Jesus, Judeunai Xoaha Nawenanaho Tahi
(Marcos 7.1-13)

1 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, haiyanai judeunai xaotyakiraho
kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tyoaha Jerusalém nalita, Jesus kakoa iraeha
maheta, hoka axehenahene: 2 — Xoana hoka maisa hiyaotyakiraharenae
tyaonareha wahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakira xema? Hiyaiya, maisa
tihahisoareha hanakairaha nahitita — nexaha.
3 Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Hoka xoana atyo hoka xiso maisa xisaonare
Enore xaotyakira xema hoka xahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakiraho
xema taita xisaonita? 4 Hiyaiya Enore atyo nexa:
Waiyira xaiminihena xexe, xityo hoka.
Nexa tehitiya:
Xala xamaniya atyo hanexe, hanityo iraeharetya hoka waiye xaisaka, nexa.
5 — Hoka xiso atyo exakerexe xaotyakijita: hatyaiya kaoloxere kahinaetya
maheta ene hanexe, hanityo xakore hoka nexaiya ihiyeha, “Enore ana
nisene”, nexaiya hoka maisa kahinaetita hanexe exahe hanityo hoka xo-
mana atyo hatyohare ehekoreta. 6 Nikare maisaiya hanexe exahe hanityo
waiye aiminijita hoka xomana atyo hatyohare ehekoreta. Hatyo hiyeta
nikare atyo xaotyakijita hoka xahalakijita atyo Enore xaotyakira hoka
xisaonita atyo xiyaotyakisakaho xema taita.
7 — Xiso atyo teraharetyoarenai! Isaías nika aliterexe exakere xairatya
xitahi:
8 Exe halitinai waiye iraetaha notahi, nexa Enore, xakore hoka exahekolaha
atyo seko tyaonita noniti.
9 Maisa atyo awaiyetyahitaha natyo kaisere xini. Hiyaiya, halitinai
xaotyakira kakoa atyo aotyakisahitaha hoka Enore xaotyakiraho
aokahitaha.

Jesus Xakai Aiyalaharetiterehare Wawenane
(Marcos 7.14-23)

10 Hatyaoseta Jesus ahohisakoatya halitinai hoka nehena ihiyeha: —
Waiye xasema hoka waiyekehalaka xomana: 11 Maisa atyo hatya kanasako
ijoitere xini aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka ekanasakota hikoahititere-
hare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane — nexa Jesus.

12 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka nehenaha:
— Hasemehena, hiraetere maisa waiyeta fariseunai hiye. Xoana hatyo akiti
hasemita? nexaha ihiye.
13 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Tyotya hananehaliti Baba enokoa
tyaonitere maxaferaharene atyoite kamalakakeheta. 14 Awa atyo xi-
mawaiyehare ekakoaha. Hatyonai atyo maxoseharenai hoka maxosehare-
nai xotokahisase tyaoniterenai akereta. Maxosehare atyoite hatya maxose-
hare otokahijita hoka hatyo hinamanaite xane tolokoako exoaha — nexa
Jesus.
15 Hatyaoseta Pedro axene: — Hawaiyekehalakatya womana hatyo meta-
harexe hiyakaitere tahi — nexa.
16 — Xoana, haiyanai akerexeta xiso, maisa waiyekehalakere hekoti xo-
mana? nexa Jesus. 17 — Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyo hatya kanasako ijoita
hoka enajako atyo xaneta. Hatyaoseta atyo hikoahitita ehare hiyeta. 18 Hoka
xoare xamani atyo ekanasakota, exahekola emahiyase hiyeta hikoita hoka
hatyohare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. 19 Hiyaiya, mahiyaseti hiyeta
atyo iniyalahare xahekotyati tyoita, xaisati, ohiro watyalisaka, xoalini
hare iniyalahare. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare xahekotyati hiyeta tehitiya
haiya xowaka haliti kaiwita, maoseraita, iraeharetita. 20 Hatyoharenai
atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka himatihahisoaneharetaiya atyo
hikanakaira hoka hatyohare atyo maisa aiyalaharetyare hawenane — nexa
Jesus.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Canaéia Yolo Ityani (Marcos 7.24-30)

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita, xane Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali.
22 Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka hatya ohiro Canaã yolo hikoa enomana
hoka kawiyatya enomana: — Hairakoanehalohena natyo, Xekohaseti Davi
jikolahare! Nityani xoimahaloti tihanare kamilakoretita hoka maisa waiye
tyaonare — nexa.
23 Nexa hoka Jesus mema tyaona. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane
kaokaha ehaliya hoka nehenaha: — Haxikahetehena exe ohiro. Hiyaiya,
tyoita wiyema hoka kirasaka kawiyatya minita — nexaha.
24 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Nokaxaxikatyaki atyo Israel hotyalinai ana
taita. Hatyonai atyo kalaneronai hehaniterenai akereta tyaonahitaha —
nexa.
25 Nexa hoka ohiro tyoa meholokoa ikiji haliya hoka nehena: — Hakahi-
naehena natyo, Xekohaseti! nexa.
26 — Maisa atyo ehekoreta xini xoimanai nonitata kaiyakeheta nakairati
hoka kaxawatyakita kajolonai ana — nexa Jesus.
27 Hoka ohiro nexa: — Alitere haokita, Xekohaseti. Xakore atyo hoka
kajolonai tehitiya atyo kanakairita nakairati holoxo exoahena exekohase-
naiha mexane katyahe hoka — nexa ihiye.
28 — Ohiro, kalore atyo hityakekota! nexa Jesus. — Haokitere akeretaite
kaomaka — nexa. Nexa taita ihiye hoka hatyo ohiro ityani exowakita
kinatoloheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Kahare Halitinai

29 Hatyaoseta Jesus hatyo nalita haikoaheta hoka xane Galiléia xa haliya.
Hatyaoseta xane kakoha tyairi henose, hoka tyoka. 30 Hatyaoseta hatyo
Jesus tyaonitere nali kahare halitinai xaneta hoka kolatyahitaha mawaiye
netonaneharenai, maxoseharenai, mairaeneharenai, mawaiyehalitinai ex-
ahe haiyanai hokakiterenai xoaha hoka mokahitene ikiji haliya hoka tyotya

aiyatelikihenahititene. 31 Halitinai hakaharetyoaha, waiyaha mairaeneharenai niraeneheta, mawaiyehalitinai niyatereheta, mawaiye netonaneharenai nawaiye netonaneheta exahe maxoseharenai waiyakareheta hoka. Hoka ihalahareha Israel yerenai nEnorexa kakoa.

Jesus Tyaisa 4.000-hare Halitinai
(Marcos 8.1-10)

32 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nehena: — Nakanakaharetita exe halitinai. Hanamakihena tyaonahitaha nohaliye hoka ali maisa xoare nakairati aka. Maisa naxikahenahitene matyaisakaharahitaha naokowiye, waiye aliya hoka exoaha hanaka hiyeta ahotyaho — nexa.

33 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai axehenahene: — Hoka aliyakereya ali maharexakiti wikaokehena nakairati exe halitinai ana? Hisoakaha atyo — nexaha.

34 — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? nexa Jesus axahene.

— Sete tohase nakairati, haiyanai kohase xoaha — nexaha.

35 Hatyaoseta Jesus irae halitinai hiye hoka waikoa tyokaha. 36 Tyokaha hoka hatyaoseta isaha Jesus ana sete tohase nakairati exahe kohasenai xoaha hoka: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana, hoka hatyonai irakene halitinai ana. 37 Tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha. Exaotyakiraharenai kaisehenahitaha kohokijinai ako hoka 7-te kaisero emawaneha imexehenahitaha. 38 Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 4.000-hare enanai taita. Ohironai, xoimanai tehitiya kahare kanakairaha, hoka maisa atyo ohironai, xoimanai harenai kaxihatyakita.

39 Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta halitinai. Hatyo najikinita kakohaheta kanowako hoka xane Magadã koa nali.

16

Jesus Axaha Tyoma Maheta Waiyexe Maomakahare
(Mateus 12.39; Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

1 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha xaneha Jesus kakoa iraeha maheta, kasani hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka xoalini hare nomaka aokaha ihiye hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalita tyoita iniyatere, maisa xamani.

2 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Makehena atyo xihiye hoka xita: “Waiye akaite wihiye, hiyaiya, enokoa xotyakoa”, xita. 3 Nikare weta hoka xita: “One ite wihiye, hiyaiya, xotya aka exahe makalikoa xoaha”, xita. Xawahakohena atyo enokoa hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana hatyoharenae. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xomana kalikini kaotyakitereharenai. 4 Kalikiniyerenai atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa tyakekohatiyeha! Xoalini hare nomaka atyo aokaha nohiye tyakekoha maheta. Xakore hoka Jonas tyaohenere akere taitaite kaomaka enomanaha tyakekoha maheta — nexa ihiyeha. Hatyaoseta kikisoaheta enonyahita hoka xaneheta.

Fariseunai, Saduceunai Xoaha Xaotyakiraho
(Marcos 8.14-21)

5 Xanehenaha halakoiya maniya hoka exaotyakiraharenai maotyaneha nakairati hakolalaha.

6 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xasemehena, xirihalira fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha kaorehityakala kakoa — nexa.

7 — Kala nakairati wimakolarehenere hiyeta nikareta — nexa exaotyakiraharenai hatyo kakoaha iraikakoahenaha.

8 Jesus sema iniraikakoaneha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka xiraikakoita
nakairati ximakolarehenere hiyeta? Xoana hoka inira xityakekone
tyaonita? 9 Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana? Xoana maisa xotyare 5-
tohase nakairati nirahenere 5.000-hare halitinai ana? Exowaka, xoanamate
kohokiji xekaiseheta? 10 Xoana maisa xotyare sete tohase nakairati
nirahenere 4.000-hare halitinai ana? Exowaka, xoanamate kohokiji
xekaiseheta?
11 —"Maika xirihare fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha kaorehityakala kakoa",
nomi xakore hoka maisa atyo nakairati tahi xini niraeta. Xoana maisa
waiyekehalakere xomana? nexa.
12 Hoka hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai ana iniraene waiyekehalaka.
Maisa nakairati kaorehityakala kakoa kaxaikoawiha maheta xini hoka
fariseunai, exahe saduceunai xaotyakira kakoa irihareha maheta.

Pedro Irae Jesus Hiye
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane wenakalati Cesaréia de Filipe maniya. Hatyo nali
axehena haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xala halitinai aokita natyo Haliti Ityani?
nexa.
14 — Haiyanai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso. Haiyanai tehitiya atyo
Elias aokahitaha hiso. Nikare haiyanai Jeremias aokahitaha hiso. Haiyanai
tehitiya iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitaha hiso — nexaha ihiye.
15 — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
16 Simão Pedro nehena ihiye: — Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Hiso
atyo Enore Ityani — nexa.
17 — Waiye kaiserehare nikare hiraeta, Simão, João ityani — nexa Jesus. —
Maisa haliti xini awaiyekehalakatene homana. Baba enokoa tyaonitere atyo
awaiyekehalakatene homana — nexa Jesus Pedro hiye.
18 — Hiyeta hoka nomita hihiye: hiso atyo Pedro hoka exe sehali henoite
notyoma nohani. (Tyotya ekoa maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka, "Nohani",
nita). Maisaiya efaharenai kinatere tyaonita exahitaha. 19 Nisaite homana
enokoa majiholatyakala. Hoka xoare xamani atyoite hamahokoanetya ali
waikohekoa hoka enokoa nali atyoite kamahokoanetyaka tehitiya. Hoka
xoare xamani atyoite haoka ali waikohekoa hoka kaxaokaka tehitiya atyoite
enokoa nali — nexa.
20 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hatyohare maxakaisakene
haiyanai hiye aoka.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi
(Marcos 8.31-9.2; Lucas 9.22-27)

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehena mametaharenehare haxaotyakiraharenai
hiye: — Jerusalém terota noxani hoka hatyo nalite judeunai nityohaliti-
ranai, saduceunai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai
harenaite iniyalahare axomokakihena natyo kalore. Nokaxaisakite hoka
hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite nokaseheta — nexa.
22 Hatyaoseta Pedro nolokene haware hoka nehena ihiye: — Maisaiya
nikareta xini. Maisaiya nikare hikaxomokakita, Xekohaseti — nexa.
23 Hoka Jesus ehaikoahareheta hoka nexa Pedro hiye: — Hakikisoahete-
hena nahitita, Ahalakoahaliti! Hiso atyo sehali kajiyakoatyakitere akereta
nahotiri hisaonita. Hiyaiya, haliti xahekola akereta atyo hahekoita, maisa
atyo Enore ahekoitere akereta xini — nexa.
24 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xala xamani atyo
tyaona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka
maika kolatya haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka

tyaona noximi. 25 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka
meta atyoite enonita. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite nohiyiti kaxaisaka
hoka kaiyakeheta atyoite hoka wenati waiyexe nali hikoa. 26 Hoka xoare
mahetaiya hatya haliti hakakoare waikohekoa xiyehaliti harenai kakoa
tyaona hoka hatyaoseta waini? Maisaiya xoare hare bakatya hoka ekasek-
ihititene. 27 Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityanite tyoheta Hanexe werokene kakoa, anjo
haomanerenai kakoa hoka sema halitinai tahi hoka enómanenaiha akereta
mohenahene.
28 — Exeharíra xotyaxematya: ali haiyaharenai tyaonitereharenaite maisa
wainahitaha hamawaiyaneneharahita Haliti Ityani tyohetehenere xowaka
nahitita — nexa.

17

Jesus Ana Kaotyaka Moisés, Elias Xoaha
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

1 Hatyaoseta 6-ki ferakene najikinita Jesus noloka Pedro, haximarene
kakoarenai Tiago, João xoaha hoka hatyonai kakoa taita xane tyairi wa-
haharexe heno. 2 Hoka nali hawareharexe tyaona ehaotyahitaha. Itiho
weroka tyaona, motya kamai. Exahe inimanai hoka iyomate tyaona, motya
xaokanatyakalati. 3 Hatyaoseta Moisés, Elias kaotyaka hoka hatyo hanama-
hare Jesus xaotyakiraharenai waiyaha iniraeneha Jesus kakoa.
4 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Ehekoreta ali wisoa, Xekohaseti. Haokaiya
atyo hoka notyoma hanama hatirise exaose. Hatya homanere, hatya Moisés
anere, hatya Élias anere xoaha — nexa.
5 Maisa halakihenere hekoti hairaine Pedro hoka kaiminiti werokali
kaotyaka ehaoha hoka hatyo konita semaha iraiti: — Exe atyo Nityani,
Noxiyakawali. Kalore aihalahalinikijita natyo. Xasemaxematyaira iniraine
— nexa ihiyeha.
6 Exaotyakiraharenai semaha hatyo iraiti hoka kalore mairaha hoka
exoaha hatiho kakoa waikoa.
7 Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoa totohenahitene hoka nehena: — Xainakoahete-
hena, awa atyo ximaira — nexa.
8 Hatyaoseta waiyahokotyoahenahitehenaha xakore, Jesus takitehena
waiyehenahitaha.
9 Exoahenahitehenaha tyairi henota hoka Jesus aotyakisahene hoka
waiyehenahere maisa xala hare hiye xakaiha aokita Haliti Ityani kasehete-
henere kijiya.
10 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene: — Xoanere hoka xaotyakiyaho
kakoa waiyoreterenai Elias hotohare ite tyoheta aokahitaha? nexa.
11 Hoka nexa: — Aliterexe atyoite Elias hotohare tyoa hoka tyotya xoalini
hare memere mohena. 12 Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiye: Elias atyo koxaka
tyoa. Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka iniyalahare
mokahene haxahekolaha akereta. Nikareta tehitiyaite Haliti Ityani iniyala-
hare mokaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
13 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai ana waiyekehalaka Jesus niraene. João
Batista xaokaka nikare iraeta.

Jesus Awaiyeheta Hatya Xoimahaliti
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Hatyaoseta xanehenahitaha haliti hisoakere koni xeta hoka hatya haliti
tyoa Jesus haliya hoka meholokoa hakaolise kakoa hoka nexa: 15 — Xeko-
haseti, hairakoaneharehena nityani! Wainitata exahe kalore kaweta ihiye.
Hatyahareta hoka haiya xowaka ixoita irikatyaose exahe onexaiya hoka.

16 Notyoa ekakoa hiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka maisa xoana mokahitene
— nexa.
17 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehare-
harenai! Otene kijiyaite notyaohena xihaliya? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa
xikakoa? Xisohena xoimahaliti kakoa ali.
18 Hatyaoseta Jesus watyali tihanare hoka kikisoaheta hoka xoimahaliti
waiyeheta rotita.
19 Hatyaoseta hawawaha heko axehenaha Jesus exaotyakiraharenai: —
Xoanala hoka maisa aliyakere etake tihanare waxanikihitita? nexaha.
20 — Komita maisa xityakekore hoka — nexa Jesus. — Aliterexe nomita
xihiye: xityakekotaiya, exahe mostardase akerehare inira hekoti xityakeko-
taiya hoka xexaiya exe tyairi hiye: “Hakikisoahena alita, hiyane exe
maniya”, xexaiya ihiye, xityakekota hoka kikisoaiya. Nikareya xisaona hoka
iyatelitiya tyaona xomana hoka tyotya xoalinihariya xisoma — nexa. 21 —
Hoka hatyohare isekohaliti atyo iraexatyati, manakairiti xoaha xema taita
kaxaxanikisakihitita — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Xoaha Tahi (Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

22 Exaotyakiraharenai hohisakoa Galiléia nali hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti
Ityanite kaxekakehena halitinai ana 23 hoka aisahenite. Xakore hoka hana-
maki najikinitaite hoka kaseheta — nexa. Nexa hoka exaotyakiraharenai
amaikohareha kalore.

Iraexatyakalati Hanako Xekaka Olo Tahi

24 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokaha wenakalati Ca-
farnaum nali. Kaokaha hoka kalorexe noloxa resebityaseharenai tyoa
axaha Pedro: — Xoana xiyaotyakisasehare maisa isare olo Iraexatyakalati
Hana niyahare? nexaha.
25 — Há, ijita — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.
Hatyaoseta Pedro xane isoahetehena hatyako hoka Jesus hotohare irae
ekakoa: — Simão, xoanere atyo hiyahekola? Xala ala ijita olo xoalinihare
xaimane aliyere xekohaseti ana: ali tyaoniterenai xamani, hakoatarenai
kore? nexa.
26 — Hakoatarenae — nexa Pedro.
— Ehekore — nexa Jesus. — Nikare atyo ala hoka ali tyaoniterenai
maisa xoare maheta olo isahitaha — nexa. 27 — Xakore hoka maisaiya
atyo wexamaikohalikisahitene. Hatyo hiyeta hiyane haxawahihena rotita
mairatise. Maika hanoloka haihikoatya hetatiye kohase hanolohenere
hoka ekanasakoite olo hokose hiyaiya hoka hatyoite noxekani, hiyekane
hakakoanexe. Hatyaosetaite hiyane hisa noxekani, hiyekane niyahare
enomanaha — nexa.

18

Xala Xamanite Masakare Kalorexe Tyaohena (Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48; Filipenses 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.4; 5.5)

1 Hatyo xowaka exaotyakiraharenae tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka axe-
henahene: — Xekohaseti enokoa nalitare kalorexe tyaohena hoka xala atyo
masakare kalorexe hatyo nali? nexaha.
2 Nexaha hoka Jesus kawisa hatya xoima hoka enahetaha mokene 3 hoka
nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: maisaiya xehawareharetita xawenane
exahe xoima akereta xisaohitita hoka maisaiya hatyo nali xiyaneta. 4 Hoka
xala xamaniya maxahenerehare exe xoima tyaonitere akereta tyaona hoka

hatyo atyoite kalorexe tyaona enokoa nali. 5 Xala xamani atyoite waiye
moka xoima exakerehare hoka natyo atyo waiye mokita.

Iniyalahare Henehare
(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

6 — Hoka exehare xoima mokosenai tyakekotereharenai natyoiya atyo
hatya iniyalahare aomanekisa hoka halakihenahitaha hawenaneha nokoa-
maniye hoka ehekoretaiya atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehali
kaloliro mehetyakalati kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa
xoimanai nawenane maheta.
7 — Kaxiyani, halitinai iniyalahare aomanekijita haiyaharenae hoka hatyo
hiyeta haiyanai halakisahitaha hawenaneha waiyexe maniyata! Nikare
terota atyoite kawenatyakehena. Xakore hoka kirakoane atyoite kax-
omokaka nikare axomokaniki akahenere — nexa.
8 — Hiyeta hoka hikahe exahe hikiji harenai iniyalahare aomanekijita
hiso hoka hirikotene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiya himakahehare, hi-
makijihare hiyane wenati waiyexe nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini
hikahe, hikijinai kakoita mainikere hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare
nali hoka. 9 Maika hiyose iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka holokotya
hiyene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiya hamaniya xoserore kakoa hiyane
wenati waiyexe nali hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini manene hiyosenai
kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka.

Kalanero Metene Tahi
(Lucas 15.3-7)

10 — Xiriharira hoka maisa ximaxaiminirita hatya hekoti exehare
xoimairanai. Aliterexe niraehena xihiye, ekahinaetyaseharenaiha anjonai
atyo tyaotaha minita Baba enokoa tyaonitere haliya.
11 — Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo tyoa taweheta, iyeheta maheta mititere-
harenae — nexa.
12 — Xoanere atyo xiyahekola? Hatya halitiya 100-ri kakalaneroxere
hoka haliya meta hoka xoanaiya tyaohena? Halakisaite 99-ri tyairi heno
nisakoatyahitere nalita hoka xane ite taweheta kalanero metehenere.
13 Aliterexe nomita xihiye, kaokeheteniya hoka ihalahareya ekakoa, hatyo
99-ri mameteneharenai tyaoniterenai xahexe. 14 Nikareta tehitiya Xexe
enokoa tyaonitere. Kasani maisa hatya hekoti exehare xoimanai meta
aokare.

Hihinaehareya Iniyalahare Tyomehena Hoka
(Lucas 17.3-4; Gálatas 6.1; Tiago 5.16-20)

15 — Hihinaehareya iniyalahare tyoma hikakoa hoka hiyane hahotikisa
iniyalahare enómane enomana. Maika hatyoharenai metahare hisoma,
xiso hinamanai taita. Semaiya atyo hiraene hoka hihinaehare atyo waiye
maniya hamoheta. 16 Maisa semaxemaita hiraine hoka hiyanehitiya hatya
exahe hinamahare kakoa enomana hoka hiraehitiya ekakoa ehaotyahita
hoka xoalinihare kairaetyakehena hoka semaha. 17 Hoka maisaiya ex-
ahe semita hatyonai niraene hoka maika tyakekohatiyenai hotyali hiye
hiyakaini. Hoka maika maisa sema aokowita hatyonai niraene hoka ma-
judeunehare akereta, kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare akereta hamokene.

Xaokati, Mahokoanetyati Xoaha
(Mateus 16.19; João 20.23)

18 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xoare xamaniya atyoite xamahokoanitya
ali waikohekoa hoka enokoa nali tehitiyaiya atyoite kamahokoanityaka.

Nikare ite xoare xamani xaoka ali waikohekoa hoka enokoa nali tehitiya atyoite kaxaokaka.

19 — Xasemehena: ali waikohekoa atyoite hinama hare xinekonitarenai iraexahenaha hoka axehenaha hatyohare makere hoka hatyohare atyoite Baba enokoa tyaonitere tyoma enomanaha. 20 Hiyaiya, aliyako xamaniya atyoite hinamahare, hanamahare hohisakoita nokoamaniye tyaonahitaha hoka natyo tehitiya atyoite enekoniha notyaonita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Wakahare Mahakaiserexe
(Mateus 6.14-15; Lucas 17.3-4; Efésios 4.32; Colossenses 3.13)

21 Hatyaoseta Pedro xane Jesus haliya hoka axehenene: — Xekohaseti, nohinaehareya fera iniyalahare mohena natyo hoka xoanamakiya nomaotyaniheta iniyalahare exomokala natyo? Xoana, 7-kiya hoka ehekore? nexa.

22 — Maisaiya. Maisaiya atyo 7-ki taita himaotyanehitita. Maika kahareki himaotyanehitita — nexa Jesus. 23 — Hiyaiya, wenati Xekohaseti enokoatare koa maniya atyo motya hatya kalorexe ewakaneharenai kakotanetere hoka habakatyaka aokitere ihiyeha akereta. 24 Habakatyaka aokita hoka hetatiye kaoka enomana, hatyo atyo kalore kakotanetene. 25 Xakore hoka ewakanehare maisa kaoloxere hoka maisa xoare kakoa bakatita hakotane. Hoka exekohase ebetetyaka aoka wakaharenai akereta, exanityo, ityaninai, tyotya ixiyehare harenai hoka habakatyaka aoka. 26 Hoka ewakanehare hakaolise kakoa meholokoa haxekohase nahalakoa hoka axene: “Awa atyo hikaholawaka nokakoi, nabakatyaite hiso!” nexa. 27 Nexa hoka exekohase airakoaneharetene hoka emaiyareheta ekotane hoka halakisene hoka xaneheta.

28 — Hikoaheta enonita hoka ahalakoatya hahinaehare hakitere kakoa hoka hatyo kakotanetene 100-hokose olo hoka otoka hatyo hahinaehare ekoloako hoka xalawasekoatene hoka nehena ihiye: “Hikakotanetere natyo habakahena!” nexa. 29 Nexa hoka ihinaehare hakaolise kakoa meholokoa enahalakoa hoka axehenene: “Awa atyo hikaholawaka nokakoi, nabakatyaite hiso”, nexa. 30 Nexa xakore hoka maisa tyakekota iniraene, hoka xane berexoako mokene ebakala hakotane kijiya. 31 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai wakaharenai waiyaha nikare tyaohenere hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka xane xakaihahene haxekohaseha hiye. 32 Hatyaoseta exekoseha kawiheta hatyo wakahare hoka nehena: “Kaxiyani, himaisakaisere. Tyotya hikakotanetere natyo atyo nemaiyareheta, hirae nohiye hoka. 33 Xoana hoka maisa hairakoaneharitita hihinaehare nairakoaneharehenere hiso akereta?” nexa ihiye. 34 Exekohase ehare ihiye hoka axikatene berexoako xeta, iniyalahare mokahene maheta, tyotya hakotane bakahetehenere kijiya.

35 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Nikare ite Baba enokoa tyaonitere moka xiso, maisa ximaotyanehitita kaiserehare xihinaehare iniyalahare mohenere xiso hoka — nexa.

19

Jesus Irae Halakisakakoatiheta Tahi
(Mateus 5.31-32; Marcos 10.1-12; Lucas 16.18; 1 Coríntios 7.10-11)

1 Jesus hatyohare tahi irae najikinita, xaneheta Galiléia koa nalita hoka xane Judéia koa maniya Jordãoxa halakoiya. 2 Kahare haliti xane exema. Hoka hatyo nali kaokaha hoka hokakiterenai aiyatelikiheta.

3 Hatyaoseta haiyanai fariseunai tyoaha ehaliya hoka hasakaharetyahene
maheta axehenahene: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya hatya haliti
waiyehena xoalini hare xemere halakiheta haiyanityo?
4 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana maisala xakaixaretyare iraeti kaxairatyake-
henere nehenere: "Hetati xowaka Enore tyoma ena, ohiro", nehenere?
5 Hatyo xowaka nexa Enore:
Hiyeta hatya halitite halakisa hanexe, hanityo hoka tyaona haiyanityo
kakoa hoka hatyo hinamanaite haterore tyaonaha, nexa.
6 — Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo hinamaha xini, xakore hoka hateroreha atyo.
Hatyo hiyeta halitiya maisa exaorehitita Enore hahotyalita mohenerehare
— nexa Jesus.
7 Hatyaoseta fariseunai axehitiyene: — Hoka xoana atyo hoka Moisés atyo
hatya halitiya halakiheta aokowihena haiyanityo hoka halakisati baber-
anexa isa enomana hoka axikahetene aoka? nexaha ihiye.
8 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Maisa xawaiye xahekolere hoka Moisés
nikare irae. Xakore hoka maisa atyo hetati kaomakehenere xowakiya
nikarexe ene xini. 9 Hiyeta hoka nomita: hatya halitiya halakiheta haiyan-
ityo, maisa xakore hatya watyaliyene hoka xaneya hatya ohiro kakoa tyao-
hitiya hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma. Hatyaiya xane ehalakirahalo kakoa
tyaohitiya hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma — nexa.
10 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai nehenaha: — Nikarexeya hatyo
haliti nawenane haiyanityo kakoa hoka ehekoretaiya atyo maisa xoare
maheta kakaiyanityotyakita — nexaha.
11 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Exe xaotyakisati atyo maisa tyotya anere
xini. Enore nikare tyaona aohenerenai anere taita atyo. 12 Hiyaiya, ka-
hare xoalini hare hiyeta atyo haiyaharenai maiyanityota. Haiyaharenai
atyo maiyanityohare terota maheta tyaona. Haiyaharenai atyo kaxaiko-
haretyakaha hoka maisa aliyakere kaiyanityohitaha. Haiyanai atyo maisa
kaiyanityoreha Enore koamaniya hawenaneha hiyeta. Hoka xala xamani
atyo exe xaotyakiye xema tyaona aokowita hoka tyaona — nexa Jesus.

Jesus, Xoimanai Xoaha
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus
ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka iraexatya etahiha maheta. Hoka
exaotyakiraharenae mahokoanetya etyoaneneha enomana.
14 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xama-
hokoanitya etyoaneneha nomani. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waiko-
herakoa atyo exe xoimairanai tyaonitere akereharenai anere — nexa.
15 Hatyaoseta ekaokakisa hakahe xoimanai hiye hoka iraexatya eno-
manaha. Hatyo najikinita xaneheta hatyo nalita.

Xoimahaliti Kaoloxerexe Kaxiyeharexe Tahi
(Mateus 13.22; Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 5.1-3)

16 Hatyaoseta haxowaka xoimahaliti kaoka Jesus ana hoka axehenene: —
Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma waiyexe hoka wenati waiyexe
matyotenehare nali noxani? nexa.
17 — Xoanere hoka xekohaseti waiyexe haokita natyo? Waiyexe atyo
haterore, Enore takita atyo waiyexe — nexa Jesus. — Wenati waiyexe
matyotenehare koamaniya hisaona haokowita hoka Xaotyakiyenai xema
hisaona — nexa.
18 — Xoarenai hatyo xaotyakiyenai? nexa axene.

Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo haisa, awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya. 19 Haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha, hawaiyehena haiyanai hiso hawaiyetyoawitere akereta — nexa.
20 — Haokitere akereta noxoiminita notyaonita tyotya hatyo xaotyakiyenai xema — nexa. — Xoareya notyomihitiya? nehitiya hatyo xoimahaliti.
21 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Waiyexe maniya kaiserehare hisaoheta haokowita hoka hiyane tyotya hixiyeharenai habetetya hoka hisa olo maoloxaharenai ana. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaoloxere hikaxiyeharexe hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetataite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa.
22 Hatyohare xoimahaliti sema hoka amaikohare hoka xaneheta, kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.
23 Xaneheta hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya — nexa. 24 — Hoka niraehitiyaite: howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya. Kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo — nexa.
25 Exaotyakiraharenai sema hatyohare hoka hakaharetyoaha hoka axahene: — Nikarite hoka xalaite kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.
26 Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka nehena: — Halitinai ana atyo hatyohare howitihare. Xakore hoka Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare howitiharexe — nexa.
27 — Hiyaiya, tyotya atyo wahalakiharetyoa hoka wisoa hiyema. Hoka xoanere ite kaxekakehena womana — nexa Pedro axene.
28 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: tyotya xoalinihare Enore ewaitarehetehenere hoka Haliti Ityani tyokehenere haokahakala waiyeharexe heno xowakaite, xiso nokoamaniye xisaohenerenai tehitiyaite xisoka 12-okahakalati heno hoka 12-hotyali Israel hotyalinai xekohasenai xisaona. 29 Hoka tyotya haiyaharenai nohiyiti halakihenere hahana, haximarenenai, haximalonenai, hanexe, hanityo, haisaninai, hawaikohera harenai hoka kahaliki atyoite hatyoharenai kaxekakeheta enomanaha, wenati waiyexe matyotenehare tehitiyaite kaxekaka enomanaha. 30 Hoka kalikini atyo kahare kalorexe tyaoniterenai atyoite wakahare tyaoheta, hoka kahare wakahare tyaoniterenai atyoite kalorexe tyaoheta — nexa.

20

Uva Katenai Xafityaseharenai

1 Jesus nehena: — Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo uva katenai xekohasehare weta xane hoka hatenitiyenai hiye irae hoka hakaha enomana emasenekoa aokitere akereta. 2 Hawenanaho akereta irae ekakoaha, hahoko olo kakoa haki ferakene bakatyahene aokowi hoka axikatyahene hakaha maheta ehananehare koni. 3 Eno kamaihena hoka xanehitiya wenakalati nekesekoa hoka waiya haiyaharenai, maisa xoare tyomareha. 4 Hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Xiyane xisonai tehitiya xahaka nomasenikoi. Nabakatyaite xiso enaosexeta”, nexa ihiyeha hoka xaneha. 5 Nikare totahikoa, makakoahena hoka nikareta iraihitiya haiyanai hatenitiye hiye. 6 Komita waikoitehena kamai hoka xanehitiya hoka waiyehitiya haiyaharenai. Hekotata maisa xoare tyomareha hoka nehena ihiyeha: “Xoana hoka waha aka ali xisaonita, maisa xoare hare xisomare?” nexa ihiyeha. 7 “Maisa xala hare iraexe wikakoa hoka maisa wahakare”, nexaha ihiye. Hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Xiso tehitiya xiyane xahaka nohananihare koni”, nexa.
8 — Maka hoka masene waikatehare nexa kaxaikotyatiye hiye: “Hiyane hakiterenai hakawihetehena hoka habakahenahene. Maika miyanitiye

kawakatyakehenere hotohare habakatya. Nikare makere, hoka hetati kawakatyakehenere ite miyanitiye habakatya", nexa ihiye. 9 Hatyo makehena hahenerenai ana hahoko xakini olo hoko isa. 10 Hatyaoseta motyalaite hetati hahenerenai xahekolaha hiye hoka exahereha kabakatyaka aokahitaha. Xakore hoka nikareta tehitiya hahoko xakini olo hoko isa enomanaha. 11 Bakatyahene hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka ehareha masene waikatehare hiye. 12 Hoka nehenaha: "Exe miyanitiye kaxahakakisakehenerenai atyo inirita hakaha hoka wiso atyo wahaka watere nase, waha aka. Xakore hoka wiso akereta atyo habakatyahene", nexaha. 13 Hatyaoseta exekohaseha nehena hatya hiye: "Hasemehena, nohinaehare, maisa atyo namaoseraita hiso. Xoana maisa niraehenere hikakoa xowaka hahoko olo kakoa haki ferakene nabakatya hiso hoka hahaka nomani naoka hoka haohenere hotyare?" nexa ihiye. 14 "Hoka hotohena holoxa hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta. Hiyaiya, kasani exe haliti miyanitiye naxikahenere ana nisehenere homana akereta nisa naokowita", nexa. 15 "Xoana maisaiya kore naokitere akereta noloxi kakoa notyomita? Xoana hokoawahareta kore ihiye, waiye namokiterene hiyeta?" nexa.

16 Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Nikare ite kalikini hetatiye tyaoniterenai miyanitiye tyaoheta hoka kalikini miyanitiye tyaoniterenai atyoite hetatiye tyaoheta — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi (Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 8.31-34)

17 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehena Jerusalém xeta hoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irae hawawaha heko tonahitaha hoka nehena: 18 — Xasemehena, wiyaneta Jerusalém xeta. Hatyo nalite Haliti Ityani kamatawatyakehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai ana, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai ana. Hatyonaite exaisaka aokaha hoka 19 majudeuneharenai anaite halakihenahene. Hoka hatyonaite koexahalisene, mokonasetene, berekotyahene ite atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa Jesus.

Hatya Ohiro Axa Jesus (Marcos 10.35-45)

20 Hatyaoseta Zebedeu exanityo kaoka haisaninai kakoa Jesus ana, meholokoa enomana axene maheta.

21 — Xoare haoka? nexa Jesus.

Hoka nehena: — Kalorexe hisaohenere xowakaite kasani nityaninai tyokaha hihaliya naokita, hatya hifihini maniya, hatya hiwatone maniya xoaha — nexa axa Jesus.

22 Nexa hoka Jesus nehena ityaninai hiye: — Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe xaxitereharenai kakoa. Xoana xisonaiya xisera erakakalati akore noterehenere? nexa. (Hakamane xaokaka nikareta Jesus.)

— Há, wisereniya — nexaha.

23 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe atyoite xisera nerakakali akorexa. Hoka maisaiya atyo natyonai xala nokane xamani nofihini maniya, nowatoni maniya xoaha naokita. Hatyo okahakalatinai atyo Baba aohenerenai anere taita, hoka hatyo ana isene — nexa.

24 Hatyaoseta 10-hare exaotyakiraharenai semaha hatyohare tahi hoka ehareha hatyo haximarene kakoarenai hiye.

25 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisahene tyotyaha hahaliya hoka nehena: — Xekohasetinai atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe kalorexenai atyo wakatyahitene. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita xomana. 26 Hoka xisonaiya atyo maisa

nikare xisaonita. Xala xamani atyoite xinekonitare kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika hahena hahinaeharenai ana. 27 Exahe xala xamani xinekonitare kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika xiwakanehare tyaona. 28 Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani kakoita tyoa maisa kahakaka enomana maheta xini, xakore hoka tyoa haka maheta, exahe waini hoka iyeheta maheta kahare haliti — nexa.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Hinamahare Maxoseharenai
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

29 Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha wenakalati Jericó nalita hoka kahare haliti xane Jesus xema. 30 Hatyaoseta hinamahare maxoseharenai ahoti kilihi tyokiterenai semaha Jesus jiyane hoka kawiyahena: — Xekohaseti, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexaha.

31 Hatyaoseta kahare haliti xaneterenai mahokoanetya ekawiraha, exahe mema tyaonaha aokahitaha. Xakore hoka exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Xekohaseti, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexahitaha.

32 Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka kawisa maxoseharenai hoka axahene: — Xoana namoka xiso xaokita? nexa.

33 — Kasani hakaxoseheta wiso waokita — nexaha ihiye.

34 Jesus airakoaneharetya maxoseharenai hoka ekaokakisa hakahe exosenaiha hiye. Hatyaoseta waiyakatyarehenahitehena rotita. Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus xema.

21

Jesus Kaoka Jerusalém Nali
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

1 Xane exaolitiki henaha Jerusalém hoka kaokaha wenakalati Betfagé nali, Oliveiras tyairiya haliya. Hatyo nalita, Jesus axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai haheta maniya exakerexe iraiti kakoa:

2 — Xiyane exe wenakalati waheta maniya tyaonitere nali. Hoka nalite xiyaiya boriko exolatyakahare haisanirise kakoa. Hoka maika xaolika hatyo hinamanai hoka xisoa ekakoaha ali. 3 Maika xala xamani xoare nehena xihiye hoka xexa: "Xekohaseti aokahitene haomana", xexa. Nikare ite xirae hoka halakisahene rotita xomana.

4 Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare xairahenere akereta tyaona maheta:

5 "Maika xexa Jerusalém yerenai hiye: kalikini atyo xiyekohase kaokehena.
Hatyo atyo waiyexehare hoka tyokita boriko ityani heno", nehenere akereta.

6 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xaneha enaheta maniya hoka Jesus aokitere akereta tyomaha. 7 Kaokaha boriko exahe ityanirise xoaha kakoa hoka haimanaeha mokaha ehenoha hoka Jesus tyoka eheno. 8 Jiyehenahitiyaha hoka kahare halitinai xanetere exema mokahitaha haimanasenaiha waikoa enaheta maniya. Haiyaharenai xane iyaliti irikotyaha hoka mokahitaha ahotyaho. 9 Hatyaoseta enaheta xaneterenai, enajikinita tyoiterenai xoaha kawiyahenaha:

— Wihalahareta, Davi jikolahare kakoa!
Xekohaseti Enore, waiyira hamohena hexare kakoa tyoiterehare!
Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore!
nexaha ihalaharahitaha.

10 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka tyotya naliyerenai wahakohenaha enomana hoka axakakoahenaha: — Xala hatyo kaokehena womana? nexaha.

11 Hoka halitinai nexa ekoaxatyaha: — Exe atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Jesus,
wenakalati Nazaré nalitare, Galiléia koatare — nexa exemata tyoiterenai
ihiyeha.

Jesus Xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

12 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aihikoa-
heta tyotya hatyoako iyakaiterenai, betetiterenai xoaha. Olo ehaikoakihi-
titere mexanenai herawatya, watyaha betiterenai nokahakalanai harenai
exoakikoatya 13 hoka nehena: — Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Enore niraine
babera waiyexe nanekoa:
"Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaokaka", nexa.
Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xalijiniharexe xateroakisakala niya-
hare xamokene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
14 Hatyaoseta maxoseharenai, maetonaneharenai xaneha Jesus ana Iraex-
atyakalati Hanako hoka tyotyaha aiyatelikihenahitene. 15 Xakore hoka
sacerdotenai xekohasenai, iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai ehareha
ihiye, hokakiterenai aiyatelikihititere hiyeta, exahe Iraexatyakalati Hanako
xoimanai kawiyakotitere harenai semaha: — Davi jikolahare kakoa wihala-
hareta! nexahitere harenai hoka.
16 Ehareha hoka nehenaha Jesus hiye:
— Xoana, hasemita iniraineha?
— Há, nasemitene. Xoana, maisa xiyaiyare Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa exak-
erexe kaxairatyakehenere:
"Enore aotyakisa xoima kiranexe, xoima aokokitaterenai harenai waiyexe
taita iraeha maheta", nehenere?
nexa ihiyeha.
17 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisahene hoka hatyo wenakalatita xaneheta hoka
xane wenakalati Betânia nali hoka nali nemaka.

Jesus Ainiratya Halohalo Kate
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Kamaetali haikoahitita Jerusalém xeta hoka naka. 19 Hoka waiya
halohalo kate, ahoti kilihita tyaonita hoka xane waiyakatetene iri xahita.
Xakore hoka maisa kaliye, ehana taita. Hoka nehena halohalo kate hiye:
— Maisaiya exehekota hikalihitita — nexa ihiye. Nexa hoka halohalo kate
nirihena rotita.
20 Exaotyakiraharenai waiya hatyohare hoka hakaharetyoaha hoka nex-
aha: — Xoana haxerore nira — nexaha.
21 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xityakekotaiya hoka
maisa ximatyakekoneta hoka exe namokitere halohalo kate akeretaiya
xisoma. Maisaiya exakere taita xini. Exaheya xexa exe tyairi hiye: "Hakik-
isoahena hatyaoseta hoka hiyane hexoahena onexa", xexaiya ihiye hoka
nikareya tyaona. 22 Xityakekotaiya hoka xiraexahena hoka xoalini hare
xaxehena hoka xaokitere akeretaiya atyo tyaona xomana — nexa.

Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

23 Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta. Hatyaoseta
aotyakijita halitinai hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohaliti-
ranai xoaha tyoa kaokaha ehaliyita hoka axehenahene: — Xala niraine
kakoare hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? Xala xaokala xema nikare hisaonita?
nexaha.
24 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiyaite naxa xiso. Xekoaxatyaite
nomani hoka noxakaite xihiye noxaxikatyasehare tahi. 25 Xala niraene

xema João batixatya haliti? Xoana Enore niraene xema, halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa hoka iraikakoahenaha: —"Enore niraene xema", wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: "Enore niraene xema hoka xoana hoka maisa xityakekota João?" nexaiya wihiye. 26 "Halitinai niraene xema", wexaiya hoka maisaiya waiyeta halitinai hiye hoka xoana xamaniya mokaha wiso. João atyo iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitaha — nexa iraikakoaha.

27 Hatyo hiyeta nexaha Jesus hiye: — Maisa wawaiyorexe João akiti kakoa — nexaha.

Nexaha ihiye hoka Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiyaite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita — nexa ihiyeha.

Hinamahare Xoimahaliti Tahi

28 Jesus nihitiya: — Xasemehena, xoanere atyo xiyahekola? Hatya haliti hinamahare kaisaniye. Hoka nexa haisani hetatiyehare hiye: "Hiyane hahaka wimasenekoa, haré", nexa. 29 Nexa xakore hoka "Maisa noxani nahaka naokowiye, abá", nexa hanexe hiye. Nexa ihiye hoka enajikini maniya kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xane haka hanexe aokitere akereta. 30 Enexeha nikareta tehitiya iraihitiya haisani xoimere kakoa hoka, "Há, noxanite nahaka, abá", nexa hanexe hiye xakore hoka maisa xaneta.

31 — Xala hare hanexe aokitere akereta tyaona? nexa Jesus axahene.

— Ityani hetatiyehare — nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena: — Kalorexe noloxa resebityaseharenai, enatyalolonai xoaha atyo iniyalahare tyomahitaha, xakore hoka hatyonai hotohare atyo tyaonahitaha Enore koamaniya xahitita. 32 Hiyaiya, João Batista atyo tyoa hotikisa maheta xomana aliterexe ahotyaho, xakore hoka maisa xityakekotene. Hoka olo resebityaseharenai, enatyalolonai xoaha atyo tyakekone. Hoka xiso atyo hatyoharenai xiyaiya xakore hoka maisa xahalakijita iniyalahare xománe xityakekotene maheta.

Masene Nomaseharenai Maisakaiserexenai Tahi (Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-18)

33 Jesus nexa: — Xasemehena exe xaimenekotyati: hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka talahokotya hamasenekoa. Tyoma uva kakatyakala vinhoxa tyoma maheta, enoakiya kahainatya hakakoare waiyakoatya hamasene maheta. Hatyaoseta haiyanai halitinai ana halakisene, kaxaikoahene hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene maheta. Hatyaoseta xane hakiti seko akiya. 34 Hatyaoseta inimexaka xowakehena hoka masene xekohasehare axikatya hawakaneharenai masene kaxaikotyaseharenae ana holini iseheta enomana maheta. 35 Xane kaokaha hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai otokaha ewakaneharenai hoka hatya mokotyaha, hatya aisaha, hatya sehali kakoa mokohenaha xoaha. 36 Hatyo najikinita exekohase axikahitiya hawakaneharenai hetati axikahenere xahe. Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai nikareta mohenahitiyene. 37 Hatyo najikinita axikatya haisani kaiserehare, ahekotya hoka: "Nityani atyoite naxikatya hoka aiminisahene", nexa. 38 Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai waiyaha ityani hoka nexaha: "Exe atyo masene xekohasehare ityani. Nika waisene hoka masene ite womanere tyaona!" nexaha. 39 Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka sekose xaneha ekakoa masene nonitata hoka aisahene.

40 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahene: — Hoka hatyo masene xekohasehare ite kaokehetehena hoka xoanaite mohena hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai? nexa.

41 Hoka nexaha: — Aisaite hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai xalijiniharexenai hoka hahotyalinai anisaite halakihitiyene. Hoka hatyonai atyoite iseheta enomana holini, inimexaka ferakenehena hoka — nexa.
42 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana koxaka xakaixaretya Iraeti waiyexe nanekoa exakere nehenere:
“Sehali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo hati tononako kaxomokaka. Xekohaseti xekane atyo. Hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare”, nehenere?
43 Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiye: Enore waikoherakoa atyo xomanere xakore atyo hoka kaxemaisatyaka xonita hoka kahalakisaka atyoite hahotyaliharenai Enore aokitere akereta tyaoniterenai ana.
44 — Xala xamani atyoite exoa hatyo sehali heno hoka taikoehekoa atyoite. Hoka hatyo sehaliya atyo hatya heno exoa hoka miyoheteniya atyo — nexa.
45 Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, fariseunai xoaha semaha hatyo Jesus xakaini metaharexe hoka otyahene, exaokakaha terota atyo nikare iraeta.
46 Hatyo hiyeta otokahene aokowiha, xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai, halitinai Jesus iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitere hiyeta.

22

Wenakakoati Hisehare
(Lucas 14.15-24)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihitiya ihiyeha hoka nehena: 2 — Xekohaseti enokoa tyaonitere koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya xekohaseti ityani kaiyanityohena hoka tyoma hisehaliti haisani nawenakakoane niyahare akereta. 3 Hoka axikatya hawakaneharenai kaixakatyaha maheta kaexakahenerenai. Xakore hoka maisa tyoa aokowiyahitaha. 4 Hatyaoseta axikahitiya haiyaharenai hawakaneharenai hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Maika xiyakai xikaexakalaharenai hiye. Koxaka tyotya memere hisehaliti. ‘Koxaka naisa bowi mokosenai, bowi koloterenai hoka koxaka tyotya memere. Kasani tyoaha hisehaliti ana naokita!’ ” nexa.
5 — Xakore hoka ekaixakalaharenai maisa hatyoharenaeta aokahitaha hoka xane tyomaha aokowiterehare ana xaneha. Hatya xane hamasenekoa nali, hatya xanehena haxiyehare nitini xomokakala nali xoaha. 6 Haiyaharenai otokaha ewakaneharenai hoka mokohekoatyahene hoka aisahene. 7 Hatyo hiyeta xekohaseti ehare hoka axikatya hasorarexanai aisaha maheta hatyo katawanakahenerenai, exahe enawenakalaha hoka kerahaotya maheta. 8 Hatyo najikinita kawisa hawakaneharenai hoka nexa: “Wenakakoati niyahare hisehaliti notyomehenere mema, xakore hoka wikaexakalaharenai atyo maisa tyoahitaha, maisa waiyexeha hoka. 9 Hoka xiyanehena kalikini ahotyahonai hoka xakaexakatya tyotya xahalakoahenerenai”.
10 — Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai xaneha ahotyaho hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyotya ahalakoahenerenai, waiyexeharexenai, mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha. Hoka hisehaliti tyaohenere ako kaise haliti moka. 11 Hatyaoseta xekohaseti isoa waiya maheta kakaexakatyakehenerenai hoka waiya hatya haliti maisa hisehaliti anere imiti ako xini ijoita. 12 Hoka axene: “Nohinaehare, aliyakere ali hisoa, maisa xakore hisehaliti anere imiti akore xini hiso hoka?” nexa. Nexa hoka maisa xoare nita. 13 Hatyaoseta xekohaseti nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: “Xolatya exe haliti kijinai, exahe ewaotyalinai xoaha hiye hoka xaxawahetene menanaka makaliroti koni. Hatyo nalite tiya, exahe karai, karai, nexaite haikolinai moka”, nexa.

14 Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nehena: — Hiyaiya, kahare atyo kakaexakatyakita, xakore hoka haiyanai taita atyo kaxaokakita — nexa.

Olo Xekaka Tahi Axaha Jesus
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

15 Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoahenahitaha hoka ahekotyaha hasakaharetyaha Jesus maheta, kasani ehaikoare irae hoka iniraine kakoita iraeharetyahene aokowita.

16 Hatyaoseta axikatyaha haxaotyakiraharenai, Herodes koamaniya tyaoniterenai xoaha nexaha Jesus hiye maheta: — Xekohaseti, hawaiyexeharene atyo waiyekehalakita womana, aliterexe atyo haotyakijita Enore aokitere akereta. Maisa atyo haiyanai xahekola hityakekore, hakakoa atyo halitinai hiyaiyita. 17 Hoka xoanere atyo hiyahekola: xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya hoka wisehenaite olo kalorexe Roma yere ana, maisaiya kore? nexaha.

18 Nexaha hoka Jesus otya inirawaneneha hoka nehena: — Teraharetyoarenae, xoana hoka xahasakaharetya xaokowita natyo? 19 Xamehena olo hokose xijitere hoka nowaiya! nexa. Nexa hoka isaha olo hokose enomana.

20 Hoka Jesus axehenahene: — Xala nexare exahe niyakotini tiho exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

21 Hoka nexaha: — Kalorexe Roma yere — nexaha.

— Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Hoka Enore anere hoka Enore ana xisene — nexa Jesus.

22 Semaha nikare iniraine hoka hakaharetyoaha. Hoka halakisaha Jesus hoka xanehenahitaha enonita.

Kamati Kaseneheta Tahi Axaha Jesus
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

23 Hatyo ferakeneta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: 24 — Xekohaseti, Moisés atyo exakerexe aotyakisa: “Hatya haliti wainihena hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximarene atyoite tyaohena hatyo wainiyanenehenolo kakoa hoka kaisanihenaha hoka enaxenane wainihenere ityani atyoite kaxaokaka”, nexa.

25 — Hasemehena, winekoni ene 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaonita hoka enaxenaneha kaiyanityo hoka waini maisanihareta. Hoka iximarene ihiyetare tyaohitiya ekakoa. 26 Xakore hoka nikareta maisanihareta wainihitiya, exahe ihiyetareha hoka tyaohitiya ekakoa hoka wainihitiya. Nikare makere hatyo 7-harenai waini tyotya. 27 Waini tyotehenahere najikinita waini ohiro.

28 — Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaonaha ekakoa! nexaha Jesus hiye.

29 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita. Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonitere kakoa, exahe Enore niyatere kakoa hoka — nexa. 30 — Hiyaiya, kamatinai atyoite kasehetehena hoka anjonai enokoa nali tyaonitere akereta atyoite tyaonaha, maisaiya atyo tyaonakakoahenahititaha — nexa.

31 — Hoka xoana maisa kamatinai kasehetehenere tahi xasemare Enore niraene?

Exakere atyo nexa:

32 “Natyo atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa”, nehenere.

Hoka exeharenai atyo hotikijita: Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa hoka maisa atyo kamatinai Nenorexa xini — nexa.

33 Hatyoharenai halitinai semaha hoka hakaharetyoaha exaotyakira
kakoa.

Xaotyakiyaho Masákare Waiyexe
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28; 1 João 5.3)

34 Hatyaoseta fariseunai ahohisakoatyakakoaha, semaha saduceunai
maxekoaxarene Jesus ana hoka. 35 Enekoniha hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa
waiyoretere kasani hasakaharetya aokowita Jesus hoka axene: 36 —
Xaotyakisatiye, xoare masakare waiyexe tyotya xaotyakiyahonai konitare?
nexa.
37 Hoka Jesus nehena:
— Hawaiyehena kaiserehare hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya
takita, hahekohena ekoamaniya takita.
38 — Exe iraiti atyo masakarexe waiyexe tyotya xaotyakiyahonai konitare.
39 Hatya ihiyetare tehitiya komitaene hetatiye akereta:
Hawaiyehena haiyaharenai hawaiyityoawitere akereta.
40 — Tyotya Moisés xaotyakiraho, iraeti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira hare-
nai atyo exe hinamanai xaotyakiyenai nali kaxakaisakehena — nexa.

Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi Axaha Jesus
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

41 Hatyaoseta fariseunai hohisakoahitataha hoka Jesus axehenahene: 42 —
Xoare atyo xiso xahekotita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Cristo tahi akiti? Xala
jikolahare xaokitene? nexa.
— Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare — nexaha ihiye.
43 Hoka Jesus axehenahitiyene: — Hoka xoanere hoka Davi Isekohaliti
Waiyexe kaxaihakohenere xowaka Haxekohase aokene? Hiyaiya, exakere
atyo Davi irai:
44 Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: “Hisokehena nofihini maniya, haha-
lakoaharenai hikijinai katyahe namohenere kijiya”, nexa. (Enaha-
lakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikareta iraeta.)
45 Hatyo hiyeta Davi atyo Haxekohase aokene hoka aliyakereya Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere Davi jikolahare tyaohena xaokita? nexa ihiyeha.
46 Nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka maisa xala harenai ekoaxahenahitita eno-
mana. Hatyo najikinita maisa xala harenai kinatya tyako axehititene.

23

Jesus Irae Xaotyakisatiyenai, Fariseunai Kakoa
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.43-46; 20.45-46)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraihena haxaotyakiraharenai, halitinai xoaha kakoa
hoka nehena:
2 — Iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe fariseunai xoaha atyo waiyore
awaiyekehalakatyahitaha Moisés xaotyakiraho. 3 Hatyo hiyeta maika xase-
maxematya inirainehe, exahe aokahitere akereta xisaona. Hoka awa atyo
tyaonahitere akereta xisaohena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo aotyakisahiterene
akereta xini tyaonahitaha.
4 — Timenere kolare atyo mokahitaha halitinai heno hoka maisa atyo
kahinaetyarahene, maisa hakahihikase kakoa hekoti kahinaetyahene hoka
hatyo kolare kolatyareha. 5 Xoalini hare atyo tyomahitaha kawaiyakaha
maheta. Xiyaiyehena, kalose xairatyahitaha Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoatare
hoka olatyahitaha hatyaolinaeha, hakanoha hiye. Xiyaiyehena inimanaeha
kanotini nerore. 6 Hisehaliti xowakehena hoka waiyexe okahakalati aose

tyokaha aokowiyahitaha, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka okahakalati waiyexe koa taita tyokaha aokowitaha, kaxaiminisaka maheta.
7 Nikare wetekokoa jiyehenaha hoka kasani xaiminisati kakoa kakatyawaxatyaka ihiyeha aokahitaha, exahe “Xaotyakisatiye”, kakaixaretyakaha.
8 — Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa nikareta, “Xaotyakisatiye”, xikakaexaretyakita. Hiyaiya, xityotya atyo hahinaehare kakoarenai taita hoka haterore atyo Xiyaotyakisase. 9 Hoka ali waikohekoa atyo awa hatyatere xexe xaoka. Hiyaiya, haterore atyo Xexe enokoa nali tyaonitere.
10 Maisaiya “Xekohaseti”, xikaxaokakita. Hiyaiya, haterore atyo Xiyekohase, Cristo. 11 Xinekoni xekohaseti tyaonitere atyo etakehare hakiterehare.
12 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokaka, hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokaka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Teraharetyoati Tahi
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-44, 52; 20.47)

13 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo xamahokoanitita haiyanai nawenane Enore koamaniya. Maisa xakore Enore koamaniya xisaonare hoka xamahokoanitita haiyanai nawenane ekoamaniya.
14 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo wainiyaneneronai xiyehalo xametakijita, xikaiwita hoka waha xiraexaita xateraharetyoa maheta. Hatyo hiyetaite masakare iniyalahare xikaxomokaka.
15 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo ximahotyoa one kaloxere hoka xiyaneta hakakoare waikohekoa xatawa maheta haliti hoka xiyaotyakiraho tyaona maheta. Hoka hatya atyo xikaokehena hoka xiyahehare irikati mawakenehare xetare terota xamokitene.
16 — Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisaseharenae xaokowita xakore hoka xiso tehitiya atyo ximaxosehare. Xiso atyo exakere xaotyakijita: “Xala xamaniya atyo kaexaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka maisa nikare tyaonita hoka ehekoreya. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kaexaretya ouro werokere Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonitere iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka nikare atyoite tyaohena”, xita. 17 Maotikonexenai, maxoseharenai! Xoare hare masakare waiye: Ouro werokere, xoana, Iraexatyakalati Hana hotikijitere ouro kore? 18 Exakere tehitiya xaotyakijita: “Hatyaiya kaexaretya kirakahare fetatyakalaose iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka maisa nikare tyaonita hoka ehekoreya. Hoka kaexaretya fetatyakalatyaose nali kirakahare tyaonitere kakoa hoka nikare atyoite tyaohena”, xita. 19 Maxoseharenai! Xoare hare masakare waiye: kirakahare, xoana, fetatyakalati hotikijitere kirakahare kore? 20 Hiyeta hoka xala xamani atyo kaexaretita fetatyakalati tahi hoka kirakaharenai eheno tyaoniterenai tehitiya kaexaretita. 21 Exahe xala xamaniya kaexaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka Iraexatyakalati Hana, exahe Enore nali tyaonitere tehitiya kaexaretita. 22 Xala xamani atyo kaexarehena enokoa tahi hoka kaexaritita atyo Enore nokahakala, exahe Enore tyokitere eheno tehitiya kaexaretita.
23 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo

xijita xinakaira hiyeta Enore ana holini: hortelã, erva-doce, cominho, atya hana kanakoairoarenae xoaha hiyeta, xakore hoka maisa atyo xityakekore xaotyakiyaho masakare waiyexe: wenati waiyexe, waiyexehaliti, Enore tyakekotyaka harenai. Exeharenai xema tehititaiya xisaonita hoka ehekoreya. 24 Xiso atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisaseharenae xaokowita xakore hoka xiso tehitiya atyo ximaxosehare. Xakowatita atyo nisarese, xakore hoka xatyokita atyo kamelo.

25 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xatihita atyo kobo, balatoahe harenai ihiniri maniya xakore hoka enakoha atyo kaise tyaonita xiyalijiniharene exahe xokoawaharene kakoare. 26 Fariseu maxosehare! Hatihehetehena kobo nakoako hoka ehenekoa maniya tehitiyaite iyomeheta tyaona.

27 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo motya xawatyakalati nitini iyomere kakoa kaxonatyakitere akereta xisaonita. Henekoa maniya atyo waiyehareha hoka enakoakoha atyo kamati nahe, xetako harenai. 28 Nikareta atyo xisaonita. Henekoa maniya atyo motya haliti waiyexenai ene xiso, xakore hoka xityako atyo kaise tyaonita ximaoserala, iniyalahare xománe.

Maoseratyarenai Xomokaka Iniyalahare Tahi (Lucas 11.47-51)

29 — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo waiyehare xawatyakalati xisomita iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, exahe xawaiyeharehitita toahiya xowaka waiye maniya tyaohenerenai xawatyakalanai. 30 Hoka xita: “Wisoiya atyo wahetakomaniyereharenai tyaonitere xowakiya wisaonita hoka maisaiya atyo tyaonahitere akereta wisaonita, maisaiya atyo waijita iraiti xakaisaseharenai”, xita. 31 Nikare atyo xiraehena hoka iraiti xakaisaseharenai aisehenerenai jikolaharenai terota atyo xaokowita. 32 Hatyo hiyeta hekota atyo xisomita, xamematita xahetereharenai tyomitereharenai!

33 — Owi aisarexenai, owi ityaninai! Xoana hoka xatyahaharetyoita ximaxawatyakene irikati koni? 34 Hiyeta hoka nomita xihiye: naxikatyaite iraiti xakaisaseharenai, waiyorexenai, xaotyakisatiyenai xoaha xomana. Hoka haiyanaite xaisa, haiyanaite xaberekotya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye, haiyanai tehitiyaite xamokonasetya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako, exahe wenakalatinai nihatyakaite xehokatetyahene. 35 Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare maomaneharenai iniyalahare mohenere, exahe aisehenere xahetakomaniyereharenai atyoite xiheno kaxomokaka, iniyalahare maomanehare Abel kaxaisakehenereta, Baraquias ityani Zacarias xaisehenere Iraexatyakalati Hana, fetatyakalati xoaha nenekesene xaisehenere kijiya. 36 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: tyotya hatyoharenaite kalikiniyerenai heno tehitiyaite kaxomokaka — nexa.

Jesus Xawaiyera Jerusalém Tahi (Lucas 13.34-35)

37 Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Jerusalém, Jerusalém! Hiso atyo haijita iraiti xakaisaseharenai, sehali kakoa hamokotita Enore xaxikalaharenai! Kahaliki xakore naxakoloharetya naokowita hihotyaliharenai takoira haisani mokosenai hatane katyahe mokitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo haoka. 38 Hoka kalikini atyoite hihana kahalakisakehena

kaiserehare. 39 Aliterexe nomita: Maisa atyoite hiyaiyehitita natyo exakere
hiraehenere kijiya: “Xekohaseti Enore, waiye kaiserehare atyo hatyo hexare
kakoa tyoiterehare”, hehenere kijiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

24

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka xanehete-
hena ene hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha ehaliya hoka hotikisaha eno-
mana Iraexatyakalati Hana, hatinasenai.
2 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana tyotya hatyoharenai xiyaita? Haxowaka
ferakenite tyotya exe xiyaiyitereharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka
maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyaohitita — nexa.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Tahi
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.7-19; 1 Pedro 1.6-7; 2.19; 3.14; 4.12-16)

3 Hatyaoseta Jesus tyokita Oliveiras tyairiya heno hoka exaotyakiraharе-
nai xaneha ehaliya hoka axehenahene hawawaharenai heko: — Xoana
xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hare hotohare ite kaotyake-
hena hoka hotikihena hisoaneneheta ferakene exahe tyotya xoalini hare
miyanaose hoka? nexaha.
4 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xirihalira xisaona hoka maisa xala hare
maoseraita xiso. 5 Hiyaiya, kaharetyaite kaotyakehena nexare kakoa hoka
nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nehenaha. Hoka kahare
halitite maoserahenaha.
6 — Awa atyo ximairehena xasemehena xaisakakoati nemahare, exahe
xaisakakoati tahi hoka. Tyotya hatyoharenaite kaotyaka, xakore hoka
maisa atyoite imiyanaosehenere. 7 Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare
kakoa aisakakoahena, hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena.
Haiyanae koaite waikohe tatakoahena, nakitite tyaohena. 8 Hatyo harenai
atyoite hetati xoima kawetere akereta — nexa.
9 — Hatyo najikinitaite berexotyahaite xiso iniyalahare xikaxomokaka
maheta. Hoka xikaxaisakaite. Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti.
10 Hatyo xowakiyaite kahare haliti halakisa hatyakekone hoka iraehare-
hena, kirawanehena hahinaeharenai. 11 Kahare ite iraeti xakaisase-
harenai metalaharenai kaotyaka hoka kahare halitinai maoserahenaha.
12 Hoka iniyalahare ite exaoretyoa hoka haiyaharenai xawaiyeraite awe-
hetya. 13 Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite heko kinatere tyaona nokoa-
maniye imiyanaose kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta. 14 Iraeti Waiyexe
enokoatare Xekohaseti tyoaneneheta tahi atyoite kaxakaisaka hakakoare
wenakalatikoanai, tyotya haliti hotyalinai semene maheta. Hatyaoseta
atyoite miyanitiye ferakene kaotyakehena.

Kalore Howitihare Wenati Tyaohenere Tahi
(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

15 Jesus nihitiya: — Maika xiyaiyehena “Kaheneharexe, exahe wenati
xaiyalaharetyasehare” waiyexe aose nali hoka maika xala xamani Judéia
nali tyaonita hoka 16 tekoahenaira tyairinai koni xeta. (Iraiti xakaisasehare
Daniel xakai hatyo tahi. Maika hatyo “Kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyala-
haretyasehare” aokitere ekaixarityasehare ana waiyekehalaka).
17 — Maika xala xamani hahana heno tyaonita hoka tekoahena rotitaira
hoka awa atyo isoahetehena hoka xoalini hare iyehetehena. 18 Maika
xala xamani mase tyaonita hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahana xeta

haima kolaheta maheta. 19 Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare
tyaohena tifalonai exahe xoimaisanironai ana hoka! 20 Maika xiraexatya
Enore hiye hoka maisa hatyo harenai tihere xowaka kaotyakita, exahe
sábado xowaka hoka. 21 Hiyaiya, hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka wenati
atyoite howitihare tyaohena. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare tyaonare Enore
tyomehenere waikohekoa xowakiyata. Maisaiya atyoite nikare tyaohitita
haxowakiya. 22 Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyo aikiranetya hatyo wenati
howitiharexe ferakenenae. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka maisaiya xala hare
makamanehare tyaonita. Xakore hoka Enore iyeheta aokowihenerenai
hiyeta atyo hatyo ferakenenae kaxakiranityakeheta — nexa.

23 — Maika hatya nehena xihiye: “Xiyaiyehena, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere
ali tyaonita”, nehena xamani, “Owene tyaonita”, nehena hoka awa atyo
xityakekone. 24 Hiyaiya, kaotyakaite iraeti xakaisaseharenai exahe Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere metalaharenai hoka tyomahaite kahare xoalini hare
maomakahare katyakekotyakaha maheta hoka maoserahenaha haliti. Aiy-
ateretyoahaite maoseratyaha maheta Enore haomanerehare aohenerenai.

25 — Waiyira xasema: exe harenaetya noxakaita xihiye kaotyakehenere
nahitita — nexa.

26 — Maika nehenaha: “Xiyaiyehena, owene Enore Kalorexe Aohenere
tyaonita maharexakiti”, nehenaha hoka awa atyo xiyane nali. Exahe
xoana nehenaha xamani: “Xiyaiyehena, owene teroita”, nehenaha hoka
awa atyo xityakeko. 27 Hiyaiya, kahihiye hoka enokoa nali hamaniyata
xane hamaniya werokakoa mokita. Nikareta atyoite tyaona Haliti Ityani
tyoaneneheta xowaka.

28 — Aliyako xamani atyoite kamati tyaonita hoka hatyo nalite olohonai
hohisakoahena — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7; 2 Pedro 3.10; Apocalipse 1.7)

29 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo howitihare tyaohenere ferakenenai na-
jikinitaite kamae ite makaliro tyaona, kaimare ite hoka maisa aokanahitita.
Xoresenaite exoa enokoata, exahe enokoa kinatere tyaoniterenaite komita
maiyaterehare tyaonahitaha.

30 — Hatyaosetaite kaotyakeheta Haliti Ityani enokoa. Hoka tyotya hal-
itinai waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite waiyahaite Haliti Ityani xexoaneheta
kaimininiti konita, haiyatere exahe hawerokene kakoa hoka tiyahenaha
hamairane. 31 Hatyaosetaite koneta kaemahare kinatyaxa hoka axikatyaite
hawakaneharenae anjonai waikohekoa nihatyaka maniya. Hoka anjonaite
ahohisakoatya Enore haomana aohenerenai tyotya hakakoareta — nexa
Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aimenekotya Halohalo Kate Hiye
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

32 Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Waiyexira xasemehena halohalo kate tahi.
Hiyaiya, ekanohinai atyo tihorehetehena, exahe ehanahinai atyo hikoahete-
hena hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana enonenehetehena. 33 Nikareta
tehitiyaite exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka waiyekehalakaira xomana Hal-
iti Ityani okoi haikoahetehenerehare. 34 Xotyaxematya exehare: exe-
harenai tyaite kaotyaka exe kasetatereharenai makamaneharene nahitita.
35 Enokoa exahe waikohe harenai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraini
tyatyoite tyaota mene — nexa.

Ekaokeneheta Ferakene Xowaka Tahi
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 12.35-40; 17.26-30, 34-36; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.2-3; 2 Pedro 3.1-15)

36 Jesus nihitiya: — Eferakene exahe exowakehena atyoite hoka maisa
xala hare ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo anjonai enokoa tyaoniterenai
ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo Enore Ityani ana hekoti waiyekehalakere,
xakore hoka Enexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita.
37 — Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta atyoite Noé xowakiya kawenatyakehenere
akereta. 38 Hiyaiya, one morehenere nahitita halitinai kanakairitaha, ter-
ahitaha, exahe enanai ohironai harenai hoka tyaonakakoahitaha harenai,
Noé isoahenere kanowa kalorexe kijiya. 39 Nikare tyaonahitaha exowaka
hoka maisa one morehenere akiti waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka one
more exahitaha hoka aisa miyatyahene.
— Nikareta tehitiya atyoite Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta. 40 Hatyo
xowakaite hinamahare halitinaite hakita masenekoa. Hoka hatyaite
kakolatyaka, hatya atyoite kahalakisaka enaoseta. 41 Hinamahalo
ohironaite mehetyakalati hiye mehetyahitaha trigo, hoka hahaloite
kakolatyaka hoka hahaloite enaoseta kahalakisaka xoaha.
42 — Maika xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xo-
mana Xiyekohase kaokeneheta ferakene. 43 Exeharenai xotyaxematya: hati
waikatehareya atyo waiyoreta kaiwarexe kaokene kakoa hoka atyahiteniya
hoka maisaiya ehanakota kaiwaharetitene. 44 Hatyohiyeta xiso tehitiya
ximemere xisaohena. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite tyoheta ximaxatya-
haneneharene xowaka — nexa.

Wakahare Tyakekohatiye, Matyakekonehare Tahi
(Lucas 12.41-48)

45 Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Xoanere haretya wakahare tyakekohatiye exahe
iriharexe? Hatyohare atyo etakehare exekohase hawenekoare halakisene
hoka kaxaikoterehare ehana exahe ijiterehare nakairati wakaharenai ana
enaose kamaehena hoka. 46 Waiye kaiserehare atyo wakahare nikare
tyomiterehare, exekohase kaokehetehena hoka waiyiterehare. 47 Aliterexe
nomita xihiye: exekohase ite hatyo wakahare ana tyotya haxiyeharenai
halakisa kaxaikone maheta. 48 Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyexe wakahare
hoka exakeriya ahekotya: “Noxekohase atyo howitihareta hatyoaneneheta
kakoa”, nexaiya, hoka 49 hatyaosetaiya mokonasehenaiya haiyaharenai
wakaharenai exahe wakahalonai, hoka kanakairehenaiya, terehenaiya
hekatikarenai kakoa. 50 Hoka exekohase ite tyoheta, ewakanehare maxatya-
harenehareta, mawaiyekehalakitere enomana xowaka. 51 Hoka iniyalahare
ite hawakanehare moka, exahe matyakekoneharenai xomokaka akeretaite
kaxomokaka aoka. Hoka nalite tiyahena exahe karai, karai, nexa mohena
haikoli.

25

10-halonai Xoimahalotinai Tahi

1 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatyo xowaka atyoite Enore koamaniya nawe-
natyaka atyoite 10-halo xoimahalotinai kolatyaha haxaokanatyakalaha
hoka xane ahalakoatyahitere 2 kaiyanityohenere akereta. 5-halonai atyo
maisa irihalolo hoka 5-halo atyo irihalo. 3 Hatyo 5-halo mairihalonehalonai
atyo kolatyaha haxaokanatyakalaha hoka maisa atyo kolatyahitaha exá
haxaokanatyakalaha niyahare. 4 Hoka irihalolonai atyo kolatyaha haiti-
maxaha haxaokanatyakalaha niyahare.

5 — Kaiyanityohenere wahehena makaokeneta hoka nemahenaha, ene-
makaha kawehena hoka. 6 Hoka wahaxatihena hoka semaha kawawi:
“Kaiyanityohenere kaokehena! Xisohena hoka xahalakoatene!” nexa.
7 — Hatyaoseta hatyo 10-halo xoimahalotinai kaosehetaha hoka aotaka-
henahitaha haxaokanatyakalanai. 8 Hoka hatyo mairihalonehalonai ne-
henaha hahinaehalonaiha hiye: “Xama inira xisa womana xitimaxa hiyeta.
Wiyaokanatyakala wakehena wonita”, nexaha.
9 — “Maisaiya aliyakere”, nexaha hatyo ihinaehalonai irihalolonai
ihiyeha. “Witimaxaiya maisa xihakakoaneta, exahe wihakakoaneta.
Xaokita atyo hoka xiyane xiya!” nexaha.
10 — Hatyaoseta xoimahaloti mairihalonehalonai xaneha iyaha maheta
haitimaxaha hoka emakanetaha kaiyanityohenere kaoka. Hoka 5-halo
xoimahalotinai memere tyaoniterenai isoaha exema enawenakakoane
hisehare ana hoka jihore jihotyoa.
11 — Hatyo najikinita haiyahalonai kaokeheta hoka kawihenaha: “Xeko-
haseti, xekohaseti! hamajiholatya hoka wisoa”, nexaha.
12 — Hoka kaiyanityohenere nehena: “Maisa nowaiyanihalo xini xiso!
Maisaiya namajiholaita xomana!” nexa.
13 Hoka Jesus halakihenahairaene hoka nehena: — Hiyeta maika xikax-
aikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xawaiyorexe Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta
ferakene kakoa — nexa.

Hanamaharenai Wakaharenai Tahi (Lucas 19.11-27)

14 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tehitiya aty-
oite hatya haliti xanehena maheta hoka kawisa hawakaneharenai hoka
halakijitere haxiyehare enomanaha hoka kaxaikoahitere enomana maheta
akereta atyoite. 15 Hoka olo isa enomanaha, enawaiyoreha hakakoane
akereta. Hatya ana 5.000 hokose olo isa, hatya ana tehitiya 2.000 hokose,
hatya ana tehitiya 1.000 hokose isa. Hatyaoseta xane. 16 Hoka wakahare
5.000 hokose olo resebehenere xane haka hatyo haoloxa kakoa hoka 5.000
akekoarehitiyene. 17 Nikare tehitiya 2.000 resebehenere haka haoloxa
kakoa hoka 2.000 akekoarekihitiyene. 18 Hoka 1.000 resebehenere atyo
xane seka toloko hoka waikoako tolokotya haxekohase noloxa, ateroakisene
maheta.
19 — Hatyaoseta wahakiyehena najikinita exekohaseha haikoaheta hoka
axehenahitehenene haoloxa tahi. 20 Hoka wakahare 5.000 hokose olo
resebehenere xane hoka iseheta enoloxa enomana 5.000 kajiyanehenere
kakoita hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, hisa atyo nomani 5.000 hokose olo. Hoka
hiyaiyehena, owene 5.000 nakajiyanehenerene”, nexa.
21 —“Waiye kaiserehare, wakahare waiyexe, tyakekohatiye atyo hiso”,
nexa exekohase. “Hiso atyo hirihare hikaxaiko inirere olo. Hatyo hiyeta
exaheharite nisa homana hoka hikaxaiko. Hisohena hoka wimaxalohare!”
nexa.
22 — Hatyaoseta wakahare 2.000 hokose resebehenere xane hoka ne-
hena: “Xekohaseti, hisa atyo nomani 2.000 hokose olo. Hoka hiyaiyehena,
owene 2.000 nakajiyanehenerene”, nexa. 23 “Waiye kaiserehare, wakahare
waiyexe, tyakekohatiye”, nexa exekohase. “Hiso atyo hirihare hikaxaikota
inirere olo. Hatyo hiyeta exahehare ite nisa homana hoka hikaxaiko.
Hisohena hoka wimaxalohare!” nexa.
24 — Hatyaoseta wakahare 1.000 resebehenere xane hoka nehena: “Xeko-
haseti, waiyekehalakita atyo nomani hiyalijiniharene. Himixita atyo himax-
aferene akitita, hahotyalikijita atyo himaxawakoarene akitita. 25 Nomaira

hoka hatyo hiyeta nateroakisa holoxa waikoako. Hiyaiyehena, owene holoxa", nexa.
26 —"Wakahare mahakaiserexe, maxaharehatiye!" nexa. "Waiyekehalakita atyo homana noximexani nomaxafirinihare akitita, nahotyalikihititere nomaxawakoalinihare akitita. 27 Hoka ekoiya noloxi olo xomokakala hanako hamokare hoka nahaikoahetehenaiya hoka exahexeya naresebehetene", nexa.
— Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareheta hoka nehena hawakaneharenai hiye: 28 "Xiyeheta enoloxa enonita hoka xisene 10.000 hokose kaoloxehenere ana. 29 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite kalore kakoare hoka kaxekakihitiyaite enomana hoka exahehare ite tyaona enomana. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare, exahe inirere kakoare ene hoka kaiyaketa atyoite enonitata. 30 Hoka xaxawatene menanaka makaliroti koni wakahare maisakaiserexe. Hoka nalite tiya exahe haikoli hoka karai, karai, nexa moka" — nexa.

Xaxalisati Miyanitiye Tahi (Apocalipse 20.11-15)

31 — Haliti Ityani kalorexe tyaohetehenere hoka tyohetehenere tyotya anjonai kakoa xowakaite tyoka haokahakala waiyexe heno. 32 Hatyaosetaite tyotya halitinai waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite hohisakoaha enahalakoa hoka haware xakinite mokahene, kalanero nonitata haware kabala mokitere ekaxaikotyasehare akeretaite. 33 Kalaneronai aokitere ite hafihini maniya moka, hoka kabalanai aokiterite hawatone maniya. 34 Hatyaosetaite kalorexe nehena hafihini maniya mohenerenai hiye: "Xasemehena, xiso baba awaiyehenerenai! Xisohena hoka xisaona wenakalati Baba hetati waikohe, enokoa xoaha tyomehenere xowakiyita tyomehenere nali. 35 Hiyaiya, nonakita ene hoka xatyaisa natyo. Noinita ene hoka xerakisa natyo. Hahotyalihare xakore natyo hoka xihanako xaisoakisa natyo. 36 Nomaimahiro ene hoka xakaimatya natyo. Nohokakita ene hoka xikaxaiko natyo. Berexo ako notyaonita hoka xisoa xiyaiya natyo", nexa.
37 — Hoka waiyexeharexenaite axehena: "Xekohaseti, xoana xowaka hinakita ene hoka watyaisa hiso, exahe hoinita ene hoka werakisa hiso? 38 Xoana xowaka hahotyalihare xakore wiyaiya hiso hoka waiye wamoka hiso wihanako, exahe himaimahiro ene hoka wakaimatya hiso? 39 Xoana xowaka hihokakita ene, exahe berexo ako hisaonita hoka wisoa wiyaiya hiso?" nexahaite. 40 Hatyaosetaite Kalorexe nehena: "Aliterexe nomita xihiye: nikare atyo xamoka nohinaeharenai kirakoane tyaoniterenai hoka natyo atyo nikare xamokita", nexa.
41 — Hatyaosetaite nehena hawatone maniya mohenerenai hiye: "Xakikisoahetehena noniti, xiso Enore nirawanakorenai! Xiyanehena irikati matyotenehare koni memere kaxomokakehenere Tihanare, ewakaneharenai anjonai anere nali. 42 Hiyaiya, nonakitere xowaka maisa xatyaijita natyo, noinitere xowaka maisa xerakijita natyo. 43 Hahotyalihare xakore natyo hoka maisa xihanako xaisoakijita natyo, nomaimahiro xakore hoka maisa xakaimaita natyo. Nohokakita, exahe berexo ako xoaha xakore notyaonita hoka maisa xisoa xiyaita natyo", nexa.
44 — Hatyaosetaite axehenahene: "Xekohaseti, xoana xowaka hinakita, hoinita, hahotyalihare, himaimahiro, hihokakita, berexo ako hisaonita hoka wiyaiya hiso hoka maisa wakahinaetita hiso?" nexahaite. 45 Hatyaosetaite kalorexe nehena: "Aliterexe nomita xihiye: tyotyaki ximakahinaerehenere nohinaeharenai kirakoane tyaoniterenai xowaka atyo natyo atyo ximakahinairita", nexaite.

46 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Hatyonai atyoite xaneha irikati matyotenehare tyaonitere nali hoka waiyexenai atyoite xaneha wenakalati waiyexe nali hoka waiye tyaonaha mene matyotenehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

26

Jesus Tahi Ahekotyaha Aisahene Maheta
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus miyatya hatyoharenai tahi haxaotyakira hoka nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye:

2 — Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana: Hinamaki ferakene taitehena atyo hoka hisehaliti Páscoa tyaohena. Hoka Haliti Ityanite kamatawatyakehena atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyaka maheta.

3 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeu nityohalitiranaiha harenai ahohisakoatyakakoaha xekohaseti Caifás hanako. 4 Hoka ahekotyaha: hametenetaha otokaha Jesus hoka aisahene aokowiha.

5 Xakore hoka nehenaha: — Maisaiya nikare wisaonita hisehaliti xowaka, waiya aliya hoka halitinai xalijinihare tyaona — nexaha.

Jesus Tyaonita Wenakalati Betânia Nali
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

6 Hoka Jesus wenakalati Betânia nali tyaonita jijikoahiti tawanehare Simão hanako hoka 7 hatya ohiro kaoka enomana airaxero karore kahekoalo. Hoka Jesus kanakairita ene hoka eseri heno airaxero owika.

8 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka ehareha hoka nexaha: — Xoanere hoka nikare tyaonita? Hiyaiya, airaxero meta. 9 Ikoiya atyo airaxero kabetetyaka kalo xaimane hoka hatyo oloiya kaxekaka maoloxaharenai ana! nexaha.

10 Hoka Jesus ana waiyekehalakita iniraineha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka xexamaikohalonikijita exe ohiro? Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo tyoma nomani. 11 Hiyaiya, maoloxaharenai atyoite tyaota mene xinekoni hoka natyoiya atyo maisa notyaoneta minita xinekoni. 12 Nokamani nahitita atyo tyoa airaxeharetya nohára, noxafityaki niyahare. 13 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: tyotya hakakoare Iraiti Waiyexe kaxakaisakehena nali atyoite kaxakaisaka exe tyomehenere nomani hoka otyaxemahenahitahaite exe ohiro.

Judas Matawahena Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

14 Hatyaoseta 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare, Judas Iscariotes nexarexe, xane iraehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai kakoa 15 hoka nehena: — Xoanereya xabakatya natyo hoka namatawatya Jesus xomana? nexa.

Hatyaoseta ihatyaha 30 hokose olo prata nomaka hoka isaha enomana. 16 Hatyo najikinita Judas ahekohena Jesus hamatawala tahi akiti kakoa.

Jesus Otyaxematya Páscoa Ferakene
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-23; João 13.21-30)

17 Hatyaoseta hetatiye ferakene hisehaliti nakairati makaorehetyakahare kakanakairatyaka aokahitere xowaka xane hikoa. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha Jesus haliya hoka axahene: — Aliye nali wisoma nakairati hisehaliti Páscoa niyahare haokita? nexaha.

18 Hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena wenakalati xeta hoka xatawa hatya haliti hoka xexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti nexa: ‘Noferakini xane hikoa.

Noxaotyakiriharenai, natyo harenaite wotyaxemahena Páscoa ferakene hihanako' ", xexa.
19 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai Jesus aokitere akereta tyaonaha hoka tyomaha nakairati Páscoa niyahare.
20 Maka hoka Jesus 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tyoka kanakairaha maheta.
21 Kanakairahita hoka Jesus nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: hatya xinekonitare ite matawahena natyo — nexa.
22 Nexa hoka kalore amaikohareha hoka hatya xakini axehenaha Jesus: — Xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexaha.
23 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Hatya nohakakoani balatoahekoa maikitere nakairatite matawahena natyo. 24 Haliti Ityanite wainihena Iraiti Waiyexe iraetere akereta, xakore hoka kirakoane atyoite tyaohena Haliti Ityani matawahenere! Waiye kaiserehareya atyo mawenanehareta tyaonare! nexa.
25 Hatyaoseta Judas, ematawatyasehare, axehenene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexa.
— Hoka hisota atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Aimenekotya Nakairati, Erati Kakoa Hakamane
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

26 Kanakairahitaha hoka Jesus iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xotohena hoka xikanakaira. Exe atyo nohárе — nexa.
27 Hatyaoseta iyehitiya erakakalati hoka iraexahitiya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xiserehena xityotya inira xakini. 28 Hiyaiya, exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyakehenere kahare haliti wanahiya, kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaoheta halitinai ana Enore kakoa. 29 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: exaoseta atyoite maisa noterehitita exehare vinhoxa xikakoa. Xakore hoka noterehitiya atyoite waitarexa vinhoxa xikakoa Baba nawenakala nali — nexa.
30 Hatyaoseta xeraha haxaka xerati hoka xaneha Oliveiras tyairiya nali.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

31 Hoka hatyo nali Jesus nexa: — Exe xatinite xisekoahena, xahalakihena natyo. Hiyaiya, iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa:
"Naisaite kaxaikotyatiye hoka tyotyaite ekaxaikoneharenai xaore".
32 Xakore hoka nokasehetehenere najikinitaite noxani xaheta maniya Galiléia xeta — nexa ihiyeha.
33 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena Jesus hiye: — Maisaiya atyo natyo nahalakijita hiso, exahe haiyanai nikare tyaona hoka — nexa.
34 Hoka Jesus nexa Pedro hiye: — Aliterexe nomita hihiye: awisa xatinite, takoira makawiraharenetaite, hanamaki hateraharetyoa, himawaiyanenehareneite haoka natyo — nexa.
35 Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisaiya xoana hekota nomawaiyanihare naokita hiso, exahite kotare nowaini hihakakoane — nexa. Tyotya exaotyakiraharenai nikare makere iraeha.

Jesus Tyaonita Imekoa Getsêmani Nali
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

36 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Getsêmani
aokahitere nali hoka nexa: — Alita xisokehena hoka noxani exe waheta
maniya hoka niraexatya — nexa.
37 Hatyaoseta noloka Pedro, hinamahare Zebedeu ityaninai xoaha hoka
hatyo nali Jesus haxamaikoharene kehexa, exahe hamawaiyeharene,
38 hoka nehena: — Kalore noxamaikohalini nokihixita nohiye, motya aijita
ene natyo. Alitehena xiso hoka xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoa nohakakoani
— nexa ihiyeha.
39 Nexa hoka xanehitiya sekose aka hoka meholokoa hatiho kakoa waikoa
hoka iraexatya: — Abá, haokitaiya atyo hoka hemaisaheta noniti exe
erakakalati noxemakawatikisase. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokitere
akereta xini kaomaka hoka maika atyo haokitere akereta kaomaka — nexa.
40 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo, hanamahare exaotyaki-
raharenai atyo nemakita hoka nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana maisaiya ini
hekoti xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoita nohakakoani? nexa. 41 Xikaose hoka
xiraexatya, maisa xikahasakaharetyakita maheta. Xiyahekola atyo waiye
maniya tyaonita, xakore hoka xiháre atyo maisa kinaterexe — nexa.
42 Hatyaoseta xane iraexahitiya ihinamakinihena hiye hoka nehena: —
Abá, exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisaseya maisa kaxemaisatyakehitita
nomaeraninihareta hoka maika haokitere akeretaite kaomaka — nexa.
43 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nemakahitataha
waiyahene. Enemakaha kalore kaweta hoka maisa aliyakere kaosexeha.
44 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya enonyahitaha hoka ehanamakinihena hiye
iraexahenere akereta iraexahitiya. 45 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyaki-
raharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xoana xisemakitata, xikawinitata? Xase-
mehena, enaose xane hikoa hoka Haliti Ityani atyo kamatawatyakehena
iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. 46 Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyaneheta.
Xiyaiya, owene haliti nomatawatyasehare kaokehena — nexa.

Jesus Kaberexotyaka
(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

47 Jesus iraetata ene hoka Judas kaoka, hatyo 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai
konitare. Kahare haliti tyoa exema, kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoare.
Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, exahe judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha xaxikala
xema tyoahitaha.
48 Ematawatyasehare koxaka irae ekakoaha hoka aimenekohena hoka
nehena: — Nasohitanakolihenerira xotoka, hatyo terota atyo — nexa.
49 Hatyaoseta Judas kaoka hoka xane Jesus haliya hoka nehena: — Xoana
waiye hisaonita, Xaotyakisatiye? nexa hoka sohitanakolisene.
50 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Nohinaehare, xoare xamani atyo hisoma
haokowita hoka hisomehenene rotita! nexa.
Hatyaoseta kaokaha hoka otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene.
51 Hatyaoseta hatya Jesus haliya tyaonitere iya kesekase hoka mokotya
sacerdote xekohasehare wakanehare hoka aikotya itinihe.
52 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Hamohetehena hikeserakase. Hiyaiya, xala xam-
aniya atyo kesekase kakoa aisa hoka hatyohare kakoitaiya atyo kaxaisaka.
53 Xoana hiyahekola hiye ala, Baba naxa kahinaetya natyo maheta hoka
motyaiyala maisa 12-hotyali anjonai axikaita nomani haokita? 54 Xakore
hoka nikareya notyaona hoka aliyakereya Iraiti Waiyexe nali xakaihenere
akereta kawenatyakehena? nexa.
55 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena halitinai hiye: — Xoana hoka xisoa xotohena
natyo maheta hoka kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoa xisoa nomani hoka

haliti xalijiniharexe akereta xamoka natyo? Hiyaiya, ferakiti nihatyaka notyaonita xikakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xakore hoka maisa atyo xotokare natyo. 56 Exakere xakore atyo xamokita natyo hoka iraeti xakaisaseharenai xairahenere Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa akereta atyo kawenatyaka maheta — nexa.

Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai halakisa Jesus hoka tekoaha.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Kalorexenai Nahalakoa (Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joã₀ 18.12-14, 19-24)

57 Hatyaoseta Jesus xotokasenai kolatene sacerdotenai xekohase, Caifás nexarexe hana nali. Hatyo nali koxaka hohisakoaha xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha. 58 Hoka Pedro xane Jesus xema sekoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana talala hoko kijiya. Isoa hoka tyoka sorarenai haliya waiya maheta, aliyakere xamani mohenaha Jesus hoka.

59 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, tyotya kalorexenai xoaha semaha aokowiha xoalinihare maoserare Jesus tahi hoka aisahene aokowihenaha. 60 Xakore hoka maisa xoarehare semahitaha etahi. Kahareha xakore tityoaha hoka iraeha hamaoseralaha etahi hoka. Hatyaoseta hinamahare haliti maoseratyaliyenai tityoa hoka nehenaha:

61 — Exe haliti atyo exakere irai: “Nahatahetaiya Enore anere Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka notyomeheteniya hanamaki ferakene kakoita”, nexa.

62 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare tityoa hoka axehena Jesus: — Xoana, maisaite xoare hiraeta exe hiraeharetyaka nahalakoa? nexa.

63 Nexa xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaona.

Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare axehitiyene: — Kasani hekoaxatya nomani naoka. Hiyaiya, Enore haotita niraeta hikakoa. Xoana hiso Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Enore Ityani? nexa.

64 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta. Xakore hoka aliterexe atyo niraeta xihiye: exaoseta atyoite xiyaiyehena Haliti Ityani nokane Enore kinaterexe fihini maniya, exahe exexoaneheta enokoata kaiminiti konita — nexa.

65 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare halalaka haima (hotikisa maheta haxamaikoharene) hoka nehena: — Iniyalahare atyo irae! Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta etahi akiti hatya xakai wihiye waohitita! Hiyaiya, xasema atyo iniyalahare iniraene Enore tahi! 66 Hoka xoanaite wamohenene? nexa.

Hoka nehenaha: — Nikare iniyalahare atyo irae hoka waiye xaisaka.

67 Hatyaoseta xatahotihotyahene, exahe itihokoa mokohenahene hoka 68 nexahitaha: — Hotehena “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”: xalatya mokotya hiso? nexaha.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus (Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.56-62; Joã₀ 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Hatyo xowaka Pedro tyokita menanaka wetekokoa hoka sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehalo hikoa enomana hoka nehena: — Hiso tehitiya ene Jesus Galiléia yere xema hisaonita — nexa. 70 Hoka Pedro teraharetyoahena hoka tyotyaha ehaotitaha nehena: — Maisa atyo waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraetere — nexa. 71 Hatyaoseta xane hatyo wetekokoa xisoakala nali hoka hatya wakahalo waiyehitiyene hoka nehena nali tyaoniterenai hiye: — Exe haliti atyo Jesus Nazaré yere xema ene tyaonita — nexa. 72 Nexa hoka Pedro teraharetyoahitiya: — Aliterexe naokita, maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini hatyo haliti! nexa.

73 Hatyo najikinita nali tyaoniterenai xane kaokaha Pedro haliya hoka
nehenaha ihiye: — Hiraene hiyeta atyo hawaiyekehalakahare. Hiso tehitiya
atyo aliterexe enekonitareha — nexaha.
74 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Aliterexe niraeta, maisa hatyo haliti
nowaiyanihare xini! Ikoiya namaoseraita hoka ehekoretaiya Enore haty-
ohare hiyeta iniyalahare moka natyo — nexa.
Hatyo xowaka takoira kawihena 75 hoka Pedro oteheta Jesus
niraene: "Takoira makawiraharenetaite hanamaki hateraharetyoa hoka
himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo", nehenere. Hatyaoseta Pedro
kikisoaheta hatyo nalita hoka tiya, kalore amaikohare hoka.

27

Jesus Kakolatyaka Pilatos Ana
(Marcos 15.1; Lucas 23.1-2; João 18.28-32)

1 Kamaetali witita sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranaiha
xoaha ahekohenaha Jesus haxaisaneha tahi. 2 Hatyaoseta olatyaha Jesus
hoka xaneha ekakoa kalorexe Pilatos nali, isahene enomana hoka aisene
maheta.

Judas Kamane Tahi
(Atos 1.16-19)

3 Hatyaoseta Judas ematawatyasehare waiya Jesus xaisakehena hoka
kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xane iseheta 30-hokose olo sacerdotenai xeko-
hasenai exahe judeunai nityohalitiranaiha ana hoka 4 nehena ihiyeha: —
Iniyalahare notyoma namatawahenere haliti iniyalahare maomanehare
hiyeta — nexa ihiyeha.
Hoka nexaha: — Xoana, wisoiyatya hoka? Hiso kahane — nexaha.
5 Hatyaoseta Judas xawatya olohokosenai Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka
hikoaheta. Hatyo najikinita xane erahokoa hahino hiye hoka aisoawi.
6 Hatyaoseta sacerdote xekohasenai iyehetaha hatyo olo hokosenai hoka
nehenaha: — Exe olo atyo timalati xaimane hoka wiyaotyakisakaho
hiyetaiya atyo maisa exe olo wamokita Iraexatyakalati Hana anere kax-
omokakitere olo kajalise ako — nexaha.
7 Hatyaoseta iraikakoahenahere najikinita hatyo olo kakoa xane
iyaha "Barohe Hiye Hakatyasehare Waikohera", aokahitere, sekotarenai
xawatyakala niyahare maheta. 8 Hatyo hiyeta hatyo waikohe xaokaka
kalikini kijiyehena "Timalati Waikoherakoa", nerekatita. 9 Nikare tyaona
iraiti xakaisasehare Jeremias iraetere akereta:
Iyehenahitaha 30-hokose olo Israel yerenai tyakekohenahere ebakatyaka
xaimane hoka
10 hatyo kakoa iyaha barohe hiye hakatyasehare waikohera, Xekohaseti
notyoma aohenere akereta.

Jesus Tyaonita Pilatos Nahalakoa
(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5; João 18.33-38)

11 Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoita kalorexe Pilatos nahalakoa hoka Pilatos axe-
henene hoka nehena: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase kalorexe hiso? nexa.
— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus. 12 Xakore hoka maisa xoare
ekoaxatyare sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai niraene
nahalakoa.
13 Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena: — Xoana maisa hasemare iniraehareraha
hiso? nexa.
14 Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaohitiya, hoka kalorexe hakaharetyoa.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta (Marcos 15.6-15; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

15 Hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena nihatyaka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya
berexo ako tyaonitere halitinai xaxane ximita. 16 Hatyo xowakiya hatya
ewaiyanehareha kaiserehare berexo ako tyaonita, Barrabás nexarexe.
17 Hatyaoseta halitinai hohisakoaha hoka Pilatos axehenahene: — Xalaite
naihikoaheta xomana xaohena: xoana Barrabás, xoana Jesus etake Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitere kore? nexa. 18 Waiyekehalakita atyo eno-
mana sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai nokoawaharene Jesus hiye. Haty-
ohare hiyeta tyoaha ekakoa enali hoka isahene enomana.
19 Hatyaoseta Pilatos tyokitata ene kalorexe nokahakalaose nali hoka
exanityo axikaxatya hairaine enomana: — Hahalakihena hatyo haliti
iniyalahare maomanehare. Hiyaiya, exe xatini nojihini ako maisa waiye
notyaonare ihiyeta, kalore namaikohalo ihiyeta — nexa.
20 Xakore hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai
xoaha aiyateretyoahitaha halitinai xahita, axaha Pilatos hoka aihikoaheta
Barrabás hoka Jesus xaisaka aokaha ihiye maheta.
21 Hatyaoseta kalorexe axehenahene: — Exe hinamaharenai konita, xala
hare kaisere naihikoaheta xaokita? nexa.
— Barrabás — nexaha.
22 Hoka Pilatos axahene: — Hoka xoana atyoite namohena Jesus, etake
Enore Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitere? nexa.
— Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.
23 Hoka Pilatos axehenahitiyene: — Hoka xoaretya iniyalahare tyoma?
nexa.
Hatyaoseta aiyateretyoaha kawiyatyaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.
24 Hatyaoseta Pilatos xakore waiya hoka maisa terota jiyahaotyarahene,
exahe halitinaiya enajikini maniya ehareha ihiye aokita hoka axa one hoka
tihahisoaheta halitinai nahalakoita hoka nehena: — Maisa atyo natyo hare
xini exe haliti xaisaka naoka, xakore hoka xiso atyo — nexa.
25 Hoka tyotya halitinai nexaha: — Maika exe wainihenere hiyeta iniyala-
hare wikaxomokaka, exahe wijikolaharenai hoka — nexa.
26 Hatyaoseta Pilatos aihikoaheta Barrabás enomanaha. Hatyaoseta
wakatya sorarenai hoka mokonasetyaha Jesus militihi aohenere najikinita
halakisene enomanaha berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye ma-
heta.

Sorarenai Koexahalisahitaha Jesus (Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

27 Hatyaoseta Pilatos sorarexanai kolatyaha Jesus kalorexe hanako
nali hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyotya sorarenai hoka exahiyatyahene.
28 Hatyaoseta inima aitoakisaha hoka aisoakisahene imiti nase
xotere ako. 29 Tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare
hoka mokahene eseri hiye, atyakasese mokaha ekahekoa ifihini
maniya. Hatyaoseta meholokoaha hakaolise kakoa enahalakoa hoka
hirahenahene hoka nehenaha: — Hawaiyeta womana, judeunai
xekohase! nexaha. 30 Hatyaoseta xataholisahene, exahe iyaha atyakase
ekahekoata hoka mokotyahitene eseri hiye. 31 Koexahalihenaherene
najikinita aitoakihenahitaha imiti xotere nase hoka aisoakihenahitene
inimako. Hatyaoseta xaneha ekakoa berekotyahene maheta atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiye.

Jesus Berekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye Tahi (Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

32 Xanahitaha ene hoka ahotyaho ahalakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão
nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, hoka otokaha Simão hoka Jesus
berekotyakala niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha
ihiye.

33 Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Gólgota nexarexe nali. (Gólgota atyo “Seriti
nahe akerehare aose”, nita.) 34 Kaokaha nali hoka isaha vinhoxa kaketax-
atyaka nikanati kakoare Jesus ana terene maheta. Hoka hasakene hoka
maisa terene aokowita. 35 Hatyaoseta berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaho-
latyaka hiye hoka hatyo najikinita hasakaharetyakakoaha hoka Jesus nima
irakakakoaha hatyokakoaha. 36 Hatyo najikinita tyokaha hoka wahako-
henaha Jesus ana. 37 Eseri haomaniya mokaha taba taose xairatise kakoare,
haxawaiyekehalakalaha kakoare:

EXE ATYO JESUS JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

38 Hinamahare kaiwarexe tehitiya berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaho-
latyakanai hiye ehakakoane, hahare ifihini maniya, hahare ewatone
maniya xoaha.

39 Hoka hatyo nali jiyiterenai koexahalisahene. Matyakekotyahitene
exahe xalawalisaha hakaiyeheha hoka nexahitaha: 40 — Hisoiya atyo
hamawenekoaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene
kakoitaiya hisomehetene haoka. Aliterexe atyo Enore Ityani hiso hoka
hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka hisota hiyoawihetehena!
nexaha.

41 Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai
nityohalitiranai harenae tehitiya koexahalihenahene hoka nehenaha: 42 —
Haiyanai atyo iyeheta iniyalahare nonitata hoka maisaiya atyo hatyota
iyoawihitita! Xoana, maisa Israel yerenai xekohase xini? Hoka kalikinitaiya
atyo iyoawiheta haberekotyakaoseta hoka wityakekoneya atyo. 43 Enore
atyo tyakekota, exahe Enore Ityani aokowi. Hatyo hiyeta wawahakohena
atyoite, xoana Enore xamani ala iyehetene aokowita kalikini! nexaha.

44 Kaiwarexenai ehaliya kaberekotyakehenerenai kakoita tehitiya ki-
rawanahene hoka aiyalatyaha enomana.

Jesus Kamane Tahi (Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

45 Hatyaoseta totahikoahena hoka makalirohena hakakoare waikohekoa.
Hoka makaliro tyaona makakoahena kijiya. 46 Makakoahena hoka Jesus
kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani — nexa. Exe iraeti atyo
exakerexe nita: — Nenorexi, Nenorexi, xoana hoka hahalakisa natyo? nita.

47 Haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai, semaha hatyohare hoka nexaha: —
Elias atyo kawihena — nexaha.

48 Hatyaoseta hatya tema xane vinho xaiya mitoloka tihaharetyoakalati
hoka atyakase keteho mokene hoka aimatene Jesus ana, terene maheta.
49 Hoka haiyaharenai atyo nehenaha: — Awijira hoka wiyaiya, xoana xam-
anite hoka Elias tyoa iyehetene! nexaha.

50 Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyahitiya hoka waini.

51 Hatyo xowaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako imiti taose sololoitere halakoa
nekese hoka hinama taose tyaona. Eno maniyata halalakoa waikoa
maniya exoaheta. Waikohe tatakoa, exahe sehali kalolironai hoka

ehekoa. 52 Xawatyakalatinai majiholatyoaheta hoka kahare Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai koxaka wainihenerenai kasehetaha 53 hoka hikoahenahitaha xawatyakalatinai akota. Hoka Jesus kasehetehenere najikinita xanehenahitaha Wenakalati Waiyexe nali hoka hatyo nali kahare halitinai waiyehenahitene.

54 Hatyaoseta sorare xekohasehare, esorarexanai harenai, Jesus ana wahakoiterenai, waiyaha waikohe tatakoane exahe xoalinihare hoka mairaha hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe atyo Enore Ityani ene! nexaha.

55 Hoka hatyo nali haiyahalonai ohironai tyaonita hoka sekota wahakotyahitaha. Tyoaha atyo Jesus xema Galiléia ta, exahe kahinaetyahitene ene. 56 Enekoniha Maria Madalena, Maria, Tiago, José xoaha nityo, Zebedeu ityaninai nityo xoaha.

Jesus Xafityaka Tahi
(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

57 Okoi makehena hoka kaoka hatya haliti kaoloxere, José nexarexe, wenakalati Arimatéia nalitare. Hatyo tehitiya atyo Jesus nawenatyasehare. 58 Hoka José xane Pilatos axeheta Jesus háre. Hoka Pilatos exekakeheta enomana aoka. 59 Hatyaoseta José iyeheta eháre hoka olahisetene imiti kese taosero waitare taose kakoa. 60 Hoka xane mokene haomanere xawatyakalati ako. Hatyo sehali sekakohenere atyo maisa wahehena xini tyaonita. Hatyaoseta talirika sehali kalorexe taose jihotya maheta hatyo xawatyakalati. Hatyaoseta xaneheta.

61 Exowaka Maria Madalena, hatya Maria xoaha, tyokahitaha hatyo xawatyakalati haliya.

Xawatyakalati Kaxaikotyaka

62 Kamaetali, hatyo memere mohenahere sábado ferakene nahetere nahitita sacerdotenai xekohasenai, fariseunai xoaha hohisakoaha Pilatos kakoa 63 hoka nehenaha: — Kalorexe, waiye atyo wotita. Kasetatere xowaka etake maoseratyaliye nexa: “Hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite hoka nokaseheta”, nitere. 64 Hatyo hiyeta haxikatya sorarenai hoka waiye exawatyakala kaxaikoha hanamaki ferakene. Hoka maisa exaotyakiraharenai iyehenahititaha eháre hoka nexahita halitinai hiye: “Kaseheta”, nexahitaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo miyanitiye maoserahenahereya atyo hetatiye xaheharehena niyahare — nexaha.

65 Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena ihiyeha: — Owene sorarenai. Xiyane waiye xikaxaiko exawatyakala — nexa ihiyeha.

66 Nexa hoka xaneha xawatyakalati jihola hiye mokaha baberane maisa xala hare watyalini maheta, exahe halakisaha sorarenai hatyo nali kaxaikoaha maheta xawatyakalati.

28

Jesus Kaseneheta Tahi
(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

1 Sábado najikinita, domingo xowaka witita, Maria Madalena, hatya Maria xoaha xaneha waiyaha maheta xawatyakalati. 2 Hatyaoseta waikohekoa kalore tatakoa. Hoka Enore nalitare hatya anjo tyoa enokoata hoka iyeheta sehali xawatyakalati jihola hoka tyoka eheno. 3 Motya kahihiye. Inimanai hoka iyomate kaiserehare. 4 Hatyaoseta ihiyeta sorarenai kalore mairaha hoka tatakoaha hoka exoaha waikoa, motya ekamane tyaonaha.

5 Hatyaoseta anjo nehena ohironai hiye: — Awa atyo ximaira! Notita atyo
xiso, xatawita atyo Jesus, etake kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaho-
latyaka hiye xáhita. 6 Maisa atyo aliheta aka. Koxaka atyo kaseheta hairaine
aoseta. Xisohena hoka mohenaherene aose xiyaiya. 7 Hoka xiyanehetehena
hoka xexa exaotyakiraharenai hiye: “Koxaka kaseheta hoka xanehenaite
xaheta Galiléia nali xeta. Nalite xiyaiyehetene”, xexa ihiyeha. Xotyaxe-
matyaira exe niraitere — nexa anjo ihiyeha.
8 Hatyaoseta ihalahalo haikoahenahitaha xawatyakalati nalita. Mairahi-
taha, xakore hoka ihalahaloha. Hoka tema xanehenahitaha, xakaiha ma-
heta exaotyakiraharenai hiye.
9 Hatyaoseta eharehena rotita Jesus ahalakoahenahitene hoka nehena: —
Kasani ximehexaiko xisaona naoka! nexa.
Nexa ihiyeha hoka xane kaokaha ehaliyita hoka meholokoa, awaiyityа-
hene.
10 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Awa atyo ximaira. Xiyaneheta hoka xirai
nohinaeharenai hiye hoka xaneha Galiléia xeta hoka nalite waiyehenahi-
taha natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

Kaxaikotyatiyenai Niraesene Tahi

11 Ohironai ahotitata xanehenahititaha hoka haiyanai sorarenai
xawatyakalati kaxaikoterenai xanehenahitaha wenakalati hoka
sacerdotenai xekohasenai hiye hatyo hawaiyaneha tahi xakaiha.
12 Hatyaoseta hatyo kalorexenai ahohisakoatyaha judeunai nityohaliti-
ranai hoka iraekakoaha. Hatyaoseta kalore olo isaha sorarenai ana, 13 hoka
nexaha ihiyeha: — Maika xexa: “Exaotyakiraharenai makiya tyoaha hoka
wisemakiterenase ala iyehenahitaha eháre”, xexa. 14 Hoka exahe kalorexe
semehenene hoka wijiyahaotenite xiraehenere akereta hoka maisa xoana
mokita xiso — nexaha.
15 Hatyaoseta sorarenai tyaonaha hatyo olo kakoa hoka sacerdotenai
xekohasenai aokitere akereta tyaonaha. Hatyo iraiti exaoretyoa hakakoare
judeunai koni, heko kalikini kijiyehena hatyo tahi nikare kasemakita.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana
(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.4-8)

16 Hatyaoseta 11-hare exaotyakiraharenai xane Galiléia xeta. Hoka
xaneha tyairi heno Jesus haxahalakoatyaka aohenere nali. 17 Hatyaoseta
waiyehenahitaha Jesus hoka meholokoaha awaiyityahitene. Xakore hoka
haiyaharenai atyo katyakoiyahare ekakoa.
18 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka ehaliyahitaha hoka nehena: — Enokoa, waiko-
hekoa xoaha Xekohasehare atyo notyaona — nexa. 19 — Hatyo hiyeta
xiyane xaotyakihena tyotya haliti hotyalinai hoka nokoamaniye nawe-
natyasehare tyaonaha maheta. Hoka maika xabatixahenahene Baba
nexare kakoa, Ityani nexare kakoa, Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexare kakoa.
20 Xaotyakihenahene hoka tyotya naokitere akere tyaonaha. Hoka xase-
mehena, tyotyaki ferakene ite nokaxaiko xiso miyanitiye ferakene kijiya —
nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Marcos

João Batista Xakaihakala Tahi
(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-17; João 1.19-28)

1 Iraiti Waiyexe Enore Ityani Jesus Cristo tahi akiti hetati xowakiya 2 Enore
niraine xakaisasehare Isaías xairahenere akereta:
3 Enore nexa: “Nirainikakoare naxikatya haheta maniya memere moka
maheta haheta maniya. Hoka kawijita maharexakahare nali:
Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena ena-
heta maniya,” nita.
4 Hatyo hiyeta João Batista kaotyaka maharexakiti hoka batixaita halitinai, xakaita Iraiti Waiyexe ihiyeha.
— Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe hoka xikabatixatyaka hoka Enore maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe — nita João ihiyeha.
5 Tyotya Judéia koa tyaoniterenai, exahe wenakalati Jerusalém yerenai hoka xaneha João nali hoka iniyalahare háomaneha tahi xakaita ihiye, maisa teraharetyoita, hoka tyotya batixatyahene one Jordão xa nali.
6 João nima atyo camelo niyali nomakere hoka ijiterone atyo militihi. Iri nijita exahe maha hoka hiyokita.
7 — Najikinitaite hatya noxahehare tyohena — nita halitinai hiye. —
Hoka maisaiya aliyakere natyonae nameholokoa hoka ikijitini xolahi hekoti namaxolaita. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo ekatyahakohare — nexa.
8 — Natyo atyo nabatixaita xiso one kakoa hoka hatyo atyoite batixahena xiso Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa — nita.

Jesus Batixatyaka Tahi
(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22; João 1.32-34)

9 Hatyo xowaka Jesus tyoa wenakalati Nazaré nalita, Galiléia koa nalita
hoka João batixatene one Jordão xa nali.
10 Hikoaheta onexata taita hoka waiyehena atyo Jesus, enokoa totakore
tyaona hoka hatyoakota Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoahena enomana watyaha
akerehare. 11 Enokoata iraiti kasemaka: — Hiso atyo nityani noxiyakawali,
hawaiyeta nomani, kalore haihalahalinikijita natyo — nexa.

Jesus Hasakaharetyaka Tahi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

12 Hatyo najikinita Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikatya Jesus maharexakahare
nali. 13 Hatyo nali 40-ki ferakene tyaona. Hatyo nali Ahalakoahaliti hasaka-
haretene. Hatyo nali tehitiya kirakahare xalijiniharexenai tyaonita xakore
hoka anjonai atyo kaxaikotene.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali Hotohare
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 Hatyaoseta João kaberexotyakehenere najikinita Jesus xane Galiléia koa
Iraiti Waiyexe Xekohaseti Enore nalitare tyohenere tahi akiti xakai maheta.
15 — Aimenekohenere aosetya xane hikoahena. Okoitya xekohaseti
Enore nalitare kaokehena, xahalakihenaira xománe iniyalahare hoka Iraiti
Waiyexe xityakekohena — nita ihiyeha.
16 Haxowakiya Jesus tonakilihijita one Galiléia hoka waiya hinama-
hare haximarene kakoarenae Simão Pedro, André xoaha. Maka kakoa
mairatyahitaha, mairatyatiyenai hoka.

17 — Xisohena noximi hoka naotyakisa xiso hoka haliti nolokasehare
xisaona — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
18 Hatyaoseta halakisaha rotita kohase hiyakakala hoka xaneha Jesus
xema.
19 Jiyehitiya maisekoneta hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoare-
nai Tiago, João xoaha, Zebedeu ityaninai. Kanowako tinolaharehenahi-
titaha maka kohase hiyakakala. 20 Kawisahene hoka halakisaha rotita
hanexeha Zebedeu, ewakaneharenai harenai kanowakota hoka xaneha
Jesus xema.

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Tyaonita (Lucas 4.31-37)

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenae kakoa xane kaoka wenakalati
Cafarnaum nali. Sábado ferakene xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako
aotyakisa halitinai maheta. 22 Exaotyakira semaha hoka hakaharetyoaha,
iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka. Maisa judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa
waiyoreterenai akereta xini aotyakijita hoka hatyo hiyeta hakaharetyoaha.
23 Aotyakijita ene hoka tihanare kamilakorerahare tyaonita enekonyaha
hoka kinatyaxa irai Jesus kakoa:
24 — Xoare haoka wihiye, Jesus Nazaré yere? Xoana hisoa
hamawenekoaretya maheta wiso? Waiye atyo hawaiyekehalakahareta
nomani. Hiso atyo Enore Xaxikalahare Waiyexe — nexa.
25 Hoka Jesus nexa tihanare hiye: — Nikareta hirae hoka hahikoahetehena
hatyo haliti nonitata! nexa.
26 Hatyaoseta tihanare atatakoakisene, awerahalikikoatene hoka hikoa-
heta enonita.
27 Hatyo hiyeta tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka axakakoahenaha: —
Xoanere kaisere? Xoanere, waitare xaotyakiye kakoala aotyakijita? Xiyaiya,
iraihena tihanarenai kakoa hoka tyakekota iniraine — nexakakoaha.
28 Hatyo hiyeta tyotya Galiléia koa yerenae haxerore semaha Jesus tahi
akiti.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Pedro Nakero (Mateus 8.14-15; Lucas 4.38-39)

29 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hikoahenahitaha xaho-
hisakoatyakalati hanakota hoka xaneha rotita Tiago, João xoaha kakoa
Simão Pedro, André xoaha hana nali xeta. 30 Exowaka Simão nimasero
hokakita hoka ehokotyoita, watyahiseta hoka. Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka taita
hoka xakai etahi akiti ihiye. 31 Hatyaoseta xane ehokotyoitere nali hoka
otokene ekahe hiye hoka aokanikisene. Aokanikihetene hoka ewatyahisene
tyoteheta enonita hoka xane nakairati tyoma enomanaha.

Jesus Aiyatelekiheta Hokakiterenai (Mateus 8.16-17; Lucas 4.40-41)

32 Okoi kamai isoahena hoka kolatyaha tyotya hokakiterenae, exahe
tihanare kamilakoreraharenae Jesus ana. 33 Tyotya hatyo wenakalati
tyaoniterenai xane hohisakoaha hati kanase nali. 34 Jesus kahare haliti
aiyatelikiheta tyotya kawakiti hawarehare kahehare kakoarenae, exahe
kahare axanekiheta tihanarenae enonyahitaha. Hatyo tihanarenae ana
atyo waiyekehalakahareta Jesus hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus mairaenityahitene.

Jesus Galiléia Nali (Lucas 4.42-44)

35 Kamaetali makahekoasetata hoka Jesus kaose hoka xane maharexaka-
hare hoka nali iraexatya. 36 Xane hoka hatyaoseta Simão Pedro, hahinae-
harenae kakoa tawaha hakakoare Jesus xahita.
37 Xane kaokehenahitene hoka: — Tyotyahaore tawahitaha hiso — nexaha
ihiye.
38 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Wiyala hakiti wenakalati wihaliyeterenai
nali hoka noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe ihiyeha. Hatyo niyahare notyoa — nexa.
39 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane tyotya wenakalatinae Galiléia koa nali hoka Iraiti
Waiyexe xakaita ihiyeha xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe tihanare-
nai hoka axanekihitita.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

40 Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare aijitere kaoka Jesus ana, hakaoliri
kakoa meholokoa enomana axene maheta. — Hawaiyehihetaiya natyo
haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaiya natyo — nexa Jesus hiye.
41 Jesus airakoaneharetene hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nexa
ihiye: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa. 42 Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti
kahehare tyoteheta enonita hoka kinatereheta.
43 Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa irai ekakoa. 44 — Awaira atyo hiyakaikoa-
hena exehare hatya hiye. Hiyane sacerdote nali hoka hahotikisoa enomana.
Hatyaosetaite Moisés aokitere akereta hisa enomana hoka Enore ana fe-
tatene. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehenere kakoa — nexa Jesus
ihiye.
45 Xakore hoka xaneheta hoka hakakoare xakaikoatene hoka tyotyaha
semaha etahi. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya Jesus aliyakere wenakalatinai koa
xanehitita hoka maharexakahare nali xane tyaonita hoka hakakoare we-
nakalatinae tyaoniterenae tawitene.

2

Jesus Aetonalinikiheta Maetonanehare
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

1 Akaiki ferakene najikinita Jesus haikoaheta wenakalati Cafarnaum nali
xeta. Kaokeheta hahanako taita hoka haxerore nali tyaoniterenai semaha
ekaokeneheta 2 hoka kahare haliti ehana nali xane. Kahare halitinai ho-
hisakoa hoka hati kaise mokaha. Haiyaharenai menanakita tyaonita, maisa
aliyakere hati kanase nali hekoti xane kaokareha.
Jesus xakaitere Iraiti Waiyexe ihiyeha nase 3 haiyaharenai haliti hatya
maetonanehare kolatya Jesus ana. 4 Kaokaha xakore hoka maisa aliyakere
isoahitaha Jesus ana ekakoa, kahare halitinai hoka. Maisa aliyakere
isoareha hoka kakohaha hatiri hoka hati taose iyaha hoka Jesus hototene
exoakisahene exehokotyoakala kakoita.
5 Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka maetonanehare hiye nexa: — Hasemе-
hena, iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.
6 Judeunai xaotyakisakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai nali tyokita hoka ahekо-
henaha: 7 — Xoanala hoka nikare iraeta? Maisa aiminisare Enore. Hiyaiya,
Enore taita atyo emaiyarehitita iniyalahare kaomakitereharenai.
8 Jesus otya rotita exahekolaha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka nikare
xahekotita? nexa. 9 — Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka maetonanehare
hiye: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite,
xoana, “Hatityoahetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena koríte? nexa.
10 — Hiyaiya, nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani iyateliti kakoare

atyo notyaonita ali waikohekoa hoka nohiyeta haliti nómane iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

Hatyaoseta nexa maetonanehare hiye: 11 — Hatityoahetehena hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

12 Nexa taita ihiye hoka tityoaheta ehaotitaha, haxetolisoakala iyeheta hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita.

Tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakere wiyaiyehenere — nexaha ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

Jesus Aoka Levi Haomana (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya one Galiléia haliya. Kahare haliti kaoka enomana hoka aotyakisahitene.

14 Tonita ene Jesus hoka waiya Alfeu ityani Levi, owene tyokita kalorexe noloxa bakatyakaose.

— Hisohena noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye hoka tityoaheta hoka xane Jesus xema.

15 Wahasehena hoka Jesus xane Levi hana nali kanakaira haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai, iniyalahare nomaseharenai hare kakoa.

16 Judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunae xoaha waiyahita Jesus nakaira hatyo olo resebityaseharenai, nikareterenai xoaha kakoa hoka axaha exaotyakiraharenae: — Xoana hoka kanakairita, terita xoaha exe halitinai kakoa? nexaha.

17 Jesus sema exaxaneha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai wairatyare aokita haomana. Notyoa atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi (Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

18 Haxowakiya João Batista xaotyakiraharenai, fariseunai xoaha manakairahitaha Enore hiyeta. Hoka haiyaharenai axa Jesus: — João xaotyakiraharenai exahe fariseunai xaotyakiraharenai xoaha maisa kanakairare Enore hiyeta. Xoana atyo hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai maisa nikare tehitiya tyaonare? nexaha.

19 Jesus nexa: — Xoana, wenakakoati xowakehena hoka ekaixakatyakaharenai manakairahare tyaonita xaowita? Kaiyanityohenereya enekoniha tyaonita hoka maisaiya manakairahare tyaonahitaha. 20 Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha. Hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

21 — Maisa atyo katinolaharetyakehetere imiti xololo, imiti waitare taose mawane kakoa. Waitare taose mawaneya ityotyolisoahetehena hoka halalakaiya imiti xololo, aeroakotyaiya ehalalakoane — nexa.

22 — Maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vinhoxaiya iratyoa tyotya, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare. Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare (Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

23 Sábado ferakene xowaka Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tonahitaha hoka jiyakonihenahitaha trigo xafityaka hoka haetonaneta exaotyakiraharenae irikotyaha trigo xawase hoka ese kanakairaha.

24 Hatyaoseta fariseunae axehena Jesus: — Xoana hoka nikare hiyaotyakiraharenai tyaonita? Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xowaka mahokoanititerehare tyomahitaha — nexaha ihiye.

25 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi tahi akiti, manakairahare hoka nakehenere hahinaeharenae kakoa? 26 Isoa Enore hanako. Exowaka Abiatar kaxaikota Enore hana. Isoa hoka kanakaira nakairati Enore ana fetatyakere, isa tehitiya hahinaeharenae ana hoka kanakairaha. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta atyo maisa hatyatere kanakairita hatyo nakairati. Sacerdotenae anere taita atyo hatyo nakairati — nexa.

27 Jesus nehitiya: — Haliti hiyeta atyo Enore tyoma sábado. Maisa atyo sábado hiyeta xini tyoma haliti. 28 Nikare hoka Haliti Ityani atyo sábado ferakene xekohase — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

3

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Haliti Nira Kahexe (Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

1 Haxowakiya Jesus isoahitiya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Isoa hoka waiya hatya haliti hamaniya nirakahexe. 2 Hatyo nali haiyaharenai halitinai wahakotyahita Jesus ana, sábado xowakiyaiya wairatya hatyo haliti hoka iraeharetyahene aokowitaha emaxaiminirene xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta.

3 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Hisohena ali — nexa ihiye.

4 Hatyaoseta axehena wahakoiterenai: — Xoare nexa sábado ferakene xaokaka wiyaotyakisakaho? Xoareya wisoma hatyo ferakene: waiyexe, iniyalahare kore? Xoana haliti wainihenerite wakahinaehena, wahalakihenene kore ite hoka wainihena? nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka mema tyaonaha.

5 Mema tyaonaha hoka Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka eharehena, amaikoharehena xoaha, maisa semaxematyaha aokowiyeha iniraine hoka.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa ihiye.

Nexa hoka aimatya hakahe hoka waiyeheta rotita ekahe.

6 Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoahenahitaha hatyoakota hoka Herodes hiyetarenai kakoa iraekakoaha. Jesus tahi ahekotyaha aisahene maheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Haiyanai Hokakiterenai

7 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xanehitiya Galiléia xa nali. Xanehitiya hoka kahare halitinai xaneha exema Galiléia koa yerenai, Judéia koa yerenai, 8 Jerusalém yerenai, Iduméia koa yerenai, Jordão xa halakoiya maniya tarenai, wenakalati Sidom, Tiro xoaha maniya tarenai xoaha, kahare halitinai xaneha Jesus xema waiyahene maheta, semahitaha enómane tahi akiti hoka.

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus axikatya haxaotyakiraharenai tawaha kanowa enomana maheta, kasani maisa halitinai ehotyasekoatyahene aokita hoka. 10 Koxaka kahare haliti aiyatelekiheta hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya hokakiterenai kasani Jesus hiye hakahe hekoti ekaokakisa aokowiyahitaha hoka herawasetyakakoahitaha. 11 Tihanare kamilakoreraharenai waiya Jesus hoka exoaha ikiji haliya hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatyahitaha: — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani — nexahita ihiye.

12 Nexahitaha hoka Jesus mahokoanitya nikare inirainehа.

Jesus Aoka 12-harenai Haxaotyakiraharenai Maheta
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

13 Hatyo najikinita Jesus kakoha tyairi heno hoka kawihena aohenerenai haomana hoka tyoaha enomana. 12-hare 14 haliti aoka haomana ehaliya tyaonaha maheta, exahe hoka axikatyahene xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe maheta. Hatyo 12-hare iraiti kakoarenae aoka. 15 Isatehitiya iyateliti enomanaha hokakiterenai aiyatelikiheta maheta, exahe tihanare kamilakoreraharenai nonita tihanarenai axanekihenahitaha maheta.
16 Hatyo 12-harenai atyo exenai: Simão nexarexe hoka Pedro nexare kaixarehenahitiyene. 17 Tiago, João xoaha Zebedeu ityaninai hoka Boanerges nexare kaixarehenahitiyene, wiyako maniya atyo, “Onetalolo ityaninai”. 18 André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Alfeu ityani Tiago, Tadeu, Simão Cananeu, 19 Judas Iscariotes xoaha. Hatyo Judas atyo Jesus matawatyasehare.

Jesus Atyo Tihanare Aokaha
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hahana nali hoka kahare haliti hohisakoahitiya ehana nali hoka maisa aliyakere Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai kanakairareha. 21 Hatyaoseta Jesus hinaeharenai semaha etahi hoka xaneha enomana nolokahene maheta. Haiyaharenai ehatyaharene aokahitereha hiyeta xane nolokahene maheta.
22 Judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai tyohenere Jerusalém ta nexahitaha exaokaka: — Kala Belzebu tihanarenai xekohase tyaonita ekakoa. Hatyohiyeta tihanarenai xekohasehare iyateliti ijita enomana hoka halitinai nonita tihanare axanekihitita — nexahitaha.
23 Hoka Jesus kawisahene hoka aotyakihenahene hoka nehena: — Aliyakeriya Ahalakoahaliti hatyota axikatyoawihetehena xaokita? 24 Hiyaiya, hakoa waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai hatyo kakoaha makereya kirawanekakoaha hoka mehotyakakoahaiya. 25 Exahiya hatya haliti kaiyanityore, kaisaniye tyaonitere hotyaliya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahititaha, exaoretyakakoahaiya.
26 — Nikareya Ahalakoahaliti hotyalinai: hatyo makere kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaohenahititaha hoka mehohaiya — nexa.
27 — Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare haliti kinaterexe hanako ijoita hoka kaiwaharetitene, ameteniya olatene hotohare hoka kaiwaharetene, xoare xamani kolatya aokowita ehanakota hoka — nexa Jesus.
28 — Xotyaira exe niraini, tyotya halitinai iniyalahare tyomitereharenai atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta, exahe Enore kairaeharetyakiterehare tehitiya atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta. 29 Hoka xala xamaniya atyo iraeharetya Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka maisaiya atyo kaxemaisatyakihitita hekoti. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare atyo maxemaisatyakahare — nexa Jesus.
30 Nikare Jesus irae haiyaharenai tihanare kamilakoretiterene aokahitere hiyeta.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai Xoaha Tawitene
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21; Hebreus 2.11)

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus nityo iximarenenai harenai kaokaha hoka menanakita tyaonaha hoka ekawisaka aokaha.
32 Kahare haliti tyokita ehaliya hoka haiyanai xane xakaini ihiye: — Hasemehena, hityo, hiximarenenai xoaha menanakita tyaonahitaha, tawahita hiso — nexaha Jesus hiye.
33 — Xala mama, xala noximalininai xaokita? nexa Jesus axahene.

34 Hatyaoseta wahakotahisa hahaliya tyokiterenai ana hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, owene atyo mama noximalininai xoaha. 35 Xalanai xamaniya atyo tyakeko Enore niraine hoka tyaona exema hoka hatyonai atyo mama noximalini noximaloni — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

4

Xafityatiye Tahi
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

1 Haxowakiya Jesus aotyakihitiya halitinai Galiléia xa haliya. Haliti kahare hohisakoahitiya ehaliya hoka xane tyoka kanowako one kilihi halitinai tyaonitere haliyaseta hoka hekotaha hatyo kaiholo kilihi. 2 Jesus aotyakihenahene kahare xoalini hare kakoa hoka iraeti metaharexe kakoa taita aotyakihenahene hoka nehena:

3 — Xasemehena: hatya haliti xane hahananeharese fitya maheta. 4 Fitita hanakatise hoka haiyasenai exoa ahoti kilihi, hoka kotehalasenai exoa hoka tyotya kanakairehenahitene. 5 Haiyasenai tehitiya sehali tyaonitere akiti exoa, inira waikohe tyaonitere akiti hoka haxeroreta hikoa. 6 Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka watere aisehetene, maisa hateko katyahareta hoka. 7 Haiyasenai xane exoa katohere koni hoka katohere jiyahaotene hoka maisa kalita. 8 Haiyasenai waikohe waiyexe akiti xane exoa. Hikoa, waiyehare tyaona, kahare kali. Haiyakate 30-se, 60-se, 100-se hare kaseha — nexa Jesus xakaihakatya ihiyeha.

9 — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xakaihenere Xafityatiye Tahi
(Mateus 13.18-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

10 Hatyaoseta halitinai xaneheta hoka Jesus haliya hekotehenerenai hohisakoaha 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka axehenahene: — Xoare hexa haokowita hanakatise tahi akiti? nexaha ihiye.

11 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xomana atyo Enore metaharexe hakoamaniya nawenatyaka hotikijita. Hoka haiyaharenai ana atyoite metaharexe taita kaxakaihakatyakehena. 12 Hoka waiyehena hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha, exahe semehenaha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa Enore tyakekoahitaha maheta, exahe maisa iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanetyakihitita maheta.

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahene: — Xoana maisa waiyekehalakita exe noxakaitere xihiye? Hoka aliyakere ite waiyekehalakehena xomana haiyanai noxakaitere? nexa ihiyeha.

14 Hatyaoseta Jesus awaiyekehalakehena xakaihenere enomanaha: — Hatyo hanakatise xafityasehare atyo Enore niraene xakaisasehare. 15 Haiyaharenai semehenereharenae Iraiti atyo hanakatise ahoti kilihi exoahenere akereta tyaonahita. Semaha taita iraiti hoka Ahalakoahaliti iyihititene rotita enonyahitaha. 16 Haiyaharenai semehenerenae Iraiti atyo hanakatise xane sehalise tyaonitere akiti exoahenere akereta tyaonahita. Semehenaha hatyo Iraiti hoka awaiyetyahitene haihalahareneha kakoa. 17 Xakore hoka maisa atyo waha tyaonare Iraiti Waiyexe xema, maisa katyaharexe hoka. Kirawanehenahene Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta hoka haxerore halakihititere iraiti xema hawenane.

18 Hoka haiyaharenae atyo hanakatise katohere koni xane exoahenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Semahitaha xakore atyo iraiti 19 hoka háwenaneha akiti kakoa atyo ahekotyahitaha, kehalahaliti tahi, xiyehaliti harenai tahi

atyo ahekotyahitaha, kasani xoalini hare tyomaha aokowihitaha hoka. Nikarehena hoka maisa aliyakere Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyaonareha hoka maisa xoare tyomareha. 20 Hoka haiyaharenae atyo waikohe waiyexe akiti exoahenere hanakatise akereta tyaonahita. Semaha Iraiti hoka awaiyetyahene hoka tyaonaha exema, hoka kahare tyomaha Enore ana, haiyakate 30-se, 60-se, 100-se kasetere akereta tyaonahitaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahi (Lucas 8.16-18)

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xoana, xaokanatyakalati xaotakahena hoka koho katyahe, kama katyahe xamokita? Maiha atyo nikarexe xini. Exomokakaose terota atyo wamokitene, waiye aokanakatya maheta.

22 — Hiyaiya, tyotya kaxateroakisakitere harenai atyoite kawaiyaka, exahe tyotya masemakahare tyaonitereharenai atyoite kasemaka — nexa.

23 — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa ihiyeha.

24 Hatyaoseta nehitiya ihiyeha: — Xirihalira xisaona xoalini hare xasemehena hoka. Hiyaiya, aliyakerexe xamaniya xamoka haiyaharenai hoka hatyo xamohenerene akeretaiya atyo Enore moka xiso. Hoka hatyo xaheharite mohitiyata xiso.

25 — Xala xamani atyoite xoalini hare kakoare hoka kaxekakehitiyaite enomana hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka inira tyaohenere enomana atyoite kaiyakeheta enonita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Hanakatise Hiye Aimenekotya

26 — Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho atyo exakerexe: motya atyo hatya haliti hamasenekoa fititerehare hanakatise akereta. 27 Hoka hatyaoseta xane nemaka, kaosehena hoka exafera hikoa, kekoare hoka mawaiyekehalakiterehare ekekoarene enomana akereta atyo. 28 Waikohe atyo hatyota akekoarenekijitene. Hetati hikoahenere xowaka kirane tyaonita, hatyaoseta kaenaseta, hatyaoseta kaséta. 29 Hatyaoseta nirehena hoka kataikore kakoa irikotitene, ixirikotyakaose xane hikoa hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Aimenekohitiya Hanakatise Kiranexe Hiye (Mateus 13.31-32; Lucas 13.18-19)

30 Jesus nehitiya: — Xoare kakoa hakakoa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti? Aliyakereya noxakaini xihiye hoka waiyekehalaka xomana?

31 — Hanakatise kiranexe mostardase akerehare atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti. Tyotya hanakatise katyahakorese atyo hatyo mostarda se. 32 Kiranese xakore hoka hafeteniya hoka hikoa kekoareya hoka tyotya hananehaliti xahehareya tyaona. Kahareya kakanohikoa hoka kotehalasenaiya haihe tyoma ekate — nexa Jesus xakaita ihiyeha.

33 Exakere Jesus iraeta halitinai kakoa. Xakaihena hoka aimenekoita taita, xoalini hare kakoa. Kasani nikare xakai ihiyeha hoka waiyekehalaka enomanaha aokita hoka. 34 Nikare xakaihena hoka aimenekoita taita halitinai ana. Hoka hawawaha heko atyo haxaotyakiraharenai ana awaiyekehalakahititene.

Jesus Watyali Kinatyawiniti (Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

35 Hatyo ferakene makehena hoka Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Wiyala Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya — nexa.

36 Hatyaoseta halitinai axikahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta kanowa ako Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane. Koxaka Jesus enahititaha hatyo kanowa ako tyaonita. Hatyaoseta haiyanai kanowa tehitiya xane exemaha. 37 Nekesexehena xanahitaha hoka hoholati kaoka enomanaha. Hoholasekoatyahene, one ainakiyatya hoka kalorehena kanowa ako ijoita. 38 Jesus nemakita kanowa tyokolyako maniya, haseri kahainatya hoka. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaosetene. — Hikaosehena! Wiwainihenaoreka! Xoana maisa kore himawaiyeharexe wikamane kakoa? nexaha kaosetyahene.

39 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaose hoka tityoaheta hoka watyali hoholati one ainakiyatitere. — Mema xisaona — nexa.

Nexa hoka mahohoreheta, memaxeheta one, mema akeheta.

40 Hatyaoseta haxaotyakiraharenai hiye nexa: — Xoana hoka ximairita? Xoana hoka maisa xityakekore? nexa ihiyeha.

41 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kalore mairaha hoka iraikakoahenaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta tyaonaha? nexaha.

5

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Tyaonita Isekohaliti Iniyalahare (Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

1 Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Gerasa nali, Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya. 2 Exoa taita kanowakota hoka hatya haliti kawaiyaneharexe atihotene. 3 Xawatyakalatinai nalita tyoita, hatyo nali tyaonita. Maisaiya aliyakere xala harenai olatitene, mahaiya kamatiherahi kakoa hekoti holatitene. 4 Kamatiherahi kakoa olatyahitene kahaliki ekano, ikinoli hare hiye, xakore hoka irikokoaitatene. Maisaiya xala harenai jiyahaowitene. 5 Tyairinai koni exahe xawatyakalatinai koni tyaonita. Wáhaka makiya, ferakoa xoaha tonakoaita, kawikoaita, sehali hiye kawe mokoita xoaha.

6 Jesus kanowa akota exoa taita hoka sekota waiyene hoka tema xane enomana. Hoka hakaolise kakoa xane meholokoa enahalakoa, Jesus atyo exahehare hoka. 7 — Jesus, Enore Kalorexe Ityani, xoare haoka nohiye? Enore nexare kakoa nirai hikakoa, awaira atyo iniyalahare hamohena natyo — nexa kinatyaxa irae.

8 Jesus koxaka hatyo nahitita nexa: — Tihanare, hahikoahetehenaira exe haliti nonitata — nexa. Hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare iraeta Jesus hiye.

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoare nexare hiso? nexa axene. — Nexare atyo Hisoakere, wikahare hoka — nexa.

10 Hatyaoseta Jesus hiye maisa tihanarenai xaxikatyakeheta hatyo nalita hakiti xeta aokita.

11 Exowaka kahare bolokonai nali tyaonita, kanakairakoatyahita tyairi henose 12 hoka Jesus hiye irae tihanarenai: — Haxikahena wiso hoka wisoa bolokonai milako — nexaha Jesus hiye.

13 Hatyaoseta tihanarenai axikaheta haliti nonitata hoka xane bolokonai milako isoaha hoka bolokonai tema tyairi henota, xane onexa exoaha hoka monaha hoka wainiha. Hatyo bolokonai komitaene 2.000-li.

14 Hatyaoseta bolokonai kaxaikotyasenai tekoaheta nalita hoka xane xakaikoatyaha hatyo tahi akiti wenakalati, exahe hatyo wenakalati haliyita tyaoniterenai hiye. Hoka kahareha xaneha hatyo nali waiyaha maheta. 15 Jesus tyaonitere nali xane kaokaha hoka waiyehenaha atyo, owene atyo haliti hatyaharetere tyokita, kaimere tyaonita, waiyeheta atyo exahekola. Waiyahene hoka mairaha.

16 Hatyaoseta koxaka waiyehenerenenai xakaihakatya ihiyeha haliti, exahe bolokonai xoaha tahi akiti ihiyeha.

17 Hatyaoseta kasani Jesus xaneheta ewaikoherataha aokaha.

18 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kakohahetehena kanowa ako hoka haliti tihanare ehatyahalinikihenere awaiyehetehenere iraehena ihiye: — Waiyehenaiya notyoa hiyema? nexa axene.

19 Maisa exema xane aokita Jesus hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena hihana nali hoka hihinaeharenai hiye hiyakaihena Xekohaseti awaiyehetehenere hiso tahi akiti. Exahe airakoaneharehenere hiso tahi akiti — nexa ihiye.

20 Nexa ihiye hoka xaneheta hoka xakaihakatya Decapolis naliyerenai hiye Jesus tyomehenerehare enomana tahi. Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha.

Jairo Axa Jesus
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta hatyo nalita halakoiya maniya hoka kahare haliti xane ahalakoatene kaiholokoa nali.

22 Hatyaoseta hatya haliti Jairo nexarexe, xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare tyoa Jesus ana kaoka hoka ikiji haliya meholokoa.

23 — Nityani ohiro mokose wainihena. Hisohena hoka hikahe hekaokakisa ihiye hoka kinatoloheta hoka maisa wainita — nexa axa Jesus tihityoa ihiye. 24 Nexa hoka Jesus xane exema. Kahare haliti tehitiya xane exema hoka ehotyasetyakakoaha xanahitaha.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Ohiro
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

25 Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro xane kaoka halitinai koni. 12-terehokoanehena timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. 26 Kahaliki wairatyarenai ana xane hoka exahehare ewaolitihalokisahitene. Koxaka haoloxa miyatya wairatyarenai hiye. Xakore hoka maisa waiyehetolo hekoti hoka aerorityoitata ihiye. 27 Sema Jesus tahi hoka xane halitinai koni hoka Jesus hiniri maniyata ekaokakisa hakahe inima hiye.

28 Exakere ahekoita: — Nekaokakisa taitaiya nokahe inima hiye hoka nokinatoloheta — nita hoka 29 hakahe ekaokakisa inima hiye taita hoka waiyeheta. Hoka kehexa hahiyeta timalati tyoteneheta.

30 Hatyaoseta Jesus kehexa rotita iyateliti hikoahenere ihiyeta hoka terehokoa wahakotya halitinai ana hoka nehena: — Xala hakahe ekaokakisa nimi hiye? nexa.

31 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nehena: — Hiyaiya, kahare haliti ehotyasekoaita hiso. Hoka xoana hoka nikare haxita? nexaha ihiye.

32 Hoka Jesus wahakohokotyoitata, kasani waiya aokowita inima hiye hakahe ekaokakihenere hoka. 33 Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro tyoa Jesus kiji haliya meholokoa, tatakoa hamairane, otya haxaiyatolokisakeheta hoka. Hatyaoseta tyotya xakai Jesus hiye hahokakene tahi.

34 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hityakeko natyo hoka hikinatoloheta. Awa atyo himawaiyehalo, hikinatoloheta atyo. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa ihiye.

Jesus Ekasekiheta Jairo Ityani
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

35 Iraetata ene hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka xahohisakoatyakalati hana kax-
aikotyasehare Jairo wakaneharenai kaokaha hoka nexaha ihiye: — Kox-
akatya hityani waini. Kotare Xekohaseti matyoanenehare hihana nali,
waiya aliya hoka kirahare haetonane hiyeta — nexaha.
36 Jesus sema hatyo iraiti hoka nexa Jairo hiye: — Awaira atyo himawaiye-
harehena. Hityakekohena taitaira natyo — nexa Jairo hiye.
37 Hatyaoseta xaneha Jairo hana xeta. Pedro, haximarene kakoarenae
Tiago, João xoaha xane exema aoka. Maisa hatehitiya aokita. 38 Hatyaoseta
xane kaokaha Jairo hana nali hoka isoaha. Waiyehena atyo werahaliti,
osexati hare. Kahare tiyahitaha.
39 Hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka kalore xitiyita, exahe nikare xisaonita?
Xoimahalotita maisa waini xinika, nemakitata — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
40 Hatyaoseta ehatyaharene aokitaha hoka Jesus aihikoahenahitene.
Hatyaoseta enexe, inityo, hanamahare xanehenere exema xoaha taita isoa
hatyo xoimahaloti tyaonitere ako.
41 Isoa hoka otokene ekahe hiye hoka nehena: — Talita cumi! nexa.
Exakere atyo iraeta: — Xoimahaloti, hainakoahetehena! nita atyo.
42 Nexa ihiye hoka ainakoaheta, tohetehena rotita, xoimahaloti 12-
wanone henolo hoka. Hatyaoseta tyotya hakaharetyoaha.
43 Hatyaoseta Jesus hatyohare maxakaikoatyakene aoka ihiyeha.
Hatyaoseta xoimahaloti tyaisaka aoka ihiyeha.

6

Jesus Haikoaheta Nazaré Xeta
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa wenakalati
Nazaré xeta, toahiya tyaonitere nali. 2 Hoka sábado ferakenehena hoka
xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka aotyakihena halitinai. Semaha
Jesus niraene hoka hakaharetyoa mokahene hoka axakakoaha: — Aliyotala
enawaiyore tyoita enomana? Aliyetala exe haliti waiyore tyoita exakere?
Aliyakere ala tyomita exehare maomakaharenai? 3 Xoana, maisa hoka
okahakalati hati hare nomasehare xini? Xoana maisa hoka Maria ityani
xini, exahe Tiago, José, Judas, Simão xoaha naxenane xini? Xoana, maisa
hoka iximalonenai xini ali tyaonita? nexaha, maisa awaiyetyareha Jesus
hoka.
4 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Iraiti xakaisasehare atyo kaxaiminisakita
hakoakiti. Xakore atyo hoka kaokehetehena atyo hawaikohera hawenakala,
hahinaeharenai koni hoka maisa kaxaiminisakere — nexa ihiyeha.
5 Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere xoare hare metaharexe nomakere
tyomita Nazaré nali. Haiyanai hokakiterenai hiye taita hakahe ekaokakisa
hoka aiyatelikihenahititene. 6 Jesus atyo hakaharetyoa ematyakekoneha
hiyeta. Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta wenakalatinai nihatyaka hoka aotyak-
isahitene.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Hatene Tahi
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

7 Hatyaoseta 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kawisa, hoka hinamahare
xakini axikatyahene. Iyateliti isa enomanaha axanikihetaha isekohaliti
iniyalahare halitinai nonitata maheta.
8 Maisa xoare hare kolatyaka aokita ihiyeha ahoti niyahare. Atyakase
taita kolatyaka aoka ihiyeha tonohisoaha maheta. Maisa nakairati, boná, olo
hare kolatyaka aokita ihiyeha. 9 Berekataiya atyo waiyehena mokaha hoka

maisaiya atyo xoare maheta hate hekoti kajiyanexe imitinase kolatyahitaha aoka ihiyeha.

10 Hoka nehitiya: — Maika xikaokehena wenakalati hoka hali hatyakota xisaona xiyanenehitiya hatyo nalita kijiya. 11 Maika wenakalati xikaokehena hoka maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso, exahe naliyerenai maisa semaha aokowiyahita xiraene hoka maika nalita xiyanehitiya hoka xiberekatane xamokotyahatya xexoakiheta maheta waikohese emaxawaiyereneha xiso hiyeta — nexa ihiyeha.

12 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xaneha iraeti xakaiha halitinai hiye maheta, halitinai iniyalahare hawenaneha halakisaha maheta. 13 Kahare axanikihenahititaha isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonita, exahe kolotenitiya mohenaha hokakiterenai seri hiye hoka aiyatelikihenahititene.

João Batista Kamane Tahi (Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 Tyotya hatyoharenai tahi xekohaseti Herodes sema hakakoare halitinai xakaikoatyahitere Jesus tahi hiyeta. Haiyaharenai nita: — Kala João Batista kaseheta. Hatyo hiyeta xoalini hare metaharexe nomakere tyomita — nexahitaha exaokaka.

15 Haiyanai atyo: — Kala Elias — nita.

Haiyanai tehitiya: — Kala iraiti xakaisasehare terota, toahiyereharenai akerexe — nexahitaha Jesus xaokaka.

16 Herodes sema hatyoharenai tahi hoka nexa: — Kala João Batista. Iseri xirikotyaka naoka hoka kalikini ala kaseheta — nexa.

17 João Batista kamane nahitita Herodes niraene xema João otokaha, olatyahene, berexo ako jihotyahene Herodias xemere. Hatyo nahitita Herodes tyaonita hatyo ohiro kakoa, iximarene Filipe exanityo xakore hoka.

18 Hatyo hiyeta João Batista watyali Herodes: — Awa atyo hiximarene exanityo kakoa hisaona, Xaotyakiyaho atyo mahokoanetita hiximarene exanityo kakoa hawenane.

19 Hatyo hiyeta Herodias kirawaneta João, kasani aisene aokowita. Xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere aijitene, 20 enenala Herodes mairitene exahe haliti waiyexe aokitene. Hatyo hiyeta Herodes waiye kaxaikotene. Semehena iniraene hoka waiyeta ihiye, xakore hoka maisa aliyakere ahekotya xaka mokene. Xakore hoka iraehena hoka awaiyetita iniraene.

21 Hoka Herodias atyo atyahita terota João kamane ferakene. Hatyaoseta xane hikoa enenala Herodes nawenane ferakene hoka hahisehare tyoma. Kalore nakairati tyoma, oloniti harenai hoka kaixakatya xekohasetinai taita, Galiléia koa tarenai, sorare xekohasenai harenai hoka tyoaha. 22 Hatyaoseta Herodias ityani xoimahaloti isoa hatyo nali hoka holikoahena. Herodes, ekaixakalaharenai xoaha awaiyetyaha exoholikoane hoka hatyo hiyeta xekohaseti Herodes nexa xoimahaloti hiye: — Xoare xamani haoka hiyoholikoane xaimane hoka niseniya homana — nexa. 23 — Exahiya kalore haoka hoka niseniya homana. Alitere naokita, maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa. 24 Nexa ihiye hoka hikoaheta xane hanityo axa maheta, xoare xamani haxoholikoane xaimane axa aohena hoka.

Hoka inityo nexa: — João Batista seri haxene — nexa.

25 Hatyaoseta kaholawaka haikoaheta Herodes tyaonitere nali hoka axene: — Xama João Batista seri hisehena nomani balatoahekoa kalikinita — nexa.

26 Herodes sema hatyo hoka amaikohare. Xakore hoka koxaka tyotya haliti haoti irae hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa aliyakere matyakekotita xoimahaloti xaxane. 27 Hoka axikatya rota sorare, João Batista seri kolatya maheta.

Hatyaoseta sorare xane berexo ako hoka irikotya João seri. 28 Mokene
balatoahekoa hoka isene xoimahaloti ana. Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti
xane isene hanityo ana.
29 Hatyaoseta João Batista xaotyakiraharenai sema etahi hoka tyoa kola-
henahitene hoka fityahene.

Jesus Kahare Halitinai Tyaisa
(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

30 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai kaokeheta enomana hoka xakai-
hakahenaha Jesus hiye tyotya tyomehenereharenaiha, aotyakihenahereha
harenai tahi.
31 Nali kahare haliti kaokehitita, xanehitita xoaha hoka Jesus, exaotyaki-
raharenai xoaha komita ene maisa aliyakere kanakairareha hekoti.
Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xisohena hoka wiyane wiwawa maharex-
akahare hoka inira xikawini — nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.
32 Hatyaoseta xaneha hawawaha kanowa ako maharexakahare. 33 Xakore
hoka halitinai waiyaxematyahene hoka otyahene hoka tyotya hatyo nal-
itarenai tema xaneha one kilihi hoka enahityahitaha xane kaokaha.
34 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka exoahena kanowa akota
hoka waiya hatyo halitinai hoka airakoaneharetyahene. Motya kalanero
makaxaikotyakahare akere tyaonahitaha hoka kahare xoalini hare aotyak-
ihenahene.
35 Waikoa kamaitehena hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai xane iraehena
ekakoa. — Okoi makehena, maisa ali xoare aka. 36 Haxikahetehena exe
halitinai hoka xanehenahitaha wenakalatinai kaharewaikatexe akiti nali
hoka xoalini hare iyaha hoka kanakairaha — nexaha Jesus hiye.
37 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Xisota xisehena nakairati enomanaha.
— Xoana wiyane 200-hokose olo kakoa wiya nakairati enomanaha
haokita? nexaha Jesus hiye.
38 — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? xiyane xiyaiya — nexa.
Xane waiyaha hoka: — 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha taita —
nexaha.
39 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena halitinai hiye: — Xisokehena hahotyali xakini
ime koa — nexa.
40 Hoka hatyaoseta hahotyali xakini xane tyokaha. Haiya hotyalinai
100-hare, haiya hotyalinai 50-hare xakini tyokaha. 41 Hatyaoseta Jesus
otoka 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka enokoa xeta wa-
hakotya hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana,
Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta irikosetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana,
hoka hatyo exaotyakiraharenai irakene halitinai ana. Kohase nikareta
iraka tyotya halitinai ana. 42 Tyotya kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha.
43 Hatyaoseta awaiyehotyalikihetaha halitinai nakaira mawane hoka 12-
te koho kaisero mohenahitaha nakairati, kohase xoaha mawane. 44 Hatyo
nakairati kanakairahenerenai 5.000-hare halitinai.

Jesus Tona One Heno
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

45 Hatyo najikinita Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irai hoka kakoha-
henahitaha kanowako hoka xanehenahitaha enaheta maheta halakoiya
Betsaida nali xeta. Hoka hatyo nase Jesus jinaheta halitinai.
46 Hatyaoseta jinaheta halitinai hoka xane tyairi heno iraexatya maheta.
47 One nekesexehena exaotyakiraharenai xaneta hoka makehena
ihiyeha. Hoka exowaka Jesus hekota waikohekoa hawawaharenai tyaonita.

48 Hatyaoseta waiya haxaotyakiraharenai xaeremola howitiharene
hoholati hoholasekoatyahiterene hiyeta, xanehenahititere maniyata
hoholatita hoka. Hatyaoseta okoi ferakoahena hoka Jesus xane hikoaheta
enomanaha, tonita one heno. Okoi jiyahene hoka 49 hatyaoseta Jesus
netonane one heno waiyaha hoka motya isekohaliti aokahitene hoka
hamairaneha kawiyatyaha. 50 Tyotya waiyahene hoka kalore mairaha.
Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Awa atyo ximaira! Natyo ta, awa ximaira
natyo — nexa ihiyeha, 51 hoka xane kanowa ako kakohaheta enaliha.
Hatyaoseta hoholati amematyoaheta.
Hoka exaotyakiraharenai mairaha, hakaharetyoaha. — Xoanere kaisere?
nexa mokahitene. 52 Maisa otehenahititaha halitinai tyaihenere nakairati
kakoa, maisa waiye ahekohenahititaha hoka.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hokakiterenai Genesaré Nali (Mateus 14.34-36)

53 Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai harenai imahotyoaha Galiléia xa.
Hoka xane takoaha kaiholokoa Genesaré waikoherakoa nali hoka katilikaha
hakanowane hatyo nali.
54 Kanowa akota exoaha taita hoka Jesus waiyekehalakahare rotita hatyo
naliyerenai ana hoka 55 hatyaoseta tyotya wenakalati xaneha hahinaehare
hokakiterenai kolatyaha enomana maheta. Hatyaoseta hokakiterenai ex-
ehokotyoakalaha kakoita kolatyaha, exahe aliyo xamani Jesus xanehena
hoka semehenahene hoka hatyo nali kolatyahitaha hokakiterenai eno-
mana. 56 Exahe wenakalati kiranexe hare koa kaokehena hoka koxaka
hokakitinai mokahitaha enaheta hoka axahitene, kasani inima kilihi hiye
hekoti ekaokakisaha hakaheha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka tyotya hakaheha
ekaokakihenerenai inima kilihi hiye kinaterehitita.

7

Jesus Irae Judeunai Nawenatyakaho Tahi (Mateus 15.1-9)

1 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, haiyanai judeunai xaotyakiraho
kakoa waiyoreterenai Jerusalém nalita kaokehenerenai Jesus haliya ho-
hisakoaha. 2 Hoka waiyaha Jesus xaotyakiraharenai haiyaxa kahitita
kanakairehenahere. Matihahisoanehareta kanakairaha, maisa fariseunai
aokitere akereta xini tyaonahitaha. Hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha.
3 Judeunai exahe fariseunai atyo hahetako maniyereharenai
xaotyakiraho xema tyaonahitaha, waiye atyo tihahisoaha hotohare
hoka kanakairahitaha. 4 Xiyehaliti hanakota atyo iyehenaha nakairati
hoka tihahene hotohare atyo hoka kanakairahitene. Haiyaharenai
xaotyakisatyaho xema tehitiya tyaonahitaha hoka tihahitaha kanote,
matalo, tinihaliti harenai.
5 Hatyaoseta fariseunai, judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai
axehena Jesus: — Xoana hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai maisa tyaonareha
wahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema hoka matihahisoanehareta
kanakairahitaha? nexaha.
6 Hoka Jesus ekoaxatya enomanaha: — Maoseratyaliyenai! aliterexe nika
Isaías xairatya xitahi akiti exakerexe:
Exe halitinai atyo waiye iraetaha notahi, nita Enore. Xakore hoka exahekо-
laha atyo maisa nokoamaniye xini tyaonita.

7 Hoka maisa atyo tyaonahitaha nokoamaniye kaisere. Hiyaiya, halitinai xaotyakira kakoa atyo aotyakisahitaha hoka Enore xaotyakiraho aokahitaha.
8 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xiso atyo xahalakijita Enore xaotyakiraho hoka halitinai xaotyakiraho xema xisaonita — nexa.
9 — Xiso atyo xawaiyore xahalakijita Enore xaotyakiraho. Hoka toahiyere xawenanaho xema taita xisaonita. 10 Hiyaiya, exakere Moisés nexa:
Waiyira xaiminihena xexe, xityo hoka.
Nexa tehitiya:
Xala xamaniya atyo hanexe, hanityo iraeharetya hoka waiye xaisaka, nexa.
11 — Hoka xiso atyo xita, “Xala xamaniya atyo kaoloxere hoka hanityo, hanexe kahinaetya maheta ene hoka Enore anaiya isa hatyo haoloxa hoka hatyo najikinitaiya atyo maisa aliyakere 12 kahinaehitita hanityo, hanexe xoaha hoka ehekoreya”, xita atyo. 13 Nikare atyo xisaohena hoka maisa atyo Enore xaotyakiraho xema xini xisaonita. Hoka toahiyere xawenanaho xema atyo xisaonita hoka xahetakomaniyereharenai tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. Hoka nikarehare kahare xoalini hare xisomita.

Jesus Irae Wenati Aiyalaharetiterehare Tahi (Mateus 15.10-20)

14 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawihitiya halitinai hoka nehena: — Waiyira xasema xityotya exe niraetereharenai hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. 15 Xoalini hareya hatya haliti hiye isoa hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka xoalini hare atyo hikoahetehena hatya haliti hiyeta hoka hatyohare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane — nexa.
16 — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa.
17 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa halitinai hoka isoa hatyako. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene hatyo haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihakahenere tahi.
18 Hoka nexa: — Xoana haiyaharenai akereta tehitiya maisa waiyekehalakita xomana? Hatyo isoahenere haliti kanasakoiya atyo maisa aiyalaharetita enawenane. 19 Hiyaiya, atyohenene atyo hoka maisa atyo exahekola hiye xini xaneta, enajako atyo xaneta. Hatyo najikinita atyo eháre hiyeta hikoahitita — nexa. Nikare Jesus iraeta hoka tyotya nakairati kakanakairatyakere aoka.
20 Hoka nehitiya: — Xoalini hare hikoahititerehare hatya hiyeta atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. 21 Hiyaiya, mahiyaseti hiyeta atyo iniyalahare xahekotyati tyoita hoka kaomakita kaiwati, xaisati, 22 ohiro watyalisaka, xiyehaliti maiyasetyaka, irawaniti, maoseratyati, otokitaterehare, okoawahaliti, iraeharetyati, xahenityati, mawaiye xahekotyati harenai. 23 Tyotya hatyoharenai atyo mahiyaseti hiyeta hikoita hoka aiyalaharetita halitinai nawenane — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Hatya Ohiro Mawaiyakahalo (Mateus 15.21-28)

24 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita, xane wenakalatinai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali. Xane kaoka hoka isoa hatyako. Kasani maisa xala hare ekaokene sema aokare xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere masemakita. 25 Hatya ohiro ityani isekohaliti iniyalahare ehatyahalokijita hoka sema Jesus kaokene tahi hoka tyoa enomana hoka enahalakoa hakaolise kakoa meholokoa. 26 Hatyo ohiro atyo hakoakitiyolo, sirofenícia yolo atyo. Hoka axene, kasani isekohaliti iniyalahare axikaheta ityani nonitata aoka ihiye.

27 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Kotare xoimanai hotohare kanakaira. Hiyaiya,
maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini xoimanai nonitata kaiyakeheta nakairati hoka
haxawatene kajolonai ana hoka — nexa ihiye.
28 — Alitere haokita, Xekohaseti — nexa hatyo ohiro. — Hoka kajolonai atyo
kanakairita xoimanai nakaira holoxo exoahena mexakoata hoka — nexa
ihiye.
29 — Hekoaxahenere nomani hiyeta hiyanehetehena hihana nali. Koxaka
hityani nonitata isekohaliti iniyalahare kikisoaheta — nexa Jesus ihiye.
30 Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro xane kaokeheta hahana nali hoka waiyehena
atyo, ityani atyo ehokotyoita haxehokotyoakala koa. Koxaka atyo isekohaliti
iniyalahare kikisoaheta enonitata.

Jesus Airainikiheta Matanakoakohare Mairaenehare

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta wenakalati Tirota hoka jiyeheta Sidom,
Decapolis xoaha nali hoka xane kaokeheta Galiléia xa nali.
32 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kolatya hatya haliti masemakalahare exahe
komita ene maisa iraexe. Hoka axaha Jesus, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye ma-
heta. 33 Hatyaoseta Jesus nolokene haware halitinai nonita. Hoka hakahihi
etanakoako moka. Hatyo najikinita xatahotya hoka ininise hiye xolotene.
34 Hatyaoseta wahakotya enokoa, kalore iyawinisoa hoka nehena: — Efatá!
nexa. Exakere atyo nita: “Hamajiholatyoahetehena!” nita atyo.
35 Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti masemakalahare tanakoako waiyeheta. Exahe
ininise tehitiya waiyeheta hoka waiye iraeheta.
36 Hatyaoseta Jesus mahokoanetya exakainiha hatyoharenai. Nikare
iraehena ihiyeha hoka exahehare xane xakaikoatyahitaha hatyoharenai
tahi.
37 Hoka haiyaharenai semehena hatyoharenai tahi hoka hakaharetyoahi-
taha hoka nexahitaha: — Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare tyomita! Hiyaiya,
masemakalaharenai asemakihitita, mairaeneharenai hoka airainikihitita —
nexahita.

8

Jesus Tyaisa 4.000-hare Halitinai (Mateus 15.32-39)

1 Hatyaoseta haxowakiya hohisakoa halitinai Jesus tyaonitere
nali. Hatyaoseta maisa xoare kanakaireheta xaka hoka Jesus kawisa
haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa: 2 — Nairakoaneharitita exe halitinai.
Hiyaiya, hanamaki ferakenehena tyaonahitaha nohaliye hoka kalikini
maisa xoare kanakairareha. 3 Naxikahenahiteniya matyaisakaharahitaha
enawenakalanaiha xeta hoka exoahaiya ahotyaho hanakaha hiyeta.
Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai atyo sekota tyoita — nexa.
4 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axahene: — Hoka aliyakereya exe ma-
harexakahareta wikaokehena nakairati hoka watyaihena exe halitinai
haoka? nexaha ihiye.
5 — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? nexa axahene.
— 7-tohase — nexaha.
6 Hatyaoseta Jesus halitinai kakoa irae waikoa tyokaha maheta.
Hatyaoseta iya hatyo 7-tohase nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: —
Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta taikasetene
hoka haxaotyakiraharenai ana isene hoka irakene halitinai ana.
7 Haiyaharenai kohase tehitiya enaliha hoka Jesus iraexatya Enore hiye:

— Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa hoka hatyaoseta wakatya haxaotyakiraharenai hoka irakene halitinai ana.

8 Tyotyaha kanakairaha, fakatehareha. Hatyaoseta kaise exaotyakiraharenai enakairaha mawaneha 7-te kohokiji kaisehenahitaha. 9 Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 4.000-hare haliti. Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta hatyo halitinai.

10 Hatyaoseta kanowa ako xaneheta haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Dalmanuta koa maniya.

Fariseunai Axaha Waiyexe Mawaiyakahare Nomaka (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

11 Xane kaoka taita hatyo nali hoka fariseunai kaoka enomana hoka iraehenaha ekakoa, hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka xoalini hare nomaka aokaha ihiye hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalita tyoita iniyatere, maisa xamani.

12 Hatyaoseta kalore iyawinisoa hoka nehena: — Xoare mahetala xoalini hare nomaka aokita exe halitinai tyakekoha maheta? Aliterexe nomita xihiye, maisaiya xoare hare notyomita exe halitinai ana tyakekoha maheta — nexa.

Fariseunai, Herodes Xoaha Kaoretyakala (Mateus 16.5-12)

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta. Kanowa ako kakohaheta hoka haikoaheta one halakoiya maniya.

14 Xanehenaha hoka exaotyakiraharenai maotyaneha nakairati hakolalaha hoka hatita taita kolatyaha kanowa ako.

15 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehena ekakoaha hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, xirihalira fariseunai, Herodes xoaha kaoretyakala kakoa — nexa.

16 Hatyaoseta hatyo kakoaha irae kakoahenaha hoka nehenaha: — Exakere irae kala maisa nakairati wakolatita hoka — nexaha.

17 Hoka Jesus sema iniraekakoaneha hoka axehenahene: — Xoana hoka ximakolalaharene nakairati tahi xiraekakoita? Xoana maisa xawaiyorexe, exahe maisa waiyekehalakere niraini xomana? Xoana hoka ximawaiye xahekolere hoka maisa waiyekehalakere exeharenai xomana? 18 Xoana hoka xikaxosexe xakore hoka maisa xiyaiyare? Xikatanakoakore xakore hoka maisa xasemare? 19 Xoana, maisa xotyare 5-tohase nakairati nirahenere 5.000-hare halitinai ana? Xoanamate koho kaisero exowaka emawane ximexeheta? nexa Jesus axahene.

— 12-te kaisero — nexaha.

20 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahitiyene: — Hoka 7-tohase nakairati nirahenere 4.000-hare halitinai ana xowaka, xoanamate koho kaisero ximexeheta?

— 7-te kaisero wimexeheta — nexaha ihiye.

21 — Xoana, hekota maisa waiyekehalakere niraini xomana? nexa Jesus.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Betsaida Yere

22 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka wenakalati Betsaida nali haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kolatyaha hatya maxosehare hoka Jesus axaha, hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye maheta. 23 Hoka Jesus ekahe hiyeta otoka maxosehare hoka xane ekakoa sekose aka wenakalati nonitata. Hatyaoseta haxataho xolotya exose hiye hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka axene: — Xoana, xoalini hare hiyaiyita? nexa.

24 — Nowaiyita halitinai, xakore hoka motya atya kate tonita ene — nexa.

25 Hatyaoseta Jesus hakahe ekaokakihitiya exose hiye. Hatyaoseta max-
osehare waiye waiyakaheta. Waiyeheta hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiye
waiyeheta. 26 Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta hatyo haliti ehana xeta. Hoka
halitinai koni emaxaneneheta aoka.

Pedro Niraene Jesus Kakoa
(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

27 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane wenakalatinai Ce-
saréia de Filipe koa maniya. Xanahitaha hoka ahotyaho haxaotyakiraha-
renai axa: — Xala aokita natyo halitinai? nexa.

28 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nexa: — Haiyaharenai atyo João Batista
aokahitaha hiso, haiyaharenai atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso, haiyaharenai
atyo iraeti xakaisasehare aokahitaha hiso — nexaha.

29 — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa ihiyeha.

— Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa Pedro Jesus hiye.

30 Hoka Jesus hatyohare maxakaisakene aoka ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakihena haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nehena: —
Haliti Ityanite kaxemawatikisaka kalore. Maisaite aokahitene haomanaha
judeunai xekohaseharenai, sacerdote xekohaseharenai, judeunai xaotyaki-
raho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai. Hoka kaxaisakaite hoka hanamaki
ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa ihiyeha. 32 Jesus waiyekehalaka
iraeta ekakoaha.

Xakore hoka Pedro nolokene haware hoka matyakekotya iniraene. — Awa
atyo nikare hirae — nexa ihiye.

33 Hatyaoseta Jesus ehaikoaheta hoka wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai
ana hoka Pedro niraene tehitiya matyakekotya hoka nehena: — Hakikisoa-
hetehena nahiti maniyata, Ahalakoahaliti! Halitinai ahekoitere akereta
atyo hahekoita, maisa atyo Enore ahekoitere akereta xini — nexa.

34 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa halitinai exahe haxaotyakiraharenai xoaha
hoka iraehena ekakoaha: — Xala xamani atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowi-
hena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya haberekotyaka
niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka tyaona noximi. 35 Xala xamani
atyoite tawita hawenane waiyexe hoka maisaite kaokitene. Hoka xala
xamani atyoite nohiyeti exahe Iraeti Waiyexe hiyeta kaxaisaka hoka hatyo
atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

36 — Xoare mahetaiya hatya haliti hakakoare waikohekoa xiyehaliti hare-
nai kakoa tyaona hoka hatyaoseta waini? 37 Maisaiya xoare hare bakatya
hoka ekasekihititene. 38 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite haihareta natyo,
niraeni xoaha kakoa kalikini xowaka exe matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyex-
eharenai haoti hoka haxowakiyaite Haliti Ityani tyohetehena Hanexe
werokene kakoa, anjonai waiyexeharexenai kakoa hoka haihare tehitiyaite
ekakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

9

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Exe harira xotya: haiyaharenai ali
tyaoniterenaite maisa hamawaiyanehareta wainita Enore nalitare kaoke-
henere haiyatere kakoa nahitita — nexa Jesus.

Moisés, Elias Xoaha Kaotyaka Jesus Ana
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

2 Hatyaoseta 6-ki ferakene najikinita Jesus noloka Pedro, Tiago, João xoaha
hoka hatyonai kakoa taita xane tyairi enoakiyere heno xeta. Hoka hatyo nali
hawareharexe tyaona ehaotyahitaha. 3 Inima iyomate, werokate tyaona.
Maisaiya hatya tihatiro hekoti nikare niyomene tihita. 4 Hatyaoseta Moisés,
Elias kaotyaka hoka hatyo hanamahare Jesus xaotyakiraharenai waiyaha
iniraeneha Jesus kakoa.
5 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiye nawenatyaka ali.
Nika wisoma hanamalise hatirisenai: hatya homanere, hatya Moisés anere,
hatya Elias anere xoaha — nexa, 6 maisa waiyore iraexe. Exahe tyotya Jesus
xaotyakiraharenai mairaha.
7 Hatyaoseta kaiminiti exoa hoka exahiyatene hoka hatyo konita iraiti
semaha hoka nehena: — Exe atyo nityani noxiyakawali, xasemaxematyaira
iniraene — nexa.
8 Hatyaoseta waiyasekoatyaha xakore hoka Jesus taita waiyehenahitaha
hahaliyaha.
9 Hatyo hekota tyairi henota exoahenahitehenaha hoka Jesus hatyohare
waiyehenerehareha maxakaisakene aoka ihiyeha Haliti Ityani kasehete-
henere kijiya.
10 Hoka tyakekoha iniraene, xakore hoka hatyo kakoaha iraekakoahitaha
kasehetehenere nehenere tahi akiti.
11 Hatyaoseta axaha Jesus: — Xoana hoka judeunai xaotyakiyaho kakoa
waiyoreterehareneai Elías hotohare ite tyoheta aokaha? nexaha.
12 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe ite Elias hotohare tyoheta hoka tyotya
memere mohena xoalini hare. Hoka xoaneretya hoka Iraiti Waiyexe kax-
airatyakehenere, Haliti Ityanite kaxemakawatikisaka, exahe maisa ite kax-
aiminisakita, nita? nexa Jesus. 13 — Xakore hoka noxakainite xihiye: Elias
atyo koxaka tyoheta hoka maisa waiye mokahitene. Aokahitere akereta
mokahene iraiti kaxairatyakehenere etahi akiti akereta — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Mahatyahareneheta Xoimahaliti (Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Hatyaoseta hikoahenahitehenaha haiyaharenai Jesus xaotyakira-
harenai ana hoka waiyaha kahare haliti ehokoha haliya. Haiyaharenai
xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kinatyaxa iraeta ekakoaha.
15 Hatyaoseta halitinai waiyaha Jesus kaokene eharehena rota hoka tema
xaneha enomana, katyawaxaha ihiye maheta.
16 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena hatyo xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai: —
Xoare tahi kinatyaxa xirae kakoita? nexa.
17 Hatyaoseta hatya haliti halitinai konitare nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye,
nakolatya nityani homana hiyaiyene maheta. Isekohaliti iniyalahare
kakoare hoka maisa iraexe. 18 Haiya xowaka mawaiye nisekohaliti
ehatyahalikihenene hoka exoa waikoa hoka kilinakota ekanase, kinatya
tyalokakoaita hoka kinatyakase tyaonita. Koxaka hiyaotyakiraharenai hiye
nirae axanikihenahitaha mawaiye nisekohaliti enonitata maheta. Xakore
hoka maisa aliyakere axanikihenahititene enonitata — nexa.
19 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai! Otene kijiyaite
notyaona xinekoni? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa xikakoa? Xisohena ali
xoimahaliti kakoa — nexa.
20 Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kolatyaha Jesus ana. Hoka exehatyahalikisase
waiya Jesus hoka xoimahaliti etatakoakisa hoka waikoa exoakisene hoka
tekehirisoakoatya hoka kilinako ekanase tyaona.
21 Hatyaoseta Jesus axa enexe: — Xoana hekota exakere hityani tyaona?

Hoka enexe nexa: — Haxoimeneta exakere tyaona. 22 Kahaliki irikatyaose,
onexa harenai axexoatyanikijitene aisene maheta. Hoka hawaiyore atyo
hoka hakahinaehena wiso. Hairakoaneharehenaira wiso!
23 — Xityakekotaiya atyo hoka. Xala xamani atyo tyakekota hoka kao-
makaiya atyo enomana — nexa Jesus.
24 — Notyakekota atyo! Hoka hakahinaehena natyo hoka exahehare
notyakeko! nexa enexe kawiyatya, tiya xoaha.
25 Hatyaoseta Jesus atyo waiyehena, kaharehena atyo halitinai ehaliya
makere hohisakoita hoka exehatyahalikisase hiye nexa: — Isekohaliti mase-
makalahare, mairaenehare, hahikoahetehena exe xoimahaliti nonitata
hoka waiyehenaira ehekota hehatyahalikihititene — nexa.
26 Hatyaoseta isekohaliti kawiyatya hoka atekehirisoakisa xoimahaliti
hoka kikisoaheta enonita hoka motya ekamane mokene. Hatyo hiyeta
haiyaharenai motyala waini aokahitaha.
27 Hoka Jesus otoheta xoimahaliti kahe hiye hoka atityoakihetene hoka
tityoaheta.
28 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoaheta hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai
hawawaharenaiha heko axahene: — Xoanere ala hoka maisa aliyakere
waxanikihitita etake isekohaliti? nexaha.
29 — Hatyohare isekohaliti atyo iraexatyati exahe manakairiti xoaha xema
taita kaxaxanikisakihitita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi (Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

30 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya hatyo nalita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa
hoka Galiléia koa nali jiyaha. Jesus kasani maisa xala hare ana waiyekeha-
laka tyaonitere akiti aokare, hawawahare heko irae aokowita haxaotyaki-
raharenai kakoa hoka.
31 Jesus aotyakijita haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nita ihiyeha: — Haliti
Ityanite kaxékaka halitinai ana hoka aisahene ite. Xakore hoka hanamaki
ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa.
32 Nexa ihiyeha hoka maisa waiyekehalakere Jesus niraene enomanaha.
Hoka haiharahitene hoka maisa axarahene hekoti.

Xala Xamani Masakare Kalorexe Hoka (Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

33 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokeheta wenakalati
Cafarnaum nali. Hoka hatyako isoahenahitaha hoka Jesus axehena
haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xoare tahi ahoti kinatyaxa xirae kakoita? nexa,
axahene.
34 Hoka mema tyaonaha enomana, ahotyaho hakalorexeneha tahi irae
kakoahitere hiyeta.
35 Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka hoka kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa
ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyoite kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika tyotya
halitinai wakanehare, ekahinaetyasehare tyaona — nexa ihiyeha.
36 Hatyaoseta Jesus iya xoima hoka enenekeseneha mokene. Hoka hakano
talako mokene hoka iraehena haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa: 37 — Xala xamani
atyoite nohiyeti hatya xoima waiye moka hoka natyo atyo waiye mokita.
Hoka xala xamani atyoite waiye mokita natyo hoka maisa atyoite natyo taita
xini waiye mokita, noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya atyoite waiye mokita — nexa
ihiyeha.

Xala Xamani Atyo Maisa Ahowitikisare Hoka Kahinaetita Atyo (Lucas 9.49-50)

38 Hatyaoseta João nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, wiyaiya hatya haliti xax-
anikireheta isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonitata hexare kakoa hoka
wamahokoanetya nikare enómane. Maisa winekonitare xini hoka — nexa.
39 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo xamahokoanetene. Hiyaiya, maisaiya
xala hare metaharexe maomakahare waiyexe tyomita nexare kakoa hoka
hatyo najikinita iniyalahare iraehitita notahi. 40 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo
maisa kahalakoaharexe wikakoa hoka hatyo atyo wikahinaetyasehare —
nexa Jesus.
41 — Xotyaxematyaira exehare: xala xamani atyoite hákobone one isa
xomana, Cristo koamaniya xawenane hiyeta hoka hatyo ana atyoite xoalini
hare waiyexe kaxekaka — nexa.

Iniyalahare Nomaka Henehare
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

42 — Hoka exehare xoima mokosenai tyakekotereharenai natyoiya atyo
hatya iniyalahare aomanekisa hoka halakihenahitaha hawenaneha nokoa-
maniye hoka ehekoretaiya atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehali
kaloliro kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa xoimanae nawe-
nane maheta — nexa.
43 — Maika hikahe iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka maika
hirikotene! Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya kahe kakoa taita
hiyane wenati matyotenehare nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama
kahe kakoa hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. 44 Hiyaiya,
hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere. 45 Maika
hikiji iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka hirikotene. Hiyaiya, waiye
kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya kiji kakoa taita hiyane wenati matyotenehare
nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama kiji kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati
mawakenehare nali hoka. 46 Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai
hoka maisa tyotere. 47 Maika hiyose iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka
maika holokotya hiyene. Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya
xose kakoa taita hiyane Enore tyaonitere nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta
hinama xose kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka.
48 Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere.
49 — Hiyaiya, hatya xakini atyoite kasalotyakehena irikati kakoa. 50 Salo
atyo waiye. Hoka ekexeniya atyo tyotehena hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini.
Maika xirihare xisaohena hoka waiyira xamoka kakoahena haiyanai kakoa
— nexa ihiyeha.

10

Jesus Irae Halakisakakoati Tahi
(Mateus 5.31-32; 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita hoka xane Judéia koa xeta hoka
imahotyoa one Jordão xa. Hoka kahare haliti hohisakoahitiya ehaliya hoka
aotyakihenahitiyene, aotyakijitere akereta.
2 Hatyaoseta haiyanai fariseunai hasakaharetene aokowihenaha hoka ax-
ahene: — Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya waiyehenaiya hatya haliti haiyanityo
halakiheta? nexaha.
3 Hoka Jesus haxaxane kakoa ekoaxatya enomanaha: — Xoare nexa tya
Moisés aotyakisa xiso? nexa.
4 Hoka nexaha: — Hatyaiya atyo halakihetehena haiyanityo hoka halak-
isakakoati baberaxa iseheta enomana hoka axikahetene, aoka Moisés —
nexaha.

5 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Nikare Moisés aotyakisa xiso, maisa xawaiye xa-
hekolere hoka. 6 Xakore hoka hetati xowaka tyotya xoalini hare kaomake-
henere xowaka atyo exakere kaxairatyaka:
Enore tyoma ena, ohiro xoaha.
7 Hatyo hiyeta hatya ena ite kaiyanityohena hoka halakisa hanexe, hanityo
xoaha hoka haiyanityo kakoa haxawalita tyaona.
8 Hoka hatyo hinamanaite haterore tyaohenahitaha.
Nikare ite hoka maisa atyoite hinamehenahitaha xini hoka haterore henahi-
taha atyoite. 9 Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya hatya haliti hatyonai exaorehitita
Enore hahotyalita mohenerehare — nexa.
10 Hatyaoseta xane isoahenahitaha hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai ax-
ene hatyo wenakakoati tahi.
11 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Enaiya halakiheta haiyanityo hoka hatya
ohiro kakoa tyaohitiya hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita haiyanityo xahita.
12 Exahe hatya ohiroiya haiyanene halakiheta hoka hatya ena kakoa tyao-
heta hoka iniyalahare tehitiya atyo tyomita — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Waiyexe Wenati Aoka Xoimanai Ana (Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana,
ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha maheta.
Xakore hoka exaotyakiraharenai mahokoanetyahene.
14 Hoka Jesus waiya nikare enawenaneha hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka
nexa: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetyahene.
Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore naliye waikohekoa atyo exe xoimairanai akereta
tyaoniterenai anere — nexa. 15 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xala xamani
atyoite maisa exe xoimanai akereta Enore niraene tyakekota hoka maisaiya
aliyakere tyaonahitaha exema — nexa.
16 Hatyaoseta Jesus xakoloharetya xoimanai hoka eseriha hiye hakahe
ekaokakisa hoka wenati waiyexe aoka enomanaha.

Hatya Haliti Kaoloxere Tahi (Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 1.9-11; 2.5-7; 5.1-3)

17 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya ene hoka hatya haliti tema tyoa hoka
hakaolise kakoa exoa enahalakoa hoka axehenene: — Waiyexe Xaotyak-
isatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati waiyexe maty-
otenehare? nexa axene.
18 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka waiyexe haoka natyo? Enore taita atyo
waiyexe, maisa atyo hatehitiya aka — nexa. 19 — Maisa hoka koxaka hiyaiya
exe xaotyakiyahonai: “Awa atyo haisa, awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro
kakoa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya, haiminisa hexe, hityo
xoaha” nitere — nexa ihiye.
20 — Xaotyakisatiye, noxoiminita atyo hatyo xaotyakiyahonai xema
notyaonita — nexa hatyo xoimahaliti.
21 Nexa hoka Jesus wahakotya enomana hoka awaiyetene hoka nexa: —
Exe taitehena himaomanehare: hiyane tyotya habetehena hixiyeharenai
hoka maoloxaharenai ana olo hisehena. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaolox-
ahare, hikaxiyeharexe hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetaite hisoheta hoka
hisoa noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye.
22 Hatyohare hatyo haliti sema hoka kalore amaikohare hoka xaneheta,
kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.

23 Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Kaxiyani, howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koamaniya — nexa.
24 Exaotyakiraharenai sema iniraene hoka hakaharetyoaha. Xakore hoka Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Nohinaeharenai, howitihare atyo kaoloxerenai nawenane Enore koamaniya. 25 Hiyaiya, howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Enore koamaniya, kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo.
26 Exaotyakiraharenai hakaharetyoaha, semaha hatyoharenai hoka hatyo kakoaha nexa kakoaha: — Nikareya hoka xalaiya kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.
27 Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka nexa: — Halitinai ana atyo hatyoharenai howitihare, xakore hoka maisa atyo Enore ana xini howitihareta. Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare howitiharexe — nexa.
28 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, wisotya tyotya wahalakiharetyoa hoka hikoamaniya wisaona — nexa.
29 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye, xala xamani atyoite halakisa hahana, haximarenenai, hahahalonai, hanityo, hanexe, haisaninai, hawaikohera harenai, nohiyeti exahe Iraiti Waiyexe xoaha hiyeta hoka 30 kaxekakehitiyaite enomana. Kahalikite kaxekakehitiya enomana, ehananai, iximarenenai, enahahalonai, inityonai, enexenai, ityaninai, ewaikoheranai. Xakore hoka haiyaharenaite kirawanehenahene. Hoka haxowakehena atyoite hoka wenati waiyexe matyotenehare kaxekaka enomana — nexa.
31 — Kahare kalikini kalorexe tyaoniterenai atyoite hatyo xowakiya wakahare tyaohenahitaha. Nikare ite kalikini kahare wakahare tyaoniterenaite exowakehena hoka kalorexe ite tyaonaha — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi (Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

32 Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai harenai xanahitaha Jerusalém xeta. Enahetaha tonita hoka exaoyakiraharenai enajikinita tonahitaha. Hoka hakaharetyoa mokahene, exahe haiyaharenai enajikinita xaneterenai mairahitaha.
Hatyaoseta Jesus haware xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka xakai ihiyeha haxaisaka tahi hoka nehena: 33 — Xasemehena, wiyaneta atyo Jerusalém xeta. Nalite Haliti Ityani kamatawatyakehena sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai ana, xaotyakisatyaho kakoa waiyoretere harenai ana xoaha. Hoka exaisakaite aokaha hoka hahotyalihare halitinai anaite halakisahene aisahene maheta. 34 Hoka hatyonaite koexahalisene, xataholisene, mokotyahene ite, exahe aisahene ite. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Tiago, João Xoaha Axaha Jesus (Mateus 20.20-28)

35 Hatyo najikinita Zebedeu ityaninai, Tiago, João xoaha, xaneha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, hasemehena, waxiterehare hisehena womana — nexaha.
36 — Xoare nisa xomana xaokita? nexa Jesus axahene.
37 Hoka nexaha: — Kasani kalorexe hisaohenere xowakaite, hiyane hisokehenere hokahakala waiyexe heno xowakaite, wisoka hihaliya waokowita. Hatya hifihini maniya, hatya hiwatone maniya xoaha waokita — nexaha axahene.

38 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe xaxitereharenai kakoa.
Xoana waiyehenaiya xisera erakakalati akore noterehenere, exahe waiyehenaiya xikabatixatyaka nokabatixatyakihenere akereta? nexa ihiyeha
(hakamane xaokaka nikareta Jesus).
39 Hoka nexaha: — Há, waiyehenaiya — nexaha.
Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xiseraite erakakalati akore
noterehenere hiyeta, exahe xikabatixatyakaite nokabatixatyakihenere akereta — nexa. 40 — Hoka xisoka xaokowitere nofihini maniya, nowatoni
maniya xoaha xaokowitere atyo maisa nomaniye xini. Enore atyo hatyoharenai memere moka, isá aokowihenereharenai anere — nexa.
41 Hatyohare 10-hare exaotyakiraharenai semaha hoka ehareha Tiago,
João xoaha hiye.
42 Hatyo hiyeta Jesus tyotya kawisahene hahaliya makere, hoka nehena:
— Xiyaiya, xekohasetinai atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe kalorexenai atyo
wakatyahitene. Exe harenai atyo waiyekehalakita xomana. 43 Hoka maisaiya atyo nikare xisaonita. Xala xamani atyoite xinekonitare kalorexe
tyaona aokowita hoka maika hahena hahinaeharenai ana. 44 Maika xala
xamani atyo kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka hatyo atyoite tyotya halitinai
wakanehare tyaona — nexa.
45 — Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani kakoita atyo tyoa hoka maisa atyo kahakaka
enomana maheta xini. Haka maheta atyo tyoa, exahe waini hoka kahare
halitinai iyeheta maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

46 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa wenakalati
Jericó nali. Hatyaoseta xanehitiya hatyo wenakalatita haxaotyakiraharenai
kakoa, exahe kahare halitinai xoaha kakoa. Hoka waiya hatya maxosehare
Bartimeu nexarexe, Timeu ityani. Hatyo atyo maxosehare. Ahoti kilihi
tyokita hoka olo axita haomana.
47 Hoka sema Jesus Nazaré yere jiyanehena hoka kawiyatya: — Jesus, Davi
jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nexa.
48 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai mahokoanetya iniraene, mema xoaha
tyaona aokaha, xakore hoka exahehare kawiyahitiya: — Davi jikolahare,
hairakoaneharehena natyo! nexa.
49 Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka nexa: — Xakawihena maxosehare ali —
nexa.
Hatyaoseta kawihenahene hoka nexaha: — Hihalaharehenaira! Hatityoahetehena. Hiyaiya, kawijita atyo hiso — nexaha.
50 Hatyaoseta Bartimeu xawatya haihiri hoka ihalahare tityoaheta hoka
xane Jesus haliya.
51 — Xoare notyoma homana haokita? nexa Jesus axene.
— Xaotyakisatiye! kasani nowaiyakatyareheta naokowita! nexa.
52 — Hiyanehetehena, kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta hityakekone hiyeta —
nexa Jesus ihiye.
Nexa hoka hatyaoseta Bartimeu waiyakahetehena rotita hoka Jesus xema
xane ahoti aho.

11

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane kaokehenaha
Jerusalém nali. Hoka xane Oliveiras tyairiya nali kaokaha, wenakalatinai

Betefagé, Betânia xoaha haliyaseta. Hoka axikatya hinamahare
haxaotyakiraharenai 2 hoka nehena: — Xiyanehena wenakalati xaheta
maniya tyaonitere nali. Xiyane ite nali xikaokehena hoka xiyaiyaite boriko
mokose exolatyakahare tyaonita, maokatyakaharetata eheno. Hoka maika
xamaxolatene hoka xisoa ekakoa ali. 3 Maika xala xamani axehena xiso:
"Xoare maheta nikare xaolihenene?" nehena hoka maika, "Xekohaseti
aokitene haomana hoka awisaite isehetene", xexa ihiyeha.
4 Hatyaoseta xaneha hoka waiyaha boriko mokose hati kanase jiyakalati
haliyita, ekatilikakahare tyaonita.
Hatyaoseta aolihenaha hatyo boriko mokose hoka 5 haiyaharenai axe-
henahene: — Xoana xamohenene? Xoare maheta boriko mokose xaolihena?
nexaha.
6 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehenere ihiyeha akereta iraeha hoka hatyo halitinai
halakisene hoka xaneha boriko mokose kakoa.
7 Hatyaoseta nolokaha boriko mokose Jesus ana. Hoka haimanaeha
mokaha eheno. Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka eheno. 8 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai
kanahotyaha ahoti haimanaeha kakoa, exahe haiyaharenai hoka irikotyaha
atya xawali hatyo nalita hoka hatyohare kakoa kanahotyahitaha ahoti aho.
9 Enaheta xaneterenai, enajikinita tyoiterenai xoaha kawiyahenaha:
— Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! Xekohaseti Enore, waiyira hamohena
hexare kakoa tyoitere!
10 Waiye kaiserehare atyo Davi najikinitare kaokehena womana xekohaseti
tyaona maheta Davi akereta! Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! nexaha.
11 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka isoa Iraexatyakalati
Hanako hoka tyotya hakakoare wahakoakotya. Xakore hoka koxaka make-
hena hoka xane wenakalati Betânia nali, 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai
kakoa.

Jesus Irae Halohalo Kate Hiye
(Mateus 21.18-22)

12 Kamaetali Betânia nalita haikoahenahititaha hoka Jesus naka. 13 Hoka
sekota waiya halohalo kate. Kahanahiye kahare hoka xane iri xahita
waiyakatetene. Xane hikoa ehaliya hoka ehana taita waiya, maisa iri
xowakehetehenere hoka.
14 Hatyaoseta nexa halohalo kate hiye: — Exe hekotaiya maisa xala hare
hirínai hiyohitita — nexa.
Nexa hoka hatyo harenai exaotyakiraharenai sema.

Jesus Aihikoakaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

15 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokaha Jerusalém hoka
isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyaoseta hatyo nali iyakaiterenai exahe
betetitere harenai aihikoaheta. Herawatya exoakisa olo ehaikoakihititere
harenai mexane, watyaha betetitere harenai nokahakala hoka. 16 Hoka
maisa xala hare xoalini hare kolatya Iraexatyakalati Hanako xeta aokare.
17 Hoka aotyakisahene exakere: — Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo exakere
Enore niraene kaxairatyaka:
Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kakaixaretyaka tyotya halitinai anere.
Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene!
nexa ihiyeha.
18 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiy-
oreterehareneai harenai, semaha iniraene hoka aisaha aokowihenaha Je-
sus. Xakore hoka mairahitene, halitinai awaiyetita exaotyakira hoka.

19 Hatyaoseta makehena hoka Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xanehenahitaha wenakalati Jerusalém nalita.

Halohalo Kate Tahi
(Mateus 21.20-22; João 14.13-14; 16.24; Tiago 1.6-8)

20 Kamaetali weta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa jiyehenaha hatyo halohalo kate tyaonitere haliya hoka waiyehenaha atyo, nira atyo ityahare kakoita.
21 Hatyaoseta Pedro oteheta Jesus niraene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, Xaotyakisatiye, etake halohalo kate himaxawaiyerehenerore nira — nexa.
22 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exe harira xotya: xityakekoiya Enore hoka 23 xexaiya exe tyairi hiye: "Hakikisoahena hatyaoseta hoka hiyane onexa hexoahena", xexaiya hoka maisaiya xamatyakekotita xiraene hoka xityakekoiya xiraene hoka hatyo xiraetere akeretaiya kaomaka. 24 Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiye: xiraexahenaira hoka xoalini hare xaxehena hoka xityakekoira, motyaira koxaka kaxekakita ene hatyo harenai xomana. Nikare ite hoka hatyo harenai kaxekaka xomana — nexa.
25 — Maika xiraexahena hoka ximaotyaneheta hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hare xikakoa. Nikareya xisaona hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitereya atyo maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe. 26 Hoka maisaiya ximaotyanehitita hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hare xikakoa hoka maisaiya Xexe enokoa nali tyaonitere maotyanehitita iniyalahare xománe — nexa.

Jesus Xaxaka Ekalorexene Tahi
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

27 Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali. Hoka Jesus tonakoita ene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretereharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai harenai xane kaokaha ehaliya 28 hoka axahene: — Xala niraene kakoare hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? Xala xaokala xema nikare hisaonita? nexaha.
29 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Natyo tehitiyaite naxa xiso. Hoka xekoaxatyaite nomani hoka noxakaite xihiye xala niraene xema exe harenai notyomita hoka — nexa. 30 — Xiyakaihenaira: xala niraene xema João Batista batixatya halitinai? Xoana Enore niraene xema, halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa.
31 Nexa ihiyeha hoka hatyokakoaha irae kakoahenaha: —"Enore niraene xema", wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: "Hoka xoaneretya hoka maisa xityakekota João?" nexaiya wihiye. 32 "Halitinai niraene xema", wexaiya hoka halitinaiya ehareha wihiye — nexaha, mairahitaha halitinai, tyotyaha João Batista iraeti xakaisasehare terota aokahitere hiyeta.
33 Hatyo hiyeta nexaha: — Maisa wawaiyorexe hatyo akiti kakoa — nexaha.
Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiyaite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita hoka — nexa ihiyeha.

12

Masene Nomaseharenai Xalijiniharexenai
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-18)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihakahena ihiyeha. Hoka nexa: — Hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka talahokotya hamasenekoa. Tyoma uva kakatyakala vinhoxa tyoma maheta, exahe enoakiya kahainatya hakakoare waiyakoatya hamasene maheta. Hatyaoseta haiyanai halitinai ana halakisene hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene aoka ihiyeha hoka xane hakiti seko akiya xeta.

2 — Enexona xowakehena hoka exekohase hatya hawakanehare axikatya,
holini isehenahitaha enomana maheta. 3 Xakore hoka hatyo masene
kaxaikotyaseharenai otokene hoka mokonasetene hoka axikahenahitene.
Maisa xoare isahitaha enomana. 4 Hatyaoseta hatisa hawakanehare
axikahitiya enomanaha hoka nikareta tehitiya maisa aiminisahitene hoka
mokotyahene eseri hiye. 5 Hatyaoseta hatisa axikahitiya hatyo nali
xeta hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai aisene. Nikare haiyaharenai ka-
hare axikahenere mokaha. Haiyaharenai mokohekoatyaha, haiyahare-
nai aisaha xoaha. 6 Hatyaoseta ityani ixiyakawalahare takitehena hoka
axikatya haisani enomanaha. Exakere ahekotya hoka axikatene: “Nityanite
naxikatya enomanaha hoka aiminisahene”, nexa. 7 Xakore hoka masene
kaxaikotyaseharenai nexa irae kakoaha: “Exe atyo masene waikatehare
ityani. Nikahena hoka waisene hoka hananehaliti waikohe harenai kakoa
wisaona”, nexaha. 8 Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka aisahene hoka xane
xawatyahene seko masene nonitata.

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoanaite masene waikatehare tyaohena?
Tyoaite aisehena hatyo halitinai hoka hahananehare isehena hahotyalihare
masene kaxaikotyaseharenai ana.

10 — Xoana maisa xótyare Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere:

Sehali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo kaxomokaka hati neke-
sako.

11 Hatyo atyo Xekohaseti xekane. Kaxíyani, waiye kaiserehare atyo!

12 Hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai ana waiyekehalaka. Hatyo hax-
aimenekola kakoa iraetere atyo etahiha hoka otokaha aokowihenaha Jesus.
Xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai. Hatyo hiyeta Jesus halakisaha hoka
xanehenahitaha.

Olo Xekaka Kalorexe Ana Tahi Axaha Jesus (Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.19-26)

13 Hatyaoseta axikatyaha haiyahare fariseunai, Herodes konitarenai
harenai Jesus ana hasakaharetyahene maheta, kasani Jesus komaniyatyoa
hairaene kakoa aokahitaha.

14 Xane kaokaha enomana hoka nexaha: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiyekeha-
lakita atyo womana hawaiyexeharene. Maisa atyo haiyanai niraene xema
hisaonare. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo halitinai henekoa maniya xini hiyaita, exahe
hoka aliterexe atyo haotyakijita Enore xaotyakiraho. Hoka hiyakaihena
wihiye: xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta ehekoretaiya olo kalorexe Roma
yere aokiterehare wabakatya? Wabakahenaite, maisa kore ite wabakaita?
nexaha.

15 Hoka Jesus otya emaoseralaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka
xahasakaharetya xaokowita natyo? Xama olo hokose nomani hoka nowaiya
— nexa.

16 Hoka isaha olo hokose enomana hoka axehenahene: — Xala nexare,
niyakotini tiho exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

Hoka nexaha: — Kalorexe Roma yere — nexaha.

17 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka
kalorexe ana xisene. Hoka Enore anere atyo hoka xisene Enore ana — nexa
ihiyeha.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka hakaharetyoaha exekoaxala kakoa.

Kamatinai Kaseneheta Tahi Axaha Jesus (Mateus 22.25-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

18 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha
haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha:

19 — Xaotyakisatiye, Moisés exakere xairatya wawenane niyahare. “Hatya
halitiya waini hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximareniya
tyaohitiya ekakoa hoka kaisanihaiya hoka exanene wainihenere ityaniya
kaxaokaka”, nexa.
20 — Hasemehena, 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaonahitaha.
Hoka enaxenaneha hetatiyehare kaiyanityo hoka waini maisanihareta.
21 Hatyaoseta iximarene ihiyetare tyaohitiya hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka
maisanihareta wainihitiya. Hatyaoseta nikareta ihiyetare tyaohitiya,
maisanihareta wainihitiya. 22 Nikare makere hatyo 7-hare haximarene
kakoarenai tyaonaha hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka maisaniharetaha wainiha.
Hatyaoseta ekamaneha najikinita, hatyo ohiro tehitiya waini. 23 Nikarite
hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai
kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaonaha ekakoa!
nexaha.
24 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita. Maisa atyo iraiti
xairatyoare tyaonitere waiyekehalakere xomana, exahe Enore niyatere
hoka — nexa.
25 — Hiyaiya, kamatinai atyoite kasehetehena hoka anjonai enokoa nali
tyaonitere akereta atyoite tyaonaha, maisaiya atyo tyaonakakoahenahiti-
taha — nexa.
26 — Xoana maisa xakaixaretita kasehetehenerenai tahi xairatyoare
tyaonitere Moisés xairala nanekoa? Etake hananehaliti keritere tahi
iraetere exakere atyo xairatyoare tyaonita, Enore iraehenere Moisés hiye:
Natyo atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa.
27 Hatyoharenai hiyeta Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa hoka maisa atyo
kamatinai Nenorexa xini. Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita — nexa ihiyeha.

Xaotyakiyaho Masakare Waiyexe
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28; 1 João 5.3)

28 Hatyaoseta hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere, nali tyaonita hoka
sema iniraekakoaneha. Sema Jesus xekoaxala waiye hoka hatyaoseta xane
axa Jesus: — Xoare hare masakare waiyexe xaotyakiyahonai konitare?
nexa.
29 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exe waiye kaiserehare:
“Xasemehena, Israel yerenai! Wiyekohase Enore atyo haterore!
30 Hawaiyehena kaiserehare hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema
maniya takita, hahekohena ekoamaniya takita, haiyateretyoahena
hawenane kakoa exema maniya”, nexa.
— Hatyo atyo waiye kaisere. 31 Exe ihiyetare tehitiya atyo masakare
waiyexe:
“Hawaiyehena haiyaharenae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta”, nexa.
Maisa atyo hatehitiya xaotyakiye waiyexe aka exe hinamanai akereta —
nexa.
32 Hatyaoseta xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere nehena Jesus hiye: —
Ehekore, Xaotyakisatiye! Aliterexe atyo hiraeta. Enore atyo haterore,
maisa atyo hatehitiya aka. 33 Hoka ehekoretaiya wawaiyehena kaiserehare
Enore, wisaonehena exema maniya takita, wahekohena exema maniya
takita, exahe waiyateretyoa wawenane ekoamaniya kakoa. Ehekoreta tehi-
tiyaiya wawaiyehena haiyanae wawaiyetyoawitere akereta. Hiyaiya, waiye
tyakekotyaka atyo exe hinama xaotyakiyahonai. Kirakahare kaxaisaka
hoka kafetatyakitere exahe xoalini hare kafetatyakitere hare Enore ana
xahehare nawaiye atyo — nexa.

34 Jesus ana waiyekehalaka xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere xekoaxala
hawaiyore kakoa hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiso atyo maisa sekohetere hawenane
Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho nonitata — nexa.
Hatyo najikinita maisa xala hare kinatyatyako axehititene.

Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi Axahene (Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

35 Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka axehena: —
Aliyakereya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai Enore Kalorexe Aohenere
atyo Davi jikolahare aohenaha? 36 Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo Davi
kaxaehakoretya hoka exakere xairatya:
“Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: Hisokehena nofihini maniya haha-
lakoaharenai hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya”. (Enahalakoahare-
nai mehotyaka xaokaka nikareta iraeta.)
37 Hiyaiya, Davi atyo Haxekohase tehitiya aokene. Hoka aliyakereya Cristo
atyo Davi jikolahare kaxaokakehena? nexa.

Jesus Irae Xaotyakiyaho Kakoa Waiyoreterenai Tahi (Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 20.45-47)

Nikare Jesus iraeta hoka halitinai awaiyetya iniraene.
38 Hoka aotyakihena halitinai hoka nehena: — Xiriharira Xaotyakiyaho
kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha haeto-
naneha imiti waiyeharexe ako, exahe wetekokoa hoka kasani halitinai
haxaiminiraha kakoa katyawaxaha ihiyeha aokahitaha. Xanehenaha
xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka waiyexe okahakalati koa tyokahi-
taha. 39 Exahe nakairati hekohena hoka hatyoha hotohare waiyexe oka-
hakalatikoa tyokaha aokowiyahitaha hoka kanakairahitaha. 40 Xakore
hoka mehotyahitaha, kaiwahitaha wainiyaneneronai xiyehalo. Hoka tera-
haretyoaha aokowihenaha hoka waha tahi Iraexatyahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta
iniyalahare kaxomokakehenahere atyoite exahehare niyalahare — nexa.

Wainiyanenero Maoloxahalo Xekane Olo Tahi (Lucas 21.1-4)

41 Haxowaka Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonita hoka olo xomokakala
haliya tyokita hoka wahakoita, aliyakere xamani halitinai mokita olo
hatyoako hoka. Kahare haiyaharenai kaoloxerenai kalore olo mokahitaha.
42 Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro wainiyanenero maoloxahalo hikoa hoka hinama
olo hokose kirane xaimanexe moka olo xomokakalako.
43 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa: — Aliterexe
nomita xihiye, exe ohiro wainiyanenero maoloxahalo atyo exahehareha isa.
44 Hiyaiya, haiyanai atyo kamawanetere hiyeta isahitaha. Hoka exe atyo
maoloxahalo xakore hoka tyotya haoloxa haxiyehalo niyahare atyo isa —
nexa ihiyeha.

13

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoahetehena Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka hatya
exaotyakirahare nehena ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiyaiyehena, kaxiyani
waiyehare exe sehalinai exahe exe hatinasenai hoka! nexa.
2 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana, hiyaita exe hatinasenai? Haxowaka fer-
akenite tyotya exe hiyaiyitereharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka
maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyaohitita — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Xoaha Tahi
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.7-19; 1 Pedro 1.6-7; 3.14; 4.12-14)

3 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Oliveiras tyairiya heno tyoka hoka wahakoita ene
Iraexatyakalati Hana ana hoka Pedro, Tiago, João, André xoaha hawawa-
harenaiha heko axehenahene: 4 — Xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyake-
hena? Xoare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hotikihena hatyoharenai
ferakene?

5 Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakihenahene: — Xirihalira hoka maisa xala hare
maoseraita xiso. 6 Kahare tyaite kaotyakehenaha nexare kakoa hoka ne-
henaha: "Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere", nehenahaite. Hoka kahare
halitinai maoserahenaha.

7 — Awatyo ximairehena, xasemehena xaisakakoati nemahare, exahe
xaisakakoati tahi hoka. Tyotya hatyoharenaite kaotyaka, xakore hoka
maisa atyoite imiyanaosehenere. 8 Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare
kakoa aisakakoahena, exahe hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoa-
hena. Haiyanai koaite waikohe tatakoahena, exahe nakitite tyaohena.
Hatyoharenai atyoite hetati xoima kawetere akereta — nexa.

9 — Maika xirihare xisaona. Hiyaiya, xikaberexotyakaite hoka
xikakolatyakaite xekohasetinai ana, exahe xikamokonasetyakaite militihi
kakoa xahohisakoatyakalatinai hanako. Nohiyitite xikakolatyaka
kalorexenai, xekohasetinai nahalakoa hoka xiyakaite ihiyeha Iraeti
Waiyexe. 10 Imiyaniki ferakene nahitita atyoite Iraeti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka
tyotya halitinai ana. 11 Maika berexohenaha, kolahenaha xiso kalorexenai
ana hoka awa atyo ximawaiyehare xiraehenerehare tahi kakoa nahitita.
Hoka maika xiyane xahikoahena hoka xirae Enore aokiterehare. Hiyaiya,
xiraehenere hare atyoite maisa xiraene xini, xakore hoka Isekohaliti
Waiyexe nalitare atyoite.

12 — Kahare haiyaharenaite haximarenenai kaiserehare isehena kax-
aisakaha maheta, exahe nikaretaite enexenaiha haisaninai mohenaha.
Hoka ityaninaite kahalakoahare hanexenaiha kakoa hoka axaisakihenen-
ite. 13 Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti, xakore hoka xala xamani
atyoite heko kinatere tyaona nokoamaniye imiyanaose kijiya hoka hatyo
atyoite kaiyakeheta — nexa.

Kalorexe Wenati Howitiharexe
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24; 2 Tessalonicenses 2.3)

14 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Maika xiyaiyehena "kaheneharexe, exahe
wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare" emawenanehare akiti nali hoka maika
xala xamani Judéia nali tyaonita hoka tekoahenaira tyairinai koni xeta.
(Maika hatyo "kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare" aokitere
ekaixarityasehare ana waiyekehalaka). 15 Maika xala xamani hahana heno
tyaonita hoka tekoahena rotitaira hoka awa atyo isoahetehena hoka xoalini
hare iyehetehena. 16 Maika xala xamani mase tyaonita hoka awa atyo
haikoahetehena hahana xeta haima kolaheta maheta. 17 Kaxíyani, hatyo
xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohena tifalonai exahe xoimaisanironai ana
hoka! 18 Maika xiraexatya Enore hiye hoka maisa hatyoharenai tihere
xowaka kaotyakita. 19 Hiyaiya, hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka wenati
atyo ite howitihare tyaohena. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare tyaonare Enore
tyomehenere waikohekoa xowakiyata, hoka maisaiya atyo nikare tyaohitita
haxowakiya. 20 Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyo aikiranitya hatyo wenati
howitiharexe ferakenenai. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka maisaiya xala hare

makamanehare tyaonita. Xakore hoka Enore iyeheta aokowihenerenai hiyeta atyo hatyo ferakenenai kaxaikiranityakeheta — nexa.

21 — Maika hatya nehena xihiye: “Xiyaiyehena, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere ali tyaonita”, nehena xamani, “Owene tyaonita”, nehena hoka awa atyo xityakekone. 22 Hiyaiya, kaotyakaite iraeti xakaisaseharenai exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere metalaharenai hoka tyomahaite kahare xoalini hare maomakahare katyakekotyaka maheta, hoka maoserahenaha haliti. Exahe aiyateretyoahaite maoseratyaha maheta Enore haomanerehare aohenerenai.

23 — Waiyira xasema: exe harenaitya noxakaita xihiye kaotyakehenere nahitita — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Lucas 21.25-28; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.6-7; Apocalipse 1.7)

24 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo howitihare tyaohenere ferakenenai najikinitaite kamaite makaliro tyaona, exahe kaimare ite hoka maisa aokanahitita. 25 Xoresenaite exoa enokoata, exahe enokoa kinatere tyaoniterenaenite maiyaterehare tyaona.

26 — Hatyaosetaite Haliti Ityani kaotyakehetehena kaiminiti koni hoka exoahetehena kalore haiyatere kakoa, hawerokene kakoa hoka. 27 Hoka axikatyaite anjonai hamaniya xakini hoka ahohisakoatyahaite Enore haomana aohenerenai waikohekoa tarenai — nexa.

Jesus Halohalo Kate Hiye Aimenekotya
(Mateus 24.32-35; Lucas 21.29-33)

28 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Waiyexira xasemehena halohalo kate tahi. Hiyaiya, ekanonai atyo tihorehetehena exahe ehanahinai atyo hikoahetehena hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana enonenehetehena. 29 Nikareta tehitiyaite exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka waiyekehalakaira xomana Haliti Ityani okoi haikoahetehenerehare.

30 — Exehalira xotya: exeharenai tyaite kaotyaka exe kasetatereharenai makamaneharene nahitita. 31 Enokoa, waikohe harenai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraeni tyatyoite tyaota mene — nexa.

Eferakene, Exowakehena Kakoa Maisa Xala Waiyorexe
(Mateus 24.36-44; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.2-3; 2 Pedro 3.10)

32 Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nehena: — Eferakene, exowakehena harenai tahi atyo maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere. Maisa atyo anjonai enokoa tyaoniterenai ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo Enore Ityani ana hekoti waiyekehalakere. Xakore hoka enexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita. 33 Maika xikaxaikoawi exahe xirihare. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xomana hatyo hare ferakene kaotyakene.

34 — Hatya haliti hahana halakisa hoka seko akiya xanetere akeretaite. Hoka haxanene nahitita irae hawakaneharenai hiye hoka ehateneha inihatyakaha halakijitere enomanaha hoka xisoakalati kaxaikotyasehare wakatya hoka kaxaikotere akereta atyoite. 35 Hatyo hiyeta xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hati xekohasehare kaokeneheta waiyekehalakere xomana. Xoana makakoahena xamani, xoana wahaxati xamani, xoana ferakoa maniyehena xamani, xoana weta xamani. 36 Hoka eharehena rotita kaokehetehena hoka maisa xisemakitata waiyita xiso maheta.

37 — Niraetere xihiye atyoite niraehena tyotya enomanaha: maika xikaxaikoawihena — nexa Jesus.

14

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

1 Hinamaki ferakene taitehena hisehaliti Páscoa naheta, nakairati
makaorehetyakahare xoaha naheta hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai,
xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterehare harenai hametenetaha otokaha Jesus
hoka aisahene aokowiyahitaha. 2 Hoka nexahitaha: — Maisaiya nikare
wisaonita hisehaliti xowaka, halitinai maisa eharahitaha wihiye maheta —
nexaha.

Jesus Tyaonita Betânia Nali
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

3 Hoka Jesus wenakalati Betânia nali, Simão jijikoahiti tawanehare hanako
tyaonita hoka kanakairita ene hoka hatya ohiro tyoa tinihaliti waikohe
iyomehero nomakere akore kaisero airaxero waiyexe exahe károre kakoa.
Hoka ehoka hatyo tinihaliti hoka owika airaxero Jesus seri heno.
4 Hoka haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai ehareha hoka nexa kakoaha: —
Xoare maheta exakere kalore ametakijitene? 5 Hiyaiya, airaxero atyo waiye
betetyaka 300 olo hokose xaimanexe hoka kaxekakaiya maoloxaharenai
ana — nexaha.
Hoka kirawaneha ohiro 6 xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Xahalakihena exe
ohiro! Xoanere hoka xexamaikohalonikihenene? Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo
tyoma nomani. 7 Hiyaiya, maoloxaharenai atyoite tyaota mene xikakoa
hoka xoana xowaka xamani atyoite xakahinaetyahene xaokowihena hoka
xakahinaetyahene. Hoka natyo atyoite maisa notyaota minita xikakoa.
8 Háomane heko atyo tyoma: hiyaiya, nokamani nahitita atyo tyoa airaxe-
haretya nohára, noxafityaki niyahare. 9 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: hakakoare
waikohekoa atyoite, aliye xamani Iraeti Waiyexe kaxakaihakatyaka hoka
kaxakaisakaite exe tyomehenere hoka kaxotyakehetaite exe ohiro — nexa
Jesus ihiyeha.

Judas Matawahena Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

10 Hatyaoseta Judas Iscariotes, 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare irae
sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai kakoa, Jesus hamatawala enomanaha tahi
akiti. 11 Hatyohare tahi semaha hoka ihalahareha hoka olo isaha enomana
aokowiha. Hatyo najikinita Judas ahekohena Jesus hamatawala tahi akiti
kakoa.

Jesus Otyaxematya Páscoa Ferakene
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

12 Hatyaoseta hetati ferakene, nakairati makaorehetyakahare xowaka,
judeunai kalanero aisaha hoka Páscoa ferakene otehenahititere ferakene
xane hikoa hoka exaotyakiraharenai axaha Jesus: — Aliye nali wisoma
nakairati Páscoa niyahare haokita? nexaha.
13 Hoka Jesus axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai, nexa ihiyeha
hoka: — Xiyanehena wenakalati nali. Hoka nalite hatya haliti one ko-
laita hoka ahalakoatya xiso. Hoka hatyo haliti xemaite xiyane. 14 Hoka
maika xexa hati xekohasehare hiye, aliyeri ako xamani isoa hoka. “Xeko-
haseti exakere waxa aokita: ‘Aliyako tyaonita hatyo hatyako hoka natyo,
noxaotyakiriharenai xoaha kakoa nokanakairi hoka wotyaxemaheta Páscoa
ferakene?’ ” 15 Hatyaosetaite hotikisa xomana kaloakore hatyako ehaore
ako, exomokakotyakahare exahe memere. Hoka nalite tyotya xisoma wom-
ana — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

16 Nexa hoka hatyo hinamahare exaotyakiraharenai xaneha wenakalati
xeta. Hoka Jesus aokitere akereta waiyaha. Hoka tyomaha nakairati Páscoa
niyahare.
17 Makehena hoka Jesus kaoka 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.
18 Kanakairahitaha mexakoa hoka nehena: — Hatya xinekonitare
kanakairitere nokakoite matawahena natyo — nexa.
19 Nexa hoka amaikohareha hoka hatya xakini axehenahene: — Xoana
maisa natyo xini haokita? nexaha ihiye.
20 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya xinekonitare. Hatya nohakakoani bal-
atoahekoa maikitere nakairatite matawahena natyo. 21 Hiyaiya, Haliti
Ityani atyoite wainihena, Iraeti Waiyexe iraetere akereta. Xakore hoka
kaxiyani, kirakoane ite tyaohena Haliti Ityani matawahenere! Kaxiyani,
waiye kaiserehareya atyo mawenanehareta tyaonare hoka! nexa.

Jesus Nakairati, Erati Kakoa Aimenekotya Hakamane
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

22 Hatyaoseta kanakairahitaha hoka Jesus iya nakairati hoka iraexatya
Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai
ana hoka nehena: — Xotohena, xikanakairahenene, exe atyo nohare — nexa.
23 Hatyaoseta iyehitiya erakakalati hoka iraexahitiya Enore hiye. Hoka
isehitiyene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka tyotyaha terahene.
24 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyaka kahare
haliti hawaonita. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaona haliti-
nai ana Enore kakoa. 25 Aliterexe niraeta xihiye, exaoseta atyoite maisa
noterehitita exehare vinhoxa. Exaoseta atyoite Enore nali taita noterehitiya
waitare vinhoxa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
26 Hatyaoseta xeraha haxaka xerati hoka xaneha Oliveiras tyairiya nali.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

27 Xane kaokaha hatyo nali hoka Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye:
— Exe xatinite xahalakihena natyo. Hiyaiya, iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyake-
henere atyo nexa:
“Naisaite kaxaikotyatiye hoka tyotyaite ekaxaikoneharenai xaore”.
28 — Hoka hatyo najikinitaite, nokaseheta hoka noxani xaheta maniya
Galiléia xeta — nexa ihiyeha.
29 Nexa ihiyeha hoka Pedro nehena: — Maisaiya atyo nahalakijita hiso,
exahe tyotya haiyanai halakisa hiso hoka — nexa.
30 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa Pedro hiye: — Exehalira hotya: awisa xatinite,
takoira makawiraharene hinamaki nahititaite, hanamaki hateraharetyoa.
Himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo — nexa Jesus.
31 Xakore hoka Pedro kahaliki nikareta aiyateretyoa irae: — Maisaiya
xoana hekota nomawaiyaninihare naokita hiso, exahite kotare nowaini
hihakakoane — nexa. Tyotya exaotyakiraharenai nikare makere iraeha.

Jesus Tyaonita Ímekoa Getsêmani Nali
(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Getsêmani aokahitere nali haxaotyakiraharenai
kakoa. Xane kaokaha hatyo nali hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xisokehena
ali niraexahenere nase — nexa ihiyeha.
33 Hatyaoseta noloka Pedro, Tiago, João xoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kehexa
kalore haxamaikoharene, hamawaiyeharene, 34 hoka nehena: — Kalore

noxamaikohalini nokihixita nohiye, motya aijita ene natyo. Alitehena xiso hoka xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoa nohakakoani — nexa.

35 Hatyaoseta xanehitiya sekose aka hoka totahi waikoa hoka axa Enore, kasani emaisaheta enonita nikare kaxomokakehenere nonitata aokita hoka.
36 Hoka exakere iraexatya: — Abá! Hisoiya atyo tyotya xoalini hare hisoma. Hoka maika hemaisahetehena exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisase noniti. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokitere akereta xini kaomaka hoka maika atyo haokitere akereta kaomaka — nexa.

37 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo hanamahare exaotyakiraharenai atyo nemakita hoka nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana hisemakita, Simão? Xoana maisaiya ini hekoti hikaose hoka hiyaiyahokotyoita? 38 Maika xikaose xiyaiyahokotyoa exahe xiraexatya maisa xikahasakaharetyakita maheta. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore iniyalahare maniya xisaona xaokowiye hoka xiháre atyo maisa kinaterexe — nexa.

39 Hatyaoseta xanehitiya hoka iraexahitiya, hetati iraetere akereta.
40 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nemakahitaha waiyehenahitiyene. Enemakaha kalore kaweta hoka maisa kaosexeha. Hoka maisa aliyakere Jesus ana ekoaxatyareha.

41 Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta ehanamakinihena hiye hoka nexa: — Xoana xisemakitata, xikawinitata? Nikahena, enaosetya xane hikoa. Xiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo kamatawatyakehena iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. 42 Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyaneheta. Xiyaiya, owehena haliti nomatawatyasehare — nexa.

Jesus Kaberexotyaka
(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

43 Jesus iraetata ene hoka Judas kaoka, 12-hare exaotyakirahare konitare. Kahare haliti tyoa exema, kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoare. Sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe judeunai nityohalitiranai harenai xaxíkala xema tyoahitaha.

44 Ematawatyasehare Judas koxaka irae ekakoaha hoka aimenekohena enomanaha hoka nexa: — Nasohitanakolihenerira xotoka hoka xakolatya — nexa.
45 Hatyaoseta kaoka hoka xane rota Jesus haliya hoka nehena ihiye: — Xoana waiye hisaonita, Xaotyakisatiye? nexa hoka sohitanakolisene.

46 Hatyaoseta otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene. 47 Hatyaoseta hatya nali tyaonitere iya kesekase hoka mokotya sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehare hoka aikotya itinihe.

48 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka xisoa xotohena, xolahena natyo maheta hoka kesekase kakoa, atyalihose harenai kakoa xisoa nomani? Hoka xalijiniharexe akereta xamoka natyo. 49 Wáhakiya notyaonita xinekoni hoka naotyakijita haliti Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka maisa xotokare natyo. Xakore hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xakaihenere akereta atyo kawenatyaka maheta exakere xamoka natyo — nexa.

50 Hatyaoseta tyotya exaotyakiraharenai halakisaha Jesus hoka tekoaha.
51 Hoka hatya xoimahaliti, imiti taose kakoa olalisoare taita, xaneta Jesus xema hoka haiyanai otokahene aokowi. 52 Xakore hoka halakisa imiti taose ekahekoaha hoka tekoa, maimahiro.

Jesus Kolatyaha Kalorexenai Nahalakoa
(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana
nali. Koxaka hatyo nali exekohasenaiha hohisakoahitaha, judeunai nity-
ohalitiranai exahe enawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai kakoa.
54 Pedro xane Jesus xema sekoseta, xane isoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare
hana talalahoko ako. Hoka xane tyoka irikatyaose wakaharenai haliya
jijikoa maheta.
55 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, tyotya kalorexenai xakore
sema aokowiha xoalini hare Jesus tahi akiti hoka aisahene aokowiha hoka
maisa xoare hare semahitaha. 56 Kahare iraeha etahi hamaoseralaha.
Xakore hoka hawarehare xakini xakaiha.
57 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai tityoaha hoka Jesus iraeharehenaha
hamaoseralaha hoka nehenaha: 58 — Wasema iniraene exakere:
“Namawenekoarehetaite exe Iraexatyakalati Hana halitinai tyomehenere
hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoa taitaite notyomehetene. Hatyo atyoite
maisa halitinai nómane xini”, nita — nexaha.
59 Nexaha xakore hoka hawarehare xakini xakaiha.
60 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare tityoa enekonitaha hoka axe-
hena Jesus: — Xoana maisaite xoare hiraeta exe hiraeharetyaka nahalakoa?
nexa.
61 Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaona, maisa xoare nexa iraeta.
Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare axehitiyene: — Xoana, Enore
Waiyexe Ityani hiso, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso? nexa.
62 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Há, natyo. Xityotyaite xiyaiyehena Haliti Ityani
nokane Enore kinaterexe haliya, ifihini maniya, exahe exexoaneheta kai-
miniti konita enokoata hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
63 Hatyaoseta hatyo sacerdotenai xekohasehare haima halalaka (hotikisa
maheta haxamaikoharene) hoka nehena: — Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta
etahi akiti hatya xakai wihiye waohitita. 64 Xiyaiya, xasema atyo iniraene
iniyalahare Enore akiti. Xoanaite wamohenene? nexa.
Tyotyaha kahalakoaharahitaha Jesus kakoa hoka exaisaka aokaha.
65 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai xataholisene, talatihotyahene hoka mokotya-
hene hoka nehenaha: — Hotehena, xalatya mokotya hiso? nexaha.
Exahe sorarenai tehitiya otokene hoka mokotene.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.55-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Pedro ekatyahexe talarehoko ako tyaonita ene hoka hatya sacerdotenai
xekohasehare wakanehalo hikoa enomana. 67 Hoka waiya Pedro jijikoane
irikati haliya, hoka waiye wahakotya enomana hoka nehena: — Hiso tehitiya
ene Jesus Nazaré yere haliya hisaonita — nexa.
68 Xakore hoka teraharetyoa hoka nehena: — Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare
xini, exahe maisa waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraetere akiti — nexa.
Nexa hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita. Hoka xane talarehoko xisoakala
maniya. Hatyo xowaka takoira kawihena.
69 Hatyaoseta hatyo wakahalo waiyehitiya Pedro hoka nehena nali
tyaoniterenai hiye: — Exe haliti atyo enekonitareha — nexa.
70 Xakore hoka Pedro teraharetyoahitiya.
Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka nehenahitiya ihiye nali tyaoniterenai: —
Aliterexe atyo enekonitareha hiso. Hiyaiya, Galiléia koa tare atyo hiso —
nexaha.
71 Hoka Pedro nehena: — Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini hatyo haliti
xiyakaitere. Alitere naokita. Ikoiya namaoseraita hoka ehekoretaiya Enore
hatyohare hiyeta iniyalahare moka natyo — nexa.

72 Hatyo xowaka takoira kawihitiya, hatyo kakoa hinamakihena kawijita.
Hoka Pedro oteheta Jesus niraene: “Takoira hinamaki makawiraharenetaite hanamaki hateraharetyoa, himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo”, nehenere. Hatyaoseta Pedro kehexaharetyoaheta hoka tiyahena.

15

Jesus Kolatyaha Pilatos Ana
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

1 Kamaetali witita sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, ahohisakoatyakakoaha judeunai nityohalitiranaiha, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai kakoa hoka iraekakoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kolatyaha hoka xaneha ekakoa kalorexe Pilatos nali. Hoka isahene enomana.

2 Hoka Pilatos axene: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase kalorexe hiso? nexa.
— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

3 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai kahare iraeharetene hoka mema tyaona.

4 Hatyaoseta Pilatos axehitiyene: — Xoana maisaite xoare hita? Hiyaiya, kahare iraeharetyahitaha hiso — nexa ihiye.

5 Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaonehitiya. Hoka Pilatos hakaharetyoa moka.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta
(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

6 Hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena nihatyaka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexo ako tyaoniterenai konitare halitinai xaxane xema. 7 Hatyo xowaka Barrabás nexarexe berexo ako tyaonita, haiyaharenai katawane akahenerenai kakoa. 8 Hatyaoseta halitinai tyoaha hoka hawenanahoha akereta axehenaha Pilatos. Kasani aihikoaheta hatya berexoako tyaonitere enomanaha aokaha.

9 Hoka Pilatos axahene: — Xoana, judeunai xekohasehare kalorexe naihikoaheta xomana xaokita? nexa.

10 Waiyekehalakita atyo enomana sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai nokoawaharene Jesus hiye. Hatyohare hiyeta tyoaha ekakoa enali hoka isahene enomana.

11 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai aiyateretyoaha halitinai xahita. Kasani axaha Pilatos hoka Jesus wenekoare aihikoaheta Barrabás enomanaha aokaha.

12 Hoka Pilatos axehenahitiyene: — Hoka xoanaite namohena exe haliti, judeunai xekohasehare kalorexe xaokitere? nexa.

13 — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye — nexa kawiyatya halitinai.

14 — Hoka xoaretya tyoma iniyalahare? nexa Pilatos.
Hoka tyotyaha exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.

15 Hatyaoseta Pilatos kasani halitinai emaxalokisa aokowita hoka Barrabás aihikoaheta enomanaha. Hatyo najikinita Jesus mokonasetyaka militihi kakoa aoka sorarenai hiye. Hatyaoseta halakisene enomanaha berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye.

Sorarenai Koexahalisaha Jesus
(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

16 Hatyaoseta sorarenai xane Jesus kakoa kalorexe hakatyakala hanako
nali hoka tyotya sorarenai ahohisakoatyaha. 17 Hatyaoseta aisoakisaha
Jesus imiti xotere nase ako. Tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare
hoka mokahene eseri hiye.
18 Hatyaoseta koexahaxahenaha ekakoa hoka nehenaha: — Hawaiyeta
womana, judeunai xekohase! nexaha.
19 Hatyaoseta mokotyahene eseri hiye atyakase kakoa, xataholisahene.
Tyokaha hakaoliseha kakoa enahalakoa hoka motya ekoamaniya
nawenatyaseharenai aokowiha. 20 Hatyaoseta halakisaha hahiralahene
hoka aitoakihenahitaha imiti xotere nase ihiyeta hoka inimako
aisoakihenahitene. Hatyaoseta xaneha ekakoa berekotyahene atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiye maheta.

Jesus Kaberekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye (Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

21 Xanahitaha ene hoka ahotyaho ahalakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão
nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, Alexandre Rufo xoaha nexe atyo. Maseta
ene tyohitita hoka otokaha Simão hoka Jesus berekotyakala niyahare atyal-
ihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha ihiye.
22 Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Gólgota aokahitere nali. Gólgota atyo
“Seriti Akerehare Aose” nita. 23 Isaha xakore enomana aokowiha vinho xa
kaketaxatyaka makehexaharetyoaniti niyahare mirra kakoare hoka maisa
teritene.
24 Hatyaoseta berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye.
Hatyaoseta iraka kakoaha aokowihenaha inima nase hoka
hasakaharetyakakoaha, xala xamani tyaona ekakoa maheta. 25 Eno
kamaihena hoka berekotyaha Jesus. 26 Eseri haomaniya mokaha
exawaiyekehalakalaha niyahare taba taose xairatise kakoare, exakerexe:

JUDEUNAI XEKOHASEHARE KALOREXE

27 Berekotyaha tehitiya atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye hinamahare
kaiwarexenai ehaliya, hatya ifihini maniya, hatya ewatone maniya xoaha.
28 Nikare tyaona Iraeti Waiyexe iraehenere akereta:
Haliti xalijiniharexe akereta kaxomokaka.

29 Hatyo nali jiyiterenai koexahaxatyahitaha ekakoa, xalawalisaha haser-
iha enomana hoka nexahitaha ihiye: — Hisoiya atyo hamawenekoaretya
Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoitaiya hisomehetene
haoka. 30 Hoka hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka hisota hiyoaw-
ihetehena! nexaha.
31 Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa
waiyoreterenai harenai koexahaxatyahitaha ekakoa hoka nexahitaha: —
Haiyanai xakoane atyo iyehitita iniyalahare nonitata hoka xoana hoka
maisa hatyota iyoawihetere. 32 Nikahena Enore Kalorexe Aohenere,
Israel yerenai xekohasehare. Hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka
wityakeko hiso — nexahitaha.
Kaiwarexenai kaberekotyakehenerenai Jesus haliya tehitiya kirawana-
hene hoka aiyalatyaha enomana.

Jesus Waini (Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

33 Hatyaoseta totahikoahena hoka makalirohena hakakoare waikohekoa.
Heko makaliro tyaona makakoa kijiya.

34 Makakoahena hoka Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Eloí, eloí, lemá
sabactani — nexa. Exe iraeti atyo exakere nita: “Nenorexi, nenorexi, xoana
hoka hahalakisa natyo?” nita.
35 Haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai semaha hatyo iniraene hoka ne-
henaha: — Xasemehena, kawijitaore Elias — nexaha.
36 Hatyaoseta hatya tema xane vinho xaiya mitoloka tihaharetyoakalati
hoka mokene atyakase keteho hoka aimatene Jesus ana terene maheta hoka
nehena: — Awijíra hoka wiyaiya, xoana Elias xamanite tyoa iyehetene atya
hiyeta — nexa.
37 Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya hoka waini.
38 Hatyo xowaka imiti kalotaosero, Iraexatyakalati Hanako sololoitere ha-
lalakoa nekese hoka hinama taose tyaona, eno maniyata halalakoa, waikoa
maniya exoaheta.
39 Sorare xekohasehare tityoita Jesus kaberekotyakehenere naheta
maniya hoka sema ekawira, exahe waiya ekamane hoka nexa: — Aliterexe
ene exe haliti Enore Ityani — nexa.
40 Haiyahalonai ohironai tehitiya, hatyo nali tyaonahitaha hoka sekota
wahakotyahitaha. Enekoniha Maria Madalena, Salomé, Maria, Tiago
xoimere exahe José xoaha nityo. 41 Hatyo ohironai atyo tyoaha exahe
kahinaetyaha Jesus Galiléia nali tyaonitatere xowakiya. Kahare tehitiya nali
haiyahalonai xanehenolonai exema Jerusalém xeta.

Jesus Kaxafityaka
(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

42 Makehena hoka José kaoka. Wenakalati Arimatéia nalitare atyo. José
atyo xekohasetinai konitare. Hatyo tehitiya atyahita Xekohaseti kalorexe
tyoanene xahita Enore nalita. 43 Hatyo xowaka memere judeunai moka
akatyahitaha, okoi sábado ferakenehena hoka. Hatyo hiyeta José hama-
mairanenehare kakoita xane axeheta Pilatos Jesus háre.
44 Pilatos hakaharetyoa, Jesus kamane sema hoka. Hatyaoseta kaw-
isa sorare xekohasehare axene maheta, otene xamani Jesus waini hoka.
45 Hatyaoseta sorare xekohasehare xakai etahi hoka Pilatos halakisa José
ana Jesus háre.
46 Hatyaoseta José imiti kese taosero iya hoka xane iyeheta Jesus háre
atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta. Hoka olahisetene hatyo imiti taose
kakoa. Hatyaoseta xane mokene xawatyakalati ako, sehali kalorexe
kakoakotyaka ako. Hatyaoseta talirika sehali kalotaosero jihotya maheta
hatyo xawatyakalati. 47 Maria Madalena, José nityo Maria xoaha wa-
hakotyahitaha hoka waiyaha Jesus háre xomokaka.

16

Jesus Kaseheta
(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

1 Sábado ferakene najikinita, Maria Madalena, Salomé, Tiago nityo Maria
xoaha, iyaha airaxeronai Jesus háre hiye mokahene maheta. 2 Domingo
xowaka, witita, kamai hikoahena hoka xaneha xawatyakalati nali. 3 Ahoti
xanahitaha hoka nexakakoahitaha: — Xalaite kikihena womana séhali
xawatyakalati jihola?
4 Nikare irae kakoahitaha, hatyo séhali kaloli hoka. Hoka xane kaokaha
hoka waiyehenaha atyo koxaka atyo séhali kakikisakeheta. 5 Hatyaoseta

isoaha xawatyakalati ako hoka waiyaha xoimahaliti, iyomere imiti akore, tyokita ifihini maniya hoka mairaha.

6 Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaliti nehena: — Awa atyo ximaira! Waiyekehalakita nomani, Jesus Nazaré yere xatawita, etake kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Maisa atyo ali akeheta, koxaka atyo kaseheta. Xiyaiyaore mohenaherene aose — nexa. 7 — Hoka xiyanehetehena hoka xiyakaihena Pedro hiye, haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai xoaha hiye. “Xanehenaite xaheta maniya Galiléia koa xeta. Nalite xiyaiyehetene iraetere xikakoa akereta”, xehena ihiyeha — nexa.

8 Hatyaoseta hikoahenahitaha hoka tekoahenahitaha xawatyakalati nalita. Mairahitaha, tatakoahitaha hoka maisa xoare xakaitaha haiyanai hiye. Kalore mairaha hoka.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Maria Madalena Ana (Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

9 Jesus atyo weta kaseheta, domingo xowaka hoka Maria Madalena ana hotohare kaotyakeheta. Hatyo nonitata atyo 7-hare isekohaliti iniyalahare axanikiheta, toahiya. 10 Kaotyakeheta enomana hoka xane xakaini Jesus hinaeharenai hiye, tiyahitaha exahe amaikohare ahitaha hoka.

11 Semaha ekaseneheta, ekaotyakeneheta enomana hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Hinamahare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana (Lucas 24.13-35)

12 Hatyaoseta Jesus hawareharexe kaotyakehetehitiya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai ana ahotyaho, hakoa wenakalati xeta xanahitaha hoka. 13 Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha hoka hatyo akiti xakaiha haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai hiye. Xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha hatyo hinamaharenai xakaini.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta 11-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana (Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.3-8)

14 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaotyakeheta 11-hare haxaotyakiraharenai ana, kanakairahitaha hoka. Hatyaoseta ahenexatya enomanaha matyakekohenahere exahe masemaxemarehenahere haiyanai ekaseneheta tahi xakaihenahere hoka matyakekohenahere hiyeta.

15 Hatyaoseta nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena hakakoarekoa waikohekoa hoka xiyakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe tahi tyotya haliti hotyalinai hiye. 16 Xala xamani atyoite tyakeko hoka kabatixatyaka hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa tyakekota hoka hatyo atyoite kaxawatyaka. 17 Hoka tyakekohenerenai ana atyoite iyateliti kaxekaka hoka exe harenaite waiyexe tyomaha: axanikihenahitahaite isekohaliti iniyalahare nexare kakoa, exahe masemakahare xako ite iraeha. 18 Exahiya owi otokaha xamani, teraha xamaniya howexere hoka maisaiya xoana tyaonahitaha. Hakahenaiha ite ekaokakihenaha hokakiterenai hiye hoka kinaterehenahitaha ite — nexa.

Jesus Xaneheta Enokoa Xeta (Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

19 Iraehenere ekakoaha najikinita Xekohaseti Jesus kakolatyaka enokoa xeta hoka tyoka Enore fihini maniya.

20 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane tyotya wenakalatinai hakakoarekoa Iraeti Waiyexe xakaiha maheta. Hoka Xekohaseti

kahinaetyahene, xoalini hare waiyexe tyomehenaha hoka hatyohare hiyeta halitinai tyakekoha exakainiha maheta.

Lucas

Xairahenerene Niraene

1 Xekohaseti Teófilo: Kahare haiyaharenai atyo aiyateretyoaha xairatyaha
maheta xoalini hare kaotyakehenereharenai winekoni tahi. 2 Xairatyaha
atyo xakaihenaherehare wihiye, hatyoharenai waiyehenereharenai hetati
xowakiyata, exahe xakaihenahere iraiti tahi. 3 Hatyo hiyeta, xekohaseti,
tyotya nawaiyore, aliyakereta xamani hatyoharenai kaotyakehenerehare
hetati xowakiya kakoa, hoka nahekotya hoka kasani tyotya hatyoharenai
waiyekehalaka naxairaheta homana naokowi, 4 waiyekehalaka homana
maheta, iraiti aliterexe tahi kakoa hikaxaotyakisakehenerehare.

João Batista Nawenane Tahi Kaxakaisaka

5 Herodes kalorexe tyaonitere judeunai waikoherakoa xowaka Zacarias
nexarexe sacerdote tyaonita. Hatyo atyo sacerdotenai Abias hotyalinai
konitare. Exanityo atyo Isabel nexalolo, hatyo tehitiya atyo sacerdotenai
ityaninai konitalo. 6 Hatyo haiyanityo kakoarenai waiye maniya taita
tyaonahitaha Enore haotita, exahe tyakekoahitaha aliterexe Xekohaseti
xaotyakiraho exahe niraene. 7 Xakore hoka maisa kaisaniyeha, Isabel
maisanityakohalo hoka. Exahe hatyo hinamanai koxaka ohiyeha hoka.

8 Haxowakiya Zacarias tyomita hahatene sacerdote hatene harero Enore
haotita, enómane xowakehena hatyo hateniti ferakiti nihatyaka tyomahitere
hoka. 9 Sacerdotenai nawenanaho akereta axikatyahene keratya maheta in-
censo ekeratyakalaose. Hatyo hiyeta isoa Xekohaseti anere Iraexatyakalati
Hanako. 10 Hoka incenso keritere nase halitinai menanakita iraexatyahi-
taha.

11 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka Zacarias naha-
lakoa, tityoare keratyakalati aose fihini maniya, incenso keritere nali.
12 Hatyaoseta Zacarias waiyene hoka maira, exahe maisa aliyakere tyaona
xaka mokene.

13 Xakore hoka anjo nexa ihiye: — Awa atyo himaira, Zacarias! Enore
sema hiraexala. Hexanityoite hamokose kaisani hoka João nexarexe ite
hakaexaretene. 14 Tyaonaite hoka himaxaloite ekakoa, exahe haiyanaite
hoka maxalo ekakoa. 15 Hatyo atyoite kalorexe tyaona Enore ana. Maisaiya
atyo vinhoxa terita, kawexere harenai. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoare atyoite
tyaona tyaohenere ferakenitita. 16 Hoka kahare ite Israel hotyalinai Xeko-
haseti koamaniya axomoka nikisa, Israel yerenai Nenorexa koamaniya.
17 Enore niraene xakaisasehare akeretaite tyaona, exahe kinatere ite iraiti
xakaisasehare Elias akereta. Hatyoite aotyakisa nexekatinai, ityaninai hoka
mehexaikohare tyaonaha, exahe masemaxemalaharenaite axomokaniki-
heta wenati waiyexe maniya. Hoka memere ite moka Israel hotyalinai
Xekohaseti kaokene niyahare.

18 Hatyaoseta Zacarias axa anjo: — Aliyakeriya hatyoharenai notyakeko-
hena? Nonityohaliti kaiserehare, nexanityo tehitiya hoka.

19 Hoka anjo nexa: — Natyo atyo Gabriel, Enore wakanehare. Hatyo atyo
axikatya natyo noxakai hihiye maheta exe iraiti waiyexe. 20 Maisa atyo
hityakekota niraeni, xakore hoka hatyoharenai atyoite enaose xowakehena
hoka kaotyaka. Hoka maisa tyare atyo hityakekota hoka himairaenehare ite
hisaona, exahe maisaite hiraehitita hityani tyaohenere ferakene kijiya.

21 Hatyo nase halitinai atyahitaha Zacarias, exahe tyotyaha hakaharetyoahitaha ehowitiharene Iraexatyakalati Hanako kakoa. 22 Hikoaheta hoka Zacarias maisa iraehitita. Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka enomanaha xoalinihare ewaiyane Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Maisa iraexe hoka aimenekokoatya hakahenai kakoa halitinai ana.

23 Hatyaoseta Zacarías miyatya hahatene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta. 24 Hatyo najikinita, maisa wahita hoka, exanityo Isabel tifalo hoka 5-mijini maisa hikoare hekoti hahanakota. Hoka nexa: 25 — Kalikini tyare atyo Xekohaseti kahinaetya natyo hoka maisaiya atyo xalahare kirawanehitita natyo nomaisanihaloni hiyeta — nexa.

Jesus Nawenane Tahi Kaxakaisaka

26 Hatyaoseta 6-mijinihena Isabel tifalo tyaonita hoka Enore axikatya anjo Gabriel hatya wenakalati Galiléia koa, Nazaré aokahitere nali. 27 Hoka hatyo anjo atyo kolaita iraiti hatya mawatyalisakahalotatere okoi kaiyanenehenolo hatya haliti José nexarexe kakoa ana. José atyo xekohaseti Davi jikolaharenae konitare. Hatyo mawatyalisakahalotatere atyo Maria nexalolo.

28 Hatyaoseta anjo tyoa hoka nexa: — Hihalalohena, Maria! Hiso atyo waiye hikaxomokakita. Xekohaseti atyo kaxaikota hiso — nexa.

29 Hoka Maria sema anjo niraene hoka maisa aliyakere tyaona xaka mokene. Hoka hahakahalotyoane kakoita ahekohena, xoare nexa xamani ala iraeta hoka.

30 Hatyaoseta anjo nehitiya: — Awa atyo himaira, Maria. Enore atyo ihalahareta hikakoa. 31 Hitifaloite. Hawenakisaite hityani hoka hakaexaretene ite Jesus. 32 Hatyo atyoite kalorexe haliti tyaona hoka Enore Maxaixahityakahare Ityanite kaxaokaka. Xekohaseti Enore atyoite kalorexe mokene, enahetahare Davi akereta. 33 Hatyo atyoite Jacó jikolaharenai xekohase tyaota mene. Kalorexe enawenane atyoite maisa xoana hekota tyotita — nexa.

34 Hatyaoseta Maria nexa anjo hiye: — Hatyoharenaiya maisa aliyakere. Hiyaiya, nomawatyalisakihalotata atyo — nexa.

35 Hoka anjo nexa ihiye: — Isekohaliti Waiyexe ite tyoa homana hoka Enore niyatere ite tyaona hikakoa. Hatyo hiyetaite xoimaite waiyexe, exahe Enore Ityani kaxaokaka. 36 Hotehena hihinaehalo Isabel. Maisaiya atyo kaisanita aokahitaha. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo 6-mijinihena tifalo tyaonita, inityohaloti xakore hoka. 37 Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare maomakahare aka — nexa.

38 Hoka Maria nexa: — Natyo atyo Enore wakanehalo, maika haokitere akereta nokaxomokaki — nexa.

Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta.

Maria Xane Waiya Isabel

39 Hatyaoseta haiyakinai ferakene najikinita, Maria tyakaihalotyoa hoka ihalahalo xane wenakalati tyairinai koni tyaonitere, Judéia koa nali. 40 Xane kaoka hoka Zacarías hanako isoa hoka Isabel hiye katyawaxa.

41 Maria katyawaxehena Isabel hiye hoka ityani moxomoxo ityakota. Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa hoka 42 Isabel nexa kinatyaxa: — Hiso atyo waiye hikaxomokakita tyotya ohironai koniyata, exahe xoima hikaisanihenere tehitiya atyoite waiye kaxomokaka. 43 Hoka xala ala natyo hoka Noxekohase nityo tyoa waiyita natyo? 44 Hikatyawaxehena nohiye hoka xoima ihalahare hoka moxomoxo nohiye notyakota. 45 Hiso

atyo hawaiye. Hiyaiya, hityakekota atyo kaotyakehenerehare, Xekohaseti iraehenerehare hihiye — nexa.

Maria Xerane

46 Hatyaoseta Maria nexa:
— Nihalahalota Xekohaseti kakoa.
47 Nihalahalota Enore hiyeta, nisekohalo Niyaseheta hiyeta.
48 Hiyaiya, oteheta atyo natyo hawakanehalo, wakahalo taita xakore atyo natyo hoka.
Kalikinita atyoite tyotyaha ohiro waiye xomokakolo aohenaha natyo.
49 Hiyaiya, Enore kinaterexe atyo kalore waiyexe tyoma nomani.
Enexare atyo waiyexe.
50 Hotikijita atyo hawaiyexehare tyotya aiminijitereneharenai ana, tyotya ehotyaliharenai konitare tyaonitereharenai kakoita ana.
51 Aimatya atyo hakahe kinaterexe hoka jiyahaotita aokowiharetyoitereharenai exahekolanaiha kakoita.
52 Kikihitita atyo enokahakalanai henota kalorexenai kinaterexenai, hoka mokita atyo waiyexeharexenae kalorexe tyaonaha maheta.
53 Kalore atyo ijita nakairati nakitereharenai ana hoka axikahitita atyo kaxiyeharexenai eháreha firereta.
54 Iraehenere wahetakomaniyereharenai hiye akereta atyo tyoma hoka kahinaetya hawakaneharenai Israel hotyalinai.
55 Oteheta hahotikira hawaiyexehare Abraão ana, tyotya ijikolaharenai xoaha ana hoka heko awaiyetyahene aokowihenerehare.
56 Maria ala xoana xamani hoka hanama mijini hare tyaona Isabel haliya. Hatyo najikinita xaneheta hahana xeta.

João Batista Nawenane Tahi

57 Hatyaoseta Isabel ityani nawenanaosehena hoka tyaona enamokose.
58 Ehaliya tyaoniterenai, exahe ehotyaliharenai xoahanai semaha kalore Xekohaseti awaiyehenerene hoka ihalahareha Isabel kakoa.
59 Hoka 8-ki ferakenehena xoima tyaonitere najikinita xane aikonomanere milihehenahene hoka kaixaretyahene aokowihenaha enexe nexareta, Zacarias nexarexe.
60 Xakore hoka inityo nexa: — Mahaiya. Enexare atyoite João — nexa.
61 Hatyaoseta nexaha: — Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyanai hekoti xinekonitarenai hatyo nexarexe aka — nexaha.
62 Hatyaoseta aimenekokoatyaha enexe ana, axahitene xoare nexare xamaniya kaixaretya xoima aokowita hoka. 63 Hoka Zacarias axa xairatyakalati taba taose hoka xairatya: “Enexare atyo João”, nexa. Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha.
64 Hatyaosehena hoka Zacarias iraexehetehitiya hoka ihalaharehena Enore kakoa. 65 Hoka ehaliya tyaoniterenai kalore mairaha. Hoka hatyoharenai tahi exaoretyoa hakákoare tyairinai koni tyaoniterenai nali, Judéia koa nali.
66 Tyotya semitereneharenai ahekotyahitaha hoka hatyohare tahi axahitaha: — Xoanahalanite exe xoima tyaohenaki? nexahitaha.
Hoka aliterexe atyo Xekohaseti niyatere tyaonita ekakoa hoka.

Zacarias Niraene

67 Hoka Zacarias, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya hoka xakaihakahena hoka nexa:

68 — Nika wihalahare Xekohaseti kakoa, Israel Nenorexa kakoa. Hiyaiya,
tyoa atyo kahinaetya haomanerenae exahe isa maheta wenati
waiyexe enomanaha.
69 Axikatya atyo womana hatya kinaterexe Wiyasehareheta maheta, etake
hawakanehare Davi jikolahare.
70 Toahiyita atyo Enore exeharenai irae, waiyexe iraiti xakaisaseharenai
koamaniyata.
71 Iyeheta atyo wiso aokowi wahalakoaharenai nonitata, tyotya
kirawaneterenai wiso nonitata.
72 Hotikisa atyo aokowi hawaiyexehare wahetakomaniyereharenai ana,
exahe oteheta aokowi waiyexe iraehenerehare.
73 Alitere atyo irae wahetahare Abraão hiye,
74 iyeheta atyo wiso aokowi wahalakoaharenai nonita, hoka wisaona exema
maniya wimamairanehareta maheta aoka.
75 Nikare tyoma, kasani tyotyaki ferakenenai wikasetatere xowaka eno-
manere taita wisaona maheta, hoka wisoma maheta aokitereharenai
taita.
76 Hoka hiso, haré, hiso atyoite Enore Kalorexe niraene xakaisasehare
hikaxaokaka.
Hiso atyoite hiyanehena Xekohaseti nahitita, memere hamoka ahoti eno-
manere maheta.
77 Hiyakaihenaite hihotyaliharenai hiye iniyakehenahitaha kaotyake-
henerehare, kamaotyanetyakehetehenere iniyalahare enómaneha
hiyeta tahi.
78 Hiyaiya, wEnorexa atyo airakoaneharetyare, waiyexehare. Hoka
aokanalisaite wiso haxaokanatyakala kakoa,
79 Hoka enokoataite aokanalisa tyotya makaliroti maxakatyahene
katawanexe katyahe tyaoniterenai ana, moheta wawenane waiyexe
wenati maniya maheta — nexa.
80 Hatyaoseta João kekoare hoka kinatere tyaona eháre, inisekohare
xoaha. Hoka maharexakiti tyaona hotikisoawihenere Israel hotyalinai ana
kijiya.

2

Jesus Nawenane Tahi
(Mateus 1.18-25)

1 Hatyo xowakiya xekohaseti Augusto axikatya hairaene tyotya halitinai
ekaxaikonekoa tyaoniterenai ana, haexarenaiha isaha maheta hoka kax-
ihatyaka halitinai maheta. 2 Hatyo hetati kaxihatyakehenahere xowaka
Cirênio kalorexe tyaonita Síria nali. 3 Hatyaoseta tyotyaha xaneha haexare-
naiha isaha hawenakalanaiha nihatyaka.
4 Hatyo hiyeta José xane Nazaréta, Galiléia nalita, Judéia koa xeta, hatya
wenakalati Belém nexarexe nali, kalorexe Davi tyaohenere nali. José nali
xane, Davi jikolahare hoka. 5 Xane haexare isa maheta Maria kakoa. Hatyo
kakoa atyo tyaona aokowita exowaka. 6 Hoka tifalo exowaka, hoka Belém
nali tyaonahitere nase, xoima nawenanaose xane hikoa. 7 Hoka Maria
awenakisa hetatiye mokose haisani. Hoka aihonolisa xoima imiti taosenai
kakoa hoka ehokokisene kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose, maisa xoare
aoseheta aka enomanaha nemakatyakalati hanako hoka.

Kaxaikotyatiyenai Ana Kaotyaka Anjonai

8 Hatyo nali kaxaikotyatiyenai tyaonahitaha makiya mase, kaxaikoahitaha hakalaneroxanai. 9 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka hoka Xekohaseti xaokanala werokere aokanalisa kaxaikotyatiyenai.

Hoka kalore mairaha 10 xakore hoka anjo nexa: — Awa atyo ximaira! Ali atyo notyoa Iraiti Waiyexe tahi noxakai xihiye maheta. Hatyo atyo kaihalaharetyakere tahi, exahe tyotya halitinai ana tehitiya. 11 Kalikini Davi nawenakala nali tyaona Xiyaseharetheta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Xekohaseti! 12 Exakerite hoka xityakeko: xiyaiyaite hatya xoimaira exaihonolisakahare imiti taosenai kakoa, exetolikisakahare kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose.

13 Hatyaoseta kaotyaka kahare haiyaharenai anjonai hatyo anjo kakoa, motya sorarenai enokoatarenai. Hoka xerahitaha xerati, ihalahare ahitaha Enore kakoa hoka nexahitaha:

14 — Maika kaihalaharetyaka Enore kakoa, enokoa xáhehare nenone!

Hoka maika waikohekoa mehexaikohaliti tyaona halitinai waiye moka aokowitereharenai ana.

15 Hatyaoseta anjonai xanehenahitaha enokoa xeta hoka kaxaikotyatiyenai nexakakoahenaha: — Wiyá Belém xeta hoka wiyaiya, xoana xamani nali tyaona hoka, exahe wiyaiya Xekohaseti xakaitere wihiye — nexaha.

16 Hoka kaholawakaha xaneha hoka waiyaha Maria, José xoaha hoka waiyaha xoima exetolikisakahare kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose. 17 Hatyaoseta xakaiha anjonai iraehenere etahi ihiyeha. 18 Tyotya semiterenai kaxaikotyatiyenai xakaitereharenai hakaharetyoaha. 19 Hoka Maria oteheta tyotya hatyoharenai, kalore ahekotya etahiha hoka tyotya hatyoharenai hamahiyasakota moka.

20 Hatyaoseta kaxaikotyatiyenai haikoahenahitaha mase xeta hoka xerahaxahotyaha xerati ihalahalitiya Enore anere, semehenahere, waiyehenahere xoaha hiyeta. Anjo xakaitere akereta terota hoka.

Xoima Kaexaretyaha

21 Hasemanane najikinita xoima nomanere milihe xaikotyaka ferakene xane hikoa hoka kaixaretyahene Jesus nexarexe. Hatyo nexare terota atyo anjo kaexaretene, enawenane nahitita.

Jesus Hotikisaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako

22 Hatyaoseta xane hikoa Maria, José xoaha nómane Moisés Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta ferakene. Hatyo hiyeta kolatyaha xoima Jerusalém xeta, hotikisahene maheta Xekohaseti ana. 23 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xairatyoare tyaonita Xekohaseti Xaotyakiraho: “Tyotya hetatiye xoima atyoite kakikisaka, kaxaokaka Xekohaseti anere”, nexa. 24 Hoka xaneha tehitiya fetatyaha maheta hinamalise watyaha xamani, xoana hinamali kalotese xamani, Xaotyakiyaho akereta.

25 Hatyo xowaka Jerusalém nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Simeão nexarexe. Waiyexehare, airakoaneharetyare, exahe atyahita Israel hotyalinai niyakeheta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa, 26 hoka hatyo Isekohalitita, wainihenere nahititaite waiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Xekohaseti xaxikalahare, aoka ihiye. 27 Isekohaliti kaxaihakoretya Simeão hoka xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hoka enexe inityo kolatyahitaha xoima Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako xeta, tyomaha maheta Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta, 28 hoka Simeão iya xoima, hakanotalako mokene hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Hoka nexa:

29 — Xekohaseti, kalikini atyo hiraetere akereta hisoma, hoka kalikini atyoite
waiye nowainihena.
30 Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo nowaiya noxosenai kakoita halitinae hiyáneheta,
exahe
31 memere hamohenere tyotya haliti hotyalinai nahalakoa.
32 Xaokanatyakalati hotikisa maheta hahotira tyotya majudeuneharenai
ana, exahe isa maheta wenati waiyexe hihotyaliharenai Israel yere-
nai ana.
33 Xoima nexe, nityo xoaha hakaharetyoaha Simeão iraehenere etahi
kakoa.
34 Simeão wenati waiyexe aoka enomana hoka nexa Maria, Jesus nityo
hiye: — Exe xoima atyo Enore xaxikalahare mawenekoaretya exahe iye-
heta maheta kahare Israel yerenai. Exe xoima atyoite Enore xaimenekola
hoka kahare ite haiyanai iraeharetene. 35 Nikare ite hoka exahekolanaiha
metaharexenai kasemaka. Hoka xamaikohalitite kesekase ekawetyakahare
akereta aikotya himahiyase — nexa.
36 Hoka nali hatya iraiti xakaisasehalo inityohaloti tyaonita. Wainiyanen-
ero, enexalo atyo Ana. Fanuel ene ityani, Aser hotyalinai konitalo. 7-wanone
tyaonakakoahenahere najikinita exanene waini. 37 Hoka hatyo xowaka
84-wanonehena tyaonita. Hoka maisa kikisoahetolo hekoti Iraexatyakalati
Hanakota hoka ferakoa, makiya xoaha Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Ka-
haliki manakairita, iraexaita harenai. 38 Hatyaosehena hoka kaoka hoka
ihalahalohena Enore kakoa, exahe iraehena xoima tahi tyotyaha Jerusalém
niyakeheta xahita atyahiterenai hiye.

José, Maria Haikoahetaha Nazaré Xeta

39 Hoka miyakatyaha háomaneha tyotya Xekohaseti Xaotyakiraho aokitere
akereta hoka José, Maria xoaha haikoahenahitaha Galiléia xeta, hahanaha
xeta, wenakalati Nazaré nali. 40 Hoka xoima kekoareta hoka kinatere
tyaonita. Kalore waiyoliti kakoare, exahe Enore waiye mokitene.

Jesus Hekota Iraexatyakalati Hanako

41 Tyotya wanone Jesus nexe, nityo xanahitaha Jerusalém xeta hisehaliti
Páscoa ana. 42 Hoka Jesus 12-wanonehena hoka xaneha hisehaliti ana,
hawenaneha akereta. 43 Hoka hisehaliti tyotehenere najikinita haikoa-
henahitaha hahanaha xeta. Xakore hoka Jesus hekota Jerusalém nali,
hoka maisa atyo enexe, inityo semitaha hatyohare tahi. 44 Exahekolaha
hiye hoka motya haikoahititerenai koni tyaonita aokahitaha hoka hatyo
hiyeta haki ferakene tonahitaha taita. Hatyaoseta tawehenahene hahi-
naeharenai, hawaiyaneharenai xoaha koni. 45 Hoka maisa kaokehenahi-
titene hoka haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta, tawehenahitene maheta.
46 Hanamaki ferakene najikinita kaokehenahitene Iraexatyakalati Hanako,
tyokita Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Semita iniraeneha,
exahe axahitene xoaha. 47 Tyotya iniraene semiterenai hakaharetyoahitaha
iniraene kakoa, enawaiyore xekoaxala kakoa.
48 Enexe, inityo waiyene hoka hakaharetyoaha tehitiya. Hoka inityo nexa
ihiye: — Haré, xoana hoka exakere hisaona? Hexe, natyo xoaha kalore
wimawaiyehare watawita hiso hoka — nexa.
49 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka xatawita natyo? Xoana maisa waiyeke-
halakere xomana Baba hanako notyaonehenere akiti? nexa.
50 Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha iniraene.

51 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hanityo, hanexe kakoa Nazaré xeta. Hanexe,
hanityo xoaha niraene semaxemaita. Hoka tyotya hatyoharenai inityo
otyaxemaita.
52 Hatyaoseta Jesus kekoareta haháre exahe hawaiyore xoaha kakoa.
Enore, halitinai xoaha awaiyetitene.

3

João Batista Niraene
(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; João 1.19-28)

1 Koxaka Tibério kalorexe tyaonita Roma nali hoka exowaka Pôncio Pilatos
kalorexe tyaonita Judéia koa nali. Herodes exowaka kalorexe tyaonita
Galiléia nali, hoka iximarene Filipe exowaka Ituréia, Traconites xoahanai
koa kalorexe tyaonita. Lisânias exowaka kalorexe tyaonita Abilene nali.
2 Anás, Caifás xoaha exowaka sacerdotenai xekohasenae tyaonahitaha.
Hatyo xowakiya Enore isa maharexakiti nali iraiti João ana, Zacarias
ityani ana. 3 Hoka João tonakoatya tyotya wenakalatinai tyaoniterenai one
Jordão xa nali hoka xakaita exe iraiti:
— Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománenai hoka xikabatixatyaka hoka
xománe iniyalahare Enore maotyaneheta — nita.
4 Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías hababeranexakoa xairahenere
akereta:
Hatya haliti kawijita maharexakiti nali: Memere ahoti xamohena Xeko-
haseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya.
5 Tyotya tyairi hekoakonaite kahexotyakeheta hoka tyairinai atyoite kax-
ehakakoatyakeheta. Ahoti katyokoahoterenai atyoite kaxaotota-
hotyakeheta, exahe ahotinai kenekoehero, mitikoehero harenai
kakoare atyoite kaxehakakoahotyakeheta.
6 Hoka tyotya halitinaite waiyehenaha haiyasehareheneahita Enore nalitare.
7 Hoka kahare halitinai xanahitaha João nali kabatixatyakaha maheta.
Hoka nita tyotya ihiyeha:
— Owi xalijiniharexe hotyalinai! Xala irae xihiye hoka motyaite maisa
iniyalahare xikaxomokakita xaokita, Enore kaheneharexe iniyalahare
axikahenere xowaka? 8 Maika xoalini hare waiyexe xisomehena hoka
xahotikisa iniyalahare xawenane xihalakira maheta. Hoka awa atyo
xexakakoahena: “Abraão atyo wahetahare hoka maisaiya Enore ehareta
wihiye”, xehena. Hiyaiya, aliterexe nomita xihiye, exe sehalinai hiyeta
kakoitaiya Enore tyoma Abraão jikolahare! 9 Hiyaiya, xawatise atyo
memere tyaonita, irikotya maheta atyakatenai ityahare kakoita. Tyotya
atyakatenai mawaiyerihare kalitereharenai atyoite kaxityokaka hoka kax-
awatyaka irikatyaose — nita.
10 Hoka halitinai axitene: — Hoka xoare ite wisomehena? nexahitaha.
11 Hoka nita ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyo hinamanase kaimanasexe
hoka maika isehena hanase maimanasehare ana, exahe maika xala xamani
kanakairere hoka maika irákakoahene manakairahare kakoa — nexa.
12 Haiyaharenai kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai tehitiya kaokaha
hoka axaha João: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoare ite wisomehena? nexaha.
13 — Awa atyo kalorexe aokitere xahexe xaxa halitinai — nexa João ihiyeha.
14 Haiyaharenai sorarenai tehitiya axitene: — Hoka wiso, xoare ite wi-
somehena? nexaha.
Hoka João nita ihiyeha: — Awa atyo haiyaharenai noloxa xiya iniyalahare
xiyomokarene kakoa, exahe maoserare xiyakaini etahi xoaha kakoa. Hoka
maika xihalaharehena xoloxa xaresebetitereharenai kakoa.

15 Halitinai xatyahane hatyo xowaka aeroretyoa. Exahekolaha hiye hoka
João motya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitaha.
16 Xakore hoka João nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nabatixaita xiso
one kakoa. Xakore hoka hatya atyo kaokehena noxahehare, hoka maisaiya
natyonae aliyakere namaxolaita ikijitini nanohi, hatyo atyo noxahehare
hoka. Hatyo atyoite batixahena xiso Isekohaliti Waiyexe exahe irikati xoaha
kakoa. 17 Abali koxaka ekahekoa. Hatyo kakoaite haware moka trigo ekate
nonitata hoka trigo ite moka exomokakala ako, hoka keratyaite ekate irikati
mawakenehare tyaonitere koni.
18 Xakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe hoka João aotyakijita halitinai kahare maniy-
ata. 19 Hatyaoseta João watyali xekohaseti Herodes tyaohenere Herodias
haximarene kaiserehare exanityo kakoa hiyeta. Exahe xoalinihare iniyala-
hare tyomehenere xoaha hiyeta. 20 Hatyaoseta Herodes ehare hoka exahe-
hare niyalahare tyoma: João xomokaka berexoako aoka.

Jesus Kabatixatyaka
(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11; João 1.32-34)

21 Tyotya halitinai kabatixatyakehenere najikinita, Jesus tehitiya kabatix-
atyaka. Hoka iraexaita ene hoka enokoa majiholatyoa 22 hoka Isekohaliti
Waiyexe exoa enomana watyaha akerehare. Hoka enokoata tyoa iraiti hoka
nexa:
— Hiso atyo Nityani nawaiyetitere, kalore haihalahalinikijita natyo —
nexa.

Jesus Nahetakomaniyereharenai
(Mateus 1.1-17)

23 Hoka Jesus hetati hahenere xowaka, kala xoana xamani hoka 30-
wanonehena. Hoka ahekotyahitere akereta atyo,
José ityani atyo, hatyo atyo Eli ityani,
24 Eli atyo Matate ityani,
Matate atyo Levi ityani,
Levi atyo Malqui ityani,
Malqui atyo Janai ityani,
Janai atyo José ityani,
25 José atyo Matatias ityani,
Matatias atyo Amós ityani,
Amós atyo Naum ityani,
Naum atyo Esli ityani,
Esli atyo Nagai ityani,
26 Nagai atyo Maate ityani,
Maate atyo Matatias ityani,
Matatias atyo Semei ityani,
Semei atyo José ityani,
José atyo Joda ityani,
27 Joda atyo Joanã ityani,
Joanã atyo Resa ityani,
Resa atyo Zorobabel ityani,
Zorobabel atyo Salatiel ityani,
Salatiel atyo Neri ityani,
28 Neri atyo Melqui ityani,
Melqui atyo Adi ityani,
Adi atyo Cosã ityani,
Cosã atyo Elmadão ityani,

Elmadão atyo Er ityani,
29 Er atyo Josué ityani,
Josué atyo Eliézer ityani,
Eliézer atyo Jorim ityani,
Jorim atyo Matate ityani,
Matate atyo Levi ityani,
30 Levi atyo Simeão ityani,
Simeão atyo Judá ityani,
Judá atyo José ityani,
José atyo Jonã ityani,
Jonã atyo Eliaquim ityani,
31 Eliaquim atyo Meleá ityani,
Meleá atyo Mena ityani,
Mena atyo Matata ityani,
Matata atyo Natã ityani,
Natã atyo Davi ityani,
32 Davi atyo Jessé ityani,
Jessé atyo Obede ityani,
Obede atyo Boaz ityani,
Boaz atyo Sala ityani,
Sala atyo Nassom ityani,
33 Nassom atyo Aminadabe ityani,
Aminadabe atyo Admim ityani,
Admim atyo Arni ityani,
Arni atyo Esrom ityani,
Esrom atyo Peres ityani,
Peres atyo Judá ityani,
34 Judá atyo Jacó ityani,
Jacó atyo Isaque ityani,
Isaque atyo Abraão ityani,
Abraão atyo Tera ityani,
Tera atyo Nacor ityani,
35 Nacor atyo Seruque ityani,
Seruque atyo Ragau ityani,
Ragau atyo Faleque ityani,
Faleque atyo Éber ityani,
Éber atyo Sala ityani,
36 Sala atyo Cainã ityani,
Cainã atyo Arfaxade ityani,
Arfaxade atyo Sem ityani,
Sem atyo Noé ityani,
Noé atyo Lameque ityani,
37 Lameque atyo Metusalém ityani,
Metusalém atyo Enoque ityani,
Enoque atyo Jarete ityani,
Jarete atyo Maleleel ityani,
Maleleel atyo Cainã ityani,
38 Cainã atyo Enos ityani,
Enos atyo Sete ityani,
Sete atyo Adão ityani,
Adão atyo Enore nomanehare.

4

Jesus Hasakaharetyaka Tahi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13; Hebreus 2.18; 4.15)

1 Jesus kakoa Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita hoka haikoaheta one Jordão
xa nalita hoka hatyo Isekohalitita axanikisene maharexakiti. 2 Hoka nali
Tihanare hasakaharetene 40-ki ferakene. Hatyokinai maisa kanakairare
hekoti hoka nakehena.
3 Hatyaoseta Tihanare nexa ihiye: — Enore Ityaniya atyo hiso hoka exe
sehalinai haikawatya nakairati hoka hikanakaira — nexa.
4 Nexa hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Haliti atyo maisa nakairati xema taita xini tyaonita —
nexa.
5 Hatyaoseta Tihanare kolatya Jesus enoakiya hoka haxerore hotikisa eno-
mana tyotya waikohekoa tyaonitereharenai ixiyeharenae kakoita 6 hoka
nexa: — Nisaite homana tyotya exe iyateliti, exahe exe xiyehaliti. Hiyaiya,
tyotya exeharenai atyo kaxekaka nomani, hoka xala ana xamaniya atyo
nisene naokowi hoka nisene. 7 Tyotya exeharenai atyoite homanere, hame-
holokoa nahalakoi hoka hawaiyetya natyo hoka — nexa.
8 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Hawaiyehena hiyekohase Enore, exahe ekoamaniya taita hisaohena,
nexa.
9 Hatyaoseta Tihanare kolatene Jerusalém nali hoka mokene Iraex-
atyakalati Hana maiyeho enoakiyere akiti hoka nexa: — Enore Ityaniya atyo
hiso hoka hahalaisoahetehena exaoseta waikoa xeta. 10 Hiyaiya, exakere
Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Enore ite axikatya hanjoxanai kaxaiko hiso maheta,
nexa.
11 — Exakere tehitiya xairatyoare tyaonita:
Otokaite hiso hoka maisa hikijinai hekoti kawe hamokita sehalinai hiye,
nexa.
12 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Awa atyo hahasakaharetya Hiyekohase Enore,
nexa.
13 Hatyaoseta Tihanare miyatya hahasakaharera Jesus kahare maniyata
hoka xaneheta haxowaka niyahare.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali Hotohare
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

14 Jesus haikoaheta Galiléia xeta hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere
tyaonita ekakoa. Etahiyakahare exaoretyoa hakákoare hatyokoa nali.
15 Hoka aotyakijita xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe tyotya aexak-
eretyahitene.

Jesus Xane Nazaré Xeta
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

16 Jesus xane wenakalati Nazaré xeta, enaihenere nali. Hoka sábado
xowaka háwenane akereta, xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Nali tityoa
kaexaretya maheta Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, 17 hoka isaha eno-
mana iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xairala nane. Hoka omereka babera hoka
kaoka exakerexe kaxairatyakehenere aose:
18 Xekohaseti nalitare Isekohaliti atyo tyaonita nokakoi.

Hatyo atyo aoka natyo haomana, noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe maoloxaharenae ana, exahe axikatya natyo noxakai maheta mehexaikohaliti eberexotyakaharenai ana, nakaxoseheta maheta maxoseharenai, niyeheta maheta iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenai,

19 noxakai maheta Xekohaseti iyehetehenere haomanerenai ferakene kaotyakenehenere maheta. 20 Hatyaoseta Jesus ityahaheta babera hoka isehetene xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare ana hoka tyokeheta. Tyotya halitinai nali tyaoniterenai wahakotyaha Jesus ana mamahirirahareha.

21 Hatyaoseta iraehena hoka nexa: — Kalikini atyo kaotyaka Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, kalikini xasemehenere tahi — nexa.

22 Hoka tyotyaha aexakeretyaha Jesus, hakaharetyoahitaha iraiti aihalahalinikisare iraetere kakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Xoana maisa José ityani xini? nexahitaha.

23 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisa hoka exakerexe ite xiraehitiya nomani exe iraiti: “Wairatyare, hisota hawairatyoawihena”. Exahe xexa tehitiyaite: “Hisomehena ali hawenakala kaiserehare nali, xakaitahere hománe tahi wihiye Cafarnaum naliye akereta”, xexaite — nexa ihiyeha.

24 Hoka nehitiya: — Aliterexe niraeta xihiye, maisa atyo hatya hekoti iraiti xakaisasehare waiye kaxomokakere ewaikoherakoa kaiserehare nali. 25 Xasemehena: kahare wainiyaneneronai tyaonahitaha Israel waikoherakoa nali iraiti xakaisasehare Élias xowaka, hoka maisa onehitita hanama wanone mokotexe hoka nakiti kalorexe tyaona hakákoare hatyo waikohekoa nali. 26 Xakore hoka Enore maisa axikaita Elias hahalonai wainiyaneneronai tyaonitolonai Israel waikohera nali ana. Hoka hahalo wainiyanenero tyaonitolo wenakalati Sarepta nali Sidom waikohekoa nali ana taita. 27 Nikare tehitiya kahare jijikoahiyenai tyaonita Israel waikohera nali iraiti xakaisasehare Eliseu xowaka. Xakore hoka maisa hatyanai hekoti enekonitareha kaxaiyatelikisakihitita. Naamã taita, Síria nalitare, hatyo taita atyo kaxaiyatelikisakeheta — nexa.

28 Hoka hatyoharenai semaha hoka tyotya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako tyaoniterenai kalore ehareha. 29 Hoka tityoahenahitaha, nolokasekoatyaha Jesus haware wenakalati nonitata. Xaneha ekakoa tyairi wáhaharexe nali xawatyahene maheta hatyo henota waikoa maniya. Hatyo heno atyo wenakalati kaomaka. 30 Xakore hoka jiyeheta halitinai konita hoka xaneheta.

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Tyaonita Isekohaliti Iniyalahare (Marcos 1.21-28)

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Cafarnaum xeta, hatya wenakalati Galiléia koa nali. Hoka hatyo nali aotyakijita halitinai sábado xowaka. 32 Hoka hakaharetyoahitaha exaotyakira kakoa, iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka.

33 Hoka hatya haliti tyaonita xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka isekohaliti iniyalahare tyaonita ekakoa. Hoka kawiyatya: 34 — Kaxiyani! Xoare haoka wihiye, Jesus Nazaré yere? Xoana ali hisoa hamawenekoaretya maheta wiso? Waiye atyo hawaiyekehalakahareta nomani: hiso atyo Enore Xaxikalahare Waiyexe — nexa.

35 Hatyaoseta Jesus irae isekohaliti iniyalahare hiye: — Nikareta hirae hoka hahikoahetehena hatyo haliti nonitata! nexa.

Tyotya enahalakoahitaha isekohaliti iniyalahare exoakisa haliti waikoa hoka hikoaheta enonita makawexomokalahareneta.

36 Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka irae kakoaha hatyo tahi: — Xoare-
hare iraiti ala exe? Exe haliti iyateliti kakoare hoka axikaheta isekohaliti
iniyalaharenai hoka xanehenahititaha! nexaha.
37 Hoka Jesus tahi exaoretyoa hakákoare hatyokoa nali.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Kahare Halitinai
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

38 Hoka Jesus hikoaheta xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota hoka xane Simão
hana xeta. Hoka Simão nakero hokakita, kalore wátyahiseta, hoka xakaiha
hatyoharenai Jesus hiye. 39 Hatyaoseta xane tityoa exehokotyoakala haliya
hoka irae watere hiye. Hoka wátere tyoteheta enonitata, hoka tityoaheta
rotita hoka enakairaha tyoma.
40 Hatyaoseta kamai isoahena hoka tyotya kahinaeharexenai hokakiter-
enai, kahare hawareharexe kahehaliti kakoarenai, kolatyaha Jesus ana.
Hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiyeha hoka aiyatelikihenahitene.
41 Hoka tihanarenai kahare halitinai nonitata xanehenahitaha
hakawiyalaha kakoa: — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani! nexahitaha.
Waiyekehalakahareta atyo Jesus enomanaha. Enore Kalorexe Aohenere
atyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta watyalyahitene, mairaenityahitene.

Jesus Xakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe
(Marcos 1.35-39)

42 Hatyaoseta ferakoa hoka Jesus xaneheta wenakalatita hoka xane ma-
harexakiti. Hoka halitinai tawehenene hoka kaokehenahitene hoka maisa
xaneheta enonyahitaha aokareha.
43 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Noxakaini tehitiya atyo haiyanaikoa
wenakalati koanai Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi.
Hiyaiya, hatyo maheta atyo Enore axikatya natyo — nexa.
44 Hatyo hiyeta xakaita Iraiti xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai tyotya we-
nakalatikoanai.

5

Jesus Kawisa Hetatiyeharenai Haxaotyakiraharenai
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

1 Haxowakiya Jesus tyaonita Galiléia hokoxala kaiholonekoa kilihi, hoka
halitinai ehotyasekoaitene semaha maheta Enore niraene. 2 Hoka waiya
hinama kanowanai hokoxa xaiya, kaiholokoa haliya. Mairatyatiyenai
exoahenahitaha taita enakotaha hoka tihehenahititaha kohase hiyakakala.
3 Hoka Jesus kakoha Simão kanowane ako, hoka Jesus irae ihiye kikiyatene
maheta inira kaiholokoa nonitata. Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka hoka aotyakihena
halitinai.
4 Hatyaoseta halakisa hairaene hoka nexa Simão hiye: — Hiyanehena
kanowa kakoa hakiti hokoxa hatekoxa tyaohenere akiti. Hiso, hihinaehare-
nai xoaha hoka xaxawatya maka xahiyaxatya maheta — nexa.
5 Hoka Simão nexa: — Xekohaseti, makiya wáhaka wahiyaxatya hoka
maisa xoare wahiyita. Xakore hoka maka xawatyaka tyare atyo haokita
hoka notyakekoite — nexa.
6 Hatyaoseta xawatyaha makanai onexaiya hoka hiyaha kahare kohase
hoka komitehena makanai irikotyoahitaha. 7 Hatyaoseta kowaisaha hahi-
naeharenai kanowa halyako tyaoniterenai ana tyoaha kahinaetyahene ma-
heta. Xaneha hoka ekaisetyaha hinama kanowanai kahare kohase kakoa
hoka komitaene tabobokoaha.

8 Hatyaoseta Simão Pedro waiya hatyoharenai hoka hakaolise kakoa
meholokoa Jesus nahalakoa hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, hakikisoahetehena
nonitita. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomasehare atyo natyo! nexa.
9 Simão, haiyaharenai ehaliya tyaoniterenai tehitiya hakaharetyoaha
kahare kohasenai hiyehenahere kakoa. 10 Zebedeu ityaninai Tiago João
tehitiya kalore hakaharetyoaha. Hatyonae atyo Simão hinaenai.
Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa Simão hiye: — Awa atyo himawaiyehare. Kalikinita
atyoite halitinai híyasehare hisaohena — nexa ihiye.
11 Hoka nolokehehenahitaha kanowanai kaiholokoa nali hoka tyotya
halaki akatyaha hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere (Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

12 Haxowaka Jesus tyaonita hatya wenakalatikoa hoka hatyo nali hatya
haliti jijikoare kahehare iraharetita. Hoka waiya Jesus hoka halaisoa exoa
waikoa enahalakoa, ekaokakisa hatiho waikoa, hoka axene:
— Xekohaseti, hawaiyehihetaiya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaiya
natyo — nexa.
13 Hoka Jesus hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nexa: — Há, naokaite.
Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa.
Hatyaosehena hoka jijikoare kahehare maiyareheta.
14 Hoka Jesus exakere aotyakisene: — Awaira atyo exeharenai hatya hiye
hiyakaihena, xakore hoka hiyane hiraehena sacerdote hiye hoka waiya-
hareheta hiso. Hatyo najikinitaite hiyane hafetatya kirakahare Moisés
aotyakihenere akereta. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehenere kakoa
— nexa Jesus ihiye.
15 Xakore hoka Jesus tahi kahare exaoretyoa hakákoare, hoka kahare hal-
itinai tyoahitaha semaha maheta iniraene, exahe kaxaiyatelikisakehenahi-
taha maheta ekáhehareha nonitata. 16 Xakore hoka Jesus xaneta maharex-
akahare nali hoka iraexaita.

Jesus Aetonalikiheta Maetonanehare (Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

17 Haxowaka Jesus aotyakijita hoka haiyaharenai fariseunai, exahe
haiyaharenai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tyokahitaha
ehaliya. Tyoaha atyo tyotya wenakalatikoanai tyaoniterenai Galiléia
nalita, Judéia nalita, Jerusalém nalitare harenai tehitiya. Hoka Xekohaseti
niyatere tyaonita Jesus kakoa aiyatelikiheta maheta hokakiterenai.
18 Hoka haiyaharenai halitinai kolatyaha hatya maetonanehare
etolisoare haxetolisoakala hoka kasani isoaha hatyako hoka mokahene
aokowiyahitaha Jesus nahalakoa. 19 Xakore hoka kahare halitinai hiyeta
maisa aliyakere isoahitaha maetonanehare kakoa. Hatyaoseta kolatyahene
hatiri heno. Hoka hati taose aitoakisaha hoka hatyoahota exoakisahene
exetolisoakala kakoita halitinai nali tyaoniterenai nenekesene hoka
mokahene Jesus nahalakoa.
20 Hoka Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: —
Nohinaehare, iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.
21 Hoka Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha hatyo tahi
iraekakoahenaha: — Xala exe haliti hoka exakere maisa aiminisare Énore?
Mahaiya atyo xalahare iniyalahare emaisahitita. Enore taita atyo hatyo
iyateliti kakoare — nexaha.
22 Xakore hoka Jesus otita exahekolaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xoanere
hoka nikare xahekoita? 23 Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka: “Iniyalahare

hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta", nerekatihenaite, xoana, "Hatityoahetehena hoka hatohetehena", nerekatihena koríte? nexa. 24 — Nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani iyateliti kakoare atyo notyaonita ali waikohekoa nemaisaheta maheta iniyalahare — nexa.

Hatyaoseta nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Hatityoahetehena, hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

25 Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti tityoaheta tyotyaha enahalakoaha, iyeheta haxetolisoakala hoka xaneheta hahana xeta, ihalahare Enore kakoa.

26 Tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha. Exahe hoka kalore hamairaneha kakoita ihalahareha Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Kaxiyani! Waiyexe kalikini xowaka wiyaiya! nexaha.

Jesus Kawisa Levi (Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

27 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xanehitiya hoka waiya hatya kalorexe noloxa resebetyasehare, Levi nexarexe, owene tyokita olo resebetyakalaose. Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi — nexa.

28 Levi tityoa, halaki akatya tyotya hoka xane exema. 29 Hatyaoseta Levi tyoma kalorexe hisehaliti Jesus ana hahanako. Hoka nali kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai tyaonahitaha, exahe haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai hoka tyokahitaha ehaliyaha hoka kanakairahitaha.

30 Fariseunai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha enekonitareha hoka ehareha Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hiye hoka axahene: — Xoana hoka xikanakairita xiserita kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kakoa? nexaha.

31 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai atyo wairatyare aokita haomana. 32 Notyoa atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai waiye maniya tyaohenahitaha maheta, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa.

Jesus Irae Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi (Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

33 Haiyaharenai nexaha Jesus hiye: — João Batista xema tyaoniterenai manakairahitaha kahaliki, exahe iraexatyahitaha. Exahe fariseunai xema maniya tyaoniterenai tehitiya nikareta tyaonahitaha. Hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai atyo kanakairahitaha, terahitaha xoaha — nexaha.

34 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana xiyahekola hiye kakaexakatyakehenerenai wenakakoati hisehare ana manakairatyakahare tyaonita kaiyanityohenere ehaliyaha tyaonitata hoka? 35 Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha, hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

36 Jesus tehitiya xakai exe xaimenekore: — Maisa atyo xala hare aikotyare ini taose imiti waitarete hiyeta hoka tinolaharetyare imiti xololo. Nikareya tyoma hoka aiyalaharetyaiya imiti waitarete, exahe hatyo waitare taoseya maisa waiye kaotyakeneta hatyo imiti xololo kakoa.

37 — Maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vinhoxaiya iratyoa tyotya, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare. 38 Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita.

39 — Exahe maisa atyo xalahare aokare vinhoxa waitarexa terehenahere vinhoxa toahiyerexa najikinita. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo: "Vinhoxa toahiyerexa atyo waiye", nexa.

6

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

1 Sábado xowaka Jesus jiyehena trigo xafityaka koni. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai taikaxawatyaha hoka matyatyasetyahene hoka kanakairahitaha trigosenai. 2 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai axahene: — Xoana hoka xisomita Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xowaka maomakene aokiterehare? nexaha.

3 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi tyomehenerehare, hatyo ihinaenai xoaha nakehenahere xowakere? 4 Isoa atyo Enore hanako, iya nakairati Enore ana kafetatyakehenerenai hoka kanakairene, exahe isa tehitiya hahinaenai ana. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta maisaiya atyo hatya kanakairita hatyo nakairatinai hiyeta. Sacerdotenai taitaiya atyo — nexa.

5 Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Haliti Ityani atyo sábado ferakene xekohase — nexa.

Jesus Awaiyekaheheta Nira Kahexe (Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

6 Hoka hatyotare sábado xowaka Jesus isoa xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka aotyakihena. Hoka nali tyaonita hatya haliti fihini maniya nira kahexe. 7 Hoka haiyanai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, haiyaharenai fariseunai xoaha waiye Jesus ana wahakotyahitaha, waiyaha maheta exaiyatelikireheta sábado xowaka. Kasani iraeharetyahene hoka emaxaiminirene Xaotyakiyaho aokaha maheta. 8 Xakore hoka Jesus otita exahekolaha hoka hatyo hiyeta nexa haliti nira kahexe hiye: — Hainakoahena hoka hatityoa ita nekese — nexa. Nexa hoka haliti ainakoa hoka tityoa.

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Naxehenaite xiso: xoare nexa Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xaokaka? Xoare hare kaomakere exe ferakene: waiyexe, xoana iniyalahare kore? Haliti hokakita hoka kaxaiyatelikisakehena, xoana kahalakisaka korite hoka wainihena? nexa.

10 Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya tyotya hahoko haliya tyaoniterenai ana hoka nexa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa.

Hoka hatyo haliti aimatya hakahe, hoka waiyehiheta ekahe.

11 Hatyaoseta Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha ehareha hoka iraekakoahenaha xoalini hare háomaneha Jesus kakoa tahi.

Jesus Aoka Haomana 12-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Maheta (Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

12 Hoka hatyo xowaka Jesus kakoha tyairi heno iraexatya maheta hoka hatyo xatini heko iraexatya Enore hiye. 13 Ferakoa hoka kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka 12-harenai enekonitareha aoka haomana. Hoka iraiti kakoarenae kaixaretyahene hoka 12-harenai atyo exenai: 14 Simão, hatyo atyo Pedro nexarexe kaexareheta, exahe iximarene André. Tiago, João, Filipe exahe Bartolomeu. 15 Mateus, Tomé, Alfeu ityani Tiago, exahe Simão Zelote nexarexe. 16 Tiago ityani Judas, Judas Iscariotes eko xoaha. Judas atyo matawatyatiye tyaohena.

Jesus Aotyakijita, Aiyatelikihititа Xoaha (Mateus 4.23-25)

17 Hatyaoseta Jesus exoaheta tyairi henota ekakoaha hoka amematyoa kahare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hakakoehekoare. Hoka kahare halitinai nali tyaonahitaha. Judéia koa nalitarenai, Jerusalém nalitarenai,

wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha, one kaloxere haliya tyaonitere nalitarenai harenai. 18 Tyoaha semaha maheta Jesus niraene, exahe kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha maheta ekahehareha nonitata. Haiyanai isekohaliti iniyalahare hasakaharetiterenai tehitiya tyoaha hoka waiye maniya kaxomokakehenahititaha.
19 Tyotyaha kasani ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye aokowiyahitaha. Ihiyeta iyateliti hikoita hoka aiyatelikihitita tyotya halitinai hoka.

Ihalahaliti, Xamaikohaliti Xoaha (Mateus 5.1-12)

20 Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nexa: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso maoloxaharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore Nawenakala atyo xomanere.
21 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso kalikini nakitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xikanakairahare ite xisaona.
— Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso kalikini tiyitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xikoexehetaite.
22 — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xisaonita xikairawaiyakehena, xikaxaxikaharetyakehena, iniyalahare xikaxomokakehena, exahe xiso atyo maisa xawaiyexe xikaxaokakehena, xisaonitere Haliti Ityani xema maniya hiyeta hoka. 23 Maika xihalaharehena, ximaxalohena, nikare xikaxomokakehena hoka. Hiyaiya, kalorexe xibakatyakala atyo ityakaisakahare tyaonita xomana enokoa nali. Hiyaiya, enahetakomaniyereharenai atyo hatyo akereta mokaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai.
24 — Xakore hoka kirakoane ite xisaohena, xiso kalikini kaoloxere tyaoniterenai. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo waiye xisaona!
25 — Kirakoane ite xisaona, xiso kalikini tyotya xaokitereharenai kakoare xisaonitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xinakehenaite!
— Kirakoane ite xisaona, xiso kalikini koexitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xitiyahenaite!
26 — Kirakoane ite xisaona, tyotyaha aexakeretyaha xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, enahetakomaniyereharenai tehitiya atyo aexakeretyaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai — nexa.

Ahalakoahalitinai Xawaiyetyaka Tahi (Mateus 5.38-48; 7.12; Lucas 23.34; Atos 7.60; Romanos 12.17-21)

27 — Xakore hoka nomita atyo xiso xasemiterenai niraini hiye: Xawaiyehena xahalakoaharenai, exahe waiye xamohena kirawanetereharenai xiso.
28 Xaohena waiyexe iraeharetiterenai xiso ana, exahe xiraexahena iniyalahare mokiterenai xiso ana. 29 Maika hatya mokohena hiso hitanakoli hiye hoka hehaika enomana hamaniya mokotya tehitiya maheta. Maika hatya kolahena himanase hoka maika kotare kolatya ekatyahexete tehitiya.
30 Hatyatere ana hisehena, xoalinihare axehena hiso hoka. Exahe maika hatya kolahena hixiyehare hoka awa atyo haxehetene. 31 Maika haiyanai waiye xamoka kasani haiyanae moka xiso xaokitere akereta — nexa.
32 — Hoka xawaiyetitaiya etakehare awaiyetitereharenai xiso taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinihare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo awaiyetita etakehare haxawaiyetyaseharenai. 33 Exahe waiyeya xamokita etakehare waiye mokitereharenai xiso taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinihare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo nikare tyaonahitaha. 34 Exahe xijitaiya etakehare bakahititereharenai xiso ana taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinihare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo

haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana isahitaha, isehenahitaha enomanaha maheta isehenerehareta.
35 — Maika xawaiyehena xahalakoaharenai, waiye xamohenahene. Xisehena hoka awa atyo xatyaha xisehenerehare xekakeheta xomana xahita. Nikare ite hoka kaxekakaite waiyexe xomana, exahe Enore Kalorexe ityaninaite xisaona. Nikare xisaona. Hiyaiya, hatyo tehitiya atyo waiyexeharexe waiyexenai ana, exahe xalijiniharexenai ana xoaha. 36 Maika xawaiyexehare xisaona, Xexe nawaiyexehare akereta — nexa.

Iraehekoatyati Tahi
(Mateus 7.1-5; Romanos 2.1-3)

37 — Awa atyo haiyaharenai xiraeharetya hoka maisaite xikairaeharetyakita. Awa atyo haiyaharenai xairawaiyakisa, hoka maisaite xikairawaiyakita. Maika ximaotyaneheta haiyanai xomokala xiso iniyalahare hoka kamaotyanetyakehetaite iniyalahare xománe. 38 Xisehena haiyanai ana hoka Enore ite isa tehitiya xomana. Nikare ite hoka kaxékaka xomana kalore, kalore kaiserehare. Xikolala hekorexe ite isa xomana. Hoka xisehenere haiyanai ana hákakoanetaite Enore iseheta xomana — nexa.
39 Hatyaoseta Jesus xakai exe xaimenekorenai: — Mahaiya hatya maxosehare aliyakere otokahijita hatya maxosehare. Nikareya tyaona hoka hatyo hinamanaiya exoaha tolokoako. 40 Maiha atyo hatya kaxaotyakisakiterehare haxaotyakisase xahehare xini. Xakore hoka kaxaotyakisakitereya atyo miyahena haxaotyakisaka hoka haxaotyakisase hákakoanehare atyoite tyaona — nexa.
41 — Xoana hoka hawahakoita holoxoti hihinaehare xosako tyaonitere ana hoka maisa atyo hiyaiyare atya taose hiyosako tyaonitere? 42 Hoka aliyakereya hehena hihinaehare hiye: “Nohinaehare, haiya hoka niyeheta holoxoti hiyosakota haoka”, hehena, hisota maisa hiyaiyare atya taose hiyosako tyaonitere hoka? Maoseratyaliye! Hiyehetehena hotohare atya taose hiyosako tyaonitere hoka hatyaosetaite waiye hiyaiyakaheta hoka hiyeheta holoxoti hihinaehare xosako tyaonitere — nexa.

Atyakate, Irínai Xoaha Tahi
(Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

43 — Atya kate waiyexe atyo maisa ewaxirali kaliye, exahe atya kate ewaxirahare atyo maisa waiyeri kaliye. 44 Hiyaiya, tyotya atyanai atyo irinai hiyeta waiyekehalakaharetaha. Mahaiya atyo aliyakere kaximexakita halohalose katohilihinai hiyeta, exahe uva hoka katohere kateta kaximexakita.
45 Nikare haliti waiyexeharexe iyita waiyexe haxomokala waiyexenai akota, hatyo atyo emahiyasakotare. Hoka haliti mawaiyexeharexe atyo iyita iniyalahare haxomokala iniyalaharenai akota. Hiyaiya, ekanase atyo iraeta emahiyasako kaise tyaonitere hareta — nexa.

Hinamakase Hati Hokolikase Tahi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

46 — Xoana hoka, “Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti”, xita noxaokaki hoka maisa niraetere xihiye akereta xisaonare? 47 Nahotikisaite xomana, xoare hare kakoa xamani ala hakákoa, etakehare nokoamaniye tyaoniterehare, semiterehare noxaotyakiri hoka tyakekoterenehare. 48 Hatyohare atyo motya etakehare hatya haliti tyoma hati hoka seka hateko hoka ehokoli niyahare sehali heno ajika. Hoka one kahekoaxa tyaona hoka one xane kaoka hatyo hati hiye, xakore hoka maisa exoita, waiye nomakere hoka.
49 Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo sema niraeni hoka maisa tyakekorene hoka motya atyo etakehare mairiharenehare tyomehenerehare hati waikohekoa,

mahokoli kasehare akereta. One tyoa hatyo hati ana hoka exoakisene rotita hoka mawenekoaretene — nexa.

7

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Roma Yere Wakanehare (Mateus 8.5-13)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hatyoharenai haxakaini halitinai hiye hoka xane wenakalati Cafarnaum xeta. 2 Hoka hatyo nali hatya sorarenai xekohasehare tyaonita. Kawakaneharexe hoka awaiyetita hawakanehare hoka ewakanehare hokakita, komitehena wainita. 3 Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare sema Jesus tahi hoka axikatya judeunai nityohalitiranai axahene hoka tyoa aiyatelikiheta maheta ewakanehare.

4 Hoka xane ahalakoatyaha maheta Jesus hoka tihityoaha ihiye hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe atyo hatyo haliti hihiyeta waiye kahinaetyaka. 5 Hiyaiya, awaiyetita atyo wihinaeharenai, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hana kakoita tyoma womana — nexaha.

6 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane exemaha. Xakore hoka hati haliyehena hoka sorarenai xekohasehare axikatya haiyaharenai hahinaeharenai nexaha maheta Jesus hiye: — Xekohaseti, maisa nahakakisa naokowita hiso. Maisa atyo noxoare waikatehare hoka maisaiya hijoita nohanyako. 7 Maisa tehitiya noxoare waikatehare hoka maisaiya natyonaira niraeta hiháre hiyeta. Hiraehena taita, hoka nowakanihare ite waiyeheta. 8 Natyo tehitiya atyo haiyanai xekohasetinai katyahakohareta notyaonita hoka wakatyahitaha natyo. Exahe nosorarexinai atyo nowakani xema tyaonahitaha. Niraihena hatya hiye: “Hiyane”, nomihena ihiye hoka xaneta. Hatya hiye, “Hisohena”, nomihena hoka tyoita. Nowakanihare hiye, “Hisoma nikare”, nomihena hoka tyomita — nexa sorare xekohasehare Jesus hiye.

9 Jesus kalore hakaharetyoa sema hatyoharenai hoka ehaikoahareheta hoka nexa kahare halitinai xaneterenai exema hiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: maisa xoana xowaka exakere kalore tyakekotyati nowaiyare Israel hotyalinai koni — nexa.

10 Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare hinaeharenai haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta hoka waiyehenahitaha wakahare niyatereheta.

Jesus Ekasekiheta Wainiyanenero Ityani

11 Hatyo najikinita, mawahaneta, Jesus xane wenakalati Naim nali. Exaotyakiraharenae, kahare halitinai xoaha xane exema. 12 Hatyaoseta xane kaokehena wenakalati talalahoko jihola haliya hoka naliyerenae xane fehenaha kamati. Hatyo wainihenere atyo hamokoserore wainiyanenero ityani, hoka kahare halitinai wenakalatitarenai xanahitaha exema. 13 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti waiya inityo, kalore airakoanehalotene hoka nexa: — Awa atyo hitiya — nexa.

14 Hatyaoseta xane ehaliyase kaiserehare hoka ekaokakisa hakahe kamati nitini hiye. Hoka kolaiterenenai tityoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Xoimahaliti, niraehena hikakoa: hatityoahetehena! nexa.

15 Nexa hoka xoimahaliti tyokeheta hoka iraehetehena, hoka Jesus isehetene inityo ana.

16 Tyotyaha kalore mairaha hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Kaxiyani, kalorexe iraiti xakaisasehare kaotyaka winekoni! Enore atyo tyoa iyehitita hahotyaliharenai! nexaha.

17 Hatyoharenai Jesus tahi kahare exaoretyoa hakakoare wenakalati kalokoarenai exahe ehaliyakoita tyaoniterenai xoaha nali.

João Batista Xaxikalaharenai (Mateus 11.2-19)

18 Hatyaoseta João Batista xema tyaoniterenai xakaiha tyotya hatyoharenai haxaotyakisase hiye. Hoka João kawisa hinamahare enekonitareha 19 hoka axikatene axaha maheta Xekohaseti Jesus: “Xoana hiso etake kaokehenere, xoana hatya korite watyahahitiya?” nexaha maheta.

20 Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus tyaonitere nali hoka nexaha: — João Batista axikatya wiso waxa maheta exakere: Xoana hiso terota etake kaokehenere, xoana hatya koríte watyahahitiya? nexaha.

21 Hatyaosehena hoka Jesus aiyatelikiheta kahare halitinai hokakiterenai, isekohaliti iniyalahare kaxaihakoretiterenai, exahe kahare maxoseharenai tehitiya. 22 Hatyo najikinita Jesus nexa João xema tyaoniterenai hiye: — Xiyaneheta hoka xiyakaihena João hiye exe xiyaiyehenereharenai, exahe xasemehenereharenai atyo: maxoseharenai atyo waiyakahititaha, maetonaneharenai atyo tohenahititaha, jijikoahiti tawaneharenai waiyehihititaha, matanakoakoharenai atyo semakahititaha, kamatinai atyo kasehitita, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo kaxakaisakita maoloxaharenae hiye. 23 Waiye kaiserehare atyo tyakekoterenai natyo hoka maisa amaikoharexe nokakoi — nexa.

24 Hatyaoseta João xema tyaoniterenai xaneheta hoka Jesus iraehena halitinai kakoa João tahi: — Xiyanehenere maharexakahare xahalakoahenere João xowaka, xoare hare xatyahita xiyaiyane maheta? Xoana kána kase hoholati hoholaitere? 25 Xoare hare xiyane xiyaiya? Xoana hatya haliti waiye nimere? Xasemehena, waiye nimerenai, exahe waiye tyaoniterenai atyo hati wahaharexenai ako tyaonita. 26 Xiyakaihena terota, xoare xatyahita xiyaiya maheta? Xoana hatya iraiti xakaisasehare? Aliterexe atyo nomita xihiye: xiyaiyehenere atyo iraiti xakaisasehare xahehare. 27 Hiyaiya, exakere xairatyoare tyaonita, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa João tahi:

Hasemehena, naxikatyaite haliti haheta maniya niraini kakoare hoka
memere moka ahoti haheta maniya.

28 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Nomita atyo xihiye: João atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo ekatyahakohareta tyaonita enokoa nali hoka hatyo atyo João xahehare tyaona.

29 Kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai exahe tyotya halitinai xoaha semaha hatyoharenai. Hatyonai atyo etake tyakekohenerenai Enore niraine aliterexe hoka João batixahenerenai. 30 Xakore hoka fariseunai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha atyo maisa habatixatyaka aokahitaha João hiyeta, nikare hoka maxaokalaha atyo Enore ahekohenere etahiha.

31 — Hatyo hiyeta xoare kakoaite naimenekohena kalikiniyerenai haliti? nehitiya Jesus. — Xoarehare kakoala exehare halitinai hakakoa? 32 Motya atyo xoimanai wetekokoa tyokiterenai. Háhotyali kawiyaita háhotyali ana:

“emahalikijita atyo wenakakoati anere xerati, xakore hoka maisa xaholikoare!
Wiyerita atyo xafityati anere xerati, xakore hoka maisa xitiyare!”

nitere akereta. 33 João Batista atyo manakairita, maeraneta vinhoxa hoka xita: “Tihanare atyo tyaonita ekakoa!” xita. 34 Hoka Haliti Ityani atyo kanakairehena, terehena hoka xita: “Xiyaiyehena, exe haliti atyo kanakairatetyoita, teratetyoita. Etake kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha hinaehare!” xita atyo. 35 Xakore atyoite hoka ekakoitaite Enore nawaiyorene katyakekotyakehena — nexa.

Jesus Xane Fariseu, Simão Nexarexe Hanako

36 Hatyaoseta hatya fariseu noloka Jesus kanakaira maheta. Hoka Jesus
xane isoa ehanako hoka tyoka kanakaira maheta. 37 Hatyo wenakalati nali
tyaonita hatya ohiro iniyalahare nomasehalo. Hoka sema Jesus nakaira
fariseu hanako. Hatyaoseta iya halise kanotese airaxero kakoare 38 hoka
Jesus hiniri maniya amematyoa, ehaliyaseta, tiyita hoka aolowaita ikijinai
haosexa xatali kakoa. Hatyaoseta tirehetene hasekase kakoita. Hoka
sohikijijita Jesus kijinai, exahe owikita airaxero ikijinai heno.
39 Hoka fariseu waiya hatyoharenai hoka exakere ahekotya: — Aliterex-
eya atyo exe haliti iraiti xakaisasehare hoka waiyekehalakitaiya atyo eno-
mana exe ohiro otoiterene, exahe enawenane iniyalahare maniya xoaha —
nexa.
40 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa fariseu hiye: — Simão, hatahi noxakai hihiye
naokowita — nexa.
— Hiraehena, Xaotyakisatiye — nexa Simão.
41 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hinamahare halitinai kakotanetaha, hatya haliti
kakotanetya minitere. Hatya 500-hokose olo prata nomaka, háhare hoka 50-
hokose xoaha. 42 Xakore hoka maisaiya háhare hekoti hatyo hinamahare
konitare xoare kakoa bakahitita hakotane. Hatyaoseta emaiyareheta hatyo
hinamanai kotane. Xala hare kaisere ite masakare awaiyehenene? nexa.
43 — Noxahekoli hiye hoka kalore masakare kakotaneterene — nexa Simão.
— Ehekore hekoaxatya — nexa Jesus.
44 Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareheta ohiro ana hoka nexa Simão hiye: — Xoana
hiyaiyita exe ohiro? Nisoahenere xowaka maisa hijita one nomani natiha
maheta nokiji, xakore hoka tihene atyo haosexa xatali kakoa hoka tirihi-
titene atyo hasekasenai kakoita. 45 Maisa atyo hasohitanakolijita natyo
nokaokihenere xowaka, xakore hoka hatyo atyo maisa halakisare hekoti
hasohikijira nokiji nisoaheneritita. 46 Maisa atyo airaxeroxa nosekase
niyahare hijita, xakore hoka hatyo atyo owika airaxero nokijinai heno.
47 Aliterexe nomita hihiye: kalore haxawaiyera hiyeta tyomehenere atyo
hotikijita koxaka kalore iniyalahare tyomehenere kamaotyanetyakehete-
henere. Xakore hoka etakehare inira hiyeta kaxawaiyetyakihititerehare
atyo inirita tehitiya awaiyehitita — nexa.
48 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ohiro hiye: — Iniyalahare hómanenai atyo kaxe-
maisatyakeheta — nexa.
49 Hatyaoseta mexa haliya tyokiterenai axakakoahenaha: — Xala exe hoka
iniyalahare kakoita emaisahitita? nexaha.
50 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ohiro hiye: — Hityakekone atyo waiye maniya
moheta hiso. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa.

8

Ohironai Xanetolonai Jesus Xema

1 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane wenakalatikoanai exahe wenakalatikoase-
nai xeta, hoka xakaita Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi.
Hoka 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai xaneha exema, 2 exahe haiyahalonai
ohironai kaxaiyatolokisakehetehenolonai isekohaliti iniyalahare nonitata,
ehokakeneha nonitata xoaha. Hatyonai atyo: Maria Madalena nexalolo,
hatyo nonitata atyo 7-harenai isekohaliti iniyalaharenai kaxaxanikisake-
heta. 3 Joana, Cuza exanityo: exanene atyo kalorexehare tyaonita xeko-
haseti Herodes wakanehare. Susana, haiyahalonai ohironai kahinaeti-
tolonai Jesus, exahe exaotyakiraharenai xoaha haxiyehalonaiha kakoita,
xoahanai.

Xafityatiye Tahi
(Mateus 13.1-9; Marcos 4.1-9)

4 Kahare halitinai tyoaha haiyanaikoa wenakalatita waiyaha maheta
Jesus. Tyotyaha hohisakoaha hoka xakaihena ihiyeha exe xaimenekore:
5 — Hatya haliti xane fitya maheta hahananeharese. Hoka fitita hanaka-
tisenai hoka haiyasenai ahoti kilihi exoa, hoka halitinai tyahakene, exahe
kotehalasenai hoka kanakairene. 6 Haiyasenai hanakatisenai exoa ka-
harexe sehali tyaonitere akitiya. Hikoaha hoka niraha, maisa olowehiti aka
hoka. 7 Haiyasenai hoka xane exoa katoherehinai koni, hoka hahotyalita
kekoareha hananehaliti kakoa hoka katohere jiyahaotyahene. 8 Xakore
hoka haiyasenai atyo exoa waikohe waiyexekoa. Hoka hananehalitinai
kekoareha, kaxawaha. Hasese hiyeta 100-se kasé.
Hoka Jesus nehitiya — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya ma-
heta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xafityatiye Tahi
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.13-20)

9 Hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai axahene, xoare nexa xamani ala aokowita
hatyo xaimenekore kakoa hoka.
10 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xomana atyo Enore hotikijita metaharexe hakoa-
maniya nawenatyaka. Hoka haiyanai ana atyo xaimenekotyati maniy-
ata kaxaotyakisakita, wahakotya hoka maisa waiyahitaha maheta, seme-
henaha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha maheta.
11 — Exe xaimenekore iraitere atyo exakerexe: hanakatise atyo Enore
niraene. 12 Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai ahoti kilihi atyo etakehare
semitereharenai iraiti xakore hoka Tihanare kaoka hoka iyehititere-
hare iraiti emahiyasakota, maisa tyakekoahitaha kaiyakehenahititaha ma-
heta. 13 Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai kaharexe sehali akiti atyo etake-
hare semitereharenai iraiti hoka aokitereharene haomana haihalaharene
kakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kinaterexeha hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa
waha xini tyakekoahitaha. Hoka kahasakaharetyakehenaha hoka tyotya
halakisahitaha. 14 Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai katoherehinai koni atyo
etakehare halitinai semitereharenai iraiti xakore hoka emawaiyeharene,
ixiyehare, ekehalaharene aeroretyoitata hoka jiyahaotita hatyoharenai hal-
itinai. Hatyo hiyeta kasetereharenai maisa xonere hekoti, maisa miyatita
hahatene Enore koamaniya. 15 Hoka hanakatisenai exoahenerenai waikohe
waiyexekoa atyo etakehare halitinai semaxematya hoka tyakaijitereharе-
nai iraiti hamahiyase waiyexe ako, exahe tyakekohatiye hoka kahare tyom-
aha Enore ana, tyakekohatiha atyo hoka — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahi
(Marcos 4.21-25)

16 — Maisa atyo xalahare aotakahena xaokanatyakalati hoka hatyo na-
jikinita mokarene koho exahe xoana kama katyahe xamani. Xakore hoka
xaokanatyakalati atyo exomokakalaose terota kaxomokakita, hoka tyotya
ijoiterenai waiyaha maheta exaokanala. 17 Hiyaiya, tyotya kaxateroak-
isakiterenai atyoite kawaiyakehetaite, exahe tyotya metahareterehareнai
atyoite kawaiyakeheta, kahotikisakeheta — nexa.
18 — Hatyo hiyeta maika xirihare exahe xiyaiyehena, aliyakere xamani ex-
eharenai xasemita hoka. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite xoalinihare kakoare
hoka kaxekakihitiyaite exahexe enomana. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite
maisa xoare kakoare hoka haxoaliniya aokitere atyoite kaiyakeheta enoni-
tata — nexa.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

19 Hatyaoseta Jesus nityo, iximarenenai xoaha tyoaha tyaonitere nali
xakore hoka maisa aliyakere kaokahitaha ehaliya, kahare halitinai hoka.
20 Hatyo hiyeta hatya xakaini Jesus hiye: — Hityo, hiximarenenai xoaha
menanaka tyaonahitaha hoka iraeha hikakoa aokowiyahitaha — nexa.
21 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Mama, noximalininai xoaha
atyo etakehare semitereharenai exahe tyaonitereharenai Enore niraene
xema — nexa.

Jesus Amemakiheta Kinatyawiniti
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

22 Haxowaka ferakene Jesus kakoha haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kanowa
ako hoka nexa: — Wiya hokoxa halakoiya maniya — nexa. Hatyaoseta
xaneha.
23 Hoka imahotyoahitataha hokoxa hoka Jesus nemaka. Hoka hoholati
kinatyaxa hoholahena hokoxa hao, hoka kanowako one kaisehena, kahene-
harehena tyotya enomanaha.
24 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaokaha Jesus haliya hoka kaosetya-
hene hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti! Wiwainihenaore! nexaha.
Hoka Jesus kaose hoka tityoaheta hoka irae hoholati, one xoaha hiye hoka
mahohoreheta, memaxeheta one, mema akeheta.
25 Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Aliyo xityakekone
tyaonita? nexa.
Xakore hoka hakaharetyoahitaha, exahe mairahitaha xoaha hoka nex-
ahitaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka
aokitere akereta tyaonaha? nexaha.

Jesus Axikaheta Isekohaliti Iniyalaharenai Haliti Nonitata
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

26 Hatyaoseta kaokaha Gerasakoa, Galiléia hokoxala halakoiya maniya.
27 Hoka Jesus exoahena kanowakota hoka hatya haliti, hatyo wenakalatitare
xane ahalakoatene. Hatyo haliti kakoa isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai
tyaonita. Wahakiyehena maisa isoare imityako, maisa hatyako hekoti
tyaonare, xawatyakalatinai koni atyo tyaonita.
28 Hatyaoseta waiya Jesus hoka hatyo haliti kawiyatya, exoa hakaoliri
kakoa waikoa enahalakoa hoka nexa kinatyaxa: — Jesus, Enore Kalorexe
Ityani! Xoare haoka nohiye? Naxita hiso hoka awa atyo iniyalahare hamo-
hena natyo! nexa. 29 Nikare irae, Jesus koxaka irae isekohaliti iniyalahare
hiye hikoaheta maheta haliti nonitata hoka.
Kahaliki isekohaliti otokitene. Haxowaka halitinai olatyahene ikijinai,
ewaotyalinai xoaha hiye kamatiherahi kakoa, xakore hoka irikotitene, hoka
isekohaliti axanikijitene maharexakahare xeta.
30 Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoare nexare hiso? nexa.
— Nexare atyo Hisoakere — nexa. Nikare irae kahare isekohalitinai
iniyalaharenai tyaonita ekakoa hoka. 31 Hoka isekohalitinai axahitaha Jesus
hoka maisa hatyo toloko hatekoakore axikatyahene aokareha.
32 Exowaka kahare bolokonai nisakoaita hatyo haliyaseta tyairi heno.
Hoka isekohalitinai axa Jesus, kasani halakisahene hoka bolokonai mi-
lako tyaonaha maheta hoka halakisahene. 33 Hatyaoseta isekohalitinai
hikoahetaha haliti nonitata hoka bolokonai milako tyaonaha, hoka exoa-
henahitaha tyairi henoseta hokoxa xaiya xeta hoka monaha hoka tyotyaha
wainiha.

34 Hatyaoseta boloko kaxaikotyasenae waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka tekoahenahitaha hoka xakaiha etahiha wenakalatikoanai, exahe hatyo wenakalati haliyita tyaoniterenai hiye. 35 Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai xaneha waiyaha maheta nikare tyaohenerehare. Kaokaha Jesus tyaonitere nali hoka waiyaha haliti. Hatyo nonitata atyo isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai xanehitita hoka Jesus kiji haliya tyokita, kaimere, waiye xahekoreheta xoaha. Waiyahene hoka mairaha. 36 Hatyohare waiyehenereharenai xakaihakatyaha hatyo haliti waiye maniya xomokakeheta tahi.

37 Hatyaoseta tyotya Gerasa nalikoa tyaoniterenai kalore mairaha hoka Jesus hiye iraeha, xaneheta maheta ewaikoheraha koata. Hatyaoseta Jesus kakohaheta kanowako hoka xaneheta.

38 Hoka hatyo haliti tihanare ehatyahalinikihenere hoka xanehetehenere enonitata awaiyehetehenere tihityoa Jesus hiye: — Haokareya hoka notyoa hiyema, Xekohaseti — nexa.

Xakore hoka Jesus axikahetehenene hoka nexa: 39 — Hiyanehetehena hawenakala xeta hoka hiyakaihena Enore tyomehenerehare homana — nexa.

Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti xane tyotya wenakalatikoanai hoka xakaihakatya Jesus tyomehenerehare enomana tahi.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Ohiro, Xoimahaloti Xoaha (Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

40 Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta hokoxa halakoiya maniya hoka kahare halitinai haihalahareneha kakoa katyawaxehenahitaha ihiye, tyotyaha atyo nali terota atyahahitene hoka.

41 Hatyaoseta kaoka hatya haliti Jairo nexarexe, hatyo atyo xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare tyaonita hawenakala nali. Hoka meholokoa Jesus kiji haliya hoka axene, xane maheta ehana nali, 42 ityani hamokoserore 12-wanonehenolo wainihena hoka.

Hoka Jesus xanetata hoka kahare halitinai ehotyasekoaitene tyotya maniyata. 43 Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro kaoka halitinai koni. Koxaka 12-terehokoanehena timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. Koxaka tyotya haxiyehalonai miyatya wairatyarenai hiye, xakore hoka maisa xala hare aiyatolokihititene. 44 Hoka xane Jesus hiniri maniyata hoka ekaokakisa hakahe inima kilihi hiye hoka irikotyoahalohetehena rotita hoka waiyeheta. 45 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena: — Xala ekaokakisa hakahe nohiye? nexa.

Nexa hoka tyotya teraharetyoaha.

Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, tyotya halitinai atyo hihoko haliya tyaonahitaha, ehotyasekoatyahitaha hiso — nexa.

46 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya ekaokakisa hakahe nohiye. Hiyaiya, nokehexa nohiyeti iyateliti hikoane — nexa.

47 Hatyaoseta ohiro maisa aliyakere teroahetolo hoka tyoa hatatakoane kakoita hoka meholokoa Jesus kiji haliya. Hoka tyotya enahalakoahitaha xakai Jesus hiye xoare hiyeta ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye, exahe kinatolohetehenolo rotita xoaha tahi.

48 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hikinatoloheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa.

49 Jesus iraetata hoka kaoka hatya wakahare Jairo hanakotare hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti Jairo, hityani koxaka waini. Kotare Xaotyakisatiye matyoanenehare hihana nali, waiya aliya hoka kirahare haetonane hiyeta — nexa.

50 Jesus sema hatyoharenai hoka nexa Jairo hiye: — Awa atyo himawaiyehare, maika hityakekohena hoka kinatolohetaite — nexa.

51 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jairo hana nali hoka Pedro, João, Tiago xoaha
taita isoaha exema aoka, xoimahaloti nexe, nityo xoaha taita, maisa hatehi-
tiya isoa aokita.
52 Tyotyaha nali tiyahitaha, exahe kirakoane tyaonahitaha xoimahaloti
hiyeta. Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo xitiya, xoimahaloti maisa waini xini.
Nemakahalota atyo — nexa.
53 Hatyaoseta tyotyaha koexahalihenahene, waiyekehalakita atyo eno-
manaha koxaka ekamane hoka.
54 Xakore hoka Jesus xane isoa, otokene ekahe hiye hoka nexa kinatyaxa:
— Xoimahaloti, hatityoahetehena! nexa.
55 Hoka kasehetehitiya hoka tityoahetehena rotita. Hatyaoseta Jesus
nakairati xekaka aoka xoimahaloti ana.
56 Hoka enexe, inityo hakaharetyoaha, xakore hoka Jesus irae ihiyeha
hoka hatyoharenai maxakaisakene hatya hiye aoka.

9

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai 12-harenai Hatene Tahi (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

1 Jesus kawisa 12-harenai haxaotyakiraharenai hoka isa enomanaha
iyáteliti, waiyoliniti xoaha, axanikihenahitaha maheta isekohalitinai
iniyalaharenai, exahe aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta hokakiterenai.
2 Hatyaoseta axikatyahene xakaiha maheta Enore koamaniya
nawenatyaka tahi exahe aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta hokakiterenai hoka
3 nehena: — Awaira atyo xoalinihare xakolahena xiyanene niyahare:
mahaiya tonohisoakalati hekoti xatonohisoa maheta, mahaiya sako,
mahaiya nakairati, mahaiya olo exahe mahaiya hate hekoti kajiyanexe
imitinase xakolaita. 4 Maika xikaokehena hakoa wenakalati hoka
maika waiye mohenerenai xiso hanako xisaona hatyo wenakalatita
xiyanehitiyere kijiya. 5 Xakore hoka maika maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso
hoka xijiyehitiya rotitaira hatyo wenakalatita. Hoka maika xijiyehitiya hoka
xamokotyahatya xiberekatanenai waikohese xahita, xahotikisa maheta
hatyo halitinai ana emawaiye xomokareneha xiso — nexa.
6 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha hoka jiyaha tyotya wenakalatikoanai
hoka xakaitaha Iraiti Waiyexe, exahe aiyatelikihenahititaha hokakiterenai
hakakoare.

Herodes Tyakoiyahare Tahi (Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

7 Herodes, xekohaseti tyaonitere Galiléia nali, sema tyotya hatyoharenai
tahi hoka maisa aliyakere ahekotya xaka mokene, haiyaharenai atyo nita
hoka:
— João Batista kaseheta! nexahitaha hoka.
8 Haiyaharenai atyo Elias kaotyakeheta aokahitaha, exahe haiyaharenai
atyo hoka motya toahiyerehare iraiti xakaisasehare kaseheta aokahitaha.
9 Xakore hoka Herodes nexa: — Natyota terota atyo João seri xirikotyaka
naoka. Hoka xala halitini tahi niraetyakala exeharenai nasemita? nexa.
Hoka Herodes waiya aokowihena Jesus.

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai (Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

10 Hoka iniraene kakoarenai kaokehenahitaha hoka Jesus hiye xakai-
hakatyaha tyotya háomaneha tahi. Hatyoseta nolokahene hoka xaneha
hawawaha wenakalati Betsaida nali. 11 Xakore hoka kahare halitinai

semaha hatyoharenai tahi hoka xaneha exema. Hoka Jesus awaiyetyahene hoka xakai ihiyeha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi, exahe aiyatelikiheta hawairatyaka aokiterenai.

12 Hatyaoseta waikoa kamaetehena. Hatyo hiyeta 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai tyoaha hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehenahitaha. Hoka xaneha wenakalatikoanai, wenakalatikoasenai xoaha nali, alita owitene tyaohenere nali, hoka kaokaha nakairati, haemakahaose xoaha. Hiyaiya, ali atyo maisa xoare aka — nexaha.

13 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xisehena xisota enomanaha nakairati — nexa.

Hoka nexaha: — Tyotya tyaoniterenai winali atyo 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohasenai xoaha taita. Xoana haxikaita wiso wiya maheta nakairati tyotya exe halitinai ana? nexaha.

14 Nali tyaonita kala xoana xamani hoka 5.000-harenai halitinai. Hoka Jesus irae haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xiraehena halitinai hiye hoka tyokaha 50-harenai xakini haware — nexa.

15 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai sema iniraene hoka iraeha ihiyeha tyotya tyokaha maheta. 16 Hatyaoseta Jesus iya 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka wahakotya enokoa xeta hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta taikasetya nakairati, kohasenai xoaha hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana irakahene halitinai ana maheta. 17 Tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha, hoka exaotyakiraharenai kaisehenahitaha 12-te koho kamawanehenere holoxo kakoa.

Pedro Iraehena Jesus Kakoa (Mateus 16.13-20; Marcos 8.27-30)

18 Haxowaka Jesus hawawaharenai tyaonita, iraexaita, hoka exaotyakiraharenai kaokaha ehaliya. Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xala aokita natyo halitinai? nexa.

19 Hoka nexaha: — Haiyanai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso. Haiyaharenai atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso. Haiyaharenai atyo koxakerehare iraiti xakaisasehare kaseheta aokahitaha hiso — nexaha.

20 — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa Jesus.

— Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Enore xaxikalahare waokita hiso — nexa Pedro.

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus irae ihiyeha hoka hatyoharenai maisa hatya hiye xakaisaka aokita.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Xoaha Tahi (Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

22 Hoka nehitiya: — Haliti Ityani ite kaxemakawatikisakehena kalore. Judeunai nityohalitiranaiha, sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenaite maisa aokahitene haomanaha. Kaxaisakaite, hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kasehetehitiya — nexa.

23 Hatyaoseta nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya tyotyaki ferakene haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka tyaona noximi. 24 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite waiyexe maniya moka aokowita hawenane hoka metaite enonita. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite kaxaisaka nohiyeti hoka wenati waiyexe atyoite kaoka. 25 Xoare mahetaiya hatya jiyahaotya hakakoare waikohekoarenai, hatyota xamani ametakisoawihena, xoana kamawenekoaretyakehena xamani hoka? 26 Hiyaiya,

xala xamani atyoite haihareta natyo exahe noxaotyakiri xoaha hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiyaite haihare ekakoa, tyohetehenere hawerokene, Hanexe werokene, anjonai waiyexeharexenai xoaha kakoa xowaka.
27 — Exeharenaira xotyaxematya: aliterexetya nomita xihiye: haiyaharenai ali tyaonitereharenai tyaite maisa wainahitaha Enore nalitare Kalorexe hamawaiyanenehareha nahitita — nexa.

Jesus Ana Moisés, Elias Xoaha Kaotyaka
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-13)

28 Kala xoana xamani hoka hasemanane najikinita, Jesus noloka Pedro, João, Tiago xoaha hoka kakoha tyairi heno iraexatya maheta. 29 Iraexaita ene hoka itiho hawareharexe tyaona, exahe inima hoka iyomate, werokate tyaona. 30 Hatyaosehena hoka hinamahare haliti nali kaotyaka hoka iraehena ekakoa. Hatyonai atyo Moisés, Elias xoaha 31 exahiyatyoareha werokiti enokoatare kakoa. Iraetaha Jesus kakoa ekamane exahe exemakawatikasaka Jerusalém nali Enore aohenere akereta tahi. 32 Pedro, ihinaeharenai xoaha waiye nemakahitaha, xakore hoka kaosehenahitaha hoka waiyaha Jesus, hinamahare halitinai ehaliya tyaoniterenai xoaha werokahalini.
33 Hoka hatyo halitinai xanehenahitehenaha Jesus nonitata hoka Pedro nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiye nawenatyaka ali. Nika wisoma hanamalise hatirisenai: halise homanere, halise Moisés anere, halise tehitiyaite Elias anere — nexa. Aliterexe Pedro ana maisa waiyekehalakere hekoti iniraeneta enomana.
34 Iraetata ene hoka kaotyaka kaiminiti hoka exahiyahokotyahene. Hoka hatyo koni tyaonaha hoka mairaha.
35 Hoka kaiminiti konita tyoa iraiti hoka nexa: — Exe atyo Nityani, noxiyakawali. Xasemaxematyaira iniraine — nexa.
36 Hatyaoseta iraiti tyoteheta hoka Jesus waiyehenahitaha hawawita. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai mema tyaonaha hoka hatyo xowaka maisa xala hare hiye xakaitaha hawaiyaneha tahi.

Jesus Mahatyahareneheta Xoimahaliti
(Mateus 7.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

37 Hatyaoseta kamaetali exoahenahitaha tyairi henota, hoka kahare halitinai tyoa ahalakoatya Jesus.
38 Hatyaoseta hatya haliti tyaonitere halitinai nenekesene kawiyahena: — Xekohaseti, naxehena hiso nityani hiyeta, hamokoserore nityani hoka! 39 Hatya isekohaliti iniyalahare tyaonita ekakoa, hoka ehárehena rotita xoimahaliti kawijita, exahe atatakoakijitene exahe kakatoloxaholijitene ekanasakota. Hoka isekohaliti kawe mokitene, maisa halakisarene hekoti. 40 Koxaka naxa hiyaotyakiraharenai axanikihenahitaha maheta isekohaliti iniyalahare, xakore hoka maisa xoana mokahitene — nexa.
41 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehareharenai! Otene kijiyaite notyaohena xikakoa? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa xikakoa? nexa.
Hatyaoseta nexa haliti hiye: — Hisohena ali hityani kakoa — nexa.
42 Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kaokehena hoka kafahare hoka isekohaliti iniyalahare exoakisene waikoa. Hatyaoseta Jesus watyali isekohaliti hoka awaiyeheta xoimahaliti hoka isehetene enexe ana. 43 Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha Enore niyatere nerore kakoa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane Tahi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Tyotyaha hakaharetyoahitataha ene Jesus tyomiterehare kakoa hoka
nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: 44 — Awaira atyo ximaotyanehena niraehenerehare xihiye tahi: Haliti Ityani tyaite kaxekakehena halitinai ana hoka
aisahene ite — nexa.
45 Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha hatyoharenai.
Hatyo iraehenerehare tahi akiti metahare tyaona enomanaha hoka
maisa waiyekehalakita terota enomanaha maheta. Hoka mairahitaha
haxaxaneha hatyoharenai tahi.

Xala Xamani Masakare Kalorexe Hoka
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37; Filipenses 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.4; 5.5)

46 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai iraekakoahenaha: xalahare kaisere
xamani ala enekonitareha masakare kalorexe hoka. 47 Hoka Jesus ana
waiyekehalakita exahekolaha. Hatyaoseta iya hatya xoima hoka mokene
hahaliya 48 hoka nexa: — Xala xamaniya atyo nohiyeti hatya xoima waiye
mokita hoka waiye atyo mokita natyo. Hoka xala xamani atyo waiye mokita
natyo hoka waiye atyo mokita noxaxikatyasehare. Hiyaiya, xala xamani
atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare tyaona aokowita xinekoni hoka hatyo
atyoite haiyaharenae xahehare — nexa.

Hatya Maisa Ahowitikisare Xiso Hoka Kahinaetita Xiso
(Marcos 9.38-40)

49 Hoka João nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, wiyaiya hatya haliti axanikihitita isekohalitinai hexare kakoa, xakore hoka wamahokoanetya nikare
enómane, maisa winekonitare xini hoka — nexa.
50 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa João, haiyaharenai haxaotyakiraharenai xoaha
hiye: — Awa atyo xamahokoanetya. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo maisa
ahowitikisare xiso hoka kahinaetita atyo xiso — nexa.

Samaria Yerenai Maisa Jesus Kaokene Awaiyetyahitaha

51 Hoka hikoahena Jesus xanene aosehena enokoa xeta hoka xane
Jerusalém xeta aokowi. 52 Hoka haiyaharenai axikatya haheta maniya. Hoka
xaneha hoka kaokaha hatya wenakalatikoase Samaria koa nali, kaokaha
hakiti hoka nemakaha maheta. 53 Xakore hoka nali tyaoniterenai maisa
Jesus kaokene awaiyetyahitaha, semaha exanenehena Jerusalém xeta hoka.
54 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai Tiago, João xoaha semaha hatyoharenai hoka
nexaha: — Xoana waxa irikati enokoatare hoka exe halitinai mehotya
haokita? nexaha.
55 Xakore hoka Jesus ehaikoahareheta hoka watyaliyahene. 56 — Maisa
Haliti Ityani tyoa mehotya maheta xini halitinai. Tyoa iyehenahitene
iniyalahare nonitata maheta — nexa. Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha hakoa
wenakalatikoase xeta.

Haiyaharenai Jesus Xema Xaneha Aokowiha
(Mateus 8.18-22)

57 Hoka Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha xanahitaha ahotyaho hoka
hatya haliti nexa Jesus hiye: — Notyoaite hiyema, aliyo xamani hiyanehena
hoka — nexa.
58 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Wakarenai atyo kahanere waikoako, kotehalanai atyo kaihexe. Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani atyo maisa xoare ako kawiniye
— nexa.
59 Hatyaoseta hahare hiye nexa: — Hisohena noximi — nexa.
Xakore hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, nahaikoaheta hoka baba waini hoka
nafetene hotohare hoka hatyaosetaite notyoa hiyema — nexa.

60 — Hahalakisene hoka kotare kamatinai fityaha hakamane hatyanai
— nexa Jesus. — Xakore hoka hiso hiyane hiyakaihena Enore koamaniya
nawenatyaka tahi — nexa.
61 Háhare nexa: — Notyoaite hiyema, xakore hoka nahaikoaheta hoka
nojinaheta hotohare nohinaeharenai — nexa.
62 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xala xamaniya atyo aijohehena waikohe hoka
maisaiya hajikini maniya wahakoita. Nikarexe xala xamaniya Enore xema
maniya tyaona aokowi hoka maisaiya hawenane toahiyere xema tyaohitita
— nexa.

10

70-harenai Hatene Tahi

1 Hatyo najikinita Xekohaseti aoka haiyaharenai exema xaneterenai
konitare 70-harenai hoka axikatyahene hinamahare xakini, xaneha maheta
enaheta maniya wenakalatinai exahe xaneheneraosenai nali nihatyaka.
2 Axikahenaherene nahitita, nexa: — Kahare ximexati niyahare,
xakore hoka hatenitiyenai atyo maisa kaharexe. Hatyo hiyeta
xaxehena hanakatihaliti xekohasehare hoka axikatya hatenitiyenai hoka
imexaha. 3 Xiyanehena! Naxikaita atyo xiso ahoxanai koni kalaneronai
xanetere akereta. 4 Awaira atyo xakolahena xibonane, xoloxa nitini,
exahe xiberekatane. Exahe awa atyo xatityoahena ahotyaho hoka
xikatyawaxehena hatya hiye. 5 Maika xisoahena hali hatyako hoka xexa
hotohare: “Kasani mehexaikohaliti tyaona exe hatyako waoka”, xexaira.
6 Maika hatya haliti mehexaikoharexe nali tyaonita hoka xahalakisaira
xityawaxa ekakoa. Xakore hoka maika haliti mamehexaikoharenehare
hoka xityawaxaira xemaisaheta enonita. 7 Maika hatyoli hatyakota xisaona
hoka xikanakairehena, xiserehena, xoarenai xamani isehenaha xomana
hoka. Hiyaiya, hatenitiye atyoite kabakatyaka ehatene nahalakoa. Awa
atyo halyakota xiyane halyako xeta menehena — nexa.
8 — Maika xikaokehena hakoa wenakalati hoka waiye mokaha xiso
hoka maika xikanakaira isehenerehareha xomana. 9 Xaiyatelikihetaira
hokakiterenai hatyo wenakalatikoarenai hoka xexaira halitinai naliyer-
enai hiye: “Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti atyo kaoka xo-
mana”, xexaira. 10 Xakore hoka maika xikaokehena hakoa wenakalati
hoka maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso hoka xiyanira ahotyahonai hoka xexa:
11 “Waikohese kakoita alalatyoahenere wikijinai hiye exe wenakalatita
wamokotyahaheta xiyahita! Xakore hoka xotyaxematyaira exehare: Enore
koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti atyo kaoka xomana”, xexaira.
12 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoane-
haretya Sodoma hatyo wenakalati nonitata — nexa.

Wenakalatikoanai Matyakekoneharenai
(Mateus 11.20-24)

13 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Corazim!
Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Betsaida! Hiyaiya, waiyexenai
mawaiyakaharenai kaomakehenere hatyo hinaliyeya atyo kaomakere we-
nakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali hoka hatyo naliyerenaiya atyo ha-
lakihenahitaha háomaneha iniyalahare. Exahe hotikisahaiya atyo aokowiha
iniyalahare hahalakiraha hoka tyokahaiya atyo tataolate nimere, hoka
mokahaiya irikati niyehe haseriha heno. 14 Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite
airakoaneharetya Tiro, Sidom xoahanai xiso, Corazim, Betsaida xoahanai
nonitata! 15 Exahe hiso, wenakalati Cafarnaum, xoana hiyahekola hiye hoka

motyaite hakakoha enokoa nali haokita? Hasemehena, hikaxawatyaka atyoite kamatinai tyaonitere nali.

16 Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xala xamaniya atyo sema xiraene hoka semita atyo niraeni. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa awaiyetyare xiso hoka natyo atyo maisa awaiyetyare. Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa awaiyetyare natyo hoka maisa atyo awaiyetyare noxaxikatyasehare — nexa.

70-harenai Kaokeneheta Tahi

17 Hoka 70-harenai kaokehenahitaha kalore haihalahareneha kakoa hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Tihanarenai kakoita semaxematya wiraene, hexare kakoa wiraehena hikoahenahitaha maheta halitinai nonitata hoka! nexaha.

18 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe. Hiyaiya, nowaiya Ahalakoahaliti xexoaneheta enokoata, motya kahihiye. 19 Xasemehena: nisá atyo xomana iyateliti xatyahaka maheta owinai xakolokoanai harenae, exahe xijiyahaotya maheta xahalakoaharenai niyatere hoka maisa ininai hekoti iniyalahare xikaxomokakita maheta. 20 Xakore hoka awa atyo xihalahare tihanarenai semehenahere xiraene kakoa taita. Xakore hoka maika xexarenai enokoa nali kaxairatyakehenere kakoa kaisere xihalaharehena — nexa.

Jesus Kalore Ihalahare
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Hatyaosehena hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta Jesus kalore ihalahare hoka nexa: — Abá, hiso atyo enokoa, waikoa xoaha Xekohasehare. Nihalahare hikakoa, hawaiyekehalakahenere hitahi akiti xoimanai exahe mawaiyoreharenai ana hiyeta. Hoka waiyorexe, semarexe tyaohenerenai ana atyo metahare hamoka hitahi akiti. Aliterexe, Abá, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka hiyaokala exahe haokitere akereta — nexa.

22 — Baba atyo halakisa nomani tyotya xoalini hare. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Ityani kakoa. Enexe taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa. Exahe maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Enexe kakoa. Ityani taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa, exahe haiyaharenai ana awaiyekehalakatene hoka hatyonai tehitiya atyo waiyoreta ekakoa — nexa.

23 Hatyaoseta Jesus ehaikoahareheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nexa ihiyeha, hawawahareha heko: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyitereharenai exehare xiyaiyitereharenai! 24 Natyo atyo nomita: kahare iraiti xakaisaseharenai, kalorexenai xoaha waiyaha aokowiha exehare xiyaiyiterehare, xakore hoka maisa waiyahitene. Exahe semaha ene aokowiha exe xasemiterehare xakore hoka maisa semahitene hekoti — nexa.

Samaria Yere Waiyexe Tyomehenere Tahi
(Mateus 22.34-40; Marcos 12.28-34)

25 Hatya Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere tityoa, hoka kasani hasakaharetya Jesus aokowita hoka axene:

— Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati matyotenehare? nexa.

26 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoare nexa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere hatyoharenai tahi? Hoka aliyakerexe hatyo akiti hasemita? nexa.

27 Hoka hatyo haliti nexa: — Hawaiyehena kaiserehare Hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, hahekohena ekoamaniya takita, haiyateretyoahena hawenane kakoa exema maniya. Exahe hawaiyehena haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta — nexa.

28 — Hekoaxahenere atyo ehekorexeta — nexa Jesus. — Nikare hisaonehena hoka hisaona mene — nexa.

29 Xakore hoka Xaotyakiye kakoa waiyoretere kasani waiyexehare
aokowita hoka axene: — Hoka xala atyo haiyanae haokitere? nexa.
30 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti xanehitita Jerusalém nalita Jericó
xeta. Hoka ahotyaho haiyaharenai kaiwarexe otokene, aitoakisaha inima,
mokotyahene hoka komita ene aisahene hoka halakisahene. 31 Hoka hatya
sacerdote xanehitiya hatyoahota. Hoka waiya hatyo haliti hoka exahiyatene
hoka jiya. 32 Hatya levita tehitiya hatyo nali jiya. Wahakotya enomana hoka
exahiyatene tehitiya hoka jiyehitiya. 33 Hoka hatya Samaria yere jiyehena
hatyo ahotyaho hoka hikoa hatyo nali. Hoka waiya hatyo haliti hoka
airakoaneharetene. 34 Kaoka ehaliya hoka wairatene kolotenitiya, vinhoxa
harenai kakoa ekawe xomokakaose. Hatyo najikinita moka hatyo haliti
hakirakaharexa kaiserehare heno hoka kolatene hatya nemakatyakalati
xeta hoka nali kaxaikone.
35 — Kamaetali xanehetehena hoka isa hinama hokose olo
nemakatyakalati xekohasehare ana hoka nehena: “Maika hikaxaiko exe
haliti. Nahaikoahetaite hoka nojiyehetehena ali hoka nabakaheta hiso,
xoare xamani exe xahexe holoxa kakoa hiya enomana hoka” — nexa.
36 Hatyaoseta Jesus axa Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere: — Hiyahekola
hiye hoka hatyo hanamaharenai konitare, xala hare hatyo haliti kamoko-
hekoatyakehenere hinaehare tyaona? nexa.
37 — Etake kahinaehenerene — nexa Xaotyakiye kakoa waiyoretere.
— Hoka hiyanehena hoka nikareta hisomehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xane Waiya Marta, Maria Xoaha

38 Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha xanehenahitiyaha hoka
kaokaha hakoa wenakalatikoase. Hatyo nali hatya ohiro Marta nexalolo
hahanako nolokene. 39 Hoka iximalone, Maria nexalolo, tyoka Xekohaseti
haliyaseta hoka semaxemaita exaotyakira.
40 Hoka Marta kahatenehalo tyaonita tyotya hatyakore hatenitinai kakoa.
Hatyaoseta xane Jesus haliya hoka nexa: — Xoana maisa xoare hahekotyare
hoka exe noximaloni halakijita natyo tyotya exe hatenitinai kakoa? Haxika-
henene hoka tyoa kahinaetya natyo — nexa.
41 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa: — Marta, Marta, hikahateneta, hi-
mawaiyehalota xoaha kahare xoalini hare kakoa. 42 Xakore hoka haterore
atyo ehekorexeta. Maria atyo aoka waiyexe, hoka hatyo atyoite maisa xala
hare iyehitita enonitata — nexa.

11

Jesus Aotyakisa Iraexatyati Kakoa
(Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11; Marcos 11.24; Lucas 18.1; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.17)

1 Haxowakiya Jesus iraexaita hakiti. Hoka halakisa hairaexala hoka hatya
exaotyakirahare axene: — Xekohaseti, haotyakihena wiso iraexatyati kakoa,
João aotyakihenere haxaotyakiraharenai akereta — nexa.
2 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere xiraexatya:
Wexe Enore, Hiso enokoa tyaonitere, kasani tyotyaha aiminisaha Hiso
waokita. Hisohena ali Xekohaseti hisaona maheta.
3 Kasani nakairati hisa womana tyotyaki ferakene waokita.
4 Himaotyanehetehena iniyalahare wisomitereharenai, haiyaharenai
iniyalahare mohenere wiso wimaotyanehititere akereta. Hoka awa
atyo hahalakihena wiso hoka wikahasakaharetyakehena, xexa —
nexa.

5 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xasemehena,
hatyaiya xinekonitare xane hatya hahinaehare hana nali wahaxati hoka
nexaiya: “Nohinaehare, xama hisa nomani hanamalise nakairati. 6 Hatya
nohinaehare kalikini kaoka nomani haetonane hekota, hoka maisaiya
xoare kakoa natyaijitene”, nexaiya.

7 — Hoka xiyahekola hiye tyaite hoka xihinaehare ekoaxahena enomana
hahanakota: “Awa atyo hamawaiyenemakatya natyo! Jihore atyo koxaka
jihotyoare, hoka natyo, nityaninai xoaha koxaka wehokotyoita. Maisaiya
nainakoita hoka nijita homana nakairati”, nexaiya.

8 — Natyo atyo nomita xihiye: maisaiya ainakoita ihinaehare. Xakore hoka
ainakoaite ekaoserene hiyeta hoka isaite hahinaehare ana tyotya aokiterehar-
enai. 9 Hatyo hiyeta nomita: xaxehena hoka xikaoxekaka. Xataweniya
hoka xikaokene. Xamokotyaiya hati jihola hiye hoka majiholateniya xo-
mana. 10 Hiyaiya, tyotya axitereharenai ana atyo kaxekakita. Exahe tawiter-
enai atyo kaokitene. Exahe jihore atyo majiholatyoita mokotitereharenai
ana.

11 — Xoana, hatya xinekonitare ityaniya axehena hanexe kohase hoka
isaiya owi enomana? 12 Xoana, axehena xamaniya eseti hoka isaiya
xakolokoa enomana? 13 Xisonai atyo maisa xakore xawaiyexe hoka xawaiy-
ore atyo xijita xoaliniharenai waiyexenai xityaninai ana. Hoka exahexe
atyoite Wexe enokoa tyaonitere isehena Isekohaliti Waiyexe xalanai xamani
axehenene hoka! nexa.

Jesus Atyo Tihanare Kahinaetita Aokaha (Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-30)

14 Jesus axanikihitita hatya haliti nonitata isekohaliti iniyalahare
mairainititerene. Hoka isekohaliti hikoaheta hoka haliti iraexeheta.

Hoka halitinai hakaharetyoaha 15 xakore hoka haiyaharenai nexaha:
— Belzebu, isekohalitinai xekohasehare atyo ijita iyateliti exe haliti ana
axanikiheta maheta isekohalitinai — nexaha.

16 Haiyaharenai kasani hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka ax-
ahitene tyoma maheta xoalini hare hotikisa maheta haiyatere Enore nal-
itare.

17 Xakore hoka Jesus waiyoreta exahekolaha kakoa hoka nexa: — Hakoa
waikohekoa tyaoniterenaiya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere
tyaonehenahititaha, exaoretyakakoahaiya. Nikareya halyako tyaoniterenai
kirawanekakoaha hoka xaorehaiya. 18 Hoka Ahalakoahaliti hotyalinaiya
kahotyaliye hoka hatyokakoaha kirawane kakoahitaha hoka aliyakereya
kinatere tyaohenahitiyaha? Hiyaiya, xisonai atyo Belzebu ijita iyateliti no-
mani naxikaheta maheta isekohalitinai xaokita. 19 Belzebu isa haiyatere no-
mani hoka hatyo kakoa naxanikihitita tihanarenai xaokita. Nikareya hoka
xala isa iyateliti xiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai
halitinai nonitata? Nikare xaokita hoka maisaiya tyakekota xiso xiyaotyaki-
raharenai.

20 — Aliterexe atyo Enore niyatere hiyeta naxanikihitita isekohalitinai
hoka hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka koxaka
kaokehenerehare xomana — nexa.

21 — Hoka hatya haliti kinaterexe exahe kaxaisakarere atyo kaxaikohena
hahanita hoka tyotya ixiyeharenai atyo katalatyakere tyaonita. 22 Xakore
hoka hatya haliti exahehare niyatereya jiya enomana hoka jiyahaotene
hoka kolatyaiya exaisakalanai, hatyo hatya tyakekotere hoka, irakaiya
hahinaeharenai ana tyotya kolahenere enonitata — nexa.

23 — Xala xamani atyo maisa kahinaetyare natyo hoka kahalakoahareta
atyo nokakoi. Exahe xala xamani atyo maisa ahohisakoatyare nohakakoani
hoka exaoretita atyo — nexa.

Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Haikoahititerehare Tahi
(Mateus 12.43-45)

24 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xasemehena, isekohaliti iniyalahare hikoa-
hetehena haliti milakota hoka xane tonakoaita maonexakoahare ak-
iti, tawita hakawininaose. Hoka maisaiya atyo kaokita hakiti hoka
nita atyo: "Nahaikoahetaite nohani xeta notyohenere nali xeta", nita.
25 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka kaokehitita hati ihisakotyakahare, waiye
xomokakotyakere ana. 26 Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xane nolokita ha-
hotyali 7-harenai isekohalitinai exahehare niyalaharenai, hoka tyotyaha
xane tyaonahitaha nali. Hatyo hiyeta hatyohare haliti nawenane hetatiye
xahehare howitiharene tyaonita — nexa.

Waiyexe Kaiserehare Tahi

27 Hatyoharenai Jesus iraehenere najikinita hatya ohiro tyaonitolo hal-
itinai nenekesene kawiyatya enomana: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo ohiro
awenakihenolo exahe aokokihenolo hiso! nexa.
28 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Exahehare nawaiye atyo etakeharenai
semitereharenai Enore niraene hoka tyakekotereneharenai — nexa.

Maomakahare Nomaka Xaxaka Tahi
(Mateus 12.38-42; Mateus 16.1-4; Marcos 8.11-13)

29 Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai hohisakoaha Jesus haliya hoka iraehena
hoka exakere nexa: — Kaxiyani, kalikiniyerenai maisa waiyexe! Axahitaha
xoalini hare nomaka tyakekoha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nal-
itare niyátere tyoita hoka. Xakore hoka maisaiya hatya hekoti kahotikisakita
enomanaha, hoka Jonas tahi akereta taitaite. 30 Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare
Jonas tahi tyare atyo aimenekoita wenakalati Nínive nali tyaoniterenai
ana hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyoite aimenekohena kalikiniyerenai ana.
31 Xaxalisati ferakenite xekohasetiro Sabá yolo ite tityoa hoka iraehare-
hena xiso. Hiyaiya, sekota atyo tyoa sema maheta Salomão nawaiyore
xaotyakiranai. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Salomão
xahehare. 32 Xaxalisati ferakenite Nínive nali tyaoniterenai tityoaha hoka
iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, halakisaha atyo iniyalahare háomaneha, semaha
Jonas niraene hoka. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo
Jonas xahehare — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Haríti Hiyexe
(Mateus 5.13-16; 6.22-23; Marcos 9.50)

33 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Maisa atyo xalahare aotakahena hatya
xaokanatyakalati hoka mokarene metaharexe akiti, exahe xoana
koho katyahe xamani. Xakore hoka mokita atyo xaokanatyakalati
exomokakalaose terota, hoka hatya isoahena hoka waiye waiya maheta.
34 Xosetinai atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta wiháre ana. Hoka hiyosenaiya
waiyexenai hoka tyotya hiháre atyo xaokanatyakalati kakoare tyaonita.
Xakore hoka hiyosenaiya maisa waiyexenai xini hoka tyotya hiháre
atyoite makaliroti koni tyaonita. 35 Hatyo hiyeta maika hirihare hoka
xaokanatyakalati tyaonitere hihiye maisa makaliroti tyaohitita. 36 Hiyaiya,
tyotya hiháreya atyo xaokanatyakalati kakoare tyaonita hoka maisa atyo
hakiti hekoti makaliroti koni tyaonare, hoka werokaite tyaona, motyaite
exaokanatyakahare ene hatya xaokanatyakalati kakoa — nexa.

Jesus Irae Fariseunai, Xaotyakiye Kakoarenai Kakoa (Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

37 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hairaene hoka hatya fariseu nolokene kanakaira maheta ehanako. Hoka Jesus xane isoa hoka tyoka mexa haliya. 38 Hoka fariseu hakaharetyoa waiya Jesus matihahisoaneharene hanakaira nahitita hoka.

39 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Jesus nexa: — Xiso fariseunai atyo xatihita kobo, balatoahe xoaha henekoa maniya, hoka xityako atyo tyaonita xiyalijiniharene, exahe ximawaiyenawenanene taita. 40 Maotikonexenai! Xala xamani atyo tyomita henekoa maniya hoka maisa enakoako maniya tyomitereta xini? 41 Hatyo hiyeta xisehena maoloxaharenai ana tyaonitereharenai xikobonenai, xibalatoahenekoarenai. Nikare ite hoka tyotyaite iyomeheta xomana — nexa.

42 — Kirakoane ite xiso fariseunai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xijita atyo Enore ana holini hortelã, arruda, tyotya atya hana kanakoairoarenae xoaha hiyeta. Xakore hoka xahalakijita atyo Enore nawaiyexehare exahe xawaiyera. Nikare ene atyo hatyoharenai xisomehena exeharenai ximahalakirahareneta — nexa.

43 — Kirakoane ite xiso fariseunai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xawaiyetita kaiserehare atyo kaxaiminisakitereharenai aosenai xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe kakatyawaxatyakiterehare xihiye xaiminisati kakoa halitinai wetekonekoanai — nexa.

44 — Kirakoane ite xisaona! Hiyaiya, motya atyo xawatyakalatinai mawaiyakaharenai akereta atyo xisaonita, xawatyakalatinai halitinai tyahakitere hamawaiyanenahitaha akereta atyo — nexa.

45 Hatyaoseta hatya Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere nexa Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, nikare hiraeta hoka hexamaikohalinikijita tehitiya wiso — nexa.

46 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Kirakoane tehitiyaite xikaxomokaka, xiso Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai! Hiyaiya, xamokita atyo kolare timenere haiyanai hiniri, hoka komitaene maisa kolatyarahene. Xakore hoka xisonai maisa xikahihikase kakoa hekoti xakahinaetya xakolatyare hatyo kolarenai.

47 — Kirakoane ite xisaona! Hiyaiya, xisomita xawatyakalatinai waiyehare iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, xahetakomaniyereharenai aisehenerenai anita. 48 Hoka hatyo hiyeta xahotikijita atyo xiyafihira xahetakomaniyereharenai tyomehenerehare. Hiyaiya, aisaha atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai, hoka xiso atyo xisomihitita exawatyakalanaiha.

49 — Hatyo hiyeta Enore hawaiyore hiyeta nexa: “Naxikatyaite enomanaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe iraiti kakoarenai. Hoka aisahaite haiyaharenai, kahalakoaharehaite haiyaharenai kakoa”, nexa. 50 Hatyohare hiyetaite kalikiniyerenaite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenai kaxaisakehenereharenai hiyeta, hetati kaomakehenere waikohekoa xowakiyata, 51 hetati Abel kaxaisakehenereta Zacarias kaxaisakehenere kijiya. Hatyo atyo kaxaisaka jihatyakalati, Waiyexe Aose xoaha nenekesene. Aliterexe atyo nomita: kalikiniyerenaite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha tyotya hatyoharenai xaisati hiyeta — nexa.

52 — Kirakoane ite xiso Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xatyakaijita atyo waiyoliti hana jihola jafini. Nikare hoka maisa xisonai hekoti xisoare, exahe maisa haiyaharenai hekoti xahalakisa hoka isoareha — nexa. (“Xatyakaijita atyo waiyoliti hana jihola jafini”, nitere atyo: fariseunae mahokoanititere haiyaharenae semaxemala Iraiti Waiyexe xaokaka nikareta.)

53 Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoaheta nalita hoka Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha iraeharehenene haxehareneha kakoa, exahe axahenene kahare xoalini hare. 54 Kasani Jesus irae xoalinihare ehaikoare hoka komaniyatyoa aokahitaha hoka.

12

Maoseratyati Tahi
(Mateus 10.26-27)

1 Kahare halitinai hohisakoaha hoka tyahakehetyakakoahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hotohare: — Xiriharira fariseunai kaorehityakala kakoa. Emaoseralaha xaokaka niraeta. 2 Tyotya kaxaihonolisakiterehare atyoite maxaihonolisakeheta, exahe kaxateroakisakiterehare atyoite maxateroakisakeheta. 3 Nikare ite hoka tyotya xiraetereharenai makaliroti koni ite kasemakeheta ferakoa xowaka. Exahe tyotya xiraetereharenai ximeteneta hati jihotyoarako atyoite kaxakaisakeheta hatirinai henota — nexa.

Xala Atyoite Wimairehena
(Mateus 10.28-31)

4 Jesus nehitiya: — Natyo atyo nomita xihiye: awa atyo ximaira etakehare aijitereharenai xihárе taita, hoka hatyo najikinita maisa xoare hare tyomihititerehare. 5 Noxakaite xihiye xala xamaniya atyo ximairehena: maika ximairehena Enore. Hiyaiya, aisehenere najikinitaiya atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka xawatyaiya atyo haliti irikati koni. Aliterexe niraehitiya: maika ximaira Enore! nexa.

6 — Xoana maisa kabetetyakere 5-lise kotehalasenai haiyahokosenai olo hokosenai xaimanexe? Xakore hoka Enore atyo maisa maotyanexe halisenai hekoti enekonitareha. 7 Xisekasenai kakoita atyo tyotya ixihatyakahare. Awa atyo ximaira. Hiyaiya, xawenane atyo kaharexe kotehalasenai xahexe! nexa.

Aokowiterehare, Maxaokowiniterehare Cristo Anere
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 2 Timóteo 1.8)

8 Jesus nehitiya: — Natyo atyo nomita xihiye: hatyaiya atyo irae halitinai haotita hoka nomaniye aokowi, hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiyaite irae Enore anerenai anjonai nahalakoa hoka hatyo haliti atyoite haomanere aoka. 9 Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite halitinai haotita maisa nomaniye xini aokowi, hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyoite Enore anerenai anjonai nahalakoa maisa haomanere xini aokene — nexa.

10 — Xala xamaniya atyo irae iniyalahare Haliti Ityani tahi hoka kamaotyanetyakeheta atyoite. Xakore hoka xala xamaniya atyo irae iniyalahare Isekohaliti Waiyexe tahi hoka maisaiya atyo kamaotyanetyakehitita — nexa.

11 — Maika kolahenaha xiso semaha maheta xitahi xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe xoana kalorexenai, waiyorexenai xoaha nahalakoa xamani hoka, awa atyo ximawaiyehare, exahe xahekotya xiyekoaxala, xiraene xoaha kakoa. 12 Hiyaiya, hatyo xowaka atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe aotyakihena xiso xiraehenerehare kakoa — nexa.

Kaoloxere Maxahekolahare Tahi

13 Hoka hatya haliti tyaonitere halitinai nenekesene nexa Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiraehena axexe hiye hoka waiye wirakakakoa xiyehaliti wexe halakihenerehare — nexa.

14 — Xoana, natyoiyatya hoka? Maisa atyo xala hare wakaita natyo niraka
maheta xiyehaliti halitinae ana — nexa.
15 Hoka nehitiya tyotya ihiyeha: — Waiyira xasemehena: maika xirihare
tyotya xoalinihare kaxaokakitereharenai kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatya nawenane
aliterexe atyo maisa ixiyehare hiyeta xini tyaonita, exahiya kahare hoka —
nexa.
16 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa xakai exe xaimenekotyati: — Hatya haliti
kaoloxere tyaonita hoka emasenekoarenai exaferanai ihatihena kalore.
17 Hatyaoseta ahekohena: “Maisaiya atyo xoarako natyakaijita tyotya exe
inihatihenerenai. Xoare ite notyomehena? 18 Kala exakere ite notyoma:
nexoakihetaite noximexaninai nitininai hoka notyomeheta exahehareri-
nai. Hoka hatyoako ite namoka tyotya noximexaninai hahotyalita tyotya
haiyanai noxiyeharenai kakoita. 19 Hatyaosetaite nomihena nomanita:
‘Haliti ihalaharexe! Tyotya waiyexe haokitereharenai kakoare atyo hiso
waha terehokoane niyahare. Kalikini hikawinihena, hikanakairehena,
hiserehena, hihalaharehena!’ nomite”, nexa.
20 — Xakore hoka Enore nexa ihiye: “Maotikoniti! Exe xatinite hiwaini-
hena, hoka xalaite tyaohena tyotya exe hamohenereharenai kakoa?” nexa.
21 Hoka Jesus kamiyanetene: — Hatyo akereta atyo tyaonita etakeharenai
ahohisakoaitereharenai haxiyeharenai haomanahitaha, xakore hoka maisa
atyo kaxiyeharexeha Enore nahalakoa — nexa.

Enore Tyekekotyaka Tahi (Mateus 6.25-34)

22 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Hatyo hiyeta
nomita xihiye: awa atyo ximawaiyehare nakairati xaokitereharenai xawe-
nane niyahare kakoa, exahe imiti xaokitereharenai xiyisoane niyahare
kakoa. 23 Hiyaiya, wenati atyo nakairati xahexe, exahe wiháre atyo
imitinai xahexe. 24 Xiyaiyehenaore kololokarenai: maisa fityareha,
maisa imexareha, maisa awaiyetolisareha hanakaira, maisa nakairati
xomokakala kakoareha hekoti xini, xakore hoka Enore atyo tyaisahitene!
Hoka xoana maisala kotehalanai xahexe xini xiso? 25 Xala hareya
xinekonitare mawaiyehareta hoka hatyo hiyeta tyaohitiya haiya terehokoa-
nenai jiyare? 26 Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xikaokare nikarehare kiranexe hoka
xoanere hoka ximawaiyehareta haiyanai kakoa?

27 — Xiyaiyehenaore iyitinai masekoa tyaoniterenai kekoarene: maisa
atyo hakareha, maisa haimaha tyomareha haomanaha. Xakore hoka
natyo atyo nomita: maisa Salomão hekoti, kaoloxere xakore hoka maisa
imiti exe iyitinae nawaiyehare akere ako isoare. 28 Enore xaokalita atyo
atyamokose ime harenae waiyehare tyaonita. Kalini waiyehare tyaoni-
taha hoka makani wainihenahitaha hoka kakeratyakahitaha irikatyaose.
Hatyo hiyeta aliterexe ite kaimatya tehitiya xiso. Hoka xityakekone atyo
kirane. 29 Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo ximawaiyehare hoka xataweta mene xi-
nakaira, exahe xoana xeráne niyahare xamani. 30 Hiyaiya, hahotyaliharenai
atyo nikare taweta menahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai. Hoka Xexe enokoa
tyaonitere atyo waiyoreta tyotya xaokitereharenai kakoa hoka hatyohare-
nai atyoite isa xomana. 31 Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka maniya hotohare
xamohena xawenane, hoka Enore ite isa xomana tyotya hatyoharenai —
nexa.

Xiyehalitinai Enokoare Tahi (Mateus 6.19-21; 1 Pedro 1.4)

32 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Nokaxaikoneharenai, maisa xikaharexe xakore
atyo hoka awa atyo ximaira! Hiyaiya, Xexe atyo hamaxalone kakoa ise-
hena xomana wenakalati waiyexe. 33 Xabetehena tyotya xixiyeharenai
hoka xisehena olo maoloxaharenai ana. Xisomehena xiyehaliti nitini max-
olololoneharenai hoka xaxakaihena xixiyeharenai enokoa nali. Nalite maisa
tyotyahitaha. Hiyaiya, nali atyoite maisa kaiwarexenai kaiwitene, exahe
maisaiya atyo mololotinai mawenekoaretitene. 34 Hiyaiya, aliyo xamani
atyoite xixiyeharenai tyaonita hoka hatyo nali atyoite xiyahekola tyaonita
— nexa.

Wakaharenai Iriharexenai

35 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Memerira xisaohena tyotya kaotyakehenere-
harenai niyahare: xima ira kinatya xakirolohena jitero kakoa, exahe
xaokanatyakalati takoare xoaha kakoa. 36 Xisaohenaira wakaharenai
atyahiterenai haxekohaseha kaokeneheta xahita wenakakoati hisehare
hekota akereta. Mokohetehena jihore hiye hoka ewakaneharenai majiho-
lahititere haxerore enomana akereta. 37 Waiye kaiserehare atyo wakahare-
nai kaokehetehena exekohaseha hoka kaosetaha exahe memere tyaoniter-
enai! Hoka aliterexe atyo nomita: exekohaseha ite tyoma tyaisahene
maheta, wakatyahenite tyokaha maheta mexa haliya, hoka hatyotaite moka
enomanaha. 38 Waiye kaiserehareya atyo exekohaseha kaokehetehena
hoka memere tyaonahitaha, exahe kaokehetehena wahaxati, xoana ferakoa
maniyehena xamani hoka!

39 — Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: hati waikatehareya atyo waiyoreta
kaiwarexe kaokene kakoa hoka atyahiteniya hoka maisaiya ehanakota kai-
waharetitene. 40 Hatyo hiyeta xiso tehitiya ximemere xisaohena. Hiyaiya,
Haliti Ityani ite kaokeheta xomana ximaxatyahaneterene xowaka — nexa.

Wakahare Tyakekohatiye, Matyakekonehare Xoaha (Mateus 24.45-51)

41 Hatyaoseta Pedro axene: — Xekohaseti, hatyo xaimenekore womanere
taita, xoana tyotyahanai anere kore? nexa.

42 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoanere haretya wakahare tyakekohatiye exahe
iriharexe? Hatyohare atyo etakehare exekohase hawenekoare halakisene
hoka kaxaikoterehare ehana exahe ijiterehare nakairati wakaharenai ana
enaose kamaehena hoka. 43 Waiye kaiserehare atyoite hatyohare waka-
hare, nikare tyomita hatyoharenai hoka exekohase kaokehetehena hoka!
44 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: exekohase ite hatyo wakahare ana tyotya haxiye-
harenai halakisa kaxaikone maheta.

45 — Hoka xahekohenaore: xoana halanite kaxomokakehena hatyo
wakahareya exakere ahekotya hoka: “Noxekohase atyo howitihareta
hatyoaneneheta kakoa”, nexaiya, hoka hatyaosetaiya mokonasehenaiya
haiyaharenai wakaharenai, wakahalonai. Hoka kanakairehenaiya, tere-
henaiya, hekehenaiya. 46 Hatyaosetaiya exekohase tyoheta haferakene
ewakanehare maxatya haneterene, mawaiyoreterehare ekaokeneheta fer-
akene kakoa xowaka. Hoka exekohase ite aikotene hataose xakini, exahe
iniyalahare ite mokene masemaxemalaharenai xomokakaho akereta —
nexa.

47 — Hoka wakahare waiyoreterehare haxekohase aokiterehare hoka
maisa memere tyaonare, exahe maisa tyomiterehare aokiterehare atyoite
kamokonasetyaka kalore. 48 Hoka wakahare mawaiyorehare haxekohase
aokiterehare kakoa hoka tyomiterehare xoalinihare hoka akomaniyatyaki-
joiterehare atyoite kamokonasetyaka ininaita. Nikare ite hoka xala xamani

kalore resebitita hoka kalore ite kaxaxaka xala nonitata xamani kalore karesebetita hoka — nexa.

Jesus Hiyetaite Kaxaoretyakehena
(Mateus 10.34-36)

49 Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Notyoa atyo naotakatya irikati waikohekoa maheta hoka kasani koxaka ekeratyakahare nowaiyene naokowita! 50 Nokabatixatyakihenaite hoka kaxiyani, kalore namaikohareta hatyoharenai kaotyakehenerehare kijiya! 51 Xoana motya xiyahekola hiye hoka notyoa namehexaikohalikiheta halitinai maheta xaokita? Hoka natyo atyo nomita: hoka maisa atyo notyoa namehexaikohalikiheta maheta xini, xakore hoka nexaoretya maheta atyo. 52 Hiyaiya, exaoseta atyoite hahotyalita 5-harenai tyaoniterenai exaoretyoahena: hanamaite kahalakoaharehena hinamerore kakoa, exahe hinamerore ite kahalakoaharehena hanama kakoa. 53 Enexenahaite kahalakoaharehenaha haisaninaiha kakoa, exahe ityaninaihaite hoka kahalakoaharehenaha hanexenaiha kakoa. Inityonahaite kahalakoahalohenaha haisaninaiha kakoa, ityaninaihaite hoka kahalakoahalohenaha hanityonaiha kakoa. Enakeronaihaite kahalakoahalohenaha hatamisonenaiha kakoa, etamisonenaihaite hoka kahalakoahalohenaha hakeronaiha kakoa — nexa.

Oneterehare, Watiterehare Xoaha Tahi
(Mateus 16.1-4)

54 Hoka Jesus nexa tehitiya halitinai hiye: — Xiyaiyehena atyo kaiminiti makiti maniyata hoka xita rotita atyo: “Onehenaite wihiye”, xita. Hoka aliterexe oneta. 55 Exahe xikehexehena atyo hoholati hoholala watere maniyata hoka xita: “Watehenaite”, xita. Hoka watita. 56 Maotikonitinae! Xawaiyore atyo xawaiyekehalakaita waikohekoa, enokoa xoaha tyaonitereharenai. Hoka xoanere hoka maisa xawaiyore xawaiyekehalakatyare kalikini kaotyakitereharenai? nexa.

Ahalakoahaliti Kakoa Niraetyaka Tahi
(Mateus 5.25-26)

57 Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Xoana hoka maisa xisota xahekotyare, xoarehare maniya xamani waiye nawenatyaka hoka? 58 Maika hatya iraeharehena hiso hoka kolahena hiso kalorexe ana hoka maika hatihityoa ihiye hoka hamiyatya hatyoharenai tahi ahotita. Nikare ite hoka maisa kolaita hiso kalorexe nahalakoa, hoka kalorexe ijita hiso sorare ana, hoka sorare berexoako mokita hiso. 59 Natyo atyo nomita: maisaiya hahikoahitita hatyoakota, maisa habakaita tyotya aokiterehare hoka — nexa.

13

Iniyalahare Xahalakihena, Xoana Xiwainihena Xamani

1 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kaokaha hoka xakaihenaha Jesus hiye, Pilatos wakane xema Galiléia koa yerenai fetatyahitere Enore ana heko aisehenahere tahi.

2 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xoanala hoka hatyo Galiléia koa yerenai nikare kaxaisakaha, xoana xiyahekola hiye hoka motya masakare iniyalahare tyomahitaha, haiyaharenai Galiléia koa yerenai xahexe xaokita? 3 Maisa nikarexe xini. Aliterexe nomita xihiye: maisaiya xahalakijita iniyalahare xománenai hoka nikare ite xikaxaisaka. 4 Hoka etake Siloé nali, 18-harenai heno hati wahaharexe hatakoa hoka aisehenerenai? Xoana xiyahekola hiye hoka motya masakare iniyalahare tyomahitaha haiyaharenai

Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenai nonitata xaokita? 5 Maisa nikarexe xini. Alitere
nomita xihiye: maisaiya xahalakijita iniyalahare xománenai hoka nikare ite
xikaxaisaka — nexa.

Halohalo Kate Malihare

6 Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya enomanaha: — Hatya haliti
masenekoa uva katenai koni hakate halohalo tyaonita. Hoka xane iri
xahita waiyakatetya hoka maisa kaliye. 7 Hatyo hekota nexa masene kax-
aikotyasehare hiye: "Hasemehena, hanama wanonehena notyoa iri nimexa
naokowita hoka maisa terota kaliye. Maika hityoka exe halohalo kate!
Xoare maheta hahalakijitene masenekoa, maisa xakore kaliye hoka?" nexa.
8 Hoka ewakanehare nexa: "Xekohaseti, kala kotare hahalakihitiyene exe
wanone niyahare. Naijohokotene ite hoka imexati kakoa namokahokotene.
9 Ite etare wanone kali hoka ehekore. Ite maisa kalita hoka ixityokaka
haoka", nexa.

Sábado Xowaka Jesus Aototahaloheta Ohiro

10 Sábado xowaka Jesus aotyakijita ene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako.
11 Hoka nali kaoka hatya ohiro koxaka 18-wanonehena hokakitolo. Iseko-
haliti iniyalahare nikare axomokanikijitene. Katyokohexe tonita, maisa
aliyakere aototahalotyoare.

12 Hatyaoseta Jesus waiyene hoka kawisene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hasemе-
hena, koxaka atyo hikinatolohetehena — nexa ihiye.

13 Hatyaoseta hakahenai ekaokakisa ihiye hoka totahalohetehena rotita.
Hatyaoseta ihalahalo Enore kakoa.

14 Xakore hoka hatyo xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare ehare,
sábado xowaka aiyatolokihetene hoka. Hatyo hiyeta nexa halitinai hiye:
— 6-ki ferakene atyo hateniti niyahare. Maika hatyonai ferakenenai xisoa
hoka xikaxaiyatelikisakeheta hoka awa atyo sábado xowaka nikare xisaona
— nexa.

15 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maoseratyaliyenai! Xoana maisa sábado xowaka
xamaxolatyare xibowiya, xikawalone hoka xiyanexe ekakoaha one ana
teraha maheta? 16 Hoka kalikini atyo owene tyaonita Abraão jikolahalo,
Ahalakoahaliti olahenolo 18-wanone. Hoka xoanereya hoka maisa sábado
xowaka kaxaiyatolokisakihitita ehokakene nonitata? nexa.

17 Hatyaoseta Jesus niraene sema enahalakoaharenai hoka haihareha.
Xakore hoka halitinai atyo ihalahare Jesus nómanenai waiyexe kakoa.

Mostardase Hiye Aimenekotya
(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

18 Jesus nexa: — Xoare hare kakoala hakakoa Enore koamaniya nawe-
natyaka? Xoarehare kakoaite naimenekohena? 19 Motya atyo mostardase
hatya haliti iya hoka fititere hamasenekoa akereta. Hoka hananehaliti
kekoare hoka kalokate tyaona hoka kotehalanai kaihititere ekanohinai koni
akereta atyoala — nexa.

Xetamomotyakalati Hiye Aimenekotya
(Mateus 13.33)

20 Jesus nehitiya: — Xoare kakoaite naimenekohena Enore koamaniya
nawenatyaka? 21 Motya atyo hatya ohiro xetamomotyakalati iya hoka
kaorehititere trigohe hoka hatyaoseta trigohe tamomotere akereta atyo —
nexa.

Xisoakalati Kiranahore
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyehena wenakalati, wenakalatikoasenai hoka
aotyakijita, exahe xaneta Jerusalém xeta.
23 Hatyaoseta hatya axene: — Xekohaseti, xoana haiyanai taitaite kaiyake-
hetehena? nexa.
24 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Maika xaiyateretyoa xisoa maheta
xisoakalati kiranahore. Aliterexe nomita xihiye: kahare ite isoa aokowiha
xakore hoka maisa atyoite isoahitaha — nexa. 25 — Hati waikatehare ite
xane jihotya hahana jihola. Hatyaosetaite menanakita xisaona hoka xam-
okotya ite jihore hiye hoka xehena: “Xekohaseti, hamajiholatya womana
hoka wisoa”. Xexaite ihiye xakore hoka nexaite: “Maisa atyo nowaiyani-
hare xini xiso, kala alyakotare xamani xiso”, nexaite. 26 Hoka xehenaite:
“Wikanakaira, wisera hikakoa, Xekohaseti. Haotyakisa tehitiya wiso wawe-
nakala nali”, xexaite. 27 Xakore hoka nehitiyaite: “Maisa nowaiyanihare xini
xiso. Kala alyakotare xamani xiso. Xiyanehetehena noniti, xiso iniyalahare
taita tyomiterenai”, nexaite. 28 Hatyaosetaite xiyaiyehena Abraão, Isaque,
Jacó, tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoahanai, Enore nawenakala nali hoka
xiso atyoite menanakita hoka hatyaosetaite xitiyahena, exahe xaikolinaite
karai, karai, nexa xamohena. 29 Kahare halitinai ite tyoaha kamae hikoane
maniyata, kamae xisoane maniyata, one hohola maniyata, tihalo hohola
maniyata hoka tyokahaite mexa haliya Enore nawenakala nali. 30 Hoka
haiyaharenai kalikini wakahare tyaoniterenaite kalorexe tyaoheta. Hoka
haiyaharenai kalorexe tyaoniterenaite wakahare tyaoheta — nexa.

Jesus Xawaiyera Jerusalém Tahi (Mateus 23.37-39)

31 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai xaneha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha
ihiye: — Maika hiyanehetehena alita. Hiyaiya, Herodes aisa aokowita hiso
— nexaha.
32 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyaneheta hoka exakere niraini xiyakai
hatyo wakare hiye: “Naxanikihitita tihanare, exahe naiyatelikihitita haliti-
nai kalikini, makani xoaha hoka ehanamakini ferakenite namematya no-
hateni”, nexa. 33 Xakore hoka noxanihitiya atyo kalikini, makani, kamaetali.
Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare atyo maisa aliyakere kaxaisakita Jerusalém
nonitata haware — nexa.
34 — Jerusalém, Jerusalém! Hiso atyo haijita iraiti xakaisaseharenai,
exahe sehali kakoa hamokotita Enore xaxikalaharenai! Kahaliki xakore
naxakoloharetya naokowita hihotyaliharenai takoira haisani mokosenai
hatane katyahe mokitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo haoka. 35 Hoka
kalikini atyoite hihana kahalakisakehena kaiserehare. Aliterexe nomita:
Maisa atyoite hiyaiyehitita natyo exakere hiraehenere kijiya: “Xekohaseti
Enore, waiye kaiserehare atyo hatyo hexare kakoa tyoiterehare”, hehenere
kijiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

14

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hatya Hokakitere

1 Sábado xowaka Jesus xane isoa hatya xekohaseti fariseu hanako
kanakaira maheta. Hoka wahakotyahitaha Jesus ana. 2 Hoka hatya haliti
kasahenai, kanonai xoaha fakitere tyoa ehaliya.
3 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, farise-
unai xoaha: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya waiyehena wawairatya
sábado xowaka, maiha koré? nexa.

4 Hoka maisa xoare nexahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus otoka hatyo haliti hoka
aiyatelikihetene. Hatyo najikinita axikahetene.
5 Hatyaoseta nehitiya ihiyeha: — Hoka xisonaiya, hamokose xikaisaniye
exahe hali xikabowiyere hoka exoa tolokoako hoka maisaiya xiyehititene
rotita, exahe sábado xowaka hoka? nexa Jesus.
6 Hoka maisa waiyore ekoaxatyahitaha enomana.

Himaxahenerahare Exahe Waiye Hamoka Haliti Hihanako

7 Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakoita kakaixakatyakehenerenai kaokene hoka
waiyexe mexa haliya enokaneha. Hoka exakere aotyakisa: 8 — Hatya
kaixakahena hiso wenakakoati ana hoka awa atyo okahakalatikoa
waiyexe koa hisoka. Waiya aliya hoka hatya hiyahehare kakaexakatyaka
hoka 9 hatyaosetaiya kaexakahenere hiso, hatya xoahaiya, nexa hihiye:
“Hainakoaheta hoka exe hatyaose tyoka”, nexaiya. Hoka hatyaosetaiya
hihaihare, exahe ewaxirahare okahakalatikoaiya hiyane hisokeheta.
10 Hoka maika hikakaixakatyakehena hoka ewaxirahare okahakalatikoa
hiyane hisoka. Nikare ite hoka kaexakahenere hiso ite nexa: “Nohinaehare,
hisohena hoka exe okahakalati waiyexe koa hisoka”, nexaiya. Nikare ite
kalore hikaxaiminisakita tyotya kakaexakatyakehenerenai nahalakoa.
11 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo ite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite
kaxomokakeheta. Hoka xala xamani atyo ite maisa haiyanae xahehare
aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokakeheta — nexa Jesus.
12 Hatyohekota Jesus nexa hakaixakatyasehare hiye: — Maika nakairati
kalore hisomehena halitinae ana totahikoa niyahare, exahe makehena niya-
hare hoka awa hakaixakatya hihinaeharenai, hiximarenenai, hiyaiyane-
harenai, hihinaeharenai kaoloxerenai taita hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyoisahaiya
kaixakatyaha hiso hoka hatyo kakoaiya bakahenahitaha hiso waiye hamo-
henaherene. 13 Xakore hoka maika hisehaliti hisomehena hoka hakaex-
akatya maoloxaharenai, maetonaneharenai, mawaiye netonaneharenai,
maxoseharenai harenai, 14 hoka waiye atyoite hikaxomokaka. Hiyaiya,
maisaiya atyo aliyakere bakahenahititaha hiso, xakore hoka Enore atyoite
bakatya hiso, waiyexe nomaseharenai ekasekihetehenere xowaka — nexa.

Kalorexe Hisehaliti Tahi
(Mateus 22.1-14)

15 Hatya tyokitere ekakoaha mexa haliya sema iniraene hoka nexa Jesus
hiye: — Waiye kaiserehare atyoite xane mexa haliya tyokehenerenai Enore
nawenakala nali — nexa.
16 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Hatya haliti kaexakatya kahare haliti,
kaolonehena hoka. 17 Memakatya hoka axikatya hawakanehare kakaex-
akatyakehenerenai hiye: “Xisohena, koxaka tyotya memaka”, nexa maheta.
18 — Xakore hoka hatya xakini awaiyekehalakahena. Hetatiye nexa waka-
hare hiye: “Niya hakoa waikohe hoka noxanite nowaiyehenene hoka mai-
saiya aliyakere notyoita. Kasani himaotyanehetene naoka”, nexa. 19 Hatya
atyo nexa: “Niya 10-ri bowi hoka noxanite nowaiyehenene, xoana waiyore
xamani ala hakahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere notyoita. Kasani
himaotyanehetene naoka”, nexa. 20 Exahe hatya hoka nexa: “Kalikini
nokaiyanityo. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere notyoita”, nexa.
21 — Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xakaini haxekohase hiye. Hatyaoseta
exekohase ehare hoka nexa: “Hihalahare hiyanehena ahotyahonai exahe
ahotyahoseranai wenakalati nali hoka hanoloka maoloxaharenai, maeto-
naneharenai, maxoseharenai, mawaiye netonaneharenai xoaha”, nexa.

22 — Hatyaoseta wahehena hoka ewakanehare nexa: “Xekohaseti, koxaka
haokitere akereta notyoma, xakore hoka hekotata maisa hihana kaisexe”,
nexa.
23 — Hoka exekohase nexa: “Nikare atyo hoka hiyanehena ahotyaho
kaloahore, ahotisenai aho hoka hahalakoahenerenai hiye hirae, tyoaha
maheta ali hoka nohani ekaisetyaha. 24 Aliterexe nomita hihiye: hetati
kakaixakatyakehenerenai atyoite maisa kanakairahitaha nakairati noty-
omehenere”, nexa.

Exakereya Hisaona Hoka Jesus Xaotyakirahare Hisaona
(Mateus 10.37-38; Lucas 9.23-24)

25 Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai xanetaha Jesus xema. Terehokoa hoka
nehena ihiyeha: 26 — Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowita
hoka maisaiya atyo noxaotyakirihare tyaonita, maisa awaiyetyare natyo
hanexe, hanityo, haiyanityo, haisaninai, haximarenenai, haximalonenai,
exahe hatyota awaiyetyoawitere xahexe hoka. 27 Xala xamaniya atyo maisa
kolaita haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka, exahe maisa
tyaonita nokoamaniye hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa noxaotyakirihare tyaonita.
28 — Hiyaiya, hatya xinekonitare ahekoita háomane hati wahaharexe tahi
hoka tyoka hotohare exahe aimenekotene hoka exaimane waiya, xoana
ehekorexe xamani olo. 29 Maisaiya nikare tyomita hoka tyomehenene
rotitaiya hoka maisaiya aliyakere mematitene, hoka tyotyahaiya waiyaha
emamemarene hati hoka koexahaxahenahaiya ekakoa hoka nexahaiya:
30 “Exe haliti tyoma hati hoka maisa mematitene!” nexahaiya.
31 — Nikareya hatya xekohaseti, 10.000 sorarenai kakoa xane aisakakoa-
hena hatya hahalakoahare kakoa hoka tyoka hotohare ite hoka ahekohena,
xoana kinatere xamaniya aisakakoa hahalakoahare kakoa. 32 Maisaiya
kinaterexe hoka axikatyaiya hairaene kakoa hatya xekohaseti ana seko-
tata hoka axene maheta, xoare xamani aokita hoka halakisaha hax-
aisakakoaneha maheta.
33 Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Nikare ite maisaiya
hatya hekoti xinekonitare noxaotyakirihare tyaonita, maisa halakijita ty-
otya haxiyeharenai harenai hoka — nexa.

Salo Makexenehare
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

34 — Xasemehena, salo atyo waiye, xakore hoka makexeniya hoka maisa
atyo saloheta xini. 35 Maisa atyo waikohe niyahare, exahe exawaiyetolisaka
niyahare ana hekoti waiyihitita. Hoka kaxawatyakita atyo kolaliti koni.
— Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika seme-
hena niraini — nexa Jesus.

15

Kalanero Metene Tahi
(Mateus 18.12-14)

1 Haxowaka kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai, exahe haiya-
harenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kaokaha Jesus ana, semaha
maheta iniraine.
2 Hoka fariseunai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha iraehenaha
etahi hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenai koni
tyaonita exahe kanakairita ekakoaha.
3 Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aemenekotya: 4 — Hatya xinekonitareya
100-ri kakalaneroxere hoka haliya meta hoka xane ite tawehetehenene,
maiha kore ite? Hatyo hiyeta halakisaite 99-ri maseta hoka xane ite

tawehetene kaokehetehenerene kijiya. 5 Kaokeheteniya hoka ihalaharetaiya ekakoa hoka hatyoakolyahoiya kolahetene hoka haikoaheta ekakoa.
6 Kaokehetaiya ekakoa hahana nali hoka kawisaiya hahinaeharenai, hawaiyaneharenai hoka nexaiya: “Xihalaharehena nokakoi. Nokaokiheta nokalaneroxi mititere”, nexaiya.
7 — Hatyo hiyeta nomita: hatyo akeretaite kalore ite kaihalaharetyaka enokoa nali, hatya haliti iniyalahare nomasehare halakihenere iniyalahare háomane kakoa, 99-harenai iniyalahare maomaneharenai, koxaka waiyexe wenati xema tyaohetehenerenai xahexe — nexa.

Olo Hokose Metene Tahi

8 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehitiya: — Hatya ohiroiya kaoloxolo 10-hokose hoka hahokoseya meta enonita hoka taweheteneya, maisaiya kore? Kaokeheta mahetaiya olo hokose hoka aotakatyaiya xaokanatyakalati, hisakotyaiya hati ako hoka waiyeya taweheta exahita kaokehetehenerene kijiya.
9 Kaokeheteniya hoka kaixakatyaiya hahinaehalonai, hawaiyanehalonai hoka nexaiya: “Xihalahalohena nokakoi. Nokaokiheta atyo noloxi mititere”, nexaiya.
10 — Hatyo hiyeta nomita: nikareta tehitiyaite Enore wakaneharenae anjonai ihalahareha, hatya iniyalahare nomasehare halakihena iniyalahare háomane hoka — nexa.

Hatya Haliti Ityani Miyahenere Haxiyehare Tahi

11 Hoka Jesus nehitiya:
— Hatya haliti hinamahare kaisaniye. 12 Hoka haxowaka ityani xoimere nexa hanexe hiye: “Abá, xama kalikini hisehena nomani holini hixiyehare, noxiyehare maheta”, nexa. Hoka enexeha iraka haxiyeharenai haisaninai ana.
13 — Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka ityani xoimere xakaiharetyoa hoka xane hakoa wenakalati xeta. Hatyo nali wenati iniyalahare xema taita tyaona, exahe miyatya tyotya haxiyeharenai kaxekakehenere enomana.
14 — Miyahenere tyotya haxiyehare najikinita nakiti tyaona hatyo tyaonitere nali hoka xoimahaliti nakehena. 15 Hatyaoseta tawa hatya nali tyaoniterenai konitare hoka hakahinaetyaka aoka. Hoka hatya axikatya xoimahaliti hawenakala xeta, ebolokoxanai kaxaiko maheta. 16 Hoka hatyo nali nakita hoka kasani bolokonai kanakairiterehare kanakaira aokowita, xakore maisa hatyoharenai hekoti isaha enomana aokowiyeha.
17 — Hatyaoseta kehexaharetyoaheta hoka ahekohena: “Xoanamahare baba wakaneharenai nakaira ala kalikini kamawaneta hoka natyo atyo ali nowainihena nonaki! 18 Nahaikoahetaite baba hana xeta hoka nomite ihiye: ‘Abá, iniyalahare notyoma Enore ana, exahe hikakoa 19 hoka maisaiya atyo hityani haohitita natyo. Maika hiwakaneharenai akereta hamoka natyo’, nomite”, nexa. 20 Hatyaoseta kikisoaheta hatyo nalita hoka haikoaheta hanexe hana xeta.
— Xanehititata hoka enexe sekota waiyehetene. Hoka airakoaneharetya haisani hoka tema xane ahalakoatene, xakoloharetene, sohitanakolisene xoaha. 21 Hoka xoimahaliti nehena: “Abá, iniyalahare notyoma Enore ana, exahe hikakoa hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta hityani haohitita natyo”, nexa.
22 — Xakore hoka enexe wakatya hawakaneharenai: “Xihalahare! Xisohena imiti waiyexe kakoa hoka xaisoakihetene. Kahititini xamoheta ihiye, kijititini harenai. 23 Exahe xiyane xaisehena bowi mokose kolotere hoka wimaxalohare. 24 Xiyaiya, exe nityani atyo waini ene hoka kalikini atyo

kaseheta. Meta xakore hoka kakaokakeheta", nexa enexe. Hatyaoseta aokitere akereta tyomaha hoka maxalohareha.

25 — Hatyo xowaka ityani inityohaliti xaneta mase. Hoka kaokehetehena, owitehetehena mohitita hati hoka sema xerati, xoholikoati nemahare. 26 Hoka kawisa hatya wakahare hoka axene: "Xoana hoka nikare tyaonaha?" nexa. 27 Hoka wakahare nexa ihiye: "Hiximarene kinaseta, exahe kinatereta kaokeheta. Hatyo hiyeta hexe bowi mokose kolotere xaisaka aoka", nexa ihiye.

28 — Hatyaoseta ityani inityohaliti ehare, maisa isoaheta aokowita hatyako. Hoka enexe hikoa menanaka hoka tihityoa ihiye isoaheta maheta. 29 Xakore hoka nexa hanexe hiye: "Hiyaiya, waha terehokoanehena wakahare akereta nahakita homana, exahe maisa namasemakiyatyare hiraine. Xakore hoka maisa hali hekoti kabala hisare nomani hoka nomaxaloharexe nohinaeharenai kakoa. 30 Hoka exe hityani hixiyeharenai tyotya miyahenere enatyalolonai hiye kalikini haikoaheta hoka bowi mokose kolotere xaisaka haoka", nexa.

31 — Hatyaoseta enexe nexa ihiye: "Haré, nohaliyi atyo hisaota minita hoka tyotya noxiyeharenai atyo homanere tehitiya. 32 Hoka exe hisehaliti terota notyoma naokowi, wihalaharene wahotikisa maheta. Hiyaiya, exe hiximarene atyo waini ene hoka kaseheta, meta hoka kakaokakeheta", nexa haisani hiye.

16

Kaxaikoakatyatiye Mahakaiserexe

1 Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita hoka hatya kaxaikotene enomana. Hoka haiyanai xakaiha ihiye, ekaxaikoharetyasehare ametakijita enoloxa aokaha. 2 Hatyo hiyeta kawisene hoka nexa ihiye: "Xoana, aliterexe exakerexe hisaonita aokaha nohiye? Hahotikihena nomani hikaxaiko akahenere xowakiyere. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo nokaxaikoharetyase hisaohitita", nexa.

3 — Hatyaoseta ewakanehare ahekotya: "Noxekohase axikahetehena natyo. Hoka xoare ite notyomehena? Maisaiya atyo nokinatere nasekehitita waikohe, exahe nohaihareta atyo olo noxaxani kakoa". 4 Hatyohekota nexa, "Exakerite notyaona. Nikarite notyaona hoka nokaxaxikatyakehetehenere najikinita nokahinaeharexe notyaona hoka waiye mokaha natyo hahanakonaeha nali", nexa.

5 — Hatyaoseta kawisa tyotya kakotaneterenai exekohase hoka hetatiyehare hiye nexa: "Xoanere hikakotaneta noxekohase?" nexa. 6 "Nokakotanitene 100-litrone kolotenitiya", nexa ihiye. "Owene hikotane. Hisokehena exaose hoka haxairatya 50-litrone", nexa hatyo kaxaikoakatyatiye.

7 — Háhare hiye nehitiya: "Hiso atyo, xoanere hikakotaneta?" nexa. "Nokakotanita 1.000 kilone trigohe", nexa. "Hisokehena hoka haxairatya exaose 800-kilone", nexa ihiye kaxaikoakatyatiye.

8 — Hatyaoseta exekohase tyakeko hatyo kaxaikoakatyatiye mahakaiserexe iniriharene hiyeta.

Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Halitinai exe waikohekoa tyaoniterenai atyo masakare irihareha xoalinihare háomaneha kakoa, halitinai Enore xaokanala xema tyaoniterenai xahe niriharenehe atyo. 9 Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiye: maika xakahinaeharetyoahena exe waikohekoa tyaoniterenai kaoloxerenai kakoa hoka ximaoloxaharehena hoka kahinaetyaha xiso, wenati matyotenehare nali xiyanehenere kijiya.

10 — Xala xamaniya atyo enaosexeta tyomita xoalinihare inirere hoka
enaosexeta tehitiya atyoite tyoma xoalinihare kalorexe, exahe xala xam-
aniya atyo maisa waiyexe xoalinihare inirere háomane hiye hoka maisa
tehitiya atyoite waiyexe xoalinihare kalorexe háomane hiye. 11 Xiyaiya,
xikaiwitaiya exe halitinai waikohekoa tyaoniterenai noloxa hoka xalaiya
isehena xomana xiyehaliti aliterexe? 12 Exahe xikaiwitaiya haiyaharenai
xiyehare hoka xalaiya isehena xomana xixiyehare kaiserehare? nexa.
13 — Maisaiya atyo xala hare hinamahare xekohaseti wakanehare tyaonita
haxowakita. Nikareya hoka hatya awaiyetita, hatya maisa awaiyetyare
xoahaiya. Tyakekota hatya, hatya maisa tyakekore xoahaiya. Nikare
tehitiyaiya maisa aliyakere Enore maniya hahekoita, olo xiyehaliti harenai
maniya hahekoita xoaha haxowakita.

Jesus Niraene Haiyasenai
(Mateus 5.31-32; 11.12-13; Marcos 10.11-12)

14 Hoka fariseunai sema hatyoharenai hoka Jesus koexahalisaha, olo
xiyehaliti harenai awaiyetyahitaha hoka.
15 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiso atyo motya waiyexeharexenai ene xisaonita
halitinai nahalakoa hoka Enore atyo waiyita xiyahekolanai. Hiyaiya, haliti-
nai ana masakare waiyeterehare atyo Enore ana maisa waiyexe — nexa.
16 — Moisés Xaotyakiraho, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira xoaha xema
halitinai tyaona João Batista kaotyakehenere kijiya. Hatyo najikinita Iraiti
Waiyexe Xekohaseti enokoatare tyoanene Enore nalitare tahi kaxakaisaka
hoka halitinai aiyateretyoahitaha exema maniya tyaonaha maheta.
17 — Maisaiya atyo hase xairatise hatyatare iraiti Xaotyakiyaho hiyetare
mitita. Enokoa, waikohekoa harenai maiyareheta hotohariya.
18 — Hatya halitiya haiyanityo halakiheta hoka hatya ohiro kakoa tyaoheta
hoka iniyalahare atyo tyoma. Exahe xala xamaniya ohiro ehalakisakahalo
kakoa tyaoheta hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita tehitiya — nexa Jesus.

Kaoloxere, Lázaro Xoaha Tahi

19 Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita hoka im-
iti karore ako taita ijoita, exahe fera hisehaliti tyomita. 20 Nali tehitiya
hatya haliti maoloxahare tyaonita, exahe kahonotirahiye, Lázaro nexarexe.
Kahalakisakita minitaha kaoloxere hana haliya. 21 Hoka Lázaro atyahita
kanakaira maheta nakairati holoxo exoiterehare kaoloxere mexanekoata.
Kajolonai kakoita tyoa takaxosetita ehonotiraosenai.
22 — Hatyaoseta hatyo maoloxahare waini hoka anjonai kolatene Abraão
tyaonitere nali, wenati waiyexe nali. Hatyaoseta hatyo kaoloxere tehitiya
waini hoka kaxafityaka. 23 Hoka kirakoane tyaonita kamatinai tyaonitere
nali.
— Hatyaoseta waiyakahena ene hoka Abraão waiya seko akiya, exahe
Lázaro Abraão haliya. 24 Hoka kawiyatya: “Abá Abraão, hairakoanehare-
hena natyo! Haxikahena Lázaro hoka hakahehi aolowatya one xaiya hoka
tyoa noninise awehetya. Hiyaiya, kirakoane notyaonita exe irikati koni!”
nexa. 25 Hoka Abraão nexa ihiye: “Xoana hotita hikasetare xowaka tyotya
xoalinihare waiyexe tyaonitere homana? Hoka Lázaro atyo iniyalahare
taita kaxomokaka. Hoka kalikini atyo ali waiye tyaonita, hiso kirakoane
hisaonitere nase. 26 Exahe toloko kalorexe winenekesene tyaonita. Hatyo
hiyeta alita xinali tyoa aokowiterenaiya maisa aliyakere tyoahitaha, exahe
hatyo nalitarenai tehitiyaiya maisa aliyakere ali tyoahitaha”, nexa.
27 —“Hatyo hiyeta maika Lázaro haxikaheta baba hana xeta naoka, abá
Abraão. 28 Hiyaiya, nali 5-harenai nokaximaliniye. Hahalakisene hoka

xaneheta hoka xakai ihiyeha. Nikarite hoka maisa tyoahitaha exe kirakoane kawenatyakitere xeta", nexa. 29 Xakore hoka Abraão nehitiya: "Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha baberane kakoare hiximarenenai tyaonita. Maika semaxemahenaha hatyonai xairala", nexa.

30 —"Maisaiya atyo nikare hoka xoare tyomita, abá Abraão!" nexa kaoloxere ene. "Alitareya atyo hatya kaseheta hoka xane irai ekakoaha hoka halakisahaiya atyo háomaneha iniyalahare", nexa. 31 Hoka Abraão nexa ihiye: "Maisaiya semaxematyahitaha Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraene hoka maisaiya tyakekoahitaha, exahe alitare kaseheta hoka xane irae ekakoaha", nexa.

17

Iniyalahare Exahe Emaotyanetyakeheta Xoaha Tahi (Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42-48)

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Exakerexe ite kawenatyaketa mene: Haiyanaite iniyalahare aomanekisa hahinaeharenae xakore atyoite hoka kirakoane atyoite kaxomokaka nikare axomokanikiyakahenere. 2 Ehekoreya atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehali kaloliro mehetyakalati kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa exe xoimairanai nawenane.

3 — Maika xirihare! Maika hihinaehare iniyalahare tyomehena hoka hiwatyalini. Hoka háomane iniyalahare halakisa hoka himaotyanehetene. 4 Maika exahe 7-ki iniyalahare moka hiso haferakoaneta hoka hatyokinai nihatyaka tyoa hoka nehena: "Himaotyanihetene naoka", nehena hoka himaotyanehetene.

Tyakekoti Tahi (Mateus 17.20; Marcos 11.22-23)

5 Hatyaoseta iniraine kakoarenai axaha Jesus: — Xekohaseti, haeroretya wityakekone — nexaha.

6 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Ikoiya xityakekone mostardase akerehare hekoti hoka xexaiya exe halohalo kate hiye: "Hamalakoawihena hityahare kakoita hoka hiyane onexaiya hisaohena!" xexaiya ihiye hoka tyakekoiya xiraene hoka xaokitere akereya tyaona — nexa.

Wakahare Hatene Tahi

7 Jesus nexa: — Maika xiyahekola hiye hoka motya xikawakaneharexe ene xisaonita hoka xane hakita masenekoa xamani, xoana kaxaikota xamani kalaneronai. Hoka kaokehetehenaiya maseta hoka xoana hexaiya: "Hisohena rotita, hisokehena mexa haliya"? hexaiya. 8 Mahaiya atyo nikare hiraeta! Xakore hoka hexaiya: "Hisomehena nakairati nomani hoka hakanekoatya hoka hamohena nakairati hoka nokanakairi, notera. Hatyo najikinitaite hikanakaira, hisera", hexaiya. 9 Xoana wakahare kakoaiya hihalahare, hiwakane xema taita tyomita hoka?

10 — Maika nikarexeta xisaona. Maika xisoma xamemahenere tyotya xisoma kaxaokakehenereharenai najikinita xexa: "Wiso atyo wakaharenai maxoarewaikateharenai. Hiyaiya, wisomita atyo wikawakatyakiterehare-nai taita", xexa — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta 10-hare Jijikoahiterenai

11 Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta Jerusalém xeta hoka jiya Samaria, Galiléia xoaha koa nenekesene. 12 Xane kaokehena hakoa wenakalati hoka 10-hare jijikoahitinai tyoa ahalakoatene. Sekota amematyoaha 13 hoka kawiyatyaha enomana: — Xaotyakisatiye Jesus! Hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexaha.

14 Jesus waiyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha — Xiyanehetehena sacerdotenai
nali hoka waiyahareheta xiso — nexa. Hatyaoseta xanahitataha ene ahoti
hoka waiyeharehenahitaha.
15 Hatyaoseta hatya enekonitareha Samaria yere, kehexa haiyatereheta
hoka haikoaheta aexakeritya maheta Enore. 16 Hatyaoseta Jesus kiji haliya
meholokoa hoka ihalahare ekakoa.
17 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Halitinai kaxaiyatelikisakehetehenerenai
atyo 10-harenai. Hoka aliyo 9-harenai? 18 Xoana hoka exe hahotyalihare
taita haikoaheta aexakeritya maheta Enore? nexa. 19 Hatyaoseta Jesus
nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyaneheta. Hikinatereheta atyo
hityakekone hiyeta — nexa.

Xekohaseti Enore Nalitare Tyoanene Tahi (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-44)

20 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai axaha Jesus, xoana xowakiya xam-
aniya kaotyakehena Xekohaseti Enore nalitare tahi akiti.
Hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Hatyo Xekohaseti tyoanene Enore nalitare atyo
maisa kawaiyakere xini. 21 Maisaiya atyo xala harenai nita: “Xiyaiyehena,
owene tyaonita”, exahe, “Exe nali tyaonita”, nita. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore
nalitare atyo tyaonita xinekoni — nexa.
22 Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Haxowakaite kasanite
xiyaiya xaokowi Haliti Ityani, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xiyaiyitene.
23 Hoka haiyaharenaite nehena xihiye: “Witya ali xiyaiya”, exahe “Nali
xiyane xiyaiya”, nexahaite. Xakore hoka awa atyo xiyane xatawene.
24 Hiyaiya, kahihiye hoka enokoa nali hamaniyata xane hamaniya
werokakoa mokita. Nikareta atyoite tyaona Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta
xowaka. 25 Xakore hoka ite kaxemakawatikisaka hotohare, exahe maisa ite
kalikiniyerenai aokahitene haomanaha — nexa.
26 — Noé xowakiya tyaonahitere akereta atyoite Haliti Ityani tyoanene-
heta xowaka. 27 Hatyo xowakiya tyotyaha kanakairahitaha, terahitaha,
tyaonakakoahitaha harenai, Noé isoahenere kanowa kalorexe ako kijiya.
Hatyaoseta one more exahitaha hoka tyotya aisahene. Nikare ite tyaona
Haliti Ityani kaokehetehenere xowaka.
28 — Nikareta tehitiya tyaona Ló xowakiya. Tyotyaha kanakairahitaha,
terahitaha, iyahitaha, betetyahitaha, fityahitaha, hati tyomahitaha xoaha.
29 Hoka Ló kikisoahetehenere Sodoma nalita ferakeneta enokoata exoa
irikati enxofre xoaha hoka aisahene tyotya.
30 — Nikare ite tyaona Haliti Ityani kaokehetehenere xowaka. 31 Hoka
maika xala xamani hatiri tyaonita hoka exoaheta hoka tekoahena rotita,
awa atyo ahowitiharetyoa xane haxiyeharenai iyehetehena. Exahe
xala xamani mase xaneta hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahana xeta.
32 Xotyaxematyaira Ló exanityo tahi akiti. 33 Xala xamani atyoite wenati
waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite
nokoamaniye tyaonita hoka nohiyiti waini hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati
waiyexe.
34 — Hatyo xatinite hinamanaite nemakita haxawalita kamakoa hoka
hatitaiya kakolatyaka hoka hatyaite enaoseta kahalakisaka. 35 Hinamahalo
ohiroite haxawalita mehititaha trigohe, hoka hahaloite kakolatyaka hoka
hahaloite enaoseta kahalakisaka. 36 Nikare tehitiyaite hinamahare haliti ite
hakita masenekoa hoka hahare ite kakolatyaka hoka hahare ite kahalak-
isaka enaoseta — nexa Jesus.

37 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene: — Xekohaseti, alyako xeta kakolatyakahitaha? nexaha.
— Aliyako xamani atyoite kamati tyaonita hoka nalite olohonai hohisakoahena — nexa Jesus.

18

Wainiyanenero, Watyalisatiye Xoaha Tahi

1 Jesus exakere aimenekohitiya, hotikisa enomanaha hoka iraexatyaha
mene hoka maxamaikoharenehare tyaonaha maheta: 2 — Hatya wenakalati
koa tyaonita hatya haliti watyalisatiye. Hoka maisa mairare Enore, exahe
maisa xala hare aiminisare. 3 Hatyokoa tehitiya tyaonita ohiro wainiyanen-
ero. Hatya iniyalahare mokitene hoka tyoa fera kaokita watyalisatiye ana
hoka nita: “Hakahinaehena natyo nahalakoihare nonitata!” nita ihiye.
4 Xakore hoka waha maisa kahinaetene aokowita. Xakore hoka wahehena
hoka exakere ahekotya: “Aliterexe maisa Enore nomairare, exahe maisa
xalahare naiminisare. 5 Xakore hoka exe ohiro nomaxaharehena mokita
hoka nakahinaetene ite. Maisaiya nakahinaetitene hoka ekakoitaiya emax-
ahalikisa kaiserehare natyo”, nexa.
6 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya: — Hoka waiyira xasemehena exe watyal-
isatiye mahakaiserexe niraine. 7 Xoana Enore maisaiya kahinaetita hakoa-
maniya tyaoniterenai, kawijiterenai ferakoa, makiya harenai, hakahi-
naetyaka aohenaha hoka? Xoana howitihareya hakahinaerahene kakoa?
8 Natyo atyo nomita xihiye: kahinaetyaite hatyo halitinai, haxerore ite
hatyoharenai tyoma! Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani tyohetehenere xowakaite,
xoana waikohekoa tyaoniterenai kaite tyakekohenene? nexa.

Fariseu, Kalorexe Noloxa Resebetyasehare Xoaha Tahi

9 Haiyahare waiyexeharexenai aokowiha hoka haiyaharenai mawaiyex-
ehareharexe aokaha hoka Jesus exakere aimenekotya enomanaha: 10 —
Hinamahare halitinai xaneha Iraexatyakalati Hanako iraexatyaha maheta.
Hatya Fariseu, hatya kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare xoaha. 11 Fariseu
tityoa hawawahare hoka exakere iraexahena: “Enore, nihalahare hikakoa.
Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xiyehaliti xawaiyetyasehare xini natyo, maisa nokai-
warexe, exahe ohiro nowatyaliye haiyaharenai akereta. Nihalahare tehi-
tiya hikakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo exe kalorexe noloxa resebetyasehare
akereta xini natyo. 12 Hasemanane nihatyaka atyo hinamaki ferakene
nomanakairita notyaxematya hiso maheta, exahe nokainotyoani hiyeta
atyo holini nijita homana”, nexa.
13 — Hoka olo resebityasehare atyo sekota iraexahena, maisa kenekakoat-
yare hekoti eno xeta, hatikolalikoa mokotya (haxamaikoharene hiyeta)
hoka nehena: “Enore, hairakoaneharehena natyo. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare
nomasehare atyo natyo”, nexa.
14 — Hoka natyo nomita xihiye: hatyo haliti atyo, maisa atyo etake hahare
xini, xaneheta hahana xeta hamehexaikoharene Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya,
xala xamani atyoite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokaka,
hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe
atyoite kaxomokaka — nexa.

Jesus Wenati Waiyexe Aoka Xoimanai Ana
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

15 Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana,
ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka wenati waiyexe aoka enomanaha maheta.
Xakore hoka exaotyakiraharenai waiyahene hoka mahokoanetyahene.

16 Hoka Jesus kawisa xoimanai hahaliya hoka nexa: — Kotare xoimanai
tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetyahene. Hiyaiya, Enore waikoher-
akoa atyo exe xoimanai akereharenai anere. 17 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xala
xamani atyoite maisa exe xoimanai akereta Enore niraene tyakekota hoka
maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha exema — nexa.

Haliti Kaoloxere Tahi
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 5.1-3)

18 Hatya xekohaseti judeu axa Jesus: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya
notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati waiyexe matyotenehare? nexa.
19 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Xoana hoka waiyexe haoka natyo? Enore taita
atyo waiyexe, maisa atyo hatehitiya aka. 20 Maisa hoka koxaka hasemita
Xaotyakiyahonai: “Awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo
haisa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya, haiminisa hexe, hityo
xoaha”, nitere — nexa Jesus.
21 — Noxoiminita atyo tyotya hatyo xaotyakiyahonai xema notyaonita —
nexa hatyo haliti.
22 Jesus sema nikare iniraine hoka nexa: — Hátitehena himaomanehare.
Habetehena tyotya hixiyeharenai hoka hisehena olo maxiyehareharenai
ana. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaxiyeharexe ite hisaona enokoa nali.
Hatyaosetaite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa.
23 Hatyohare sema hatyo haliti hoka kalore amaikohare, kahare kaxiye-
harexe hoka.
24 Jesus waiya examaikoharene hoka nexa: — Howitihare atyo kaxiye-
harexenai nawenane Enore koa maniya. 25 Howitihare atyo kaxiyeharex-
enai nawenane Enore koa maniya, kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere
awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo — nexa.
26 Hoka iniraene semehenerenai axene: — Hoka xala ite nikare hoka
kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.
27 — Halitinai ana howitihareterehare atyo Enore ana maisa howitiharexe
— nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
28 Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa: — Hasemahena, wiso atyo wahalakisa tyotya
hoka wisoa hiyema — nexa.
29 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: Xala xamani atyo ite halakisa hahana,
haiyanityo, haximarenenai, hahinaeharenai, haisaninai harenai, Enore
xema maniya hawenane hiyeta hoka 30 kalikini ali tyaonitatere xowakaite
exahehare kaxekakeheta enomana. Hoka haxowakiyaite wenati waiyexe
matyotenehare kaxekakihitiya enomana — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane haware haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka ne-
hena ihiyeha: — Xasemahena, wiyanetatya Jerusalém xeta. Nalityaite iraiti
xakaisaseharenai xairahenahere Haliti Ityani tahi akereta kawenatyake-
hena. 32 Kahalakisakaite majudeuneharenai ana hoka hatyonaite koexa-
halisene, kirawanahenite, xataholisahenite, 33 mokotyahenite hoka hatyo
najikinitaite aisahene. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kase-
heta — nexa.
34 Exaotyakiraharenai ana maisa terota waiyekehalakita Jesus niraene.
Exe iraehenere tahi metahare tyaona enomanaha hoka maisa Jesus iraitere
waiyekehalakita enomanaha.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Maxosehare
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

35 Hatyaoseta Jesus okoi xane kaokehena wenakalati Jericó nali. Hoka
hatya haliti maxosehare tyokita ahoti kilihi, axita olo. 36 Hoka sema kahare
halitinai jiyehenerenai kasako hoka axahene: — Xoare nemahare nasemita?
nexa.
37 Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Jesus Nazaré yere jiyehena — nexaha.
38 Hatyaoseta maxosehare kawiyahena: — Jesus, Davi jikolahare,
hairakoaneharehena natyo! nexa.
39 Hoka enaheta xaneterenai mahokoanetyaha ekawira, kasani mema
tyaona aokahitaha. Xakore hoka exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Davi
jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nehitiya.
40 Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka enolokaka aoka. Tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka
Jesus axene: 41 — Xoare notyoma homana haokita? nexa.
— Xekohaseti, nowaiyakatyareheta naokowita! nexa ihiye.
42 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyaiyakahetehena. Kalikini atyo hawaiye-
heta hityakekone hiyeta — nexa Jesus.
43 Hatyaoseta waiyakatyarehetehena rotita hoka xane Jesus xema, ihala-
hare Enore kakoa. Tyotya halitinai waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka ihalahareha
Enore kakoa.

19

Jesus, Zaqueu Xoaha Tahi

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka Jericó hoka jiyehena wenakalati. 2 Hoka
nali hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita, Zaqueu nexarexe. Kalorexe noloxa
resebetyaseharenai xekohase tyaonita. 3 Hoka kasani waiya aokowita Jesus
xakore hoka maisa aliyakere. Kahare halitinai, exahe maisa wahaharexe
xoaha hoka. 4 Hatyaoseta tema xane halitinai naheta hoka kakoha halohalo
howero kate, waiya maheta Jesus, hatyoaho ijiyanehena hoka.
5 Hoka Jesus hatyo akitihena hoka kenekakoatya waiya hoka nexa Zaqueu
hiye: — Zaqueu, hihalahare hexoahetehena. Awisa hihanako nali notyoa
notemaka naokowi — nexa.
6 Hatyaoseta Zaqueu ihalahare exoaheta, xane ekakoa hahanako xeta
haihalaharene kakoa.
7 Tyotya waiyahene hoka iraehenaha etahi: — Kaxiyani, exe halitite xane
nemahena iniyalahare nomasehare hanako! nexaha amaikohareha Jesus
kakoa.
8 Hatyo najikinita Zaqueu tityoa hoka nexa Xekohaseti hiye: — Hasemе-
hena, holinite noloxi hiyeta nisa maoloxaharenai ana. Exahe xala xamanite
koxaka nokaiwita hoka 4-kite exahexe niseheta enomana — nexa.
9 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Kalikini atyo exe haliti kaiyakeheta iniyalahare
maniyata, exahe exe haliti tehitiya atyo Abraão jikolahare. 10 Hiyaiya, Haliti
Ityani atyo tyoa taweheta, iyeheta maheta mititereharenae — nexa.

10-hokose Olo Hokosenai Tahi
(Mateus 25.14-30)

11 Hatyaoseta Jesus xakaihitiya ihiyeha haxaimenekola kakoa iniraene
semehenerenai ana. Jerusalém owitehena mokahita hoka exahekolaha
hiye hoka motyala okoi Xekohaseti Enore nalitare kalorexe kaotyakehena
aokahitaha hoka.
12 Hatyo hiyeta Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti kalorexe ityani konitare xane
hakoa wenakalati seko akiya, kalorexe tyaona hoka hatyo najikinita haikoa-
heta maheta. 13 Haxanene nahitita kawisa 10-harenai hawakaneharenai
hoka isa enomanaha inihatyakahokoseha olohokosenai ouro nomaka, hoka

nehena ihiyeha: “Xasemehena, xoare xamanite xisoma exe olo kakoa, exahe
xoanere xamanite xakajiyanetene nahaikoahetehenere kijiya”, nexa.
14 — Hoka ihinaeharenai enawenakala yerenai kirawanetene. Hatyo
hiyeta axikatya haiyaharenai enajikinita, nexa ihiye maheta: “Kasani exe
haliti maisa wiyekohase tyaona waokare”, nexaha maheta.
15 — Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti kalorexe tyaona hoka haikoaheta hawenakala
xeta. Hoka hawakaneharenai kawisa, etake olo isehenere enomanaha akiti
sema aokowita, xoanere xamani ala kajiyanetyahene hoka.
16 — Hetatiyehare kaoka hoka nexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti, etake olo hokose
ouro nomaka hisehenere nomani kakoa 10-hokose olo nakajiyanetene”,
nexa. 17 “Waiye kaiserehare!” nexa. “Hiso atyo wakahare waiyexe! Hiyaiya,
hawaiyore atyo hikaxaikota inirere. Hatyo hiyetaite 10-koa wenakalatinai
xekohasehare namoka hiso”, nexa.
18 — Hatyaoseta hatisa wakahare kaoka enomana hoka nexa ihiye: “Xeko-
haseti, etake olo hokose ouro nomakere hisehenere nomani kakoa 5-hokose
olo nakajiyanetene”, nexa. 19 “Hiso atyoite 5-koa wenakalatinai xekohase-
hare hisaona”, nexa exekohase ihiye.
20 — Hatyaoseta hatya wakahare kaokehitiya enomana hoka nexa: “Xeko-
haseti, owene holoxa hokose. Nityahalisene imiti taose kakoa hoka
nateroakisene. 21 Nomaira hiso. Exahe waiyekehalakita atyo nomani hiyal-
ijiniharene, exahe hiyitatere haiyanai xiyehare, maisa xakore hixiyehare
xini hoka. Exahe himixitatere, maisa xakore hiyafera xini hoka”, nexa.
22 Hoka nexa ihiye: “Hiso atyo wakahare maisa waiyexe! Hiraene kakoitaite
iniyalahare namoka hiso. Waiyekehalakita atyo homana noxalijinihalini,
exahe niyitere haiyanai xiyehare, maisa xakore noxiyehare xini hoka.
Exahe nimixiterehare nomaxafirinihare. 23 Xoana hoka maisa noloxi olo
xomokakala hanako hekoti hamokita? Nikareya hamokarene hoka nox-
anini hekotaiya, nahaikoaheta hoka kajiyanexeya naresebehetene”, nexa.
24 — Hoka nexa nali tyaoniterenai hiye: “Xiyeheta olohokose enonita hoka
xisene 10-hokose olo kakoare ana”, nexa. 25 “Xekohaseti, koxaka atyo 10-
hokose olo kakoare!” nexaha.
26 — Hoka xekohaseti nexa: “Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xala xamani atyoite
kalore kakoare hoka exaheharexe ite kaxekakihitiya enomana. Xakore
hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka exahe inirere kakoare
ene hoka iyehenahitene atyoite enonita. 27 Hoka kalikini xanolohena ali na-
halakoiharenai, kasani emaxekohasehareneha notyaona aokiterenai hoka
xaisehenahene nahalakoita!” nexa.

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

28 Hatyo iraehenere najikinita Jesus xanehitiya enahetaha Jerusalém
xeta. 29 Hatyaoseta xane kaokehena wenakalatinai Betfagé, Betânia xoaha
haliya, hoka Oliveiras tyairiya nalita axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakira-
hare haheta maniya, 30 hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena exe wenakalati
waheta maniya tyaonitere nali. Xikaokehenaite hoka owene ite borikose
exolatyakahare tyaonita, maokatyakaharetata eheno. Hoka maika xam-
axolatene hoka xisoa ekakoa ali. 31 Maika xala xamani axehena xiso,
exahe xoare maheta xamani xaolihenene hoka xexa ihiye, “Xaotyakisatiye
aokitene haomana”, xexa ihiye — nexa.
32 Xaneha hoka Jesus iraetere akereta taita waiyaha. 33 Aolihenaha
borikose hoka ekaxaikotyaseharenai axahene: — Xoana hoka borikose
xaolihena? nexaha.
34 — Xaotyakisatiye aokitene haomana hoka — nexaha.

35 Hatyaoseta nolokaha borikose Jesus ana. Hoka mokaha eheno
haimanasenaiha hoka kahinaetyaha Jesus tyoka eheno maheta.
36 Hatyoseta Jesus jiyehena hoka halitinai haimanasenaiha mokahitaha
ahotyaho.
37 Hatyaoseta kaokehena Jerusalém haliya, Oliveiras tyairiya xexoakala
nalihena hoka kahare halitinai ekoamaniya tyaoniterenai xanetaha exema.
Awaiyetiterenenai ihalaharehenaha Enore kakoa hoka kinatyaxa kawiya-
henaha, tyotya xoalini hare enómane waiyehenaherehare hiyeta. 38 Hoka
nexahitaha:
— Kasani Xekohaseti Enore waiye moka kalorexe enexare kakoa tyoitere-
hare waokita! Wenati waiyexe enokoa nali, exahe Enore kakoa
kaihalaharetyaka waokita! nexaha.
39 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai tyaoniterenai kaharexe halitinai
koni nexaha Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiwatyalihena hikoamaniya
tyaoniterenai hoka mema tyaonaha! nexaha.
40 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye — nexa Jesus: — Memaiya tyaohenahitaha
hoka sehalinaiya kawiyatya — nexa.

Jesus Tiya Jerusalém Kawa

41 Hoka Jesus xane kaokehena Jerusalém haliya hoka waiya wenakalati
hoka tiya ekawa. 42 Hoka nexa: — Kaxiyani, Jerusalém! Kalikinitaiya
atyo waiyekehalaka homana, xoare xamaniya hisoma hoka wenati waiyexe
koamaniya hawenaneheta hoka ehekoreya! Xakore hoka kalikiniya atyo
maisa hatyoharenai waiyekehalakita homana. 43 Hiyaiya, haxowaka fer-
akenehenaite hoka hahalakoaharenaite talahokotya hiso tolokoiyohi kakoa,
exahiyatyahaite hiso, exahe ehotyasekoatyahaite hiso tyotya maniyata.
44 — Mawenekoaretyahaite hiso, tyotya hikoa tyaoniterenai xoaha. Mai-
saite sehali hali heno tyaohitita. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakita
homana Enore tyoa iyeheta hiso aokowihenere xowakere — nexa.

Jesus Betetyatiyenai Aihikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota (Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

45 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aehikoaheta
betetiterenai. 46 Nexa ihiyeha: — Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere nali
exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Enore niraene:
Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kakaexaretyaka, nexa.
Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene —
nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
47 Jesus aotyakijita halitinai ferakiti nihatyaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako.
Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere-
nai, judeunai nityohalitiranae xoaha aisahene aokowihenaha. 48 Xakore
hoka maisa aliyakere nikare mokarahene, tyotya halitinai awaiyetyahitaha
exaotyakira hoka.

20

Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare (Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

1 Haxowaka Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonita hoka aotyakijita hal-
itinai, exahe xakaita ihiyeha Iraiti Waiyexe tahi. Hoka sacerdotenai xeko-
hasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunae nityohalitiranai
xoaha kaokaha enomana 2 hoka axehenahene: — Hiyakaihena wihiye, xala
niraene kakoare hiso hoka exeharenai hisomita? Xala axikatya hiso hoka
nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

3 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Natyo tehitiyaite naxa xiso. Hoka xekoaxa-
hena: 4 Xala niraine xema João batixatya haliti? Xoana Enore niraene xema,
xoana halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa.
5 Hatyaoseta hekota hatyo kakoaha axakakoahenaha: — Xoare wehenaite?
“Enore niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: “Xoana hoka
maisa xityakekota João?” 6 Exahiya, “Halitinai niraene xema”, wexa hoka
exe halitinaiya mokotyaha wiso sehali kakoa. Hiyaiya, João atyo iraiti
xakaisasehare terota aokahitaha — nexaha.
7 Hatyo hiyeta nexaha: — Maisa wawaiyorexe. Kala xala niraene xema
xamani João batixatya — nexaha.
8 — Hoka natyo tehitiya atyoite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exe-
harenai notyomita — nexa Jesus.

Masene Nomaseharenai Xalijiniharexenai Tahi (Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

9 Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya halitinai ana: — Hatya haliti
fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka halakisene haiyanai halitinai ana
kaxaikone maheta hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene maheta.
Hatyaoseta xane seko akiya hoka waha tyaona. 10 Iximexaka xowake-
hena hoka axikatya hatya hawakanehare, isehenahitaha maheta enomana
holini. Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai mokonasetene hoka
axikahenahitene eháre firereta. 11 Hatyaoseta axikahitiya hatya hawakane-
hare, xakore hoka mokonasehenahitiyene. Haihare xakere mokahene hoka
axikahenahitene eháre firereta. 12 Hatyaoseta axikahitiya hatisa hawakane-
hare, xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai mokotyahene tehitiya hoka
axikahenahitene.
13 — Hatyaoseta masene xekohasehare ahekotya: “Xoanaite notyaohena?
Naxikatyaite nityani noxiyakawali. Hatyo atyoite hoka aiminisahene”,
nexa. 14 Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai waiyaha ityani hoka
nexaha: “Exe atyo masene xekohasehare ityani. Nikahena hoka waisene
hoka masene ite womanere tyaona”, nexaha. 15 Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani
hoka xaneha haware ekakoa masene nonitata hoka aisahene.
Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoanaite masene xekohasehare mohena
hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai xaoka? 16 Tyoaite hoka aisehena
hatyo halitinai, exahe isehitiyaite hahananehare hahotyalinai masene kax-
aikotyaseharenai ana — nexa.
Semaha hatyoharenai hoka nexaha: — Kasani maisa nikare kawenatyaka
waokare! nexaha.
17 Xakore hoka Jesus waiye wahakotya enomanaha hoka nexa: — Iraiti
waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa:
“hali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo hati nekesako kax-
omokaka”, nexa.
18 Xala xamaniya atyo exoa hatyo sehali heno hoka taikoehekoa atyoite.
Hoka hatyo sehaliya atyo hatya heno exoa hoka miyoheteniya atyo — nexa.

Jesus Axaha Olo Xekaka Tahi (Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

19 Hatyaoseta Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, sacerdotenai xeko-
haseharenai xoaha ana waiyekehalakita. Jesus xaimenekola atyo etahiha
iraeta, hoka otokahene aokowi hatyo xowaka. Xakore hoka mairahitaha
halitinai hoka maisa xoana mokahitene.
20 Hatyaoseta kaxaikohenaha Jesus. Bakatyaha haiyaharenai halitinai
hoka axikatyahene axaha maheta Jesus. Hoka waiyexeharexenai aokowiha
hoka Jesus nawenane waiyaha hoka kasani hairaine kakoita komaniyatyoa

aokahitaha hoka iraeharetyahene maheta. Nikare tyaona hoka hatyohare hiyeta otokahene hoka isahene aokowiyahitaha kalorexe ana. 21 Hoka hatyo halitinai axahene: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiyekehalakita atyo womana. Hiraeterehare, haotyakijiterehare atyo aliterexe. Waiyekehalakita tehitiya womana. Hakakoa atyo hiyaiyita halitinai, hoka aliterexe kakoa haotyakijita halitinai Enore aokitere akereta. 22 Hoka hiyakaihena wihiye: Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho ala axakoanetita, xoana mahokoanetita kore ala wiyekane olo kalorexe Roma yere ana? nexaha.

23 Hoka Jesus otya iniyalahare exahekolaha hoka nexa: 24 — Xama ali nomani hatya olo hokose. Hoka xala nexare exahe tiho niyakotini exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

— Kalorexe — nexaha.

25 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Xoare xamani Enore anere hoka Enore ana xisene — nexa.

26 Hoka maisa Jesus aliyakere xoare tahi kakoa iraeharetyahitaha halitinai nahalakoa. Hatyo hiyeta mema tyaonaha, hakaharetyoaha exekoaxala kakoa.

Jesus Axaha Kamatinai Kaseneheta Tahi
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27; João 5.21; Romanos 8.10-11; 1 Coríntios 15.35-57; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.16; Apocalipse 20.4)

27 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: 28 — Xaotyakisatiye, Moisés atyo exakerexe aotyakisa wiso: Hatya halitiya waini hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximarene atyoite tyaoheta hatyo wainiyanenehenolo kakoa. Hoka kaisaniha hoka enaxenane wainihenere ene ityaninai kaxaokaka maheta aoka.

29 — Hoka 7-harenai haximarene kakoarenai tyaonahitaha hoka enahetahareha kaiyanityo hoka maisanihareta waini. 30 Hoka ihiyetare iximarene tyaoheta hatyo wainiyanenero kakoa, xakore hoka wainihitiya maisanihareta. 31 Nikare ihiyetare iximarene tyaohitiya ekakoa hoka wainihitiya. Nikare makere tyaonaha hatyo haximarene kakoarenai: tyotyaha wainiha maisaniharahitaha ekakoa. 32 Hatyo najikinita ohiro tehitiya waini. 33 Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaonaha ekakoa — nexaha.

34 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Ali waikohekoa atyo halitinai kaiyanityota, exahe ohironai hoka kaiyanenahitaha. 35 Hoka kasehetehenerenai, exahe wenati haxowaka niyahare anerenai terota atyoite maisa tyaonakakoahenahititaha. 36 Hiyaiya, anjonai akeretaha atyoite, exahe maisaiya atyo wainihenahititaha. Enore ityaninai atyo, hiyaiya, kasehenahitaha atyo.

37 — Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka atyo Moisés xakai kamatinai kaseneheta tahi. Hananehaliti kiritere tahi iraehenere xowaka. Enore tahi xairatya hoka Enore atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa aoka. 38 Hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita hoka Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa, maisa kamatinai Nenorexa xini. Hiyaiya, enomana atyo tyotyaha atyo kasetaha — nexa.

39 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai nexaha: — Ehekore hekoaxatya, Xaotyakisatiye — nexaha.

40 Hatyaoseta maisa kinatyatyako axehenahititene.

Jesus Axahene Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

41 Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Aliyakerexe hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare aokahitaha? 42 Hiyaiya, hatyo Davi atyo exakere nexa, Salmos nanekoa nali:
Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: “Hisokehena nofihini maniya
43 hahalakoaharenai hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya”, nexa.
44 Hiyaiya, Davi atyo Haxekohase aokene, hoka aliyakereya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare xaohena? nexa.

Jesus Irae Xaotyakiyaho Kakoa Waiyoreterenai Tahi (Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

45 Halitinai semaxematyahitaha Jesus niraine hoka nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: 46 — Xiriharira Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha haetonaneha imiti waiyeharexe ako, exahe wetekokoa hoka kasani halitinai haxaiminiraha kakoa katyawaxaha ihiyeha aokahitaha. Xanehenaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka waiyexe okahakalati koa tyokahitaha, exahe nakairati xowakehena hoka kasani okahakalati waiyexe koa tyokaha aokowihitaha. 47 Exahe kaiwahitaha, mehotyahitaha wainiyaneneronai xiyehalo. Hoka teraharetyoaha aokowihenaha hoka waha tahi iraexatyahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakehenahere atyoite exahehare niyalahare — nexa.

21

Wainiyanenero Maoloxahalo Xekane Olo Tahi (Marcos 12.41-44)

1 Jesus tityoita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka wahakoita halitinai ana hoka waiya kaoloxerenai xomokala kajali olo nitini ako. 2 Waiya tehitiya hatya wainiyanenero maoloxahalo xomokala hinama hokose olo, inira xaimanexe.
3 Hatyo hiyeta nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: exe wainiyanenero maoloxahalo atyo isa tyotya haiyaharenae xahexe. 4 Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai atyo isa kamawanetere hiyeta. Hoka exe atyo, maoloxahalo kaiserehare xakore hoka hanakaira haxiyehalo niyahare tyotya isa — nexa.

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi (Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

5 Haiyaharenai iraetaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tahi, enawaiyehare ihiye tyaoniterenai sehalinai exahe xoalinihare kaxekakiterehare tahi.
Hoka Jesus nexa:
6 — Haxowaka ferakenite tyotya exe xiyaiyitereharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyaohitita — nexa.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Xoaha Tahi (Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

7 Hatyaoseta axahene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hatyoharenai kaotyakene hotikihena? nexaha.
8 — Maika xirihare hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso. Hiyaiya, kahare tyaite nexare kakoa kaotyakehenaha hoka nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, exahe, “Koxaka atyo enaose xane hikoa”, nehenahatyaite. Xakore hoka awa atyo hatyoharenai niraene xema xisaona.
9 — Awa atyo ximairehena xasemehena xaisakakoati, xalijinihare tyaoniterenai tahi hoka. Hatyoharenai hotohare atyoite kaotyakehena.

Xakore hoka maisa tyaite hatyo xowaka imiyanaose xane hikoahenere — nexa.

10 — Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, exahe hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. 11 Haiyanai koaite kaotyaka waikohe tatakoane, exahe nakiti, kawe akiti kaheneharexe xoaha. Kahare ite xoalini hare amairakisare kaotyaka, exahe xoalini hare ite enokoa nali kawaiyaka.

12 — Xakore hoka tyotya hatyoharenai kaotyakehenere nahititaite xikaxotokaka, xikairaeharetyaka. Xikakolatyakaite axaha maheta xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatyo najikinitaite berexoako xikaxomokaka. Nohiyetite xikakolatyaka kalorexenai, xekohasetinai nahalakoa. 13 Nikare ite xikaxomokaka hoka hatyo xowakaite Iraiti Waiyexe xiyakaihena ihiyeha. 14 Hoka xasemehena: maisaiya hatyo nahitita xahekohena xikahawaonitaretyoane xiraene tahi kakoa. 15 Hiyaiya, natyota atyoite nisa xomana iraiti, exahe waiyoliniti hoka xahalakoaharenaite maisa jiyahaotyahitaha xiso, exahe matyakekotyahitaha xiraene. 16 Exahe xexenai, xiximarenenai, xihinaeharenai kaisereharenai taite aberexotyakisaha xiso. Hoka aisahaite haiyaharenai xinekonitare. 17 Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. 18 Xakore hoka maisaite hakase hekoti xisekase mitita. 19 Maika heko xisaona nokoamaniye. Hiyaiya, nikare atyoite xisaona hoka xikaiyakeheta — nexa.

Jesus Irae Jerusalém Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi (Mateus 24.15-28; Marcos 13.14-23)

20 Jesus nehitiya: — Maika xiyaiyehena Jerusalém exahiyatyoare sorarenai kakoare hoka waiyekehalaka xomana: Mawaheneta atyoite hoka kamawenekoaretyakehena. 21 Hatyo hiyeta maika xala xamani Judéia koa tyaonita hoka tekoahenaira tyairi koni xeta. Maika xala xamani wenakalati tyaonita hoka kikisoahetehena rotitaira enakoata. Maika xala xamani mase tyaonita hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena wenakalati. 22 Hiyaiya, hatyo xowaka atyoite judeunai nómane iniyalahare hiyeta kahenehare kaisere tyaona, hoka hatyo xowakaite tyotya Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere iraehenereharenai kaotyakehena. 23 Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohena tifalonai, xoimaisanironai xoaha ana! Hiyaiya, howitiharexe wenati atyoite kaotyaka waikohekoa, exahe Enore xomokala iniyalahare atyoite kaotyaka judeunai ana. 24 Kahare ite kaxaisakaha kesekase kakoa, exahe haiyaharenaite kakolatyaka alita eberexotyakaharenai akereta tyotya wenakalati kalokoarenai xeta. Exahe majudeuneharenaite tyaonaha Jerusalém nali, nalita kakikisakehetehenahere kijiya — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi (Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7; 2 Pedro 3.10; Apocalipse 1.7)

25 — Xoalini hare ite kaotyaka kamai, kaimare, xoresenai xoaha hiye. Hoka waikohekoaite tyotya haliti hotyalinaite mawaiyeharehenaha kalore, hamairaneha one kaloxere, exahe one ainakoiyatyoitere nemahare hiyeta. 26 Hakakoare waikohekoaite kahare halitinaite mawaiyehareha kalore, hamairaneha, haxahekolaha xoalinihare kaotyakene tahi xoaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, enokoa nali kinatere tyaoniterenaite maiyaterehare tyaohitita. 27 Hatyaosetaite Haliti Ityanite kaotyakehetehena hoka exoahetehena kaiminiti konita, iyateliti, kalorexe xaokanatyakalati xoaha kakoa.

28 — Hoka maika exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka maika heko xikinatere
xisaona exahe maika xakenekakoahena. Xiyaiya, mawaheneta atyoite hoka
xikaiyakehetehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Halohalo Kate Hiye Aimenekotya
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

29 Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya enomanaha: — Xasemehena,
halohalo exahe hatyatere atya kate tahi. 30 Xiyaiyehena atyo ehanahi-
nai hikoaneheta hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana, okoi enonenehete-
hena. 31 Maika nikareta tehitiya exeharenai kaotyakene xiyaiyehena hoka
waiyekehalakaira xomana Enore nalitare Kalorexe okoi haikoahetehenere-
hare — nexa.
32 — Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: exeharenaityaite kaotyaka kalikini
kasetaterenai tyaonitereharenai makamaneharene nahitita. 33 Hoka
enokoa, waikohe xoahanai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraini tyaty-
oite tyaoneta mene — nexa Jesus.

Kaxaikotyoati Tahi

34 Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nehena: — Maika xikaxaikoawi-
hena! Awa atyo hisehaliti, oloniti ahekakisare, exahe xawenane ali waiko-
hekoare tahi taita xema xisaona. Hoka maisa hatyo ferakene ximaxatya-
hanehareta kaotyakihitita xomana. 35 Hatyo ferakene ite kaotyakeheta
tanolatyati akereta tyotyaha ana, hakakoare waikohekoa. 36 Hatyo hiyeta
maika xikaxaikoawita, exahe xiraexata mene hoka xikaxaihare xisaona ty-
otya kaotyakehenerehare nonitata. Exahe heko xikinatere xisaona maheta
Haliti Ityani nahalakoa — nexa.
37 Jesus aotyakijita halitinai Iraexatyakalati Hanako ferakiti nihatyaka.
Hoka makiya xanehitita Oliveiras tyairiya nali nemaka maheta. 38 Hoka
tyotya halitinai xanahitaha makiyaseta Iraexatyakalati Hanako semaha
maheta iniraene.

22

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; João 11.45-53)

1 Maisa wahehetere Hisehaliti Nakairati Makaorehetyakahare nomaka
xowaka Páscoa nexarexe naheta 2 hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai,
xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha ahekohenaha hametenetaha
haxaisaneha Jesus tahi, halitinai amairakisahitene hoka.

Judas Matawahena Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Marcos 14.10-11)

3 Hatyaoseta Ahalakoahaliti kamilakoretya Judas Iscariotes nexarexe.
Hatyo atyo 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai konitare. 4 Hoka Judas xane
irai sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenai
kakoa, hamatawala Jesus enomanaha tahi. 5 Hoka kalore ihalahareha hoka
olo isaha enomana aokowiha. 6 Hoka Judas tyakeko hoka kaxaikohena Jesus
matawatya maheta halitinai masemakareneta.

Jesus Nakairati Nomaka Aoka Páscoa Niyahare
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

7 Hatyaoseta xane hikoa Hisehaliti Nakairati Makaorehetyakahare no-
maka ferakene. Hatyo xowaka judeunai aisahitaha kalanero mokosenai
hoka otyaxemahenahititaha Páscoa ferakene.

8 Hatyo hiyeta Jesus axikatya Pedro, João xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyane nakairati xisoma womana Páscoa niyahare — nexa.
9 Hoka axahene: — Alyako wiyane wisoma hatyoharenai haokita? nexaha.
10 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xasemehena: xikaokehenatyaite wenakalati hoka hatya haliti kolaitere tinihalitiri ako haonexa tyaite ahalakoatya xiso. Hoka xiyanira hatyo haliti xema, hatyako isoahetehenere ako kijiya. 11 Hoka maika xexa hati xekohase hiye: "Xaotyakisatiye exakere waxa aokita, aliyeri akoite hatyo, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha kanakairehenaha Páscoa ferakene nahitita?" xexaite ihiye. 12 Hoka hotikisaite xomana halyako kaloakore exomokakotyakahare, ehaore ako. Hoka hatyoakoite xisoma nakairati — nexa.
13 Hoka xaneha wenakalati xeta hoka Jesus niraine akereta tyotya waiyaha. Hoka hatyo nali nakairati tyomaha Páscoa niyahare.

Jesus Hakamane Aimenekotya Nakairati, Erati Kakoa (Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

14 Enaose xane hikoa hoka Jesus tyoka mexa haliya haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa 15 hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Nokanakairi terota naokowi xikakoa exe nakairati kalikini Páscoa xowaka, nomakawatihalini nahitita. 16 Hatyo hiyeta nomita: maisaiya xoana hekota nokanakairihitita exehare nakairati, nokanakairihenere aliterexe nakairati kaomakehenere Enore Nawenakala kijiya — nexa.
17 Hatyaoseta Jesus iya erakakalati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye — Ehekore hamokita wiso, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xotehena exe hoka xiserehenene ini xakini. 18 Aliterexe nomita xihiye: maisaiya atyo xoana hekota exehare vinhoxa noterehitita, Enore nalitare Kalorexe kaokehetehenere kijiya — nexa.
19 Hatyo najikinita iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka irakene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Exe atyo nohára hoka kaxekakehenaite kahawaonitaretya xiso maheta. Exakerira xisoma xotyaxemaheta natyo maheta — nexa.
20 Kanakairehenahere najikinita nikareta iyihitiya erakakalati hoka isehitiyene enomanaha teraha maheta hoka nexa: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyakehenere kahare haliti wanahiya, kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaoheta halitinai ana Enore kakoa.
21 — Hoka xasemehena! Matawatyatiye atyo ali tyokita nohakakoani ali mexa haliya. 22 Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite wainihena, Enore aokitere akereta. Xakore hoka kirakoanite kaxomokaka Haliti Ityani matawatyasehare — nexa.
23 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai hatyokakoaha makere axakakoahenaha, xala xamaniya nikare matawahenene.

Xala Xamani Masákare Kalorexe Enekonitareha

24 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kinatyaxa iraikakoaha, semaha maheta xala xamani enekonitareha kalorexe kaiserehare hoka.
25 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Kalorexenai ali waikohekoare atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe xekohasetinai atyo "Halitinai hinaeharenai" kaxaokakita. 26 Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa nikare xisaonita. Xakore hoka xinekoni kalorexe kaiserehare tyaonitere atyoite wakahare akereta tyaohena, exahe wakatiterehare atyoite kawakatyakitere akereta tyaohena. 27 Xala masakare kalorexe? Tyokitere mexa haliya kanakaira maheta, xoana

etyaisasehare kore? Aliterexe atyo mexa haliya tyokitere kalorexe. Hoka xinekoni atyo natyo atyo tyaijitere akereta notyaonita — nexa.

28 — Hoka xiso atyo eko nohaliye xisaona nomakawatihalininai xowaka.
29 Hatyo hiyeta Baba kalorexe mohenere natyo akeretaite natyo tehitiyaite
nikareta namoka xiso. 30 Xisonaite xikanakaira, xisera nawenakali nali,
exahe xisokaite okahakalatikoa hoka 12-hotyalinai Israel hotyalinai xeko-
hasenai xisaona — nexa.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

31 Jesus nehitiya: — Simão, Simão, hasemehena waiye: Ahalakoahaliti atyo
koxaka kahalakisaka hasakaharetya xiso maheta. Xoisaite xiso, masene
nomasehare trigose haware mokitere ekase nonitata akereta. 32 Xakore
hoka niraexaita atyo hitahi, Simão, maisa hityakekone hahalakijita maheta.
Hoka hisaohetehitiyere nokoamaniye xowaka haihalahalinikisa maheta
hihinaeharenai — nexa ihiye.

33 Hoka Pedro nexa ihiye: — Nomimiye atyo notyaonita nokaberexotyaki,
exahe nowaini maheta hihakakoane! nexa.
34 Hoka Jesus nexa: — Natyo atyo nomita hihiye: awisaite, takoira
makawiraharene nahititaite hanamakite himawaiyanenehare haoka natyo
— nexa.

Jesus Irae Haxaotyakiraharenai Kakoa

35 Hatyo najikinita Jesus axahena: — Xoana maisa xoare hare xaokita
naxikahenere xiso ximabosanehare, ximasakolanehare, ximakijitinihare
xowaka? nexa.
— Maisa xoare waokita — nexaha.
36 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hoka kalikini xala xamani atyo kabosanexe,
kasakolanexe hoka maika iyehetehenene. Exahe xala xamani maisa kake-
serakasexe hoka maika betehena haimanase hoka iya haeho. 37 Hiyaiya,
Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa: “Xalijiniharexe akereta kax-
omokaka”, nexa. Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiye: nikare terotaite nokax-
omokaki. Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyoite xairatyoare tyaonita notahi hoka
nikare ite nokaxomokaki — nexa.
38 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenaisa nexaha: — Xekohaseti, owene hina-
maeho kesekase — nexaha.
Hoka: — Ehekore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Xane Oliveiras Tyairiya Nali
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

39 Hatyaoseta Jesus xane, hawenane akereta, Oliveiras tyairiya xeta hoka
exaotyakiraharenai xaneha exema.
40 Xane kaoka aokiteraose hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiraexahena maisa xika-
maoseratyakita maheta — nexa ihiyeha.
41 Hatyaoseta kikisoa sekose aka enonyahitaha, kala xoana xamani
hoka 30-metrone hare. Meholokoa hakaolise kakoa hoka iraexahena,
42 hoka nexa: — Abá! haokaiya hoka hemaisaheta noniti exe erakakalati
emakawatikisare. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokiterehare kaomakita
hoka maika haokiterehare kaomaka — nexa.
43 Hatyaoseta anjo enokoatare exoa enomana, aihalahalinikisene maheta.
44 Kalore amaikohareta hoka Jesus masakare aiyateretyoa iraexaita. Hoka
ewatehirini xata motya timalati tohira ixoita waikoa.
45 Iraexahenere najikinita tityoaheta, haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai
tyaonitere nali hoka nemakitaha waiyehenahitene, kalore amaikoharahi-
taha hoka.

46 Hoka nexa: — Xoanere hoka xisemakita? Xatityoahetehena exahe
xiraexahena maisa xikamaoseratyakita maheta — nexa.

Jesus Berexotyaka Tahi
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-52; João 18.3-11)

47 Jesus iraetata hoka kaokehena kahare halitinai. Judas, 12-hare
exaotyakiraharenai konitare, tyoita hatyo halitinai kakoa, hoka xane kaoka
Jesus haliya sohitanakolisene maheta.
48 Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Judas, xoana hisohitanakolira kakoaite
hamatawahena Haliti Ityani? nexa.
49 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiharenai Jesus haliya tyaoniterenai ana waiyeke-
halaka hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, wiyehenaite wikeserakasenai hoka wi-
jiyehena enomanaha? nexaha. 50 Hoka hatya enekonihatareha mokotya ke-
sekase kakoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehare hoka itinihe aikotya,
ifihini maniya.
51 Hoka Jesus watyalini: — Hahalakihenene! nexa. Hatyaoseta itinihe hiye
ekaokakisa hakahe hoka awaiyehetene.
52 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai hiye,
Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai
xoaha tyohenerenai exotokase maheta hiye. — Xoana hoka xisoa nomani
kesekase atyalihose harenai kakoa xotoka maheta natyo xalijiniharexe
akereta? 53 Ferakiti nihatyaka notyaonita xikakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako,
xakore hoka maisa atyo xotokare natyo. Hoka kalikini terota atyo nikare
xiyomokala natyo, exahe makaliroti niyatere xoaha hiyeta tehitiya — nexa.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Marcos 14.66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

54 Hatyaoseta Jesus otokaha hoka xaneha ekakoa sacerdotenai xekohase
hana xeta. Hoka Pedro sekoseta xaneta exema. 55 Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha
hoka airihityaha wetekokoa hoka Pedro xane tyoka, hatyo tyokalyaosetiter-
enai haliya.
56 Hoka hatya wakahalo waiyene tyokita nali irikati haliya hoka waiye
wahakotya enomana hoka nexa: — Exe haliti tehitiya ene Jesus haliya
tyaonita — nexa.
57 Hoka Pedro teraharetyoahena hoka nexa: — Ohiro, maisa atyo
nowaiyanihare xini! nexa.
58 Hatyohekota mawahaneta, hatya haliti waiyehitiyene nalita hoka nehi-
tiya ihiye: — Hiso tehitiya atyo enekonitareha — nexa.
Hoka Pedro nehitiya: — Maisa atyo enekonihatareha xini natyo — nexa.
59 Hatyaoseta kala wahasehena hoka hatya aiyateretyoa exahita: —
Aliterexe atyo hisaonita ene ehaliya. Hiyaiya, Galiléia koa yere tehitiya atyo
hiso — nexa.
60 Xakore hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa atyo waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo
hiraitere! nexa.
Hatyo xowaka, iraetata ene hoka takoira kawisa. 61 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti
ehaikoahare hoka kinatya wahakotya Pedro ana. Hoka oteheta Xekohaseti
iraitere ekakoa: “Awisaite, takoira makawiraharene nahititaite hanamakite
himawaiyanenehare haoka natyo”, nehenere. 62 Hatyaoseta Pedro hikoa-
heta nalita hoka tiya, kalore amaikohare hoka.

Sorarenai Mokonasetyaha Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

63 Hatyaoseta halitinai Jesus kaxaikoterenai koexahalihenahene, mokohenahene xoaha. 64 Talatyaha exosenaiha hoka nexahitaha ihiye: — Hotehena, xalatya mokotya hiso! nexahitaha. 65 Hoka kahare xoalini hare iraihitaha ekakoa, kahare watoxaharetyahene.

Jesus Nolokaha Xekohasetinai Nahalakoa
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

66 Ferakoa ihiyeha hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai, sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha ahohisakoatyakakoaha. Hatyo najikinita Jesus nolokaka aokaha xekohasetinai ana.

67 Hatyaoseta axehenahene: — Hiyakaihena wihiye: xoana, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso? nexaha.

Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Exahiya atyo, “Há, natyo”, nomi xihiye hoka maisaiya atyo xityakekota natyo. 68 Exahiya naxa xiso hoka maisaiya xekoaxaita nomani. 69 Hoka kalikinita atyoite Haliti Ityani xane tyokehena Enore maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe fihini maniya — nexa Jesus.

70 Hatyaoseta tyotyaha axahene: — Hoka xoana, Enore Ityani hiso? nexaha.

— Xiso atyo nikare xiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

71 Hoka tyotyaha nexaha: — Maisaiya xoare maheta waxehitita etahi! Hiyaiya, wisota atyo wasema iniraene! nexaha.

23

Jesus Kolatyaha Pilatos Ana
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

1 Hatyaoseta tyotyaha tityoahenahitaha hoka xaneha Jesus kakoa Pilatos nali.

2 Nali iraeharehenahene hoka nexaha: — Wotoka exe haliti, mawaiye nawenanetita wihinaeharenai hoka. Exahe olo maxekakene aokíta Kalorexe Roma yere ana. Exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiya aokowita, xekohaseti atyo — nexaha.

3 Hatyaoseta Pilatos axa Jesus: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

4 Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, exahe tyotya halitinae xoaha hiye: — Maisaiya xoare xemere exe haliti kaxaisaka naokíta — nexa.

5 Xakore hoka exahehare aiyateretyoaha exahita: — Exe atyo mawaiye nawenanetita Judéia koa tyaoniterenai. Galiléia koa hotohare nikare tyaona hoka kalikini ali kaoka — nexaha.

Jesus Axikatyaha Herodes Ana

6 Hatyoharenai sema Pilatos hoka axahene: — Xoana exe haliti Galiléia koa tare? nexa.

7 Sema, Jesus atyo Herodes kaxaikotere nalitare hoka Pilatos axikatene enomana, Herodes hatyo xowaka tehitiya nali Jerusalém tyaonita hoka.

8 Herodes waiya Jesus hoka ihalahare, semita etahi hoka toahiyita waiyene aokowita. Kasani waiya aokowita xoalini hare metaharexe maomakahare waiyexe enómane. 9 Hatyo hiyeta axehekoatya Jesus, xakore hoka maisa ekoaxaita enomana.

10 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tityoaha hoka iraeharetyaha kahare Jesus. 11 Herodes tehitiya hasorarexanai kakoa koexahalisa Jesus, maisa aiminisahitene.

Hatyaoseta mokaha ihiye imiti nase waiyeharexe hoka axikahenahitene
Pilatos ana. 12 Herodes, Pilatos xoaha, hatyo nahitita hamahinaeharene
aokakakoahitere, hatyo ferakene hahinaehare aokakakoaha.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.38-19.16)

13 Hatyaoseta Pilatos ahohisakoatya sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, jude-
unai nityohalitiranai, halitinai xoaha 14 hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo
xakolatya exe haliti nomani, xihinaeharenai mawaiye nawenanitita xaoka
hoka. Xakore hoka xityotya xihaotita naxehekoatene hoka maisa xoare
harenai nasemita etahi hatyo xiraeharetiterenenai akiti. 15 Exahe Herodes
tehitiya maisa xoare hare iniyalahare semita. Hatyo hiyeta axikahetehi-
tiyene womana. Nikare hoka aliterexe atyo exe haliti maisa xoare hare
tyomita hoka mahaiya aliyakere kaxaisakita. 16 Kala emokonasetyaka
naoka. Hatyo najikinitaite nahalakisene hoka xaneheta — nexa. 17 Páscoa
xowakehena hoka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexoakota halitinai xaxane
ximita hoka nikare irae.

18 Hatyaoseta tyotya halitinai kawiyahenaha: — Barrabás haihikoahete-
hena womana hoka hatyo haliti xaisaka haohena — nexaha. 19 Barrabás
hatyo xowaka kaberexotyaka mawaiye nawenanititere wenakalatikoare-
nai exahe katawanetere xoaha hiyeta.

20 Hatyaoseta Pilatos, kasani halakiheta aokowita Jesus hoka iraihitiya
halitinai kakoa, 21 xakore hoka exahehare kawiyatyaha: — Haberekohenene
atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaho-
latyaka hiye! nexaha.

22 Hoka Pilatos nehitiya ehanamakinihena hiye: — Hoka xoare iniyala-
hare tyoma? Maisa xoare enómane iniyalahare nowaiyita hoka mahaiya
exaisaka naokita! Emokonasetyakaite naoka hoka hatyo najikinitaite naha-
lakihetene — nexa.

23 Xakore hoka heko kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha, kasani Jesus kaberekotyaka
atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye aokahitaha. Hoka ekawiyalaha jiya-
haotene. 24 Hatyaoseta Jesus kamane aoka Pilatos axahitere akereta.
25 Exahe aihikoaheta enomanaha haliti aokahitere, etake kaberexotyake-
henere mawaiye nawenanititere exahe katawanakaitere xoaha hiyeta.
Hoka halakisa Jesus enomanaha hoka aokahitere akereta mokahene ma-
heta.

Jesus Berekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye Tahi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

26 Hatyaoseta sorarenai xaneha Jesus kakoa. Hoka ahotyaho aha-
lakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, maseta
ene tyohitita. Hoka otokaha Simão hoka atyalihose xaimaholotyaka ko-
latyaka aokaha ihiye hoka Jesus xema xane aokaha.

27 Kahare halitinai xanetaha exema. Enekoniha haiyahalonai ohironai
tiyahitaha, amaikohaloahitaha ekawa. 28 Hoka Jesus ehaikoahare eno-
manaha hoka nexa: — Ohironai, Jerusalém yolonai! Awa atyo xitiya nokawi,
xakore hoka maika xikawa exahe xityaninai kawa xitiyahena! 29 Hiyaiya,
haxowaka ferakenehenaite hoka tyotyahaite nexaha: “Waiye kaiserehare
atyo ohironai maisanihalonai ana, exahe xoima maxawenakirahalonai ana,
exahe xoimanai maxaokokirahalonai ana!” 30 Haxowakaite tyotyahaite
nexaha tyairinasenai hiye:
“xoahena wiheno hoka xateroakisa wiso!”
Exahe nexaha tehitiyaite tyairinai hiye:

“xoahena wiheno hoka xaxaihonotya wiso!”
nexahaite. 31 Hiyaiya, nikareya kaxomokakita mowisati eholitata hoka
xoanaite kaxomokakehena nirehena hoka? nexa.
32 Xaneha tehitiya hinamahare xalijiniharexenai kakoa, kaxaisakaha
maheta Jesus hakakoane. 33 Xane kaokaha ekakoaha “Seriti Nahe”
aokahitere nali hoka berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye,
exahe ehaliya hoka hinamahare xalijiniharexenai berekotyaha atyalihose
xaimaholatyakanai hiye. Hahare ifihini maniya, hahare ewatone maniya
xoaha.
34 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Abá, maika exe halitinai nómane iniyala-
hare hemaotyaneheta, maisa atyo waiyorexe háomaneha kakoa — nexa.
Hatyo najikinita sorarenai hasakaharetyakakoaha hoka Jesus nima
irakakakoaha hatyokakoaha.
35 Hoka halitinai nali tyaonahitaha hoka wahakotyahitaha. Hatyo nase
judeunai nityohalitiranai koexahaxatyahitaha Jesus kakoa hoka nexahi-
taha: — Haiyanai atyo iyehitita. Hoka maika hatyota iyoawiheta, aliterexe
atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hoka! nexahitaha.
36 Sorarenai tehitiya koexahaxatyaha ekakoa. Kaokaha Jesus haliya hoka
isehenaha vinhoxa ewaxirahare enomana 37 hoka nexahitaha: — Aliterexe
atyo judeunai xekohase hiso hoka hisota hiyoawihetehena! nexahitaha.
38 Taba taose hiye, ehao maniya, xairatyoare tyaonita exakerexe:

EXE ATYO JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

39 Hatya nali xalijiniharexe kaberekotyakehenere aiyalatya enomana
hoka nehena: — Xoana, maisa hiso xini Enore Kalorexe Aohenere? Hoka
hiyoawihetehena hisota hoka hiyeheta tehitiya wiso — nexa.
40 Hoka hatya watyalihenene hoka nexa: — Xoana, maisa himairare
Enore? Wityotya atyo hakakoa wikaxomokakita. 41 Iniyalahare wiy-
omokaka atyo kaxemerexe, hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo wikaxomokakita
wománenai hiyeta. Hoka hatyo atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare tyomare —
nexa.
42 Hatyaoseta nexa Jesus hiye: — Jesus, hotehetaira natyo, hisohetehenere
Kalorexe hisaona maheta xowaka — nexa.
43 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Aliterexe atyo nomita hihiye, awijita atyoite
hisaona nohaliye wenakalati waiyexe nali — nexa.

Jesus Waini
(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

44 Hatyaoseta kala totahikoahena hare hoka kamai maxaokanala hoka
tyotya waikohekoa makaliro tyaona makakoahena kijiya. 45 Hoka Iraex-
atyakalati Hanako imiti taose tyaonitere nekese taose halalakoa.
46 Hatyaoseta Jesus kawiyatya kinatyaxa: — Abá, hikahekoa nahalakisa
nisekohare — nexa. Nikare iraehenere najikinita waini.
47 Hatyaoseta Roma yerenai sorare xekohasehare waiya hatyoharenai
hoka tyakeko Enore hoka nexa: — Aliterexe atyo exe haliti maisa iniyalahare
nomasehare xini — nexa.
48 Tyotya nali hohisakoahenerenai waiyaha maheta nikare kaxomokake-
henere waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta haxa-
maikohareneha, exahe hatikolalinaiha hiye hamokolaha kakoa. 49 Tyotya
Jesus hinaeharenai, exahe ohironai Galiléia ta tyohenolonai exema xoa-
hanai, sekota tyaonahitaha hoka wahakotyahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai
ana.

Jesus Xafityaka Tahi
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

50 Hoka nali tyaonita hatya haliti, José nexarexe, wenakalati Arimatéia
yere, Judéia koa nali. Hatyo atyo waiyexeharexe, aiminisare, exahe
atyahita Enore nalitare Kalorexe xahita. 51 Xekohasetinai konitare xakore
hoka maisa haiyanae kalorexenai niraekakoane, exahe tyomehenahere
ehekoreta enomana. 52 Hoka José xane Pilatos ana axa maheta Jesus
háre. 53 Hatyaoseta iyeheta eháre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka
olahisetene imiti kese taosero kakoa. Hatyaoseta mokene xawatyakalati
kasekakotyakehenere tyairi hiye ako. Maisa xala hare hatyoako kax-
omokakehenere. 54 Exowaka sextafeira, okoi sábadohena.
55 Ohironai Galiléia ta xanehenolonai Jesus xema xaneha José xema
hoka waiyaha xawatyakalati, exahe Jesus xomokaka xoaha. 56 Hatyaoseta
haikoahenahitaha hahanaha nali xeta hoka tyomaha airaxeronai eháre
niyahare maheta. Hoka sábado xowaka kawiniha Xaotyakiyaho aokitere
akereta.

24

Jesus Kásehetehenere Tahi
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

1 Domingo xowaka witita, ohironai xane xawatyakalati xeta hoka tyome-
henahere airaxeronai kolatyaha. 2 Hoka waiyehenaha atyo, xawatyakalati
xisoakalahore sehali taose atyo koxaka kaiyakeheta. 3 Hoka isoaha xakore,
hoka maisa waiyehenahititaha Xekohaseti Jesus háre 4 hoka maisa aliyakere
ahekotya xaka mokahene. Hoka eharehena rotita enahalakoaha kaotyaka
hinamahare halitinai imiti werokatexe akorenai. 5 Hoka kalore mairaha
hoka meholokoaha hoka talatihotyoaha. Hatyaoseta nexaha: — Xoana hoka
kamatinai tyaonitere aose xatawita kasetatere? 6 Maisa atyo aliyakeheta,
koxaka kaseheta hoka. Xotyaxemahenaore iniraine xikakoa, Galiléia nali-
tatere xowaka. 7 “Haliti Ityani atyoite kahalakisakehena terota iniyalahare
nomaseharenai ana. Kaberekotyakehena terota atyoite atyalihose xaima-
holatyaka hiye hoka kasehetaite hanamaki ferakene najikinita”, nehenere
— nexaha.
8 Hatyaoseta ohironai otehetaha iniraine 9 hoka haikoahenahitaha
xawatyakalatita hoka hatyoharenai xakaiha 11-hare exaotyakiraharenai
hiye, exahe tyotya haiyaharenai hiye.
10 Exehalonai nikareta: Maria Madalena, Joana, Tiago nityo Maria xoaha.
Hatyonai, haiyahalonai ohironai xanehenolonai xoaha xakaiha tyotya haty-
oharenai exaotyakiraharenai hiye.
11 Xakore hoka motya ohironae maoseraita aokahitaha hoka maisa
tyakekoahitaha. 12 Hoka Pedro tityoaheta tema xane xawatyakalati xeta.
Meholokoa waiyakotya maheta, xakore hoka maisa xoare waiyita, imiti kese
taosero mohenahere taita, maisa xoare hitiya aka. Hatyaoseta haikoaheta
hahana xeta hoka hakaharetyoa hatyoharenai kakoa.

Wenakalati Emaús Naho Jesus Kaotyakeheta
(Marcos 16.12-13)

13 Hatyo ferakeneta hinamahare enekonihatareha xanetaha wenakalati
Emaús xeta. Jerusalém nalita kala 10-kilometro hatyo wenakalati.
14 Iraisahotyahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai kawenatyakehenere tahi.

15 Iraisahotyahitaha, axakakoahitaha harenai ene hoka Jesus terota kaoka
ehaliyaha hoka tonehena exemaha. 16 Exaotyakiraharenai waiyene, xakore
hoka exosenaiha motya jihotyoare tyaonita hoka maisa waiyekehalaka-
harehitita enomanaha.
17 Hoka Jesus axahene: — Xoare xexa xiraisahotita ahotyaho? nexa.
Hatyaoseta tityoaha haxamaikohareneha kakoa, 18 hoka hatya, Cleopas
nexarexe, nexa: — Xoana, hiwawala hiso Jerusalém nali tyaonitere maisa
hasemita kafaka kaotyakehenere tahi? nexa.
19 — Xoare tahi? nexa axa.
— Jesus Nazaré yere tahi — nexaha. — Hatyo haliti ene iraiti xakaisasehare,
exahe Enore hoka tyakekotene, exahe
tyotya halitinai hoka. Exahe haliti kinaterexe aokahitene enawenane, ini-
raene hiyeta. 20 Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, winityohalitiranai xoaha
isahene Roma yerenai ana kaxaisaka maheta hoka sorarenae berekotya-
hene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. 21 Motya atyoite wiyahekola hiye
hoka hatyo iyehetehena Israel hotyalinai waokita. Hoka kalikini kakoita
hanamakihena wisaonita hatyoharenai najikinita.
22 — Hoka haiyahalonai ohironai winekonitarenai ahakaharetyoakisaha
wiso. Xaneha makiyaseta xawatyakalati nali 23 hoka maisa waiyehenahiti-
taha eháre. Haikoahenahitaha hoka xakaiha wihiye. Waiyaha anjonai hoka
Jesus atyo kaseta aokaha ihiyeha. 24 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai winekonitare-
nai xaneha xawatyakalati xeta hoka waiyaha ohironai xakaitere akereta
hoka maisa atyo Jesus waiyehenahititaha — nexa.
25 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehetehena ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka howitihare
waiyekehalakita xomana? Xoana hoka maisa xityakekota tyotya iraiti
xakaisaseharenai iraehenerehare? 26 Xiyaiya, nikare terota atyo Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere xomokaka iniyalahare hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore isa
maheta enomana kalorexe iyateliti — nexa.
27 Hatyaoseta awaiyekehalakatya enomanaha tyotya Iraiti Waiyexe
nanekoa iraetere etahi akiti. Moisés xairala tahi hotohare, exahe tyotya
iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala harenai.
28 Xane kaokehenaha wenakalati xanahitere haliya hoka Jesus motya
exaihakoha xeta xanetere akereta tyaona. 29 Hoka tihityoaha ihiye, hekota
maheta ekakoaha hoka nexaha: — Alita hiso wihaliya. Hiyaiya, makakoa-
hena, makehena — nexaha.
Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa exemaha. 30 Tyoka ekakoaha mexa haliya hoka
iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetya nakairati
hoka irakene enomanaha. 31 Hatyaoseta exosenaiha motya majiholatyoa-
hetehena ene hoka waiyekehalakahareheta Jesus enomanaha, xakore hoka
maiyareheta enonyahitaha.
32 Hatyaoseta hatya nexa hahinaehare hiye: — Motya wimahiyasenai
kirita ene wimawinini ako ahotyaho iraetere, exahe awaiyekehalakaitere
womana Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa tahi xowaka — nexa.
33 Hatyaoseta tityoahenahitaha hoka haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta.
Nali waiyehenahitaha 11-harenai exaotyakiraharenai, hohisakoahitaha
haiyaharenai kakoa.
34 Hoka hatyonai nexaha: — Aliterexe nika Xekohaseti kaseheta! Simão
waiyeheta Xekohaseti! nexaha. 35 Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamaharenai
xakaiha waiyehenahere ahotyahore, exahe waiyekehalakaharehetehenere
Xekohaseti enomanaha, nakairati irahetehenere enomanaha xowakere
xoaha tahi.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana (Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.3-8)

36 Hekotata xakaihakatyahitaha ene hatyoharenai tahi hoka Jesus ehárehena rotita kaotyakeheta enenekeseneha hoka nehena: — Kasani ximehexaikohare xisaona naokita — nexa.
37 Hoka mawaiyehareha, kalore mairaha, motya isekohalititere aokahitene hoka.
38 Hoka nexa: — Xoana hoka ximawaiyehareta? Xoana hoka kahare xoalini hare xahekoita? 39 Xiyaiyehena nokahenai exahe nokijinai ana hoka natyo terotaite xiyaiyehetehena. Xotokoahena nohiye hoka xityakekohena. Hiyaiya, isekohaliti atyo maisa káhexe, káetexe xini natyo akereta — nexa.
40 Nexa hoka hotikisa hakahenai, hakijinai enomanaha. 41 Xakore hoka maisa terota tyakekoreha, kalore ihalaharahitaha exahe hakaretyoahitaha xoaha hoka.
Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoana ali xoalini hare kanakairatyakere? nexa.
42 Hoka isaha enomana kohase jihatyaka halakoase, maha nolone xoaha 43 hoka otokene, exahe kanakairene ehaotyahitaha.
44 Hatyaoseta nexa: — Notyaonitatere xikakoa xowakaira noxakaitaira tyotya kaotyakehenerehare notahi kaxairatyakehenere Moisés Xaotyakiraho nanekoare, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala nanekoare, salmos nanekoare xoaha tahika — nexa.
45 Hatyaoseta awaiyolikisahene waiyoreha maheta Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonitere kakoa 46 hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Exakere atyo nita kaxairatyakehenere: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyoite kaxemakawatikisaka hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinita atyo ekaseneheta terota. 47 Hoka enexare hiyeta kaxakaisaka iraiti maheta tyotya haliti hotyalinai hiye, kahalakisaka exahe kamaotyanetyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómanenai. Hatyoharenaite Jerusalém nali hotohare kaxakaisaka.
48 — Xiso atyo xiyaiya tyotya nikare nokaxomokakihenerenai. 49 Hoka natyota atyoite naxikahena xomana Baba isa aokowiterehare. Xakore hoka maika xatyaha ali wenakalatita, iyateliti enokoata kaokehenere xomana kijiya — nexa.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Enokoa Xeta (Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

50 Hatyaoseta Jesus nolokahene haware wenakalati nonitata hoka xane ekakoaha wenakalati Betânia nali. Hatyo nali hakahenai ehaoha moka hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha. 51 Waiyexe wenati aokitata enomanaha hoka Jesus kikisoahena enonyahitaha hoka kakolatyaka eno xeta.
52 Hatyohekota awaiyityahene. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta haihalahareneha kakoa. 53 Hatyota Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonahitaha mene, ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa xoaha.

João

Iraeti Exahe Wenati Tahi
(Colossenses 2.9-10; Hebreus 1.1-2; 1 João 1.1; 5.20)

1 Hetati waikohe maomakahare xowakiya, koxaka terota Iraiti tyaonita.
(“Iraiti”, nita, Jesus xaokaka nikare iraeta.) Enore nali atyo Iraiti tyaonita,
Enore atyo hatyo Iraiti. 2 Hetati xowakiya atyo Enore nali terota atyo Iraiti
tyaonita. 3 Hatyo Iraiti hiyeta Enore tyoma enokoa waikohekoa, exahe
tyotya xoaliniharenai hoka. Ekoiya awa hatyo Iraiti hoka maisaiya xoare
harenai kaomakita.
4 Hatyo Iraiti atyo waiyexe wenati kakoare hoka xaokanatyakalati akereta
tyaona halitinai ana. 5 Xaokanatyakalati aokanaita makaliroti koni hoka
makalirotiya maisa aliyakere ewakaitene. (“Xaokanatyakalati”, nita tehi-
tiya Jesus xaokaka. “Makaliroti”, nita xoalini hare iniyalahare xaokaka.)
6 Enore axikatya João nexarexe 7 xakai maheta hatyo xaokanatyakalati
tahi akiti halitinai hiye. João xakai halitinai hiye hoka tyotyaha sema
xaokanatyakalati tahi akiti, exahe tyakekoha maheta. 8 João atyo maisa
hatyo xaokanatyakalati xini xakore atyo hoka tyoa irae halitinae kakoa,
xakai hatyo xaokanatyakalati akiti ihiyeha.
9 Hatyo xaokanatyakalati atyo aliterexe, aokanaita tyotya halitinai ana.
Hikoa halitinai koni hoka aokanaita enomanaha.
10 Hatyo Iraiti hiyeta Enore tyoma enokoa waikoa tyotya xoalini harenai.
Hatyaoseta Iraiti tyaona halitinai koni xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita
halitinai ana. 11 Tyaona hahinaeharenai judeunai koni xakore hoka maisa
judeunai aokitene haomanaha. 12 Hoka haiyanai atyo tyakekone hoka hao-
manaha aokene. Tyakekone hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore haisaninai aokahene.
13 Tyakekoha hoka Enore ityaninai tyaonaha. Xakore hoka maisa atyo xoima
kakaisanisakitere akerexe xini Enore ityaninai tyaonaha, exahe maisa haliti
xaokalaoseta xini nikare tyaonaha. Enore xaokalita ityaninai tyaonaha.
14 Hatyo Iraiti atyo haliti kyawa hoka tyaona winekoni. Waiye wiyaiyene,
kalorexe terota. Haliti awaitita kaisere, iraiti aliterexe taita iraeta. Enore
Ityani haterore atyo hoka nikare kalorexe tyaonita.
15 João atyo irae etahi akiti naliyerenai hiye: — Koxaka niraeta xikakoa
hatyo akiti. “Maikaite najikinita tyohena noxahehare. Koxaka xakore atyo
tyaonita terota nahitita nomawenaniharetatere xowakiya”, nomi xihiye.
Hoka hatyo atyo kalini kaoka — nexa João irai.
16 Kalore awaiyetya wiso hoka kahare xoalini hare waiyexe axikatya
womana, fera hatyoharenai ijita womana. Hatyo hiyeta wawenane waiye
tyaonita. 17 Moisés atyo wawenanaho halakisa womana: — Exakerexe
xisaona — nexa aotyakisa wahetakomaniyerenai. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo
waiye mokita haliti, awaiyetita haliti, exahe iraiti aliterexe taita iraeta.
18 Maisa xala harenai Enore waiyare hoka Ityani Jesus awaiyekehalakatene
halitinai ana. Hiyaiya, Enore Ityani haterore, hanexe haliya tyaonita,
hanexe Enore akerexe terota atyo.

João Batista Niraene
(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-17)

19 Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai axikatyaha sacerdotenai, Levi
hotyalinai xoaha João nali xeta, João axaha maheta. Jerusalém nalita
axikatyahitene.

Tyoa kaokehenahitaha João ana hoka: — Xala atyo hiso? nexaha ihiye.
20 Hoka João nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini
natyo — nexa ihiyeha.
21 Hoka nehenaha ihiye: — Hoka xalatya hiso? Xoana, Elias kore hiso?
nexa axehenahitiyaha João.
— Maisa Elias xini natyo — nihitiya ihiyeha.
— Xoana hiso iraiti xakaisasehare watyahitere? nexaha axahenahitiya-
hene.
Hoka: — Maisa — nexa ihiyeha.
22 Hatyaoseta nehenaha João hiye: — Hoka xala kaisere hiso? Hiyakai
wihiye hoka wasema hitahi akiti hoka wiyaneheta Jerusalém nali hoka
wiyakai hitahi akiti wiyaxikatyasenai hiye — nexaha.
23 Hoka João nehena: — Exakerexe babera Isaías niraine kakoare:
Hatya haliti maharexakiti kawiyaita: "Waiye xamohena ahoti hoka
hatyoaho Xekohaseti jiya", nita.
Hatyo kawiyaitere atyo natyo — nexa João ihiyeha.
24 Hatyo kaokiterenai João ana atyo fariseunai. 25 Hatyaoseta axehitiya-
hene: — Xoana maisa xakore Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini hiso hoka
habatixaita? Maisa Elias xini hiso, maisa iraiti xakaisasehare watyahitere
xini hiso xakore hoka habatixaita? nexaha ihiye.
26 Hoka João nehena ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nabatixaita one kakoa hoka
hatya xinekoni ximawaiyanenehare tyaonita. 27 Hatyo atyoite najikini
maniyata iraihena xikakoa. Hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka maisaiya naty-
onae aliyakere ikijitini nanohi hekoti naolikita — nexa João irai.
28 Wenakalati Betânia nali iraehitaha João kakoa one Jordão halakoiyaxa
maniya, João tyaonitere batixaitere nali iraehitaha ekakoa.

Enore Kalaneroxa Mokose Tahi

29 Kamaetali waiyehena atyo João, Jesus atyo tyoita hoka João ne-
hena: — Xiyaiyehena, owene Enore xaxikalahare. Maikaite kalanero
mokose wainitere akere waini halitinai ana emaisatya maheta iniyalahare
enómaneha maheta — nexa. 30 — Ali koxaka notyaonita hoka etahi akiti
niraeta xihiye: "Maikaite najikinita tyohena noxahehare. Koxaka atyo
tyaonita terota nahitita nomawenaniniharetatere xowakiya", nomi xihiye
— nexa.
31 — Enore Ityani xakore atyo hoka maisa tehitiya waiyekehalakita no-
mani. Hoka nabatixatita haliti one kakoa Israel yerenai waiya maheta hatyo
kalorexe — nexa.
32 João nihitiya: — Nowaiya Isekohaliti Waiyexe watyahase akerehare
exoahena enokoata hoka tyoa tyoka esiri heno. 33 Maisa atyo waiyekeha-
lakahareta tehitiya nomani hatyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Xakore atyo
hoka Enore axikatya natyo one kakoa nabatixatya maheta. Hoka nox-
axikatyasehare Enore nexa nohiye: "Maikaite hatya ana exoahena Iseko-
haliti Waiyexe hoka: 'Ahai, exe kore aokita. Exe atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe
kakoa batixahena', hehena", nexa nohiye. 34 Aliterexe atyo nowaiya nikare.
Hatyo hiyeta, "Ahai, exe kore Enore Ityani", nomi exaokaka — nexa João
ihiyeha.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Hetatiyeharenai

35 Kamaetali hoka João hatyo akitita hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai
kakoa xane tyaohenahitiyaha. 36 Hoka waiyehena atyo João, Jesus atyo jiyita
hoka João nehena: — Owene Enore xaxikalahare. Maikaite kalanero mokose
wainitere akereta waini halitinai ana — nexa.

37 Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare João xaotyakiraharenai semaha João
niraine hoka xaneha Jesus xema.
38 Jesus xaneta ene hoka terehokoa waiya hajikini maniya, waiyehena
atyo, tyoahitaha exema hoka axehenahene: — Xoare xatawita?
— Rabi — nexaha ihiye. Wiyako maniya atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye”, nita. —
Rabi, aliyako hisaonita? nexaha axahene.
39 — Xisohena hoka xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Hatyo xowaka
makakoasehena.
— Xisohena hoka xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka xaneha Jesus xema,
waiyaha tyaonitere nali hoka tyaohenaha ehaliya heko maka ihiyeha.
40 Hatyo hinamahare xanetere Jesus xema atyo Simão Pedro ximarene
André, exahe hatya tehitiya. João iraeta Jesus tahi hoka semene hoka xaneha
Jesus xema.
41 Hatyo najikinita André xane háxenane nali. Xane hikoa enomana hoka
nexa ihiye: — Wikaoka Cristo — nexa. Cristo atyo wiyako maniya, “Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere”, nita.
42 Hatyaoseta André noloka háxenane Jesus tyaonitere nali. Xane kaokaha
enomana hoka Jesus wahakotya Simão ana hoka nehena, — Hexare Simão,
João ityani atyo hiso. Hoka kalikini atyo Cefas tehitiya hexare — nexa Jesus
ihiye. Cefas atyo wiyako maniya, “Sehali”, nita.

Jesus Kawisa Filipe, Natanael Xoaha

43 Kamaetali hoka Jesus xane aokowi Galiléia koa xeta. Haxánene nahitita
xane tawa Filipe xahita.
Xane kaokene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi — nexa. 44 Filipe atyo
Betsaida nalitare, André, Pedro xoaha tyaonitere nalitare.
45 Hatyaoseta Filipe tawa Natanael xahita hoka irai ekakoa. — Moisés, iraiti
xakaisaseharenai xoaha xairatyaha Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi. Kalikini
atyo wikaokene. Hatyo wenakalati Nazaré tare José ityani Jesus terota atyo
— nexa Filipe Natanael hiye.
46 Hatyaoseta Natanael axehenene: — Xoana Nazaré nalitaiya kaotyaka
xoalini hare waiyexe? nexa, komita maisa tyakekota.
— Hisohena hoka hiyaiya — nexa Filipe ihiye hoka xaneha Jesus tyaonitere
nali xeta.
47 Hatyaoseta waiyehena atyo Jesus, Natanael atyo kaokehena hoka Jesus
nexa: — Xiyaiya, owehena Israel yere kaiserehare, exe atyo maisa maoser-
atyaliye xini — nexa.
48 Hatyaoseta Natanael axehena Jesus: — Alyako hiyaiya natyo? nexa.
— Filipe mairaineharetatere hikakoa xowaka nowaiya hiso, hisokita halo-
halo katyahe hoka — nexa Jesus ihiye.
49 — Xaotyakisatiye, Enore Ityani atyo hiso! Israel hotyalinai Xekohase
Kalorexe atyo hiso — nexa Natanael ihiye.
50 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana, “Halohalo katyahe hisokita hoka nowaiya
hiso”, nomihenere hiyeta hityakeko natyo? nexa. — Maikaite exe xahehare
hiyaiya. 51 Hasemehena niraini: enokoaite totakore tyaona hoka anjonai
Enore nalitarenaite kakohahitita, exoahitita xoaha Haliti Ityani ana. Exe-
harenaite xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiye.

2

Jesus Xane Wenakakoati Ana

1 Hinama ferakene najikinita hoka sema wenakakoati hisehare we-
nakalati Caná nali Galiléia koa hoka Jesus nityo xane waiya hatyo hisehal-
iti. 2 Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tehitiya kakaixakatyakaha hatyo
wenakakoati ana hoka xaneha.
3 Hatyaoseta nali tyaoniterenai terahitaha oloniti hoka ekakoita
enoloneha vinhoxa tyotya hoka Jesus nityo nexa haisani hiye: — Enoloneha
tyotya — nexa.
4 Nexa ihiye hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana hoka hiraeta nokakoi? Xoana
natyoiyatya hoka? Maisa terota xane hikoahenere nokahinairaose — nexa
hanityo hiye.
5 Hatyaoseta inityo nexa nali waikatehare wakaneharenai hiye: —
Aokitere akereta xisoma, iraihena xihiye hoka — nexa.
6 Hatyo nali 6-ri tinihaliti kanote, kaloli, 80, 100 litrone niyahare. Judeunai
nawenanaho hoka hatyohare akotarexa kakoa tihahitaha haitinihareha
haháre xoaha.
7 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa wakaharenai hiye: — Xakaisexatya one tinihal-
itinai ako — nexa. Nexa hoka tinihalitinai kaisexatyaha one kakoa, kaise
mokahene.
8 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Xiyehena enakota hoka xiyane xise-
hena harekahare ana — nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka kolatyaha exaokalaoseta
harekahare ana.
9 Hatyaoseta harekahare hotohare hasaka hatyo one. Hasahena hatyo one
hoka koxaka vinhoxa kyawa. Maisa atyo harekahare semare hatyo vinhoxa
nomaka akiti hoka wakaharenai atyo waiyoreta.
Hatyaoseta harekahare iraehena kaiyanityohenere hiye 10 hoka nexa
ihiye: — Haliti hisehaliti tyomehena hoka vinhoxa waiyexere hotohare
ijita oloniti faharenai ana. Hatyaoseta teraha miyahenaha waiyexere hoka
enajikini maniya atyo isihitita ewaxiraharexa enomanaha. Hoka hiso atyo
enajikini maniya waiyexere hisehena — nexa.
11 Wenakalati Caná Galiléia koa nali hetati Jesus nikare maomakahare ty-
oma, awaiyekehalakaharetyoa kalorexe hawenane akiti enomanaha hoka
exaotyakiraharenai atyo tyakekone.
12 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane wenakalati Cafarnaum nali xeta hanityo,
haximarenenai, haxaotyakiraharenai hare kakoa hoka akaiki ferakene
hatyo nali tyaonaha.

Jesus Isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48)

13 Hatyaoseta okoi xane hikoahena hisehaliti Páscoa ferakene hoka Jesus
xane Jerusalém xeta. Páscoa xowakehena hoka judeunai hisehare tyaohena.
14 Jesus xane kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako.
Waiyehena atyo, owene bowi, kalanero, watyaha harenai betetyasenai
tyaonita, owene olo ehaikoakihititere harenai tyokita hamexaneha haliyita.
15 Hatyohekota Jesus tyoma hamokotyakalahi olawahi hoka aihikoaheta
tyotya hatyoakorenai, kalanero, bowi harenai kakoita.
Ehaikakoatya tyotya olo ehaikoakihitiereharenai mexanenai enoloxaha
kakoita 16 hoka nehena hatyo watyáha betetiterenai hiye: — Xiyakahetehena
alita! Awa atyo Baba hanako exakere xisaona. Xoana wisekoliti nitini
xaokitene? nexa ihiyeha.
17 Hatyo najikinita exaotyakiraharenai otyaha Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisase-
harenai xairala. Exakerexe exairalaha:
Nawaiyetita hihana hoka nikare tyaonaha enako hoka maisa waiyeta no-
hiye, Abá. Nikare tyaonaha hoka ewatyatya natyo.

18 Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai axehenene: — Xala niraene
kakoare atyo hiso hoka nikare hisaona? Xoare ite hisomehena hoka
wityakeko hiso? nexaha ihiye.
19 — Xexoakiheta exe Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene
taitaite hoka notyoma namemahetene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
20 Hoka nexaha ihiye: — 46-terehokoane hakahitaha exe Iraexatyakalati
Hana hiye hoka mematyahene. Hoka hiso atyo, “Hanamaki ferakeneta
takitaiya hoka notyomehitiyene”, hexa — nexaha.
21 Hatyo Iraexatyakalati Hana tahi Jesus iraitere atyo haháre xaokaka
nikare iraeta. 22 Waini hoka kasehetehena najikini hoka exaotyakiraharenai hatyo xowaka iraitere otehenahitaha. Otehenahitaha hatyo xowakere
iniraine hoka tyakekoha iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala, Jesus niraine harenai.

Jesus Atyo Waiyoreta Tyotya Halitinai Kakoa

23 Jesus tyaonita hisehaliti Páscoa xowaka Jerusalém nali hoka kahare
haliti tyakekotene, xoalini hare enómane waiyaha hoka hatyo hiyeta
tyakekoahitene. 24 Hoka Jesus atyo maisa tyakekorahene, waiye otita exahekolaha hoka. 25 Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta haiyaharenai tahi akiti
exahekolaha hare xakaita ihiye, koxaka atyo otita makere tyotya hakakoare
xahekola.

3

Jesus Irae Nicodemos Kakoa

1 Haxowakiya Nicodemos nexarexe kaoka Jesus ana. Nicodemos atyo
judeunai nityohalitira, fariseu tehitiya atyo.
2 Makiya tyoa waiya maheta Jesus hoka nexa ihiye: — Wiso atyo wotita
hiso, xaotyakisatiye. Enore xaxikalahare terota waokita hiso, wiyaotyakisase maheta. Maisaiya xala harenai tyomita hisomitereharenai Enore
mawenaneharene ekakoa hoka — nexa.
3 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Hasemehena niraini: Maisaiya haliti kaxawenakisakihitiya hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore xema maniya
tyaonita — nexa Jesus ihiye.
4 — Hoka aliyakereya koxaka inityohaliti haliti hoka tyaonihitiya? Xoana
isoahitiyaiya hanityo tyako hoka tyaonihitiya? nexa Nicodemos axa Jesus.
5 Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Aliterexe nomita hihiye: maisaiya onexaiya
Isekohaliti Waiyexe xoaha kakoa kaxawenakisakihitita hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere haliti Enore xema maniya tyaonita. 6 Wityo, wexe kaisanihena wiso hoka hatyoaha akereta wisaonita. Nikare Isekohaliti Waiyexe
kaisanihena wiso hoka hatyo akereta tehitiya wisaonita. 7 Hiyeta hoka
niraini hasemehena: “Maisaiya haliti kaxawenakisakihitiya hotohare hoka
maisaiya aliyakere Enore xema maniya tyaonita”, nomi niraihena hoka
awa, “Aliyakere ala aokita?” hexa.
8 — Hoholati atyo aliye maniya xamani hoholatya aokowita hoka hatyo
maniya atyo hoholaita. Wasemita atyo ehoholala nemahare xakore atyo
hoka maisa atyo wawaiyorexe ityoanene, exanene xoaha kakoa. Nikare
tyaonita Isekohaliti Waiyexeta kaisanihenerenai tyaonehena hoka. Maisa
wawaiyorexe exawenakisakaha kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.
9 — Hoka aliyakerexe hatyo? nexa Nicodemos axene.
10 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana Israel yerenai xaotyakisase xakore hiso
hoka maisa exe akiti kakoa hawaiyorexe? nexa. 11 — Hasemehena niraini:
aliterexe nomita hihiye, xoalini tahi nasema nawaiyore ekakoa xoaha

hoka noxakaitene xihiye, xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo xityakekore niraini.
12 Noxakaita xihiye kalikiniyere wenati tahi, exahe halitinai nawenane tahi
akiti harenai xihiye hoka maisa xityakekore niraini. Nikare hoka aliyak-
ereya noxakaihena enokoa tahi xihiye hoka xityakekohena? 13 Maisa xala
hare enokoa xeta xanexe. Hoka Haliti Ityani atyo enokoa terota tyaonita
hoka exoaheta waikoa xeta — nexa Jesus. Haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani”, nita.
14 — Toahiya Moisés berekotya owi xaimenekotyaka akerehare atyal-
ihose hiye hoka atityoakisene ekakoare maharexakiti nali. Nikare ite
berekotyaha Haliti Ityani atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka atityoakisa-
hene ekakoare. 15 Nikare ite mokahene hoka exema maniya tyaoniterenai
maisa wainahitaha hoka tyaonaha mene matyotenehare maheta. 16 Enore
atyo tyotya halitinai awaiyetita hoka haisani haterore axikatya halitinai
koni waini enomanaha maheta hoka tyakekohenerenenai maisa wainita
maheta hoka tyaonaha mene matyotenehare maheta. 17 Enore axikatya
Haisani halitinai koni iyehenahitene iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata ma-
heta, maisa halitinai xawatya maheta xini — nexa.
18 — Xala xamaniya atyo tyakeko Ityani hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa
kaxawatyakita. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa tyakekota hoka haty-
oiya atyo waiye xawatyaka, maisa tyakekore haterore Enore Ityani
hoka. 19 Xaokanatyakalati kaoka halitinai ana xakore hoka makaliroti
waiyeta enomanaha, iniyalahare nomaseharenai hoka. Hatyo hiyeta
waiye xawatyaka aokita Enore. 20 Iniyalahare tyomiterenai atyo maisa
awaiyetyahitaha xaokanatyakalati hoka tekoahitaha enonita, haiyahare-
nai maisa waiyaha enómaneha iniyalahare aokareha hoka. 21 Hoka
waiye maniya tyaoniterenai, exahe iraiti aliterexe xema tyaoniterenai
atyo awaiyetita xaokanatyakalati, kaokahitaha ehaliya, waiye tyaonahitaha
hoka. Enore aokitere akereta tyomahitaha hoka kasani halitinai waiyaha
enómaneha aokahitaha — nexa.

Jesus, João Batista Xoaha Tahi

22 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Judéia koa
xeta. Hatyo nali akaiki ferakene tyaona ekakoaha hoka batixatita halitinai.
23 João tehitiya batixatita halitinai wenakalati Enom nali, wenakalati Salim
haliyita. Hatyo nali kaloxa one hoka. Kahare haliti kaokita enomana hoka
batixatyahitene. 24 João hatyo xowaka maisa kaberexotyakehenere.
25 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai João xaotyakiraharenai iraeha kinatyaxa
hatya judeu kakoa: — Enore maniya wisaonita hoka exakere watihita
tinihalitinai, exahe halitinai hare — nexaha.
26 Hatyo najikinita xane iraeha haxekohase João kakoa. — Xaotyakisatiye,
xoana hotita etake haliti one Jordãoxa halakoiya nali tyaonitere hikakoa,
hirai etahi akiti xoaha. Xoana hotitene? Kalikini batixaita haliti hoka kahare
haliti ekoamaniya tyaonita — nexaha.
27 Hoka João nexa ihiyeha: — Kala Enore kahinaetitene nali. Ekoiya
awa Enore kahinaetita wiso hoka maisaiya xoare wisomita. 28 Koxaka
xasema niraini. “Maisa atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini natyo. Ena-
heta maniya atyo Enore axikatya natyo”, nomi xihiye. 29 Xasemehena,
wenakakoati xowakehetehena hoka hatyo kaiyanityohenere atyo tyaonita
hatyaonero kakoa. Hoka ihinaehare, exako semehena hoka ihalahareta
hahinaehare kakoa. Nikarexe natyo notyaonita. Nasemehena Jesus tahi
hoka nihalahareta. 30 Hatyo atyoite ekakoita kalorexe tyaona. Hoka natyo
atyoite ekatyahakoreta hoka ekakoita atyoite kiranexe notyaona — nexa
João ihiyeha.

Etakehare Enokoata Tyoiterehare

31 — Enore Ityani atyo enokoata tyoa hoka tyotya halitinai xahehare atyo.
Hoka halitinai atyo waikoatarenai hoka waiyakitiya maniya tahi akiti kakoa
taita waiyoreta hoka hatyohare tahi takita iraeta. Hoka hatyo enokoatare
atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. 32 Hatyo atyo xakaita hasemane, hawaiyane
xoaha enokoa naliye xakore hoka maisa xala harenai tyakekore exakaini.
33 Xala xamani atyo tyakeko Enore Ityani niraine hoka tyakekota tehitiya
atyo Enexe Enore niraine. Enomana atyo Enore aliterexe taita iraeta.
34 Enore axikahenere atyo xakai iniraine halitinai hiye. Enore atyo axikatya
Isekohaliti Waiyexe enomana maxaimenekotyakahareta hoka masakare
kahinaetitene. 35 Enexe Enore awaiyetita Haisani hoka maxaixahityaka-
hare mokene, tyotya xoalini hare xekohasehare. 36 Xala xamani atyo
tyakekota Enore Ityani hoka makamanehareya atyo tyaona. Hoka xala
xamaniya atyo maisa tyakekota Ityani hoka maisaiya atyo tyaota menita,
Enore ite iniyalahare motene mene.

4

Jesus Irae Ohiro Samaria Yolo Kakoa

1 Semehena atyo fariseunai, Jesus atyo kahare batixaita haliti, João xahe
batixaita haliti. 2 Maisa atyo Jesus xini batixaita haliti, exaotyakiraharenai
atyo batixatyahitene. 3 Jesus ana waiyekehalaka hatyo tahi akiti hoka
xaneheta Judéia koa nalita hoka haikoaheta Galiléia koa xeta. 4 Ahoti atyo
Samaria koaho jiyita. Hiyeta hoka Jesus hatyoaho jiyeheta.

5 Jiyehena hoka xane kaoka wenakalati Sicar haliya. Ikinohareha Jacó
haisani José ana waikohe isehenere haliyaseta hatyo wenakalati. 6 Hatyo
nali tehitiya Jacó sehenere poço. Kala totahikoa harehena hoka Jesus xane
tyoka hatyo poço haliya, kiraharehena haitonane wenekoa hoka.

7 Hatyaoseta hatya Samaria yolo tyoa hikoa one iya maheta hoka Jesus
nexa ihiye: — Xama hisa nomani one hoka notera — nexa ihiye. 8 Exowaka
Jesus hawawa tyaonita, exaotyakiraharenai koxaka xane wenakalati xeta
nakairati iyaha maheta hoka.

9 — Hiso atyo judeu hoka natyo atyo Samaria yolo. Nikare hoka xoana
hoka haxa natyo one? nexa ohiro Jesus hiye. Maisa judeunai kakoa Samaria
yerenai awaiyetyakakoareha hoka nikare irae Jesus kakoa.

10 — Hawaiyolotaiya Enore xekane kakoa, exahe hawaiyolota tehitiyaiya
axitere one hiso kakoa hoka haxene tehitiyaiya one hoka isaiya one homana
hoka hatyo oneya hisera hoka menanehaloti hisaona — nexa Jesus ihiye.

11 Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro nehena Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiya, maisa atyo
hikaitiniharexe hoka one hiya haokowita. Poço atyo hateko. Aliyakereya
hatyo one menanehalitiya hiyehena? nexa. 12 — Wikinohare Jacó atyo seka
exe poço. Hatyaoseta hatyo, ityaninai, ijiyetenai, ikirakaharexanai hare
terahitaha exe poço akotarexa. Xoana Jacó xahehare hiso haokita? nexa
ohiro Jesus niraene nahalakoa.

13 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena ihiye: — Xala xamaniya atyo exe akota one tera
hoka oinihitiyaiya atyo. 14 Hoka one naokitereya atyo tera hoka maisaiya
atyo oinihitita. Hatyo one nijitereya atyo maisa tyotehitita enonita. Tyaona
meneya atyo ihiye hoka ekakoitaiya atyo menanehaliti tyaona — nexa Jesus.

15 — Xama hisa nomani hatyo one hoka maisa noinihitita, exahe one
nomakolalihalo notyaona alita — nexa ohiro ihiye.

16 — Hiyane hakawiheta hexanene hoka hisoheta ekakoa ali — nexa Jesus
ihiye.

17 — Maisa nokaiyaniniro — nexa ihiye.
— Aliterexe hiraeta, “Maisa nokaiyaniniro”, hita. 18 Koxaka 5-hare kakoa
hisaona hoka maisa tyaonareha hikakoa. Kalikini hatya tyaonita hikakoa
hoka alitere atyo maisa hexanene xini. Aliterexe atyo hiraeta — nexa Jesus
ihiye.
19 — Kalikini atyo hawaiyekehalakahare nomani. Kala iraiti xakaisase-
hare hiso — nexa. 20 — Wahetakomaniyereharenai kakoha exe tyairi heno
hoka iraexatyahitaha Enore ana hoka awaiyetyahitene. Hoka xiso judeunai
atyo xita: “Jerusalém nali taita atyo waiye niraexatyaka Enore hiye”, xita —
nexa ohiro ihiye.
21 — Waiye hasemehena niraini: Ekakoitaite maisa exe tyairi henose,
exahe Jerusalém nali taita xini kairaexatyaka Enore hiye. (Aliyo xamani
wisaonita hoka hatyo nali tehitiya waiye niraexatyaka Enore hiye.) 22 Xiso
Samaria yerenai atyo maisa xawaiyorexe Enore akiti kakoa hoka wiso
judeunai atyo wawaiyore wisaonita Enore akiti kakoa. Hiyaiya, halitinai
niyasehareheta atyoite judeunai konita kaotyaka.
23 — Okoi enaose xane hikoahena, xakore hoka koxaka xane hikoa enaose
hoka Baba xema maniya tyaoniterenaite awaiyetene haisekohareha kakoita
hoka tyaonaha kaiserehare ite exema maniya. Hatyohare hotyalinai Baba
aokita haomana. 24 Enore atyo Isekohaliti hoka hatyo hiyeta kasani hal-
iti awaiyetene haisekohareha kakoita, exahe tyaona kaiserehare exema
maniya aokita — nexa Jesus.
25 — Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite kaotyaka womana. Nasema hatyo akiti,
notyakeko xoaha. Kaotyakaite womana hoka tyotya awaiyekehalakahena
womana — nexa ohiro Jesus hiye.
26 — Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo niraeta hikakoa — nexa
Jesus ihiye.
27 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaokehetehena enomana hoka
waiyaha iniraene ohiro kakoa hoka hakaharetyoaha. Xakore hoka maisa
ohiro hekoti axahitaha, xoare xamani aokita ihiye hoka. Exahe tehitiya
maisa axahitaha Jesus, xoare hiyeta xamani iraeta ekakoa hoka.
28 Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro halakisa haonexa nitini, haikoaheta hawe-
nakala xeta hoka nexa nali tyaoniterenai hiye: 29 — Hatya haliti kaoka
nomani poço nali hoka irae nokakoi. Tyotya notyomiterenai kakoa waiy-
oreta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ala? Wiyala wiyane hatyo nali hoka
xiyaiya — nexa ihiyeha. 30 Nexa xakai ihiyeha hoka kahare haliti xane hatyo
Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta.
31 Hatyo ohiro xanehenere nase exaotyakiraharenai nexa ihiye: —
Xaotyakisatiye, ali nakairati. Witya hikanakairahena — nexaha ihiye.
32 Xakore atyo hoka nexa: — Ali nonakairi ximawaiyanenehare — nexa
Jesus ihiyeha.
33 Nexa ihiyeha hoka axakakoahenaha hatyo kakoaha: — Xoana koxakala
hatya kaoka enomana hoka nakairati isa enomana? nexaha.
34 — Noxaxikatyasehare aokitere akereta notyaohena, exahe nohateni
isehenere nomani namiyahena hoka hatyo atyo nakairati akereta nomani.
35 Exe tehitiya: xiso atyo exakere xita: “4-li kaimarehena hoka nakairati
ihatihena”, xita. Hoka waiyira xiyaiya! Nakairati koxaka ihati, waiye
niyakehena. 36 Xala xamani atyo xirikotyati hiye hahena hoka kabakatyaka
atyoite. Hawenane matyotenehare naheta maniya mokita. Nikare ite
exafityasehare ixirikotyasehare xoaha haxawalita ihalahareha. 37 Hiyaiya,
exakere babera iraiti kakoare:
Hatya fetene hoka ihatihena hoka hatisa irikohititene.

Hatyohare aliterexe.
38 — Xiso atyo maisa xafityare hoka naxikatya xiso xirikotya maheta
nakairati xonehenere. Xahetakomaniyereharenai hakaha ali xahitita, hoka
xiso atyo xamiyahena ehateneha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
39 Hatyaoseta Samaria yerenai kaokaha enomana. Kahare Samaria yere-
nai tyakekoha Jesus ohiro xakaini hiyeta. “Tyotya nawenani tahi waiyore
hoka xakai nohiye”, nitere hiyeta. 40 Hatyaoseta Samaria yerenai xane
hikoa Jesus ana hoka irae ekakoa hoka kasani Jesus tyaona enawenakalaha
aokahita hoka hatyo hiyeta hinamaki ferakene tyaona ekakoaha.
41 Hatyaoseta Jesus irae ekakoaha hoka tyakekoha Jesus iniraene hiyeta
hoka 42 nexaha ohiro hiye: — Kalikini atyo wityakeko. Wisota atyo wasema
iniraine, maisa atyo hiyakaini hiyeta taita xini wityakekone. Aliterexe atyo
Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, halitinai niyaseheta kaiserehare — nexaha.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hatya Xekohaseti Ityani

43 Hatyo nali hinamaki ferakene Jesus tyaona hoka hatyaoseta jiyehitiya
Samaria koa nalita hoka xane Galiléia koa. 44 Hatyota atyo nexa: — Sekore-
nai semaxemaita iraiti xakaisasehare hoka ewaikohera tyaoniterenai atyo
maisa tyakekorene.
45 Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Galiléia nali hoka nali waikatenai waiye moka-
hene. Galiléia koa yerenai xane hisehaliti Páscoa xowaka Jerusalém nali
hoka exowaka waiyaha Jesus nómanenai hatyo nali hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye
mokaha Jesus.
46 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Caná nali, one aikawahenere vinhoxa nali
xeta haikoaheta. Hatyaoseta hatya xekohaseti tyoa irai Jesus kakoa, ityani
hokakita ehanako wenakalati Cafarnaum nali hoka. 47 Koxaka sema Jesus
tahi: — Koxaka tyoheta Judéia koata hoka kaokeheta Galiléia koa — nitere
sema hoka xane irae ekakoa, kasani tyoa Cafarnaum nali hoka ityani
aiyatelikiheta enomana aokita, ityani hawinitehena hoka.
48 Hoka Jesus nexa hatyo xekohaseti hiye: — Xiso atyo maomakahare
ximawaiyaneneharetा maisa xityakekore natyo — nexa.
49 — Xekohaseti, hisohena rotita waiya aliya hoka nityani waini wimakao-
kenehareta enomana — nexa ihiye, kaholawaka exánene kakoa.
50 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena hihana xeta. Hityanite
waiyeheta — nexa ihiye. Nexa ihiye hoka tyakeko Jesus niraene hoka
haikoaheta hahana xeta.
51 Xaneheta Jesus nonita hoka ahotita ahalakoatya hawakaneharenai
hoka ewakaneharenai nexaha ihiye: — Hityani waiyeheta.
52 Hatyaoseta hawakaneharenai axa: — Otene kamai nityani waiyeheta?
Hoka ewakaneharenai nexa ihiye: — Kafaka makakoalihena hoka
ewatyahisene tyoteheta enonita.
53 Hatyaoseta enexe Jesus niraine, hatyaose kamaihena hoka iraetere:
“Hityanite waiyeheta”, nitere ihiye oteheta hoka tyakeko Jesus haiyanityo
haisaninai harenai kakoita.
54 Jesus tyoheta Judéia koata hoka Galiléia nali kaokeheta hoka hatyo
xoima aiyatelekihetehenere kakoita hinamakihena maomakahare tyomita.

5

Jesus Aetonalikiheta Maetonanehare

1 Hatyo najikinita judeunai hisehare tyaohena Jerusalém nali hoka Je-
sus xane waiya. 2 Hatyo nali one nitini kalorexe, 5-hati taose kakoare

wahaharexe tehitiya hatyo one haliya. Wenakalati Kalanero Xisoakala aokahitere nali maniya hatyo one nitini kalorexe. Judeunai xako atyo, “Betesda”, nexahitaha hatyo one nitini xaokaka. 3 Kahare hokakitinai hatyo hati taosenae ako etolijoita one haliya, maxoseharenai, mawaiyehalitinai, maetonaneharenai hare. Tyaonahitaha atyahahitaha one watyalisaka xahita. 4 Haiya xowaka anjo exoita hoka one watyalita. Hatyo najikinita xala hotohare xamani exoa exaiya hoka kinatereheta.

5 Exowakita hatya haliti hatyo nali etolijoita, 38-terehokoanehena hokakita. 6 Owene etolijoita hoka Jesus waiyene hoka otita wahehena ehokakene hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoana hikinatereheta haokowita? nexa ihiye.

7 Hoka nehena Jesus hiye: — Xekohaseti, maisa xala hare mokare natyo onexa, one kawatyalisakehena hoka. Nexoa xakore naokowita exaiya hoka nahitita hatya hokakiti exoita exaiya — nexa.

8 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyetolisoakala hiyehetehena hoka hatohetehena — nexa.

9 Nexa taita ihiye hoka exowakita hatyo haliti kinatereheta rotita, iyeheta haxetolisoakala, xaneheta.

Sábado xowaka aetonakihetene. 10 Hiyeta hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai nexaha ihiye: — Kalikini sábado, mahateniti ferakene. Mahateniti ferakene hoka awa atyo hakolatya hiyetolisoakala. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta hoka maisa waiyeta — nexaha ihiye.

11 Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, noxajiyakisase atyo nexa nohiye: “Hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hatohetehena”, nexa nohiye.

12 — Xala nikare irae hikakoa hoka nikare hisaona? nexa axahene.

13 Hoka maisa atyo Jesus nexare semita. Jesus atyo koxaka xaneheta hatyo nalita, kahare haliti tyaonita hatyo akiti hoka. — Maisa nasemita noxajiyakisase nexare — nexa ihiyeha.

14 Wahasehena hoka Jesus tyoa isoahitiya Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka ahalakoatya hatyo haxajiyakirahare hoka nehena ihiye: — Hasemehena, kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta. Awa atyo iniyalahare hisomehitiya, waiya aliya hoka exahehena hisaonita — nexa ihiye.

15 Nexa Jesus ihiye hoka hatyaoseta hikoaheta hoka xakaini judeunai nityohalitiranai hiye: — Jesus nika aiyatelikiheta natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

16 Hatyaoseta Jesus hiye ehareha, sábado xowaka haliti aiyatelikiheta hoka hatyo hiyeta ehareha ihiye, aisahene aokowiha.

17 Ehareha hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Baba atyo hakita kalikini kijiya hoka natyo tehitiya nahakita — nexa Jesus.

18 Hatyo iraetere hiyeta judeunai nityohalitiranai aisahene aokowiha. Maisa exaotyakisakahoha xema tyaonita sábado ferakenehena, exahe Enore Ityani aokowita. Exahe Enore hákakoanehare aokowita nikare iraeta hoka maisa waiyeta enomanaha. Hatyo xemere aisahene aokowiha.

Enore Ityani Atyo Iraiti Kakoare

19 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xasemehena niraini. Enore Ityani taitaiya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo xoare hare tyomita. Hanexe Enore nómane waiyehena hoka hatyo akereta Ityani tyomita. Enexe tyomehena hotohare hoka enajikini maniya Ityani tehitiya tyomihitita Hanexe tyomitere akereta. 20 Enexe atyo awaitita Haisani hoka tyotya háomanenai hotikijita enomana. Hotikisaite exaheharexe Haisani ana hoka hatyoharenai ite Ityani tyomehena hoka xahakaharetyoaite.

21 — Hiyaiya, Enexe ekasekihetehena kamatinai hoka kasehenahititaha.
Nikare tehitiya Ityani ekasekiheta aokowihenere kamati ekasekihitita.
22 Enexe maisa sema aokowita halitinai nómane tahi. Kasani Ityani sema
halitinai nómane tahi hoka tyaonahiterene akereta mokahene aoka Enexe.
23 Kasani halitinai aiminisaha Ityani aokita Enexe kaxaiminisakitere ak-
ereta. Xala xamani atyo maisa aiminijita Ityani hoka maisa tehitiya atyo
Enexe aiminisare. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo axikatya Haisani.

24 — Aliterexe nomita xihiye, xala xamani atyo semaxemaita niraini
hoka tyakekota tehitiya atyo noxaxikatyasehare hoka makamanehare atyo
tyaona hoka maisaiya atyo kamawenekoaretyakita. Koxaka atyo haka-
maneta kaseheta hoka menanehaliti tyaona. 25 Aliterexe nomita xihiye,
enaose xane hikoahena, koxaka enaose xane hikoa. Maika ite kamatinai se-
mehenaha Ityani xako. Semehenahaite hoka kasehetehenahitaha. 26 Enexe
atyo tyaota menita hoka ihiyeta halitinae kaseta tyaonita. Haisani nikare
tehitiya moka hoka Ityani hiyeta halitinai kaseta tyaonita. 27 Enexe iyateliti
isa Haisani ana axalisa maheta halitinai hoka tyomahitere tahi sema hoka
nikareta mokahene maheta. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyo hoka.

28 — Awa atyo exeharenai hiyeta xahakaharetyoahena: ekakoitaite enaose
xane hikoahena hoka tyotya kamatinai semehena Enore Ityani xako 29 hoka
kamatinae kasehenahitehenaha haxawatyakalaha akota. Hatyaosetaite
waiye tyomehenerenai atyoite menanehaliti tyaonaha hoka iniyalahare
tyomehenerenai atyoite kaxawatyakehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare

30 — Maisaiya atyo nowawiharenai hoka xoare hare notyomita. Baba
niraine nasemita hoka nasemitere akereta namokita haliti. Tota maniya
taita nahekoita halitinai kakoa hoka tyaonahitere akereta namokahitene.
Baba Enore xaokalita nikare notyaonita, maisa noxaokalita xini.

31 — Nowawiya niraeta notahi hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xityakekota
niraeni. 32 Xakore hoka hatya tehitiya atyo xakai notahi akiti. Hatyo
iraihena hoka maisa atyo maoseraita xini. 33 Hiyaiya, xaxikatya haliti João
ana axene maheta. Axahene hoka João xakai notahi akiti ihiyeha hoka
maisa maoseratyahitene xini. 34 Maisaiya xoare maheta halitinai iraeha
notahi nokatyakekotyaki maheta xakore hoka noxakaita exe iraiti waiyexe
xihiye xikaiyakeheta maheta. 35 João atyo xaokanatyakalati. Takoa hoka
aokanaitere akereta tyaonita halitinai koni, aotyakisahitene hoka. Maisa
waha tyaonare xinekoni hoka exowaka xihalahare exaotyakira kakoa.

36 — João xakai notahi akiti halitinai hiye tyakekoha maheta natyo. Hoka
exe tehitiya João xahehare nawaiye: maika notyomitere hiyeta xityakeko
natyo. Baba axikatya natyo ehatene notyoma maheta. Maika xityakekohena
natyo nománinai hiyeta.

37 — Noxaxikatyasehare Baba tehitiya irae notahi akiti, tyakeko natyo
hoka. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xasemare exako, exahe xiyaiyarene. 38 Maisa
iniraine tyaonita xikakoa. Xiyaiya, maisa natyo exaxikalahare xityakekota
hoka.

39 — Babera Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xakaixarita minita. Exema maniya
xisaona hoka ximakamanehare xisaona xaokita hoka. Xakore hoka notahi
atyo hatyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita. 40 Xakore atyo hoka
maisa xisaona xaokowiye nokoamaniyi. Xisaonaiya nokoamaniyi hoka
ximakamanehariya xisaona — nexa Jesus.

41 — Maisa atyo halitinai aeroretyaha natyo naokare. 42 Hiyaiya, notita
atyo xiso, maisa atyo Enore xawaityare kaisere, maisa exema maniya

xisaonare. 43 Baba niraine kakoare atyo natyo xakore hoka maisa xaokita
natyo xomana. Hatyaiya kaoka xomana haxaokalita hoka xawaiyeteniya.
44 Komitainiya maisa aliyakere Enore xema maniya xisaonita. Kasani halitinai ihalahareha xikakoa xaokita, komita maisa Énore ihalahareta xikakoa
xaokare.
45 — Xasemehena, maisaiya niraeharitita xiso Baba hiye. Xawaiyetita
hatyo Moisés xaotyakira xakore hoka Moisés atyoite iraeharetya xiso.
46 Hiyaiya, Moisés xairatya notahi akiti. Xityakekoreya Moisés xaotyakira
hoka xityakeko tehitiyaiya natyo. 47 Maisaiya xityakekota Moisés xairala
hoka aliyakereya xityakekohena niraini? nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

6

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

1 Hatyo najikinita Jesus imahotyoa Galiléia xa. Tiberíades xa tehitiya
enexare. 2 Kahare haliti xane exema, koxaka waiyaha enómane maomaka-
hare hokakiterenai xaiyatelikisakeheta hoka. 3 Xane imahotyoa halakoiya
hoka Jesus kakoha tyairi henose, xane tyoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.
4 Hatyo xowaka okoi judeunai hisehare Páscoa tyaohena.
5 Jesus atyo waiyehena, hisoaka atyo haliti tyoaha exema hoka nehena
Filipe hiye: — Aliyakotaite wiyehena nakairati tyotya exe halitinai ana?
nexa axene. 6 Koxaka atyo Jesus waiyoreta ityaisakaha kakoa hoka Filipe
hasakaharetya aokowita hoka nikare iraeta.
7 Hoka Filipe nehena ihiye: — Owane, aliyakere xamani. Kala 200-
olohokose kakoa nakairati wiya hoka wisa enomanaha hoka maisaiya ke-
hexahitene — nexa.
8 Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare André, Simão Pedro ximarene iraehena:
9 — Owene hatya xoima 5-tohase kolatita nakairati cevadahe nomakere,
hinama kohase xoaha kakoare. Hoka wiseneya halitinai ana hoka maisaiya
kehexahitene, hisoakaha hoka — nexa André.
10 — Xiraihena halitinai hiye hoka tyokaha waikoa — nexa Jesus
haxaotyakiraharenai hiye. Hatyo nali kalokoare ime koa. Hatyaoseta
exaotyakiraharenai irae ekakoaha hoka tyotya tyokaha. Kala komita 5.000-
hare haliti.
11 Hatyaoseta isaha xoima nakaira Jesus ana hoka iraexatya: — Ehekore
nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa iraexatya Enore hiye hoka irakene
haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka exaotyakiraharenai irakene tyokiterenai
ana. Nikareta kohase irahitiya enomanaha. 12 Tyotya kanakaira, fakate-
hareha, kamawaneha.
Kanakaira, fakatehareha hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: —
Ximexeheta enakairaha mawane hoka waiye xamoheta hoka maisa mitita —
nexa.
13 Nexa hoka imexehenahitene hoka 12-te koho ako kaise mokaha. 5-
tohase nakairati xakore hoka 12-te kaise mokaha emawaneha.
14 Hatyo Jesus nakairati aerorititere halitinai waiyaha hoka nexaha: —
Iraiti xakaisasehare kalorexe kaotyakehenaite haliti koni aoka koxakere-
harenai. Kala maisa hoka exe Jesus terota hatyo kalorexe — nexahitaha.
15 Hatyaoseta Jesus exekohaseha kalorexe tyaohena aokahitaha hoka
aiyateretyoaha exahita, kalorexe tyaohena maheta. Xakore hoka Jesus sema
hatyo tahi hoka xanehitiya hawawaharenai enonitaha tyairi henose xeta.

Jesus Tonita One Heno
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

16 Maka hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai aihetehena onexa haliya,
17 isoahenahitaha kanowako hoka imahotyoahenahitaha hoka Cafarnaum
maniya xanehenahitaha. Koxaka makaliro xakore hoka Jesus atyo
makaokeneta enomanaha. 18 Xanehenahititaha onexa hoka kinatyawiniti
kaoka enomanaha, hoholasekoatyahene, one ainakiyatya. 19 Kala
exaotyakiraharenai sekohetehena, nekesexehetehena hoka, waiyehenaha
atyo, owehena Jesus tyohitita, oneheno atyo tonita. Tyoa kaokehetehena
kanowa ana hoka mairaha.
20 — Awa atyo ximaira, natyo taore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
21 Hatyaoseta ihalahareha, ekakohakihenahitene kanowako. Hatyaoseta
jiyehenahitiyaha hoka haxerore xane kaokaha xane aokowitere nali.

Halitinai Tawehetaha Jesus

22 Kamaetali hoka hatyo haliti jikotiterenai tawehena Jesus xahita.
Nali haterore kanowa hoka koxaka hatyoako exaotyakiraharenai xane-
henahitaha maxekohashareta hoka motya hatyo nali aokahitaha hoka
tawehenaha exahita. 23 Hatyaoseta wenakalati Tiberíades nalitare tyoa
kaokehena kanowanai kakoa, tyoa takoaha hatyo halitinai kanakairi-
henere nali, Jesus iraexahenere Enore hiye najikinita kanakairihenahere
nali. 24 Maisa waiyehenahititaha Jesus, exahe exaotyakiraharenai hoka
hatyaoseta kanowanai ako tyokaha hoka xanehenahitiya Cafarnaum nali
xeta tawehenahitene maheta.

Jesus Atyo Nakairati Wenati Niyahare

25 Imahotyoaha hoka xane kaokehenahitaha Jesus halakoiya maniya. —
Xaotyakisatiye, xoana xowaka ali hikaoka? nexaha ihiye kaokehenahitene
hoka.
26 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, kafaka xikanakaira xi-
fakatehare hoka hatyo hiyeta kalikini xatawa natyo. Maisa atyo waiyeke-
halakitere maomakahare notyomehenere hiyeta xini xatawihitita natyo —
nexa ihiyeha. 27 — Awa atyo nakairati kaiyalaharetatere xema xahaka.
Exahe kalore xikanakaira xakore hoka haxowaka atyoite xiwaini. Maika
menanehaliti nakaira xema xahaka. Halitiya kanakairene hoka makamane-
hareya tyaona. Haliti Ityani ijita hatyo nakairati xomana. Enore isa iyateliti
enomana nikare tyaona maheta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
28 — Hoka xoare wisoma aokita Enore? nexa axaha Jesus.
29 — Xityakeko exaxikalahare aokita — nexa Jesus.
30 Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hoka hiso atyo xoareya hisoma hoka wiyaiya
hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha. 31 — Wahetakomaniyerenai atyo kanakaira
nakairati maná aokahitere maharexakiti nali. Hatyo tahi akiti kaxairatyaka
Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa exakere:
Enore isa enomanaha nakairati enokoata hoka kanakairaha.
— Hoka hisoiya atyo xoare hisoma hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha ihiye.
32 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, Moisés isa nakairati
enokoatare xomana xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo menanehaliti nakaira xini.
Nakairati enokoatare ekaiserehare atyo Baba ijita. 33 Enore xaxikalahare
atyo enalita exoa xomana hoka hatyo atyo nakairati. Halitinaiya tyaona
exema maniya hoka menanehalitiya tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.
34 — Xekohaseti, hiseta menira womana hatyo nakairati hiyeta — nexaha
axahene.
35 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Xala
xamaniya atyo tyaona noximi hoka maisaiya atyo nakihitita, maisaiya
oinihitita — nexa. 36 — Koxaka nomi xihiye: Xiyaita xakore natyo hoka maisa

xityakekore natyo. 37 Baba Enore ijita halitinai nomani hoka tyaonahaite
noximi maniya. Tyaonahaiya noximi maniya hoka maisaiya naxanekihenahititene haware. 38 Hiyaiya, Baba atyo axikatya natyo hoka notyoa
enokoata notyoma maheta aokitereharenai. Exaokalita nikare notyaonita,
maisa noxaokalita xini.
39 — Baba noxaxikatyasehare atyo kasani nokoamaniye mohenerenai
nokaxaiko waiye hoka maisa hatya hekoti meta nonitita aoka. Wainihenaha
hoka miyanitiye xowakehenaite nekasekihenahitene aoka. 40 Kasani tyotya noximi maniya tyaohenerenai makamanehare tyaohenaha aoka noxaxikatyasehare. Exahe wainihenaha hoka nekasekihenahitenite miyanitiye
xowakehena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
41 Nexa Jesus irae hoka judeunai sema hatyo iniraine hoka maisa waiyeta
ihiyeha. — Xoana hoka exakere iraeta: “Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare”,
nita? nexaha weraweratyakakoaha. 42 — Xoana, exe atyo José ityani Jesus,
aliterexe? Enexe inityo xoaha atyo wiyaiyanehare. Xoana hoka, “Enokoata
nexoa” nita? nexaha.
43 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xahalakihena xiwerawerala notahi.
44 Baba axikatya natyo hoka tyaona noximi aohenerenai taita atyoite tyaona
noximi maniya. Maisaiya aokahitene nomani hoka maisaiya aliyakere
tyaonahitaha noximi maniya. Hoka miyanitiye ferakenehenaite hoka
nekasekihenahitene. 45 Iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala nanekoa exakerexe
xairatyoare tyaonita:
Enore ite tyotya aotyakisahene.
— Hoka xalanai xamani atyo semaxemaita Baba niraine hoka ihiyeta atyo
waiyorahitaha hoka tyaonahitaha noximi maniya. 46 Maisa atyo xala hare
waiyare Baba, enalita tyohenere taita atyo waiyitene. 47 Aliterexe nomita
xihiye, xala xamaniya atyo tyakeko natyo hoka tyaona mene matyotenehare. 48 Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Halitiya kanakairene hoka tyaona
meneya matyotenehare. 49 Xahetakomaniyerenai ene atyo kanakairaha
nakairati maná maharexakiti nali xakore hoka wainiha. 50 Hoka xala
xamaniya atyo kanakaira nakairati kaiserehare exoahenere enokoata hoka
maisaiya atyo wainita. 51 Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Xala xamaniya
exe nakairati hiyeta kanakaira hoka tyaona meneya atyo. Noháre atyo tyotya halitinai anere enakairaha maheta. Halitiya kanakairene hoka tyaona
meneya, maisaiya wainita — nexa Jesus.
52 Nexa Jesus irae hoka judeunai hatyaoseta kinatyaxa iraekakoaha: —
Aliyakereya hoka exe haliti tyaisa halitinai haháre kakoa aokita? nexaha.
53 Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye, maisaiya
xanijita Haliti Ityani nete, exahe xiserita itimalaxa hoka maisaiya xisaota
menita matyotenehare — nexa. 54 — Hoka xala xamani atyo nete nisa,
notimalaxi tera hoka tyaona mene matyotenehare. Eháre wainihena hoka
miyanitiye xowakehenaite hoka nekasekihetene. 55 Noháre atyo nakairati
kaiserehare, exahe notimalaxi atyo erati kaiserehare. 56 Xala xamani atyo
nete nijita, notimalaxi terita xoaha hoka tyaonita atyo nokakoi, exahe natyo
tehitiya atyo notyaonita tehitiya ekakoa.
57 — Baba tyaota menitere hiyeta atyo maisa nowainiye. Hatyo atyo
axikatya natyo. Nikareta tehitiya xala xamani nisa nete hoka maisaiya
wainita, tyaona meneya. 58 Exe nakairati atyo exoa enokoata. Maisa atyo
xahetakomaniyerenai ene kanakairehenere maharexakiti akerexe xini.
Hatyonai atyo kanakairaha hoka enajikinita atyo wainiha. Hoka xala
xamani atyo exe nakairati naokitere kanakaira hoka tyaona meneya atyo
matyotenehare — nexa Jesus.

59 Jesus hatahi iraeta ihiyeha Cafarnaum nali, xahohisakoatyakalati
hanako aotyakisahitene.

Iraiti Menanehaliti Tahi

60 Hoka kahare Jesus xema tyaonitereharenai sema hatyo iniraine hoka
maisa waiyeta ihiyeha. — Exaotyakiraho atyo howitihare! Xalaiya tyaohena
hatyoharaho? nexaha.
61 Hoka Jesus atyo otita ewerawerala hoka nehena: — Xoana xaha-
lakihena xawenane nokoamaniye niraini hiyeta? 62 Hoka Haliti Ityani
haikoahetehena xihaotita hetati tyaonitere nali enokoa xeta hoka xoanaiya
xisaohena? 63 Isekohaliti Waiyexe aiyatelikijita halitinai, tyaona mene
matyotenehare maheta. Hawawaiya haliti hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaota
menita. Xasemaxematya niraini xikakoa hoka ekakoitaite menanehaliti
xisaona — nexa. 64 — Haiyaharenai atyo xinekonitare niraini tyakeko xakore
hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Jesus atyo
enaheta komaniyita otita matyakekotiterenai, exahe otita hamatawatyase-
hare xoaha hoka: — Haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekore niraini — nexa.
65 — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiye: Baba axikatya natyo hoka tyaona noximi
aohenerenai taita atyoite tyaona noximi maniya. Maisaiya aokahitene
nomani hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha noximi maniya — nexa Jesus.
66 Hatyo najikinita kahare exema tyaoniterenai haikoaheta enonita, xane-
henahitaha hawenakalaha.
67 Hatyaoseta 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai axa: — Xoana xiso tehitiya
xiyanehetehena xaokowita? nexa ihiyeha.
68 — Maisaiya — nexa Simão Pedro. — Wahalakisaiya hiso hoka xala xe-
maiya wisaonehena? Hiraine xemaiya wisaona hoka ekakoitaiya wimaka-
manehare wisaona. 69 Wiso atyo wityakekota exahe waiyekehalakita atyo
womana. Enore xaxikalahare waiyexe atyo waokita hiso — nexa Pedro Jesus
hiye.
70 Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xiso 12-hare nomaniye naoka xiso hoka
hatya xinekonitare atyo tihanare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. 71 Judas xaokaka,
Simão Iscariotes ityani xaokaka nikareta Jesus. Judas exaotyakiraharenai
konitare xakore hoka hatyo najikinitaiya matawahena Jesus.

7

Jesus Irae Haximarenenai Kakoa

1 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane Galiléia koa tonakonisahitene. Maisa
Judéia koa xane aokowihitita, naliyerenai judeunai nityohalitiranai aisene
aokowiyahitaha hoka. 2 Exowaka okoi judeunai hisehare aose xane hikoa-
hena. Hatyo hisehaliti xowakehena hoka judeunai hatirisako tyaonahitaha
hoka “Hatirisako tyaoniterenai hisehare”, nexaha exaokaka.
3 Hatyaoseta Jesus ximarenenai nehenaha ihiye: — Hiyanehena Judéia
koa maniya hoka hisomitereharenai hisomehena, hiyema tyaoniterenai
hománe waiyaha maheta. 4 Hiyaiya, hatya haliti tahi waiyekehalaka kase-
maka aohena hoka maisa hameteneta tyomare. Aliterexe atyo hisomita
hoka hiyane ehaotiha hisomehena hoka tyotyaha waiyaha — nexaha ihiye.
5 Iximarenenai kakoita matyakekotitene hoka nikare iraeta.
6 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo xane hikoahenere noxanini aose.
Hoka xiso xomana atyo haxowaketere. 7 Maisaiya atyo matyakekonehare-
nai ehareta xihiye. Hoka nohiye atyo eharahitaha niraini xemere. “Xoana
hoka iniyalahare xisomita?” nomihena ihiyeha hoka.

8 — Xiyane atyo xiyaiye hena hisehaliti. Hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini natyo
noxanita, maisa terota atyo xane hikoahenere noxanini aose — nexa Jesus
haximarenenai hiye. 9 Nexa ihiyeha hoka hekota Jesus Galiléia koa nali.

Jesus Xane Hatirisakorenai Hisehare Ana

10 Hatyaoseta iximarenenai xaneha waiyaha maheta hisehaliti. Xaneha
hoka hatyo najikinita Jesus tehitiya xane. Xane xakore atyo hoka hame-
teneta atyo xane, maisa atyo halitinai semahitaha exánene.

11 Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai tawehenene hatyo hisehaliti koa
nali. — Xoana koxaka kaoka ali? nexa axaha hatyo nali tyaoniterenai.

12 Hisehaliti koa nali tyaoniterenai kahare iraehenaha etahi akiti.
Haiyanai atyo nexa exaokaka: — Hatyo atyo waiye — nexahitaha.
Hoka haiyanai atyo nexa: — Hatyo atyo maoseratita wiso — nexahitaha.
13 Kahare iraeha etahi akiti hoka maisa atyo tyotya haliti haoti xini, mairahi-
taha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka.

14 Hatyaoseta koxaka 4-ki ferakenehena ihisehareha tyaonita hoka
Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aotyakihenahene.
15 Aotyakisahitene hoka judeunai semahitaha exaotyakira hoka nexahitaha:
— Aliyakerala hoka waiyore iraeta, maisa xakore waha kaxaotyakisakita
hoka? nexa hakaharetyoaha.

16 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo noxaotyakiri xini, nox-
axikatyasehare Enore xaotyakira atyo hoka nikareta naotyakijita. 17 Xala
xamani atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyoma aokowita hoka ekakoita ite
waiyore noxaotyakiri kakoa hoka nehenaite: “Hatyo exaotyakira atyo Enore
xaotyakira terota, maisa haxaotyakira kakoa xini aotyakijita wiso”. 18 Hatya
halitiya atyo iraeta hatahita hoka hatyota atyo haxaexakerityaka aokita.
Hoka haxaxikatyasehare xaexakerityakaiya aokita hoka hatyoiya atyo tota
maniya tyaonita, maisaiya atyo maoseraita xini.

19 — Moisés halakisa haxaotyakira xomana xisaona maheta exema maniya
xakore hoka maisa atyo xisaonare exema. Xisaonitaiya exema maniya hoka
maisaiya xaisa xaokowiye natyo. Xoana hoka nikareta xiso? nexa Jesus.

20 — Xala aisa aokowita hiso? Kala tihanare tyaonita hikakoa hoka nikare
hiraeta — nexa halitinai iniraene nahalakoa.

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Kafaka hatya haliti hokakita hoka naiyate-
likihetene hoka xityotya xahakaharetyoa.

22 — Xiso atyo enamokose tyaohena hoka enomanere milihe xaikotita
Moisés xaotyakira akereta, sábado ferakenehena hoka. Maisa hatyo akiti
Moisés xowaka rotita xini nikare kaomaka. Enahetakomaniyerenai hoto-
hare nikare tyaonita hoka Moisés xairahetene babera koa. 23 Mahateniti
ferakene xakore atyo hoka Moisés niraene xema sábado ferakenehena hoka
enamokose nomanere milihe xaikotita hoka waiyeta xihiye. Hoka xoanere
hoka xehareta nohiye sábado xowaka naiyatelikihetehena haliti hoka?
24 Waiyehena nikare xahekotya. Waiye maniya xamohena xiyahekola —
nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Ála Enore Kalorexe Aohenere?

25 Hatyaoseta haiyanai Jerusalém yerenai nehena: — Xoana aliterexe exe
haliti aisaha aokowiyahitaha? 26 Hiyaiya, wityotya wihaoti iraeta hoka
maisa winityohalitiranai xoare nexareha ihiye, maisa mahokoanityareha

iniraine. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiyala aokahitene? nexahitaha. 27 — Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite tyohena hoka maisaite waiyekehalakita womana hetati kaotyakehenere aose kakoa. Xakore hoka exe haliti nawenane aose atyo waiyekehalakita womana — nexa iraekakoahitaha.

28 Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka nexa: — Xoana aliterexe xiyaiyanehare natyo, exahe nawenani aose hoka waiyekehalakita xomana? Hatya axikatya natyo haliti koni, maisa noxaokalita xini nokaotyaki haliti koni. Noxaxikatyasehare atyo maisa maoseratyaliye, xakore hoka maisa atyo xiyaiyanehare xini. 29 Hoka natyo atyo nowaiyitene, ehaliyata atyo notyoa, exaxikalahare atyo natyo hoka — nexa Jesus kinatyaxa iraeta.

30 Hatyaoseta otokaha xakore Jesus aokowiha hoka maisa xala harenai otokarene, maisa exotokakaose xane hikoahenere hoka maisa otokahitene. 31 Kahare haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai tyakekoha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti kahare tyomita maomakahare wityakekone maheta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kaite tyohena hoka exe xahehare kaite tyomehena maomakahare? nexa axakakoahitaha.

Axikatyaha Sorarenai Otokaha Maheta Jesus

32 Fariseunai sema halitinai niraene Jesus tahi akiti hoka hatyo hiyeta axikatyaha sorarenai otokahene maheta. Sacerdotenai xekohasenai tehitiya kahinaetyahene hoka sorarenai axikatyaha.

33 Hoka Jesus nehena:

— Iniraite notyaohitiya xikakoa hoka hatyohekotaite noxaniheta noxaxikatyasehare nali. 34 Noxanihetaite hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaiya xikaokehitita natyo. Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa aliyakere xiyaneta noxanihenere nali — nexa.

35 Hatyaoseta judeunai nexa iraekakoahenaha: — Aliyakoiyala xane hoka maisa wikaokehititene? Xoana sekoala xanehena Grécia koa nali hoka judeunai tyaonahitere nali ala tyaohena? Xoana Grécia yerenai tehitiyalaite aotyakihena? 36 Xoana ala hoka nikare iraeta: “Noxanihetaite hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaiya xikaokehitita natyo. Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa aliyakere xiyaneta noxanihenere nali”, nita? nexaha.

Hatya Oneseta Wenati Waiyexe Kaotyakehena

37 Miyanitiye hisehaliti ferakene xowakehena kahare haliti hohisakoita hoka Jesus tityoa enekonyaha hoka kinatyaxa iraihena: — Xala xamani oinita hoka tyoa nomani hoka nisa enomana one hoka tera — nexa. “One”, nitere atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokaka nikare iraeta.

38 — Xala xamani tyakeko natyo hoka one ite kahare hikoa ihiyeta hoka tyaona mene matyotenehare Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraetere akereta — nexa Jesus. 39 Jesus atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokaka iraeta. Exowakita maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaokare tyakekohenerenai ana. Hoka Jesus waini hoka kaseheta hoka kalorexe tyaona hotohare hoka hatyaosetaiya Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka enomanaha.

Halitinai Exaoretyakakoa

40 Nexa hoka kahare naliyerenai semaha iniraine hoka nehenaha: — Aliterexe exe haliti atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Moisés aokitere — nexaha.

41 Haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Exe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere.

Hoka haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere alaite Galiléia koata tyoa? 42 Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyoite Davi jikolahare. Belém nali atyoite tyaona Davi tyaonitere nali — nexaha hahinaeharenai niraene nahalakoa.

43 Hatyaoseta hahekore xakini ahekotya Jesus tahi. 44 Haiyanai atyo
otokaha Jesus aokowiha xakore hoka maisa otokahitene.

Judeunai Nityohalitiranai Maisa Tyakekoahitaha

45 Hatyaoseta sorarenai haikoaheta fariseunai, sacerdote xekohasenai
tyaonahitere nali. Haikoaheta hoka exekohasenai axahene: — Xoana hoka
maisa xotokitene hoka ali xanolokitene? nexaha.
46 Hoka sorarenai nexaha haxekohaseha hiye: — Maisa xala harenai hatyo
haliti iraehenere akere iraexe — nexaha.
47 — Xoana xiso tehitiya emaoserala xema xisaona? nexaha. 48 — Xoana
haiyaharenai kalorexenai, fariseunai xoaha tyakeko iniraine? Xiyaiya,
maisa hatya hekoti tyakekore. 49 Alitere exe haliti hisoakere tyakekotene.
Xakore atyo hoka exe halitinai maisa waiyorexeha wiyaotyakisakaho kakoa
hoka maisa waiyexeha Enore ana — nexaha sorarenai hiye.
50 Hatyaoseta Nicodemos nexarexe, makiya xane iraehenere Jesus kakoa,
nehena ihiyeha: 51 — Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta atyo maisa haliti waberexot-
yare rota. Wasema hotohare atyo iniraene, exahe etahi akiti hoka waberex-
owita — nexa.
52 — Xoana hiso tehitiya Galiléia koatare? Hiyane hiyaiya babera iraiti
xakaisaseharenai niraine kakoare. Maisa iraiti xakaisasehare kaotyakita
Galiléia koata — nexaha ihiye.
53 Nexa hoka hatyaoseta iniraikakoaneha tyotya hoka xanehenahitaha
hahanaha nihatyaka.

8

Hatya Ohiro Énatyalolo

1 Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane Oliveiras tyairiya heno. 2 Kamaetali makiyita
haikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hana nali hoka kahare haliti hohisakoa ehaliya
exaotyakira semaha maheta. Jesus tyoka hoka aotyakisahitene.
3 Hatyaoseta judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai fariseunai
xoaha nolokaha hatya ohiro enomana. Hatya ena watyalitene hoka waiya-
hene hoka otokahene hoka tyoaha ekakoa Jesus ana. Tyoa kaokaha ekakoa
hoka mokahene halitinai nenekesene 4 hoka nehenaha Jesus hiye:
— Xaotyakisatiye, exe ohiro wotoka, hatya ena watyalitene hoka.
5 Exakererexe atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho aotyakisa wiso: “Maikaite nikare
tyaoniterehalonai sehali kakoa kamokotyaka”. Nikare Moisés xairatya
hoka hiso atyoite xoare hehena etahi? nexa axaha Jesus. 6 Nexa iraeha
ihiye hasakaharetyahene maheta, kasani haware irae Moisés niraine nonita
aokowiyahitaha hoka eheno maniya xawatyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka.
Nexaha ihiye hoka Jesus meholokoa hoka xairatya hakahihi kakoa
waikoa. 7 Hekota axahitene hoka Jesus aototaharetyoa hoka nehena
ihiyeha: — Maika hatya maomanehare iniyalahare hotohare mokotya sehali
kakoa exe ohiro — nexa hoka 8 meholokoahitiya waikoa hoka xairahitiya.
9 Hatyo iniraine semaha hoka hikoahenahitaha hatya xakini, maisa xala
hare iniyalahare maomanehare aka hoka. Inityohalitiranaiha hotohare
hikoaheta, jikiniti maniya tyotya hikoahenahita. Ekakoita Jesus hawawite-
hena. Hatyo ohiro tehitiya hekota tityoita hatyo nali.
10 Hatyaoseta Jesus aototaharetyoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo, maisa xala
hare akeheta hoka nehena hatyo ohiro hiye: — Aliyo hiraeharetyasenai?
Xoana maisa hatya hekoti hiyaisaka aokare? nexa.
11 Hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Maisa xala hare aka, Xekohaseti.

Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Natyo tehitiya atyo maisa hiyaisaka naokita. Kotare hiyanehetehena. Hoka waiyehena atyo nikare iniyalahare hisomehitiya — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Atyo Halitinai Xaokanatyakala

12 Haxowaka Jesus iraihitiya halitinai kakoa: — Natyo atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta halitinai ana. Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona noximi hoka waiyeya atyo tyaona. Hoka maisaiya makaliroti koni tyaohitita — nexa.

13 Nexa hoka fariseunai nehena Jesus hiye: — Kalikini atyo hitahi akiti taitehena hiraeta hikaxaexakeretyaka maheta. Hamaoseraita atyo wiso — nexaha.

14 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Aliterexe xakore atyo notahi niraeta hoka maisa atyo namaoseraita xini. Aliterexe atyo niraeta hoka nawaiyoreta atyo notyoanini exahe noxaniniheta kakoa. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xawaiyorexe notyoanini exahe noxaniniheta kakoa. 15 Xiso atyo haliti xiyaiyehena, inira xawaiyorehena ekakoa hoka, “Exakerexe waiye xomokaka”, xita. Hoka natyo atyo maisa nikare niraexe halitinai xaokaka. 16 Haiya xowakiya nomihena, “Exe haliti atyo exakere tyaonita”, nomihenaiya hoka aliterexe atyo niraeta. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nowawi xini notyaonita. Baba noxaxikatyasehare atyo tyaonita nokakoi hoka nikare niraeta.

17 — Exakere iraiti xiyaotyakisakaho nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita tehitiya:

Hinamahareya haliti xakai hawaiyane tahi hoka hakakoa iraeha hatyo tahi taita hoka xityakeko iniraeneha. Iniraeneha atyo aliterexe.

18 — Hiyaiya, natyo atyo noxakaita notahi akiti xihiye, Baba noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya xakaita notahi.

19 Nexa ihiyeha hoka nehenaha ihiye: — Aliyo atyo hexe?

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa xiyaiyanehare kaisere xini natyo, exahe Baba hoka maisa xiyaiyanehare xini. Xiyaiyanehare kaisereya natyo hoka Baba tehitiyaiya xiyaiyanehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

20 Exowaka Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Halyako olo nitini tyaonitere ako Jesus iraeta ekakoaha. Irae ekakoaha hoka maisa otokahitene, maisa exotokakaosehenere hoka.

Xala Atyo Jesus?

21 Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Noxanihetehenaite xonita. Xatawa xakore ite natyo hoka maisaiya xiyaiyehitita natyo hoka iniyalahare xománe kakoitaite xiwaini hoka maisaiya atyo noxanihenere nali xijoita — nexa ihiyeha.

22 Nexa irae hoka judeunai nexakakoahenaha: —“Maisaiya noxanihenere nali xijoita”, nita. Xoana tyaohena? Xoana hatyotala aisoawihena? nexakakoaha.

23 Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Xiso atyo ali waikoatare hoka natyo atyo enokoatare. Xiso atyo ali waikohekoare hoka natyo atyo maisa ali waikohekoare xini. 24 Hiyeta hoka nomita xihiye. “Iniyalahare xománe kakoitaite xiwaini”. Maisa tyare xityakekota natyo hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

25 Hatyaoseta axehenahitiyene: — Xala atyo hiso? nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Hetati xowakiyita nowaiya xiso hoka noxakai notahi xihiye. Kalikini noxakaihitiya xihiye. 26 Kahare xitahi nirai naokowita exahe nowatyali xiso naokowita. Hatyo noxaxikatyasehare atyo maisa maoseratyare xini hoka iniraine koxaka nasema hoka noxakaita halitinai hiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

27 Jesus xakore xakaita hanexe Enore tahi akiti ihiyeha hoka maisa
waiyekehalakere enomanaha, motya hatya tahi iraeta aokahitaha.
28 Hatyo hiyeta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo maisa atyo xoare
noxaokali ximita notyomare. Baba aotyakihenere natyo taita atyo ni-
raeta. Xainakihenaite Haliti Ityani hoka hatyaosetaite waiyekehalakehena
xomana "Natyo atyo Natyota terota" nomitere. 29 Noxaxikatyasehare atyo
tyaonita nokakoi. Exaokalaoseta notyaona minita hoka maisa atyo nowawi
halakisare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. 30 Nikare Jesus hatyo tahi irae hoka kahare
haliti tyakekoahene.

Wakahare, Mawakaharenehare Tyaoniterenai

31 Hatyaoseta kahare judeunai tyakekoahene hoka Jesus nehena tyakeko-
henerenai hiye: — Niraini xemaiya xisaona hoka noximi nawenatyase-
hareya naoka xiso 32 hoka waiyekehalakaiya xomana aliterexe hoka
xikaiyakehetaiya xiwakaharene nonitata — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
33 Hatyaoseta nehenaha Jesus hiye: — Wiso atyo Abraão jikolaharenai,
maisa atyo xoana xowakiya wakahare wisaonare, exahe wahetakomaniy-
ereharenai hoka wakahare tyaonareha. Xoanere hoka wikaiyakeheta wi-
wakaharene nonitata haoka?
34 Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xasemehena niraini: wakahareya atyo
maisa aliyakere halakijita haxekohase. Nikareta iniyalahare nomasehare-
naiya maisa aliyakere halakijita iniyalahare háomane. 35 Wakahare atyo
maisa tyaoneta menexe haxekohase hanako hoka exekohase ityani atyo
tyaoneta minita hanexe hanako. 36 Hoka Enore Ityaniya iyeheta xiso aokowi
hoka iyehetaiya atyo xiso hoka maisaiya atyo hatyohekota wakahare xisao-
hitita.
37 — Aliterexe atyo Abraão jikolaharenai xiso. Xakore atyo hoka xaisa
xaokowita natyo, maisa noxaotyakiri xaokare xomana hoka. 38 Baba
nali nowaiyehenere atyo noxakaita xihiye. Nikare xiso tehitiya xexe nali
xawaiyorehenere akereta xisaonita — nexa Jesus.
39 Hoka nehenaha: — Abraão atyo wexe — nexaha.
Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa Abraão jikolaharenai kaisere xini
xiso. Abraão jikolaharenaiya atyo xiso hoka hatyo akeretaiya atyo xisaonita.
40 Nasema iraiti aliterexe Enore nali. Xakore hoka noxakaihenene xihiye
hoka hatyo hiyeta xaisa xaokowita natyo. Abraão atyo maisa nikare
tyaonare. 41 Xiso atyo xexe tyomehenere akereta xisomita — nexa Jesus.
Hoka nehenahitiyaha ihiye: — Hatita atyo Wexe, Enore taita atyo Wexe.
Maisa hatya ityani xini wiso.
42 Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Maisa noxaokali ximita xini notyoa ali,
Enore axikatya natyo. Enore nalita atyo notyoa hoka kalikini ali notyaonita.
Enoreya atyo xexe hoka xawaiyetitaiya atyo natyo. 43 Xoana hoka maisa
waiyekehalaka xasemare niraini? Maisa xasema xaokowiye niraini hoka
hatyo hiyeta maisa waiyekehalakere xomana. 44 Tihanare xekohase ityanin-
nai atyo xiso. Tihanare xekohase ityaninai atyo xiso hoka tyaonitere akereta
xisaonita. Hetati xowakiya atyo aisarexe tyaona, maisa atyo iraiti aliterexe
awaiyitita. Maoseratyaliye terota atyo, exahe maoseratyaliye kinohare.
45 Hatyo jikolaharenai atyo xiso hoka iraiti aliterexe niraihena xikakoa hoka
maisa xityakekore natyo. 46 Xalaiya hotikisa nomani iniyalahare nománi?
Xoana hoka iraiti aliterexe niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa xityakekore
natyo? 47 Xala xamani atyo Enore xema maniya tyaonita hoka semaxemaita
atyo Enore niraine. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xasemaxematyare iniraine, maisa
atyo enomanerenai xini xiso hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Abraão Tahi

48 Hatyaoseta judeunai nehena Jesus hiye: — Kala ehekoreta wiraeta
hitahi akiti. "Samaria yere atyo hiso, tihanare kakoare atyo hiso", wita. Kala
ehekoreta wiraeta — nexaha.
49 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo tihanare kakoare xini
natyo. Naiminijita atyo Baba hoka xiso atyo maisa xaiminisare natyo.
50 Maisa atyo naeroretyoa naokowiye. Hatya atyo aeroretya aokowita
natyo. Maika hatyo ahekotya nokakoi — nexa. 51 — Xasemehena niraini,
aliterexe niraeta: Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona niraini xema hoka maisaiya
atyo wainita — nexa ihiyeha.
52 Hatyaoseta judeunai nihitiya Jesus hiye: — Kalikini atyo waiyekehalaka
womana. Tihanare terota tyaonita hikakoa. Abraão, iraiti xakaisaseharenai
atyo toahiya waini. Hoka hita atyo: "Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona niraini
xema hoka maisaiya atyo wainita", hita. 53 Hiyaiya, wikinohare Abraão atyo
waini. Xoana Abraão xahehare haokowita? Hatyo, iraiti xakaisaseharenai
atyo waini tyotya. Xala haokowita? nexaha ihiye.
54 Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Natyotaiya atyo naeroretyoawi hoka maisaiya
atyo waiyeta. Hoka maisa naerorityoawita, Baba atyo aeroritita natyo.
Xenorexa xaokitere aeroritita natyo. 55 Xiso atyo maisa Enore xiyaiyare,
exahe exema maniya xisaonare. Hoka natyo atyo nowaitene, exema maniya
atyo notyaonita. "Maisa nowaiyarene", nomiya atyo hoka xiso akeretaiya
atyo namaoseratita. Hoka nowaiyitene atyo, notyaonita atyo iniraine xema.
56 Xikinohare Abraão atyo waiya notyoaniniheta ali xeta hoka ihalahare.
Hatyo xowaka Abraão waiya natyo hoka ihalahare — nexa Jesus.
57 Hoka judeunai nehena ihiye: — Maisa xakore 50 terehokoanehenere
hekoti hisaonare hoka, "Nowaiya Abraão", hita. Xoana hoka nikareta hiso?
nexaha.
58 Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: Abraão mawe-
nanehareneta atyo koxaka terota Natyo Notyaonita — nexa Jesus.
59 Nexa hoka hatyaoseta judeunai eharehenaha ihiye hoka xane iyaha
sehali hoka mokotyaha Jesus aokowi. Xakore atyo hoka Jesus teroa
enonyahitaha. Hatyaoseta hikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka xane-
heta enonyahitaha.

9

Jesus Kaxoseheta Maxosehare

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyehena hoka waiya hatya haliti maxosehare.
Nikarexe terota tyaona hanityo tyakota.
2 Hoka exaotyakiraharenai axehenene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hoka exe
haliti tyaona maxosehare? Xoana iniyalahare ala tyoma, enexe inityo xoaha
kore iniyalahare tyoma hoka hatyo nahalakoa maxosehare tyaona? nexaha.
3 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa enómane iniyalahare, exahe enexe,
inityo xoaha nómane iniyalahare hiyeta maxosehare tyaona. Maxosehare
tyaona Enore niyatere kawaiyaka maheta — nexa. 4 — Xasemehena, waiye
hakaka atyo ferakoa. Nikare kasani namiyatya naokowita noxaxikatyase-
hare hatene. Hiyaiya, makehena atyo. Maka atyoite hoka maisa xala hare
hahitita. ("Makehena", nitere atyo hakamane xaokaka nikareta). 5 Haliti
koni notyaonitere xowaka atyo exaokanatyakalaha notyaonita enomanaha
— nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
6 Nexa hoka hatyaoseta xata

hotya waikoa hoka inira aolowihitya waikohe haxataho kakoa hoka mokene maxosehare xose hiye hoka nehena: 7 — Hiyane hatihehetehena one nitini Siloé xaiya — nexa. Hatyo Siloé nitere atyo wiyako maniya, “Exaxikatyakahare”, nita.

Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta maxosehare xane tiheheta hatiho hoka waiyakatyare haikoaheta tyaonitere nali.

8 Hatyaoseta ewaiyaneharenai nexaha: — Exe haliti ferakiti nihatyaka tyoka ali hoka axita olo haomana. Hatyo terota, xoana alitere? nexa axakakoaha.

9 — Há, hatyo terota — nexa haiyanai.

— Maisa hatyo xini, hatyo akerehare — nexa atyo haiyanai.

— Há, natyo terota — nexa hatyo haliti.

10 Hatyaoseta axahene: — Aliyakere hisaona hoka kalikini hiyaiyakatyareheta? nexa axahene.

11 Hoka nehena: — Hatya haliti Jesus nexarexe aolowihitya waikohe hoka mokene noxosenai hiye hoka nexa nohiye: “Hiyane one nitini Siloé nali hatihehetehena hitiho”. Nexa hoka hatyaoseta noxani natiheheta notiho hoka kalikini nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa.

12 — Aliyo hatyo haliti? nexaha axahene.

— Owane — nexa ihiyeha.

Fariseunai Axehekoatyaha Kaxosehetehenere

13 Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti waiyakatyareheta hoka xaneha ekakoa fariseunai nali. 14 Hatyo Jesus aolowihitya waikohe hoka kaxosehetehenere haliti xowaka atyo sábado ferakene.

15 Xane kaokaha ekakoa enomanaha hoka fariseunai axene hatyo ekaxosetyakeheta akiti hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Moka haxaolowehera noxosenai hiye hoka noxani natiheheta notiho hoka kalini atyo nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa.

16 — Hoka hatyo haliti maisa Enore xaxikalahare xini. Hiyaiya, sábado atyo mahateniti ferakene xakore hoka hakita. Maisa winaho xema tyaonita — nexaha fariseunai iraeta.

Hoka haiyaharenai nexaha: — Aliyakereya iniyalahare nomasehare kalore tyoma maomakahare? nexaha. Hatyaoseta iraikakoaha hoka hahekore, hahekore xikini ahekotyahitaha.

17 Hatyaoseta fariseunai axehitiyene: — Hoka hiso atyo xoare haoka hatyo hikaxosetyaseheta? nexaha.

— Iraiti xakaisasehare atyo naokene — nexa hatyo kaxosehetehenere ihiyeha.

18 Hoka judeunai atyo maisa tyakekota iniraine hoka kawisaha enexe inityo xoaha hoka axahene: 19 — Xoana, exe haliti atyo xityani? Xoana alitere maxosehare terota tyaona? Nikare hoka aliyakere kalikini waiyakatyareheta? nexaha.

20 Hoka enexe, inityo xoaha nehenaha: — Exe wityani terota, aliterexe maxosehare tyaona. 21 Hoka kalikini kaxosehetehenere akiti kakoa atyo maisa wawaiyorexe, exahe ekaxosetyasehare kakoa tehitiya maisa wawaiyorexe. Xala xamani ala kaxosehetene — nexaha. — Xaxehenene: inityohaliti tyare hoka hatyota xakai hatahi akiti xihiye — nexa enexe, inityo xoaha ihiyeha.

22 Enexe, inityo xoaha mairahitaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka nikare iraeha. Judeunai nityohalitiranai koxaka iraikakoaha: — Hatya halitiya: “Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nexa irai hoka maxisoaniteneya

xahohisakoatyakalati hanako — nexaha koxaka. 23 Hatyo hiyeta enexe, inityo xoaha nexa: — Xaxenore, koxaka inityohaliti — nexaha.

24 Hatyo hekota kawihenahitiyaha hatyo maxosehare tyaohenere hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hasemehena, haiminisaira Enore. Exe hikaxosetyasehare atyo iniyalahare nomasehare, wawaiyore enawenane kakoa — nexaha ihiye.

25 Hatyaoseta nehena ihiyeha: — Kala xoana iniyalahare nomasehare xamani, maisa xamani ala, maisa nawaiyorexe ekakoa. Hoka exe taita kakoa atyo nawaiyore. Nomaxosehare ene hoka kalikini atyo nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa ihiyeha.

26 — Xoana moka hiso? Aliyakere kaxoseheta hiso? nexa axehenahitiyene.

27 — Koxaka noxakaini xihiye hoka maisa xityakekota. Xoare maheta noxakaihitiya xihiye xaowita? Xoana xisaona xaokowita tehitiya exaotyakira xema? nexa ekoaxatya enomanaha.

28 Nexa hoka hatyaoseta aiyalatyaha enomana: — Hiso atyo exaotyakira xema maniya nawenatyasehare. Hoka wiso atyo Moisés xaotyakira xema maniya wisaonita. 29 Enore irae Moisés kakoa, hatyo kakoa wawaiyore. Hoka exe hikaxosetyasehare atyoala alyakota xamani kaotyaka — nexaha.

30 Hoka nihitiya ihiyeha: — Kaxiyani, xoana hoka winaho kakoa xawaiyore xaokowita xakore hoka exe haliti kaotyakene akiti kakoa maisa xawaiyorexe? Kaxoseheta xakore natyo hoka maisa xawaiyorexe ekaotyakene akiti kakoa. 31 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare nomaseharenai niraexala semaxematyare. Hoka awaiyetitaiya Enore hoka aokitere akeretaiya tyaonita hoka Enoreya semaxematya iniraexala. Hatyohare kakoa atyo wawaiyoreta. 32 Kalikini rotita maxosehare tyaohenere kakaxosetyakeheta. Toahiya xowaka, exahe waikohe kaomakehenere najikinita maisa kasemakere exehare tahi, kalini rotita kasemaka. 33 Ekoiya awa Enore axikaitene hoka maisaiya xoana mokita natyo — nexa ekoaxatya enomanaha.

34 — Hisaohenere xowakita iniyalahare hisoma. Xoana hoka haotyakisa wiso haokowita? nexaha ihiye. Hatyaoseta maxisoanetene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako.

Wenati Maniya Maxosehaliti

35 Jesus sema emaxisoanene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatyaoseta ahalakoatene hoka axene: — Xoana Haliti Ityani hityakekota? nexa.

36 — Xekohaseti, xala atyo Haliti Ityani hoka notyakekone? nexa.

37 — Kalini hiyaitene, natyo niraetere hikakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

38 — Xekohaseti, notyakeko — nexa meholokoa Jesus nahalakoa awaiyetene.

39 Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Notyoa nowatyali halitinai maheta. Nikare ite hoka maxoseharenaite waiyakatyareheta hoka kaxosexenaite maxosehare tyaoheta — nexa.

40 Haiyanai fariseunai nali tyaonita hoka semaha Jesus niraine hoka nexaha: — Xoana wiso tehitiya wimaxosehare haokita? nexaha.

41 — Ximaxosehariya hoka maisaiya xoare kaxawatyakita xiheno. Hoka, “Waiye wiyaita”, xita hoka kaxawatyakita xiheno — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

10

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Atyo Kalanero Akereta

1 Jesus nihitiya: — Xasemehena niraini: Kaiwarexe isoa aokowihena kalaneronai talalahokoako hoka maisa ixisoakala ahota isoare. Halaisoa

jiyita talarehoko hoka xane hikoita kalaneronai ana. 2 Hoka ekaxaikotyasehare isoahena hoka ixisoakala nahota ijoita. 3 Xisoakalati kaxaikotyasehare majiholatita enomana hoka ijoita. Hatyaoseta iraihena hakaxaikoneharenai hiye hoka ekaxaikoneharenai kalaneronai otyahita exako. 4 Hatyaoseta ahikoatyahitene talarehokoakota hoka enahetaha tonita hoka kalaneronai xaneta exema, exako waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka. 5 Mawaiyakahareya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo xanahitaha exema, tekoahaiya atyo enonita, maisa otyareha mawaiyakahare xako hoka — nexa Jesus.

6 Hatyo tahi Jesus xakai ihiyeha aotyakisahitene maheta xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha.

Jesus Atyo Waiyexe Kaxaikotyatiye

7 Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye, natyo atyo xisoakalati kalaneronai xisoakalaho akereta. 8 Haiyanai nahítita kaokaha kalaneronai ana hoka maisa atyo kalaneronai semaxematyare inirainehа, kaiwarexe, xalijiniharexenai akereta taita hoka. (“Kalaneronai” nita Jesus, hakaxaikoneharenai haliti xaokaka nikare iraeta.)

9 — Natyo atyo xisoakalati akereta. Xala xamaniya isoa nonaho hoka kaiyakehetaiya iniyalahare nonitata exahe isoaheta, hikoaheta, kanakairita harenai hoka waiyeya tyaona. 10 Hoka kaiwarexe atyo kaokehena enomanaha hoka kaiwita, aijita, mawenekoaretita kalaneronai. Hoka natyo atyo notyoa kalaneronai waiye tyaonaha maheta, exahe waiye kaiserehare tyaonaha maheta — nexa.

11 — Natyo atyo kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe. Kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe atyo wainita hakaxaikoneharenai ana. 12 Wakahare atyo maisa kalanero kaxaikotyasehare kaisere xini, kaoloxa maheta taita atyo hakita. Kalaneronai maisa ehalanai xini. Hiyeta hoka ahoxa kaokehena enomana hoka tekoita hoka ahoxa aijita, aekoakijita kalaneronai. 13 Kaoloxa maheta taita hakita. Maisa iyakawatyare kalaneronai hoka nikare tekoita — nexa.

14 — Hoka natyo atyo kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe. Nokaxaikoniharenai atyo nowaiyaniharenai makere. Natyo tehitiya atyo ewaiyanehareha. 15 Nikare Baba Enore atyo nowaiyanihare, hoka natyo atyo ewaiyanehare. Maikaite nowainihena nokaxaikoniharenai ana — nexa Jesus.

16 — Maisa aliyerenai taita xini nokaxaikonihare. Hahotyaliharenai tehitiya nokaxaikonihare hoka kasani nahohisakoatyahene hoka hahotyalita namoka nokaxaikoniharenai naokowita. Hatyaosetaite niraini xema maniya tyaonaha. Nikare ite hoka hahotyalita tyaonaha hoka haterore ite ekaxaikotyasehareha tyaona. 17 Nowainite nokaxaikoniharenai ana hoka hatyaosetaite nokaseheta. Hatyo hiyeta Baba Enore awaiyetita natyo. 18 Maisa halitinai xaokala xini nowainihena, noxaokalita atyoite nowainihena. Baba aiyatelikisa natyo hoka noxaokalita nowainihena. Hatyaosetaite noxaokalita nokaseheta. Baba irai nokakoi hatyo akiti hoka exaokalita nikareta natyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

19 Hatyaoseta judeunai semaha Jesus niraine hoka hahekore makere ahekotyahita, hoka haiyaharenai nexa: 20 — Tihanare tyaonita ekakoa hoka hatyahareta. Xoana hoka xasemaxemaita iniraene? nexaha haiyanai iraeta.

21 Hoka haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Tihanare kamilakorerahareya atyo hoka maisaiya exakere iraexe. Xoana, tihanareya kaxoseheta maxosehare? nexaha.

Judeunai Kirawaneha Jesus

22 Exowakiya judeunai Jerusalém nali otyaxematyahitaha hahetako-
maniyerenai nómane xahohisakoatyakalati hana hisehare. Exowaka wehe
akiti. 23 Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tonakoita Iraex-
atyakalati Hanako Salomão xisoakalaho aokahitere nali.
24 Hatyaoseta judeunai hohisakoaha ehaliya hoka axehenahene: — Ka-
hare wahekoita hitahi hoka wamaikohareta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Ao-
henere hiso, maisa kore? Hiyakaihena waiyekehalaka wihiye — nexaha
ihiye.
25 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Koxaka Enore nalitare atyo natyo nomi xihiye
hoka maisa xityakekota niraini. Xiyaiya, kahare maomakahare notyoma
Baba xaokalita. Baba nalitare terota atyo natyo hoka nikare notyaonita.
26 Xakore hoka maisa xityakekota natyo. Maisa atyo nokaxaikoniharenai
xini xiso hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xityakekore natyo. 27 Nokaxaikoniharenai
semita noxako hoka naokitere akereta tyomahitaha. Ewaiyanehareha atyo
natyo hoka tyaonahitaha niraini xema. 28 Nokaxaikoahinite hoka tyaonaha
mene matyotenehare hoka maisaiya atyo wainahitaha. Maisaiya atyo
xala hare iyehenahititene noniti. 29 Baba atyo maxaexahityakahare hoka
maisaiya atyo xala harenai iyehitita nokaxaikoniharenai enonitata — nexa.
30 — Baba natyo xoaha atyo haterore, hakakoa wisaonita — nexa Jesus
judeunai hiye.
31 Hatyaoseta judeunai eharehenaha hoka xane kolatya sehalinai
mokotyaha maheta Jesus.
32 Ehareha ihiye hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Kahare notyoma xihaoti,
waiyexe makere nománinae. Baba aokiterehare taita notyoma. Xoana, hatyo
nománi xemere xamokotya xaokowita natyo? nexa axahene.
33 Hoka judeunai nehena ihiye: — Maisa atyo hománe waiyexe xemere xini
wamokotya waokowita hiso. Hoka hiraine atyo maisa waiyexe womana,
maisa haiminisare Enore hoka. Haliti xakore hiso hoka Enore haokowita
hoka hatyo xemere wehareta hihiye — nexaha ihiye.
34 Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita babera
xiyaotyakisakaho nanekoa:
Enorenai makere xiso, nomita.
35 —"Enorenai makere xiso", nita Enore halitinai hiye, iniraine kaoka
enomanaha hoka. Hatyo babera Enore niraine kakoare atyo aliterexe
taita iraeta hoka maisaiya kahalakisakita. 36 Hiyaiya, Baba axikatya natyo
halitinai koni haxaokalita. Nikare hoka xoanere hoka "Natyo atyo Enore
Ityani", nomihena hoka Enore maisa naiminisare xaokita? 37 Maisaiya Baba
xaokalaoseta notyomare hoka ehekoretaiya atyo maisa xityakekota natyo.
38 Maisa xityakekota natyo hoka maika notyomiterenai hekoti xityakeko-
hena. Nománinai hiyeta xawaiyorehena nokakoi. Baba atyo tyaonita
nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka notyaonita ekakoa — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xaneheta Hatyo Nalita

39 Nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka eharehitiyaha ihiye hoka hatyaoseta tohenahi-
tiyene aokowiha xakore hoka iyoawiheta enonyahitaha. 40 Jesus iyoawiheta
enonyahitaha hoka haikoaheta one Jordão halakoiya maniya hoka João
Batista hetati batixaitere aose xane tyaona.
41 Nali xane tyaona hoka kahare haliti kaoka enomana. — João Batista atyo
maisa xoare hare tyomita maomakahare. Xakore hoka tyotya iraehenere
Jesus tahi atyo aliterexe, maisa maoseraita xini wiso João — nexa iraeha.
42 Kahare haliti tyakeko Jesus hatyo nali.

11

Lázaro Kamane Tahi

1 Haxowakiya Lázaro nexarexe hokakita. Wenakalati Betânia nali tyaonita,
hahahalonai Marta, Maria xoaha kakoa. 2 Hatyo Maria atyo Jesus kiji tiha
hoka owika airaxero ikiji hiye, exahe hasekase kakoa tirihetene.
3 Enahahareha Lázaro hokakita hoka enahahalonai axikaxatyaha Jesus
ana: — Hihinaehare Lázaro hawaiyetitere hokakita — nexaha.
4 Jesus sema ehokakene tahi hoka nexa: — Maisaiya hatyo kahehaliti
kakoa Lázaro wainita. Hokakita hoka ite kaxaeyatelekisaka hoka hatyo
hiyetaite Enore kaxaexakerityaka, exahe Enore Ityani hoka kaxaexaker-
ityaka — nexa Jesus.
5 Jesus awaiyetita Marta, iximalone Maria, enahahareha Lázaro xoaha.
6 Jesus sema Lázaro hokakene xakore hoka hatyo tyaonitere nalita heko
hinamaki tyaohitiya. 7 Hinamaki ferakene najikinita hoka Jesus nehena
haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Wiyala wiyane Judéia koa xeta — nexa ihiyeha.
8 — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hoka hiyanehitiya hatyo nali haokowita?
Hiyaiya, kafaka maniya judeunai nali tyaoniterenai mokotyaha hiso aokow-
iha sehali kakoa — nexaha exaotyakiraharenai iniraine nahalakoa.
9 — Maisa ferakiti tyokakere xini, wahakiya atyo. Watonita ferakoa
hoka waiye wiyaiyita waheta maniya hoka maisa wahisehityoare. 10 Hoka
makiya atyo watohena hoka haiya xowaka wahisehityoita, maisa waiye
waiyakere makiya hoka — nexa. 11 — Xasemehena, wihinaehare Lázaro
nemakita xakore hoka noxanite nekaosekihetene — nexa Jesus haxaotyaki-
raharenai hiye.
12 — Nemakitaiya hoka waiyeya atyo kehexoawiheta — nexaha haxeko-
haseha hiye.
13 Jesus iraetere Lázaro kamane xaokaka. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai motya
enemaka xaokaka nikareta aokahitaha.
14 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Lázaro atyore waini — nexa, awaiyeke-
halakatene enomanaha. 15 — Waini atyo Lázaro. Hoka ehekoreta ali
notyaonita, wainihena xakore hoka. Enawenakala nali wisaonita hoka
maisaiya xityakekota — nexa. — Wiyala kalikini hoka wiyaiya — nexa Jesus
ihiyeha.
16 Hatyaoseta Tomé Dídimo nexarexe nehena hahinaeharenai hiye: —
Wiyala wiyane exema hoka wiwaini ehakakoane — nexa.

Jesus Atyo Ekasekihitita Haliti

17 Hatyaoseta xaneha. Jesus xane kaokehena Betânia nali hoka Lázaro
koxaka 4-kihena tyaonita xawatyakalatyako. 18 Wenakalati Betânia maisa
sekore Jerusalém nalita, hanama kilometrone taita. 19 Maisa sekore hoka
judeunai kahare xane waiyaha Marta, Maria xoaha emaxalotyahene ma-
heta enahahareha kamane hiyeta.
20 Hoka Marta sema Jesus kaokene. Owitehena hoka xane atihotene. Hoka
Maria atyo hekota hahanakota. 21 Marta xane atihotya Jesus hoka nehena
ihiye: — Aliya hiso hoka maisaiya nahárare wainita, Xekohaseti — nexa ihiye.
22 — Waini xakore atyo hoka xoalini hareya haxa Enore hoka tyomeniya
homana. Waiyekehalakita atyo hatyo akiti nomani nexa Marta Jesus hiye.
23 — Haháhare ite kaseheta — nexa Jesus ihiye.
24 — Miyanitiye xowakehena atyoite hoka naháhare kaseheta. Nasemita
hatyohare akiti hoka notyakekota — nexa Marta ihiye.

25 — Natyo atyo kamatinai xekasekisasehareheta. Halitiya tyaona noximi
maniya hoka waini xakoreya hoka kasehetaiya. 26 Exahe kasetere noximi
maniya tyaonitereya maisa wainita. Xoana hityakeko niraini? nexa Jesus
ihiye.
27 — Há, notyakekota atyo, Xekohaseti — nexa. — Hiso atyo Enore
Ityani, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo hiso. Wahetakomaniyerenai nexaha
exaokaka: “Maika xatyaha exahita. Ekakoitaite kaotyaka xomana”, nexaha
— nexa Marta Jesus hiye.

Jesus Tiya

28 Nexa ihiye hoka haikoaheta hahana xeta hoka xane haximalone Maria
kakoa irai hameteneta: — Xaotyakisatiye kaoka hoka kawijita hiso — nexa
haximalone hiye.
29 Maria semene hoka ihalahalo xane Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta. 30 Hatyo
xowaka Jesus maisa kaokehenere wenakalati, hekotata Marta ahalakoa-
henere aose.
31 Ehanakoha haiyanae judeunai tyaonita, Maria emaxalotyahitaha. Hoka
waiyehenaha atyo, Maria atyo ihalahalo hikoa xane hoka hatyo exemax-
alotyasenai xaneha exema, motya atyo xane xawatyakalati nali hoka tiya-
hena maheta aokahitaha.
32 Maria xane kaoka Jesus ana hoka exoa hakaoli kakoa ehaliya hoka
nehena: — Aliya hiso hoka maisaiya naháhare wainita, Xekohaseti — nexa
tiya.
33 Waiyehena atyo Jesus, Maria atyo tiyita, judeunai tehitiya tiyita
ehakakoane. Tiyahitaha makere hoka Jesus hiye kirakoane hoka amaiko-
hare. 34 — Aliyo exawatyakala? nexa axahene.
— Witya hoka hiyaiya, Xekohaseti — nexaha ihiye.
35 Hatyaoseta Jesus tiya.
36 Jesus tiyita hoka judeunai nexaha: — Xiyaiyehena, tiyita. Kala
awaiyetita tehitiya Lázaro — nexaha. 37 — Aliya Lázaro hokakitere xowakiya
hoka xoanaiya mokene? Kafaka maniya maxosehare kaxoseheta. Aliya
Lázaro hokakitere xowaka hoka xoana xamaniya hoka aiyatelikeheteniya
hoka maisa wainita — nexa haiyaharenai.

Lázaro Kaseneheta Tahi

38 Jesus hekotata kalore amaikohareta hoka xane xawatyakalati nali.
Hatyo xawatyakalati atyo sehali kakoakotyaka, ijihola atyo sehali taose.
39 Jesus xane kaoka xawatyakalati nali hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyehetehena
sehali taose — nexa ihiyeha.
Nexa hoka kamati nahahalo Marta nehena: — Maisaiya, Xekohaseti —
nexa. — Hiyaiya, koxaka 4-kihena tyaonita xawatyakalatyako. Kala koxaka
xetehena. Kotare mawatyalisakahare — nexa.
40 — Maika xityakekohena hoka xiyaiya Enore nómane, nomira xihiye ka.
Xoana himaotyaneheta niraini? nexa Jesus ihiye.
41 Nexa ihiye hoka iyehenahitaha sehali xawatyakalati jihola.
Iyehenahitene hoka Jesus wahakotya enoxeta hoka nehena: — Maisa
xoana xowaka himaxekoaxalere niraini hoka nihalahareta hikakoa, Abá.
42 Hiyaxikalahare atyo natyo hoka hasemaxematya minita niraini hikakoa.
Kalikini niraexaita homana exe halitinai haoti tyakekoha maheta hiso —
nexa iraexatya Enore hiye.
43 Halakisa hairaexala hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Lázaro, hahikoahete-
hena hatyoakota — nexa.

44 Nexa hoka Lázaro hikoaheta hakiji, hakahe, hatiho olalisoare kakoa
haxawatyakalakota.
Eháre olalisoare imiti taose kakoa hoka Jesus nehena: — Xamaxolalihete-
henene hoka waiye toneheta — nexa ihiyeha hoka maxolalihetene.

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)
45 Hatyaoseta kahare judeunai Maria xema tyohenerenai tyakekoha Jesus,
waiyaha enómane hoka. 46 Hoka haiyanai atyo xane hoka xakaihahene
fariseunai hiye Lázaro ekasekihetehenere tahi.
47 Hiyeta hoka sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha nityohalitiranai aho-
hisakoatyakakoaha iraekakoaha maheta. — Xoanaite wamohenene? Exe
haliti kahare tyomita maomakahare. 48 Wahalakiseniya hoka ekakoitaiya
tyotyahaiya tyakekoahene hoka hatyaosetaiya maisa waiyeta Roma yerenai
hiye hoka tyoahaiya iyaha wawenakala wiwaikohera xoaha wonita, exahe
mawenekoaretyahaiya Iraexatyakalati Hana — nexa iraikakoaha.
49 Hatyo terehokoane xowakiya Caifás sacerdote xekohase tyaonita hoka
nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo maisa xawaiyorexe. 50 Hatyaiya waini wom-
ana wityotya anere maheta hoka waiyeya, maisaiya Israel yerenai kame-
hotyakita. Kala maisa hatyohare akiti xahekotyare — nexa ihiyeha.
51 Caifás iraihena hoka maisa hatyota haxahekola xini iraeta. Sacerdote-
nai xekohase tyaonita hoka waiya Jesus kamane naheta maniyita Israel
yerenai ana, 52 exahe seko tyaoniterenai xaoreterenai xoaha ana hoka hatyo
najikinitaiya Enore kaxaikoneharenai hahotyalita tyaonaha.
53 Nexa Caifás irai ekakoaha hoka hatyo najikinita judeunai nityohaliti-
ranai iraekakoaha Jesus haxaisane tahi. 54 Hatyo hiyeta Jesus maisa hotik-
ijoita judeunai ana Jerusalém nali hoka xane enonyahitaha, xane kaoka
wenakalati Efraim nali hoka hatyo nali tyaona haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa
maharexakiti maniya.
55 Hatyaoseta okoi Páscoahena, okoi judeunai hisehare aose xane hikoa-
hena. Kahare judeunai xane Jerusalém xeta hisehaliti nahitita, waiye
maniya mokaha hawenaneha maheta.
56 Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali tawaha Jesus xahita. Xane isoaha Iraex-
atyakalati Hanako hoka iraikakoaha: — Xoana tyoa waiya xamanite hisehal-
iti, maisa xamanite? nexaha.
57 Sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha nityohalitiranai otoka aokowiyahitaha
Jesus. Hiyeta hoka nexa iraeha: — Maika kaokehena hoka aliyo xamani
xiyaiyehenene hoka waiyekehalakehena xomana hoka xiyakaini wihiye —
nexaha otoka aokowitaha Jesus hoka.

12

Jesus Xane Betânia Xeta
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)
1 Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya wenakalati Betânia nali. Lázaro Jesus
ekasekihetehenere nali tyaonita. Exowaka 6-ki ferakenetehena hisehaliti
Páscoa naheta. 2 Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka nakairati tyomaha Jesus ana
hoka kaexakatyaha tehitiya haiyaharenai. Kanakairehenaha hoka Lázaro
kanakaira ekakoaha. Haiyanae ihinaeharenai tehitiya kanakairaha Jesus
kakoa. Hoka Marta atyo nakairati mokita kanakairiterenai ana.
3 Kanakairahitaha hoka Maria xane kaoka Jesus haliya tinihalitise
airaxero kahekoalo. Hatyo airaxero kaloxaimane, maisa makarohare xini.

Kaoka ehaliya hoka owikene Jesus kijinai hiye, exowakerota hasekase kakoita tirihetene. Airaxako moka hatyako.

4 Hoka Jesus xaotyakirahare Judas Iscariotes hiye maisa waiyeta. Hatyo najikinita Judas matawatya Jesus. Maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka nexa: 5 — Exe airaxero maisa makarohare xini, exaimane atyo 300 hokose olo. Xoana hoka maisa betetitene hoka maxiyehareharenai ana ijita exaimane? nexa Judas.

6 Maisa xakore maxiyehareharenai kahinaetya aokowiye hoka nikare iraeta, kaiwarexe xakore hoka. Kaxaikota Jesus noloxa exaotyakiraharenai xoaha noloxa hoka kaiwita.

7 Nexa hoka Jesus ekoaxatya enomana: — Awa xiwatyalini. Kotare airaxero moka nohiye. Noxafityaki nahitata nikare mokita natyo. 8 Maxiyehareharenai atyoite tyaoneta mene xinekoni. Hoka natyo atyoite maisa notyaoneta menita xinekoni — nexa Jesus.

Kahalakoahareha Lázaro Kakoa

9 Judeunai sema Jesus kaokene Betânia nali hoka kahare tyoa kaokaha hatyo nali, waiyaha aokowitaha Jesus hoka, exahe ekasekihetehenere Lázaro tehitiya waiyaha aokowitaha hoka. 10 Kahare haliti xane waiyaha Jesus, Lázaro xoaha hoka hatyo hiyeta sacerdote nityohalitiranai okoawaharehena hoka Lázaro xaisaka tehitiya aokaha. 11 Ekasekihetehenerene hiyeta kahare judeunai Jesus xema maniya tyaonita. Awaiyetyahitene hoka hanityohalitiranaiha maotyaneha hoka maisa waiyeta inityohalitiranaiha hiye.

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

12 Kamaetali hoka hisoaka haliti kaokehena Jerusalém nali waiyaha maheta hisehaliti Páscoa hoka semaha Jesus tyoanene Jerusalém xeta. 13 Semahene hoka tyoaha ahalakoatyahene. Iyaliti kolatyaha hoka ahalakoatyahene, ihalahareha ekakoa.

— Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! Xekohaseti Enore, waiyíra hamohena héxare kakoa tyoitere! Xekohaseti Enore xaxikalahare tyoita Israel hotyalinai ana hoka waiyeta womana, Enore xoaha waiyeta womana — nexaha masakare ihalaharahitaha Jesus kakoa.

14 Jesus ahalakoatya boriko mokose hoka tyoka eheno, babera Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonitere akereta:

15 Awaira atyo ximawaiyeharehena, wenakalati São tyaoniterenae! Ite
Xiyekohase Kalorexe tyoa kaoka xomana boriko mokose heno.

16 Hatyo xowakiya maisa exaotyakiraharenai ana waiyekehalakere. Hoka Jesus waini hoka kaseheta najikini maniyata rota otehenahitaha iraiti xakaisasehare xairala, exahe mohenerene boriko mokose heno hoka waiyekehalaka enomanaha.

17 Halitinai ihalahare Jesus kakoa. Haiyaharenai haotita Jesus kawiheta Lázaro kamane exawatyakalakota hoka hatyo waiyehenerenae xakaikoatyaha hatyo tahi. 18 Jesus ekasekihetehenere Lázaro tahi semahitaha hoka hisoaka haliti tyoa ahalakoatya Jesus.

19 Hatyo hiyeta fariseunai amaikohareha: — Xiyaiyaore, halitinai maisa semaxematyare wiraine. Tyotyaha awaiyetyahitene hoka tyaonahitaha exema — nexakakoaha.

Haiyaharenai Grécia Yerenae Waiyaha Aokowiha Jesus
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

20 Hatyaoseta haiyanai Grécia koatarenai kaokaha Jerusalém nali waiyaha
maheta hisehaliti, Enore xoaha awaiyetyaha maheta. 21 Hatyaoseta aha-
lakoatyaha Filipe. Filipe atyo Galiléia yere, wenakalati Betsaida nalitare.
Tyoa kaokaha Filipe ana hoka nexaha ihiye: — Wiyaiya waokowita Jesus —
nexaha.
22 Nexaha ihiye hoka Filipe xane André hiye irai hoka hatyo hinamanai
xane iraeha Jesus kakoa.
23 Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Hikoa Haliti Ityani kamanaosehena hoka
kasehetaite hoka kalorexe tyaona — nexa. 24 — Xasemehena, maisa na-
maoseraita xini: trigose kaxafityakehena waikoa hoka hikoita hoka esé atyo
walolota, wainita. Hoka maxafityakahareya hoka haseroreya tyaota mene.
Wainiya hoka hikoa hoka ekakoitaiya kahare kasé.
25 — Xala xamani atyoite awaiyetita hawenane ali waikohekoa maniya
hoka meta atyoite tyotya enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa awaiyet-
yare hawenane ali waikohekoa maniya hoka hatyo atyoite tyaota mene
matyotenehare. 26 Xala xamani tyaona noximi maniya aokowi hoka maika
tyakekohena niraini. Aliye xamanite notyaonita hoka hatyo tehitiyaite nali
tyaonita. Tyaonaiya noximi maniya hoka Baba ite awaiyetene — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xakai Hakamane Tahi

27 — Kalikini kalore namaikohareta. Okoi aisehenaha natyo hoka no-
mawaiyehareta. Xakore hoka maisaiya naxa Baba hoka kikiheta natyo
nomakawatihalini nonitata naokita. Nowaini terota maheta notyoa — nexa.
28 Hatyaoseta iraexahena: — Abá, hikaxaexakeretyakehena naoka — nexa
Jesus.
Hoka hatyaoseta enokoata iraiti kasemaka: — Koxaka nokaxaexakerityaki
hoka haxowakaite nokaxaexakerityakihitiya — nexa.
29 Halitinai semahene hoka nexaha: — Kala onetalolo nemahare — nexa
haiyanae.
— Maisa onetalolo xini, kala anjo iraeta ekakoa — nexa haiyanai iraeha.
30 Hoka Jesus nehena: — Maisa nohiyiti xini exe iraiti tyoa. Xihiyeta
tyoa xasemene maheta — nexa. 31 — Okoi Enore iraihena iniyalahare
nomaseharenai tahi. “Exakere kaxomokakaha naoka”, nehenaite hoka
exekohaseha Tihanare tehitiyaite kaxawatyakeheta — nexa.
32 — Ainakisahaite natyo hoka hatyaosetaite kahare haliti ite tyakeko-
henaha natyo — nexa Jesus. 33 Hakamane, haberekotyaka atyalihose xaima-
holatyaka hiye xaokaka nikareta, “Ainakisahaite natyo”, nita.
34 Nexa hoka halitinai nexa ihiye: — Maisaite Enore Kalorexe Aohenere
wainita, maikaite tyaoneta mene aokaha. Hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka babera
Moisés niraine kakoare. Hoka hiso atyo hita, “Maika Haliti Ityani kax-
ainakisaka”, hita. Xala xaokaka nikare hiraeta? nexa axaha Jesus.
35 — Xaokanatyakalati tyaonita kalini xikakoa hoka ininai ite tyaohi-
tiya. Xaokanatyakalati tyaonitata xikakoa hoka memere xamohena xawe-
nane, waiya aliya hoka maisa ximemehenere hekoti hoka makaliroti
kaoka xomana. Howitihare netonatyaka atyo makaliroti koni. 36 Maika
xaokanatyakalati aokanaitatere xomana xowaka xityakekohenene hoka
hatyo xema maniya xisaohena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. (Kasani halitinae
exema maniya tyaona aokita hoka nikare iraeta.)

Judeunai Maisa Tyakekotene
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

Nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka hatyaoseta xaneheta hatyo nalita hoka xane
teroa judeunai nonita. 37 Kahare Jesus nómane maomakahare waiyexe

waiyaha xakore hoka maisa tyakekorahene, 38 Isaías niraene akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakerexe Isaías xairatya:
Maisa xala hare tyakekore wiraine, Xekohaseti, exahe hiyatere hoka maisa
waiyekehalakere enomanaha.
39 Exakerexe tehitiya Isaías xairala hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyakekoahitaha:
40 Enore maxosehare mokahene, exahe maxahekolahare mokahene, hoka
maisa waiyakatyareha, maisa waiyekehalakere enomana, exahe
maisa haikoahenahitaha enomana hoka waiye mohenahitene hoka
kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha.
41 Nikare Isaías irae Jesus nawenane kalorexe waiya hoka nikare irae etahi.
42 Nikare Isaías xairatya xakore hoka kahare judeunai nityohalitiranai tyakekoha Jesus. Tyakekoahene xakore atyo hoka mema atyo tyaonahitaha, maisa atyo xoare nexareha. Motyaiya fariseunai ehareha ihiyeha hoka mahokoanityaha ixisoaneha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako aokahitaha hoka mema tyaonahitaha. 43 Kasani Enore ihalahare ekakoaha aokahitaha xakore hoka halitinai hotohare ihalahareta ekakoaha aokahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta mema tyaonahitaha.

Jesus Irae Xaxalisatiye Akereta

44 Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa irai: — Xala xamani atyo tyakekota natyo hoka maisa atyo natyo taita xini tyakekota. Noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya atyo tyakekota. 45 Xala xamani atyo waiyita natyo hoka noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya waiyita. 46 Notyoa notyaona halitinai koni xaokanatyakalati akere enomanaha hoka tyakekohenere natyo maisa makaliroti koni tyaona maheta — nexa Jesus.
47 — Xala xamani atyo sema niraini hoka maisa tyaona exema maniya aokowita hoka maisaiya niraeharetyahitene. Notyoa atyo niyeheta maheta halitinai iniyalahare nonitata maheta. Maisa atyo niraeharetyahitene maheta xini. 48 Xala xamaniya maisa aokita natyo, maisa semaxematya aokowita niraini hoka hatyohare hiyetaite kairaeharetyaka miyanitiye xowaka — nexa.
49 — Maisa niraini xini niraeta. Baba noxaxikatyasehare irai nokakoi hoka noxakaitene xihiye aoka. 50 Iniraene atyo ijita wenati menanehaliti hoka wisaoneta meniya. Hatyohare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Wisaona mene aokita. Hatyo hiyeta Baba iraetereharenae nohiye taita niraeta xihiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

13

Jesus Tiha Haxaotyakiraharenai Kiji

1 Hatyaoseta haki ferakenetehena hoka hisehaliti Páscoa ferakene tyaohena hoka Jesus kamanaose xane hikoa. Hoka Jesus atyo waiyoreta hakamanaose ferakene hikoane kakoa, exahe hahalakira halitinai hoka haxánenehetа hanexe nali kakoa. Awaiyetya haxaotyakiraharenai hakamane kijiya. 2 Makehena hoka Jesus kanakairita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Exowaka Tihanare koxaka haxahekola moka Simão ityani Judas Iscariotes mahiyasako mátawatya maheta Jesus. 3 Jesus ana atyo waiyekehalakita Enexe tyotya xoalini hare xekohasehare mohenerene kakoa. Exahe waiyoreta tehitiya atyo tyohenere Enore nalita kakoa, exahe haxaneneheta Enore nali xeta kakoa.

4 Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoaheta hanakaira aoseta hoka aitoakisa haima
ehaorete hoka iya tirihisoakalati taose hoka olatya hakitako hiye.
5 Hatyaoseta tinihaliti koa one moka hoka tihehena haxaotyakiraharenae
kiji hoka tirityahaheta ikijiha tirihisoakalati kakoa.
6 Xane kaoka Simão Pedro haliya hoka Simão Pedro nehena ihiye: —
Xoana, hatiha nokiji haokowi, Xekohaseti? nexa axa Jesus.
7 — Há, natihaite hikiji — nexa Jesus. — Kalikini natihehena hikiji
hoka maisa waiyekehalakere homana. Hoka haxowakaite waiyekehalaka
homana — nexa Jesus.
8 — Maisaiya hatihita nokiji, xoana hiyekohaseyatya natyo hoka? nexa
Pedro ihiye.
— Maisaiya natihita hikiji hoka maisaiya noxaotyakirihare naokita hiso —
nexa Jesus.
9 Nexa Jesus hoka Pedro nexa ihiye: — Nikare atyo hoka hatihehena nokiji,
nokahe, noseri hare, Xekohaseti — nexa.
10 — Xala xamani atyo koxaka koaha hoka iyoma tyaona hoka ikiji taita
katihakehitiya hoka ehekore. Koxaka xityotya xikatihakere xisaonita, hatita
taita atyo hekota maiyomenehare akereta tyaonita — nexa Jesus Pedro hiye.
11 Jesus atyo waiyoreta hamatawatyasehare kakoa hoka: — Hatita taita atyo
hekota maiyomenehare akereta tyaonita — nexa iraeta.
12 Hatyaoseta Jesus tiha ikijinaiha, miyatya hoka xane isoaheta haima
ehaorete ako hoka tyokehetehitiya enekoniha hoka nehena ihiyeha: —
Xoana waiyekehalaka xomana natihehenere xikiji? nexa axahene. 13 —
Xasemehena: xiso atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye, Xekohaseti”, xita nohiye xiraihena
nokakoi hoka. Ehekoreta nikare xita, hatyo terota atyo natyo. 14 Xiyaiya,
natyo xakore Xiyaotyakisase, Xiyekohase hoka natiha xikiji xomana. Maika
nikare tehitiya xatiha kakoa xikijinai. 15 Xiyaiya, naimenekoita xomana
hoka namokitere akereta xamoka maheta. 16 Waiye xasemehena: maisa
wakahare haxekohase xahehare xini, exahe exaxikatyakahare hoka hax-
axikatyasehare xahehare xini. 17 Exe akiti waiyekehalaka xomana hoka
xisaonaiya exema hoka waiyeya xihalahareya xisaona — nexa Jesus irae
haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.
18 — Maisa atyo xityotya xiyaokaka xini niraeta. Haiyaharenai naohenere
nomani kakoa atyo nawaiyoreta. Xakore hoka hatya atyoite nahalakoihare
tyaona. Exe Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere akeretaite kawe-
natyaka:
Hatya kanakairitere nokakoite nahalakoihare tyaoheta.
19 — Kalikinita exehare niraeta nikare kawenatyakehenere nahitita hoka
nikare kawenatyakehena hoka xityakekohena maheta natyo. Hiyaiya,
natyo atyo natyota terota — nexa.
20 — Xasemehena niraini: Xala xamani waiye mokita noxaxikaliharenai
hoka waiye mokita natyo. Nikare waiye mokita natyo hoka noxaxikatyase-
hare tehitiya waiye mokita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Hotikisa Matawatyatiye
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

21 Jesus hatyo tahi irai hoka enajikinita amaikoharehena hoka ne-
hena ihiyeha waiyekehalaka: — Aliterexe niraeta: hatyaite xinekonitare
mátawahena natyo — nexa ihiyeha.
22 Nexa ihiyeha hoka exaotyakiraharenai wahakotyakakoaha. — Xala
xaokaka nikare iraeta? nexa ahekotyaha.
23 Exowaka hatya tyokita Jesus haliya Jesus awaiyetititere. 24 Tyokita Jesus
haliya hoka Simão Pedro aimenekokoatya enomana axa maheta Jesus.

25 Aimenekokoatya enomana hoka axehena Jesus: — Xalaite mátawahena
hiso, Xekohaseti? nexa axa Jesus.
26 Axa Jesus hoka Jesus nexa: — Nakairatite namaika hoka nisa enomana.
Hatyo atyoite nomatawatyasehare tyaohena — nexa hoka nakairati maika
hoka isa Judas Iscariotes ana. Judas atyo Simão Iscariotes nexarexe ityani.
27 Isa enomana hoka Judas kanakaira hatyo nakairati hoka Ahalakoahaliti
kamilakoretene.
Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehena atyo hoka hisoma
haokowitere hisomehena rotita — nexa.
28 Nexa Jesus irai ekakoa hoka nali tyokiterenai semene hoka maisa hatya
ana hekoti waiyekehalakita. 29 Judas atyo enoloxaha kaxaikotyasehare
tyaonita enomanaha hoka motya Jesus axikatene nakairati iya maheta
hisehaliti niyahare aokahitaha. Haiyanai motya Jesus axikatene hoka isa
maheta olo maxiyehareharenai ana aokahitaha.
30 Hoka Judas kanakaira hatyo nakairati isehenere enomana hoka xane
rotita. Exowaka koxaka maka.

Waitare Xaotyakiyaho

31 Judas xaneheta enonyahitaha hoka Jesus nehena: — Kalikini Hal-
iti Ityani kaxaexakerityaka, exahe Enore tehitiya hoka kaxaexakerityaka
ihiyeta. 32 Enore kaxaexakerityaka ihiyeta hoka Enore hiyeta atyoite Haliti
Ityani kaxaexakerityaka. Kalinite Enore nikare mohena — nexa Jesus.
33 — Exeta atyoite maisa waha notyaohitita xikakoa, nokaxaikonihare-
nai. Noxanihetaite xonita hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaite xikaokita
natyo. Noxanihetehena hoka maisaiya xijoita noxanihenere nali. Koxaka
noxakai hatyo akiti judeunai hiye. 34 Hoka kalikini exe iraiti waitare kakoa
naotyakihitiya xiso. Maika xawaiyetyakakoa nawaiyetitere xiso akere
xawaiyetyakakoa tehitiya. 35 Xawaiyetyakakoaiya hoka tyotya halitinai
anaiya waiyekehalaka hoka, “Hatyonai atyo Jesus xema nawenatyasehare-
nai”, nexahaiya xiyaokaka — nexa Jesus.

Pedro Hiye Jesus Irae
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

36 Hatyaoseta Simão Pedro axehena Jesus: — Alyakoite hiyanehena, Xeko-
haseti? nexa axene.
— Awisa noxanihena hoka maisaiya atyo kalikinita hiyaneta noxani-
henere nali. Hoka haxowaka atyoite hisoa noximi — nexa Jesus.
37 — Xoana hoka maisa kalikinita notyoa hiyema haokita? Koxaka
nomimiye notyaonita nokamani niyahare hikakoa — nexa Pedro irai.
38 — Xoana, alitere haokita? nexa Jesus. — Hasemehena niraini: Awisa
takoira makawiraharenetaite hehena: “Exe haliti atyo maisa nowaiyani-
hare xini”, hexaite noxaokaki. Exakere ite hanamaki hirae — nexa Jesus
Pedro niraine nahalakoa.

14

Jesus Atyo Ahoti Enexe Xetare

1 — Awa atyo ximawaiyehare — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye. —
Koxaka Enore xityakeko. Maika xityakeko tehitiya natyo — nexa. 2 — Baba
nawenakala nali kahare hati wenati niyahare. Memere ite namoka hati
xomanere. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka koxakaiya noxakaini xihiye. 3 Noxanite
hoka memere namoka hoka nahaikoahetaite hoka nanoloka xiso hoka
xisaona nohaliye — nexa. 4 — Koxaka xawaiyore hatyo noxanihenere nali

akiti kakoa, exahe ahotyaho noxanihenere aho kakoa hoka xawaiyoreta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

5 — Maisa wawaiyoreta hatyo hiyanehenere nali akiti kakoa. Aliyakereya hoka wawaiyore hatyo ahotyaho hiyanehenere aho kakoa? nexa Tomé axene.

6 — Natyo atyo ahoti. Iraiti aliterexe atyo natyo. Nohiyitita haliti tyaona mene matyotenehare. Nohiyitita taita atyo kakáokatyakita Baba Enore nali. 7 Kalikini atyo xiyaita natyo hoka xiyaiya tehitiyaite Baba. Hoka kalikinitata xiyaitene. Xiyaiyanehare terota atyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

8 — Xekohaseti, hahotikisa Hexe womana hoka ehekore womana — nexa Filipe.

9 — Wahehena notyaonita xinekoni, Filipe. Xoana, maisa hiyaiyanehare xini natyo, exahe nawenani hoka waiyekehalakere homana? Xala xamani atyo waiyita natyo hoka waiyita tehitiya atyo Baba. Xoana hoka, "Hahotikihena Hexe womana", hita? Koxaka xiyaiyene. 10 Xoana motya maisa Baba tyaonare nokakoi haokita? exahe natyo hoka motya maisa notyaonare ekakoa haokita? Niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa natyota xini niraeta. Baba tyaonita nokakoi hoka tyomita hahatene noxaihako maniyita. 11 Baba tyaonita nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka notyaonita ekakoa. Maika hatyo akiti xityakeko, maisa namaoseraita xini. Maisa xityakekota niraini hoka maika xityakeko natyo maomakahare notyomitere hiyeta. 12 Hatyaiya tyakeko natyo hoka tyomaiya notyomitere akereta. Ekakoitaiya hatyonai xahehare tyomehena. Maikoisa Baba Enore nali noxanihena hoka hatyaosetaite notyomitere xahehare tyomehena. Alitere naokita, maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa Jesus.

13 — Nexare kakoaiya xaxehena hoka tyotyaiya notyoma xaokitereharenai xomana. Notyomeniya xomana Baba kaxaexakeretyaka maheta. 14 Xoare xamaniya xaxa nexare kakoa hoka tyotya notyoma xomana.

Jesus Isa Aokowi Isekohaliti Waiyexe Halitinai Ana

15 — Aliterexe xawaiyetita natyo hoka maika xasemaxematya niraini, xoalini hare naohena xihiye hoka. 16 Xasemaxemaitaiya niraini hoka naxaiya Baba hoka axikatya xomana xikahinaetyase maheta Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka tyaoneta mene xikakoa. 17 Hatyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo maisa maoseratyaliye xini. Maisa atyo matyakekoneharenae ana kaotyakita. Maisa waiyarahene, exahe waiyekehalakere enomanaha. Hoka hatyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo xiyaiyanehare. Maika tyaona mene xikakoa — nexa Jesus.

18 — Noxanihetehenaite xonita hoka maisaiya ximakaxaikotyakahare nahalakijita. Nahaikoahetaite xomana. 19 Iniraite notyaohitiya hoka hatyohekotaite maisa nokawaiyakihitita, maisaiya matyakekoneharenai waiyihitita natyo. Hoka xiso atyoite xiyaiyeheta natyo. Nowainite hoka nokaseheta hoka xiyaiyeheta natyo. Nokasehetaite hoka hatyota atyoite maisa nowainihitita hoka xiso tehitiyaite xiwaini hoka xikaseheta hoka hatyota maisa xiwainihitita. 20 Exowakehenaite hoka waiyekehalaka xomana notyaonitere Baba kakoa, exahe xiso xisaonitere nokakoi notyaonitere xikakoa akereta — nexa Jesus.

21 — Hatyaiya tyaonita niraini xema hoka hatyoiya atyo awaiyetita natyo. Hatyo awaiyetitere natyo atyoite Baba awaiyetya, exahiya natyo hoka nawaiyetene hoka nahotikisoawiya enomana — nexa Jesus aotyakisa haxaotyakiraharenai.

22 Hatyaoseta Judas iraihena. Maisa Judas Iscariotes xini, hatya Judas
nexarexe iraihena Jesus kakoa: — Aliyakeriya hahotikisoahena womana
hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai ana hahotikijoita? nexa axa Jesus.
23 — Xala xamaniya awaiyetita natyo hoka tyaonita niraini xema hoka
Babaiya awaiyetene. Hoka Baba natyo xoahaiya wisoa wisaona ekakoa.
24 Xala xamaniya maisa awaiyetita natyo hoka maisaiya tyaonita niraini
xema. Hoka exe iraiti xasemitere atyo noxaxikatyasehare Baba niraine,
maisa atyo niraini xini. 25 Hekotata notyaonita xihaliya hoka hatyo akiti
niraeta xihiye — nexa.
26 — Baba ite axikatya xomana xikahinaetyase Isekohaliti Waiyexe
noxaokalita. Kaokaite xomana hoka aotyakihena xiso kahare hoka xotyax-
emaheta tyotya niraihenere xikakoa. 27 Nahalakisaite nomehexaikohalini
xikakoa. Nisaite nomehexaikohalini xomana. Nowawi nikare namokita
haliti, maisa waikohekoarenai namokitere akereta mokare. Awaira atyo
ximawaiyeharehena, exahe ximairehena — nexa.
28 — Koxaka xasema niraini: “Noxanihetaite hoka nahaikoahetaite xo-
mana”, nomi xihiye. Xawaiyetitaiya natyo hoka xasema noxaniniheta
Baba nali hoka xihalahareya, Baba atyo noxahehare hoka. 29 Kalikinita
exeharenai tahi noxakaita xihiye enaheta maniyita hoka nikare tyaohena
hoka xityakeko maheta — nexa.
30 — Exeta atyoite maisa waha niraihitita xikakoa. Owene matyakekone-
harenai xekohase kaokehena womana, maisa xakore atyo noxahehare niy-
atere xini hoka. 31 Kasani tyotya waikohekoarenai ana waiyekehalaka Baba
nawaiyetitere naokita. Hiyeta hoka aokitere akereta notyomita — nexa. —
Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyanehitiya — nexa Jesus.

15

Jesus Atyo Uva Kate Akere

1 — Natyo atyo uva kate akere hoka Baba Enore atyo uva kate kax-
aikotyasehare akerexe. 2 Xiso noximi maniya xisaoniterenai atyo ekanohi-
nae akerexe. Hoka uva kaxaikotyasehare irikoita tyotya malihare kanohi-
nae, exahe afiraharetita kalitere kanohinae masakare kali tyaonaha ma-
heta. 3 Hoka xiso atyo ekanohinae exafiraharetyakahare akere xisaonita,
koxaka naotyakisa xiso hoka. 4 Maika xisaoneta mene nohiye, exahe natyo
hoka notyaoneta mene xihiye. Hiyaiya, uva kate kanohi taikoahena hakate
hiyeta hoka maisa kalihetere. Hoka hekota tyaonita hakate hiye hoka
kalita. Nikareya maisa xisaonita nohiye hoka maisaiya aliyakere xoalini
hare waiyexe xisomita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.
5 — Natyo atyo uva kate akerexe, xiso atyo ekanohinae akerexe. Ekanohi
hakate hiye tyaonita hoka kahare kalita. Nikarexe xisaona nohiye hoka
kahare xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma. Hoka maisaiya xisaonita nohiye hoka
maisaiya xoare hare xisomita.
6 — Uva kate kanohi taikoahena hakate hiyeta hoka haxerore inira
tyaonita hoka ekaxaikotyasehare awaiyetolisene hoka keraitene. Maisaiya
xisaonita nohiye hoka nikareya xikaxomokaka. 7 Xisaona nohiye exahe
niraini xema xisaona hoka xoalini hareya xaxehena Baba hoka tyomeniya
xomana. 8 Uva kate kanohi kahare kali hoka waiye. Nikare xisaona noximi
maniya hoka kahare xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma hoka Baba kaxaexaker-
ityaka, exahe xiso hoka noximi nawenatyaseharenai naoka — nexa Jesus
ihiyeha.

9 — Baba awaiyetita natyo. Hatyo awaiyetitere natyo akereta nawaiyetita
xiso. Nawaiyetita xiso. Maika hatyo xema xisaona. 10 Waiye xasemaxe-
matya niraini hoka nawaiyetyaiya xiso. Xiyaiya, natyo tehitiya Baba niraine
waiye nasemaxemaita hoka awaiyetita natyo.
11 — Exe akiti noxakaita xihiye waiye xawenane tyaona maheta xomana
hoka xihalahare kaiserehare xisaona maheta — nexa Jesus.
12 — Exe tehitiya naoka xihiye: Maika xawaiyetyakakoa nawaiyetitere
xiso akereta. 13 Hatyaiya awaiyetita kaiserehare hahinaeharenai hoka
memereya tyaona hoka wainiya hahinaeharenai wenekoare.
14 — Naokitere akeretaiya xisaona hoka nohinaeharenaiya naoka xiso.
15 Maisaiya wakahare naokita xiso. Wakahare atyo maisa waiyorexe hax-
ekohase xahekola kakoa. Hoka natyo atyo nohinaeharenai naokita xiso.
Kahare Baba nalita nasema iraiti hoka tyotya noxakaini xihiye, nohinae-
harenai naokita xiso hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
16 — Maisa xiso xini xaoka natyo xomana. Natyo atyo naoka xiso nomani.
Naoka xiso nomani. Uva kate kanohi kahare kalitere akere xisaona naokita,
hoka kahare waiyexe xisoma naokita. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya
xománenai waiyexe kamaotyanetyakita, exahe xoalini hare xaohena Baba
hiye hoka niraini kakoarenaiya xiso hoka tyomeniya xomana — nexa.
17 — Hiyeta hoka maika xawaiyetyakakoa. Xawaiyetyakakoa naokita hoka
nikare niraeta xikakoa.

Jesus Xema Tyaoniterenai Atyoite Kairawaiyakaha

18 — Maika matyakekoneharenai kirawanehena xiso hoka xotya natyo.
Natyo hotohare kirawanehenahere. 19 Hatyonai akeretaiya xiso hoka
awaiyetyahaiya xiso, ihinaeharenai xisaohenere hiyeta. Kalini atyo
xiso maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini. Koxaka atyo enekonitaha
nomániye naoka xiso hoka hatyo hiyeta kirawanahitaha xiso. 20 Xotyaira
niraini: “Maisa wakahare haxekohase xahehare xini”, nomi xihiye. Nikare
hoka iniyalahariya mokaha natyo hoka iniyalahare tehitiyaiya mokaha
xiso. Tyaonahaiya noxaotyakiri xema hoka xiyaotyakira xema tehitiyaiya
tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.
21 — Maika iniyalahare mokaha xiso nohiyiti. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nox-
axikatyasehare Enore ewaiyanehareha xini. 22 Awaiya natyo notyoa niraeta
ekakoaha hoka maisaiya háomaneha ewaxirahare kehexahitaha, waiyeke-
halakita enomanaha. Hoka notyoa nirai ekakoaha hoka maisaiya atyo
aliyakere teraharetyoahenahititaha — nexa.
23 — Xala xamani atyo kirawaneta natyo hoka Baba tehitiya atyo ki-
rawaneta — nexa.
24 — Kahare maomakahare waiyexe notyoma enekoniha. Maisa xala hare-
nae notyomitere akere tyomare. Ekoiya awa notyomita enekoniha mao-
makahare hoka maisaiya kehexareha iniyalahare háomaneha. Enekoniha
notyoma hoka waiyaha hatyo hoka ihiyeta kirawanetaha natyo, exahe Baba
tehitiya kirawanetaha — nexa.
25 — Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita exaotyakisakahoha:
Maxemerehareta kirawaneha natyo.
— Nikare xairatyoare tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta kirawaneha natyo
xairatyoare tyaonitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta — nexa.
26 — Ite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana xikahinaetyase maheta.
Aliterexe taita atyo iraeta. Baba nalita atyo tyoita, naxikatenite xomana
hoka xakaihenaite notahi akiti xihiye. 27 Xiso tehitiyaite xiyakaihena notahi
akiti halitinai hiye. Hetati xowakiyata xisaonita nokakoi hoka kahare

nománi xiyaiya hoka hatyo akiti ite xiyakai ihiyeha — nexa Jesus aotyakisa haxaotyakiraharenai.

16

1 — Nikare nirai xikakoa hoka maisa xamaikohare, ximawaiyehare maheta xini — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.
2 — Maxisoanityahaite xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Ekakoitaite aisaha xiso hoka motyaite Enore wini hekoreta aisahitaha xiso aokahitaha. 3 Nikarite mohenaha xiso, maisa Baba akiti waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka, exahe natyo hoka maisa nawaiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka. 4 Hatyohare akiti noxakaita xihiye hoka nikare tyaohenaha hoka xotyaxematya niraini maheta hoka, "Hatyo akiti xakai wihiye", xexa maheta — nexa Jesus.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Hatene

— Maisa toahiyita noxakaita exe akiti xihiye, hekotata notyaonita xinekoni hoka. 5 Hoka kalikini atyoite noxanihetehena noxaxikatyasehare nali. Xakore hoka maisa xala harenai axita natyo: "Alyakoite hiyanehetehena, Xekohaseti?" maisa nita nohiye. 6 "Awisa noxanihetehena xonita", nomi noxakai xihiye hoka kalore xamaikohareheta. 7 Maika waiye xasema niraini: ehekore atyo noxaniheta xonita. Nomaxaninihareya atyo xonita hoka maisaiya atyo haliti kahinaetyase Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyoita xomana. Hoka noxanihetaiya atyo hoka naxikatene xomana — nexa.
8 — Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyoite tyohena hoka matyakekotiterenai hiye iraihena: "Xoana hoka iniyalahare xisomita? Waiye maniyaira xisaona! Enorite iniyalahare nomaseharenai mawenekoaretyaka aohena", nehenaite ihiyeha hoka semehenaha. 9 Maisa tyakekoahitaha natyo hoka hatyo atyo maisa ehekoreta. 10 Noxanihetaite Baba nali hoka maisaite xiyaiyehitita natyo. Hatyohare akiti kakoa maisa ehekore ahekotyahitaha. 11 Exahe matyakekoneharenae xekohase Tihanare mawenekoaretyaka aoka Enore — nexa Jesus.
12 — Kaharetata niraini xikakoa, hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini noxakaitene xihiye, waiye aliya hoka kaxiyehare xiyahekola tyaona xomana. 13 Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyoite kaokehena hoka awaiyekehalakatya tyotya iraiti aliterexe xomana. Maisaiya atyo haxahekolita iraeta, hasémane atyoite xakaihena xihiye, exahe xakaihena atyoite kahare xoalini hare tahi emakaotyakenehareta. 14 Iraihenaite xikakoa hoka awaiyekehalakahena niraini, notahi akiti xomana hoka ihiyetaite nokaxaexakeretyaki. 15 Tyotya Baba anerenai atyo nomaniye tehitiya hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe ite tyoa hoka awaiyekehalakatene xomana hoka waiye xasema — nexa Jesus.

Xamaikohaliti Exahe Ihalahaliti

16 — Ininaitehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaosetaite mawahaneta hoka xiyaiyehitiya natyo. Hiyaiya, noxanihenaite Baba nali — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.
17 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai iraikakoahenaha: — Xoare nexala aokowita hoka nikare iraeta wikakoa? Exakere nita: "Ininaitehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaoseta mawahanetaite hoka xiyaiyehitiya natyo", nita. Exahe, "Hiyaiya, noxanihenaite Baba nali", nita xoaha. 18 Xoare nexala aokowita hoka nikare iraeta? "Mawahanetaite", nita. Maisa waiyekehalakita iniraine womana — nexakakoa exaotyakiraharenai.
19 Axahene aokowitaha hoka Jesus otene hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Nomikira xihiye: "Ininaitehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka

hatyaosetaite mawahaneta hoka xiyaiyehitiya natyo", nomi xihiye. Xoana, hatyo akiti xaxakakoita? nexa Jesus. 20 — Noxanihetehenaite hoka xitiya xamaikohare kalore hoka matyakekoneharenaite ihalahareha. Alitere atyoite xamaikoharehena hoka hatyaosetaite xiyamaikoharene atyoite tyoteheta xonita hoka xihalahareheta. 21 Ohiro hiye xoima kawehena hoka amaikohalota, ekahe aosehena ihiye hoka. Hoka tyaona ityani ihiye hoka hatyo najikinita ihalahalohitita, maotyanehitita hawaolitini, tyaona ityani ihiye hoka. 22 Hatyo akereta tehitiya xiso. Kalikini atyo xamaikohareta hoka haxowakiyaite nowaiyehetehitiya xiso hoka xihalaharehetaite hoka maisaiya atyo xala harenai examaikoharenekihitita xiso — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

23 — Hatyo ferakene ite xane hikoahena hoka maisaiya xoalini hare xaxita natyo. Hoka nexare kakoaiya xaxa xoalini hare Baba hoka isiniya xomana. 24 Kalikini kijiya maisa xoare hare xaxehenere nexare kakoa. Xaxeniya hoka isiniya xomana masakare xihalahare xisaona maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

Halitinai Jiyahaotyaka Tahi

25 — Iraiti metaharexe niraini namokita xomana hoka enaose xane hikoahena hoka maisaiya atyo nikare niraihitita. Hoka waiyekehalaka taita atyoite niraihena xikakoa Baba tahi akiti. 26 Hatyo xowakaite xaxene xoalini hare nexare kakoa. Natyoiya atyo maisa xoare maheta niraeta xitahi ekakoa, Baba koxaka awaiyetita xiso hoka. 27 Baba awaiyetita xiso hoka xaokitere akeretaite mohena xiso nomairainihareta ekakoa. Xiso atyo xawaiyetita natyo, xityakekota notyoanini Baba nalita hoka hatyo hiyeta Baba awaiyetita xiso — nexa Jesus.

28 — Notyoa Baba nalita hoka notyaona ali halitinai koni hoka kalikini nahalakisa halitinai hoka noxanihetehena Baba nali xeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

29 Nexa ihiyeha hoka exaotyakiraharenai nehenaha ihiye: — Kalikini atyo hiraine waiyekehalakita womana, maisa atyo metahare hiraine hamohitita womana. 30 Hiso atyo tyotya hakakoare kakoa hawaiyoreta, maisa atyo xoare hare kakoa himawaiyorenexe, hoka maisaiya waxehitita hiso, hiraine waiyekehalakita womana hoka. Hiyeta hoka Enore nalitare terota waoka hiso — nexaha Jesus hiye.

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xoana kalikini xityakeko? nexa ihiyeha. 32 — Kalikini atyo xiyexaoretyakaose xane hikoa hoka xiyaorehenaite xihananae nihatyaka hoka nowawite xahalakisa. Xakore atyoite hoka maisa atyoite nowawi xini xahalakisa. Baba atyo tyaonita nokakoi — nexa.

33 — Exeharenai niraeta xihiye xisaona noximi maniya hoka waiye ximehexaiko xisaona maheta. Matyakekoneharenaite maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso xakore hoka maika xihalahare xisaona. Nojiyahaotya atyo matyakekoneharenai exekohaseha kakoita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

17

Jesus Niraexala Tahi

1 Hatyo irai najikinita hoka Jesus wahakotya enokoa xeta hoka nexa iraexahena: — Nokamani aose xane hikoa, Abá. Maika haerorehena natyo Hityani hoka natyo tehitiya naeroritya Hiso. 2 Tyotya halitinai xahehare hamoka natyo, tyotya noximi maniya hamohenerenai menanehaliti namoka haokita hoka. 3 Hiso taita atyo Enore, natyo atyo hiyaxikalahare Jesus Cristo. Hatyohareya waiyekehalaka halitinai ana hoka hiyema

maniyaiya, noximi maniya xoahaiya tyaonaha hoka menanehalitiya tyaonaha.

4 — Nohateni haokitere notyoma namiyatya. Namiyatene hoka ihiyeta halitinai aexakerityahitaha hiso — nexa.

5 — Hetati waikohe maomakaharetatere xowakiya Kalorexe notyaonita hinali, Abá. Kasani kalikini haerorehena natyo naoka hoka hetati xowakiya akereta Kalorexe notyaoheta.

6 — Haiyanai haliti hiyeheta matyakekoneharenai konita hoka hamokahene nokoamaniye, tyaonaha maheta niraini xema. Hoka natyo atyo nawaiyekehalakatya hiso enomanaha. Homanerenai terota hoka noximi maniya hamokahene hoka hiraine xema tyaonahitaha. 7 Hiso atyo kahare xoalini hare koxaka hisa nomani. Tyotya hatyohare hinalitarenai akiti waiyekehalakita noxaotyakiriharenai ana — nexa.

8 — Koxaka hiraine hiyakai nohiye hoka noxakai ihiyeha hoka tyaonaha hiraine xema. Natyo atyo notyoa hinalita, hiso atyo haxikatya natyo. Hatyo akiti tehitiya noxaotyakiriharenai tyakekoha.

9 — Kasani hikaxaikoahene naoka hoka hatyo hiyeta niraexatya etahiha hihiye. Maisa atyo tyotya haliti tahi xini niraexatita hihiye, maisa matyakekoneharenai tahi xini niraexaita. Exe nokoamaniye hamohenerenai tahi taita atyo niraexatita, homanerenai hoka. 10 Tyotya nokoamaniye tyaohenerenai atyo homanerenae tehitiya hoka homanerenai tehitiya atyo nomaniyenai. Nokoamaniye tyaonahitaha hoka ihiyetaha nokaxaexakerityakita — nexa.

11 — Kalikini atyoite notyohetehena hinali xeta, maisa atyoite halitinai koni notyaohitita. Hoka noxaotyakiriharenai atyoite alitehena halitinai koni. Maika hikaxaikohena noximi maniya hamohenerenai, Abá, hoka hiyema maniya tyaonaha waiye, exahe exahekolaha hoka hakakoa tyaohena enomanaha hoka wiyahekola hakakoa tyaonitere akereta ahekohenaha. 12 Matyakekoneharenai koni notyaonita ekakoaha hoka nokaxaikoahene hijitere kakoa. Hiso atyo nokoamaniye hamokahene hoka waiye nokaxaikoahene hoka maisa hatya hekoti halakijita hawenane hiyaotyakira xema maniya. Hatita taita atyo halakisa hatyakekone, hamawenekoaretyaka xetare terota hoka. Etahi akiti atyo kaxairatyaka Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa hoka aokitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta hoka halakisa hatyakekone.

13 — Kalikini notyohetehena hinali xeta. Hekota halitinai koni notyaonita hoka exe akiti noxakai noxaotyakiriharenai hiye, kasani ihalahare tyaonaha naokita hoka. 14 Noxakai hiraine ihiyeha hoka matyakekoneharenai kirawanahene, maisa hatyoha akerexeha xini hoka. Noxaotyakiriharenai atyo maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini, exahe natyo hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai akerexe xini — nexa Jesus.

15 — Maisa hiyehenahitene halitinai konita naokare. Kasani hikaxaikoahene Tihanare xoalini hare iniyalahare nonitata naokita. 16 Natyo atyo maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini, exahe noxaotyakiriharenai hoka maisa hatyonai akereta xini. 17 Hiyaotyakira atyo waiyexe, aliterexe. Maika haotyakisa noxaotyakiriharenai hoka waiye tyaonaha hikoamaniya.

18 — Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo halitinai koni. Nikareta natyo tehitiya naxikatya noxaotyakiriharenai halitinai koni awaiyekehalakatya maheta hiraine. 19 Noxaotyakiriharenai hiyeta hikoamaniya terota notyaona naokowi. Hikoamaniya terota notyaona naokowi hatyonai sema Iraiti Waiyexe hoka hikoamaniya tehitiya waiye tyaonaha maheta.

20 — Maisa noxaotyakiriharenai tahi taita xini naxita hiso, Abá. Maikaite
haiyanai inirainehа semaha hoka noximi maniya tyaohenerenae tahi tehi-
tiya naxita hiso. 21 Kasani exahekolaha hakakoa tyaona enomanaha
naokita. Hiyaiya, noxahekoli, hiyahekola xoaha atyo hakakoa, Abá. Kasani
wikoamaniya tyaonaha naokita, Abá. Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo halitinai koni. Kasani noxaotyakiriharenai hakakoa ahekotyaha naokita hoka matyakekoneharenai hiyaxikalahare terota aokaha natyo maheta.

22 — Hihiyeta nokaxaiminisakita hoka hatyo hiyeta tehitiya noxaotyakiriharenai kaxaiminisakita hamaniya taita exahekolaha tyaona maheta wiyahekola hamaniyita tyaonitere akereta. 23 Natyo atyo notyaonita noxaotyakiriharenai kakoa hoka hiso hoka hisaonita nokakoi noxaotyakiriharenai waiye tyaona maheta, exahe hamaniya taita ahekohenaha maheta. Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo halitinai koni, exahe hawaiyetya natyo, exahe hawaiyetya tehitiya noxaotyakiriharenai. Kasani halitinai ana hatyohare akiti waiyekehalaka naokita — nexa.

24 — Abá, kasani nokoamaniyi hamohenerenai nohaliye tyaonaha naokita hoka nawenani kalorexe waiyaha maheta. Hiyaiya waikohe maomakaharene xowakita atyo hawaiyetita natyo — nexa Jesus.

25 — Hiso atyo hawaiye, Abá. Xakore hoka matyakekoneharenai maisa waiyare hiso, exahe hitahi akiti hoka maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha. Hoka natyo atyo nowaiyita hiso. Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo ali xeta. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita noxaotyakiriharenai ana. 26 Koxaka naotyakisahitene hitahi akiti kakoa. Naotyakisahenite hoka hatyo akiti waiyekehalaka enomanaha hoka tyaonahitaha hikoamaniya. Hiso atyo hawaiyetita natyo hoka hatyo akereta awaiyetyakakoaha naoka, exahe natyo hoka waiye notyaona ekakoaha naokita — nexa Jesus iraexatya Enore hiye.

18

Jesus Kaberexotyaka
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

1 Jesus halakisa hairaexala hoka hikoa xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa one hiyase Cedrom nexarexe halakoiya. Hanakati tyaonitere atya ime kakoare nali Jesus xane ekakoaha. 2 Jesus kahaliki nali xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka ematawatyasehare Judas tehitiya waiyita hatyo nali. 3 Jesus xane kaoka hatyo atya, ime iyiti kakoare akiti hoka wahasehena tyaonita hoka Judas tyoa kaokehena hatyo nali sorarenai kakoa, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasenai hare kakoa tyoa kaoka hatyo nali. Sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha xekohasenai axikatyahene Judas xema. Kesekase, xaokanatyakalati hare kolatyahitaha.

4 Koxaka atyo Jesus hatyo nikare mohenaherene akiti otita haheta maniya. Atyahita exahitaha hoka kaokehenaha enomana hoka xane ahalakoatyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xala xatawita? nexa axahene.

5 — Jesus Nazaré tare watawita — nexaha.

— Natyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Exowaka ematawatyasehare Judas enekoniha tyaonita.

6 — Natyo — nexa taita Jesus ihiyeha hoka haikoahaxahenahitaha hoka exoaha waikoa.

7 — Xala xatawita? nihitiya Jesus ihiyeha.

— Jesus Nazaré tare watawita — nehenahitiyaha ihiye.

8 —"Natyo", nomita xihiye. Aliterexe atyo natyo xatawita hoka maika exenai xahalakisa hoka xanehenahitaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

9 Jesus iraexaitere Enore hiye xowakiya nexa: “Hiso atyo nokoa-
maniye hamoka noxaotyakiriharenai hoka nokaxaikoahene hoka maisa
hatya hekoti halakijita hawenane hiyaotyakira xema maniya”, nexa hatyo
xowakiya. Hoka sorarenai tyoa hikoaha enomana hoka, — Maika exenai
xahalakisa hoka xanehenahitaha — nexa Jesus sorarenai hiye, iraexahenere
akereta kawenatyaka maheta.
10 Hatyaoseta Pedro iya hakeserakase initini akota hoka Malco nexarexe
tinihe aikotya, ifihini maniya. Malco atyo sacerdote kalorexe wakanehare.
11 Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa iraehena Pedro hiye: — Hamohetehena hike-
serakase initinako. Baba Enore isa nomani erati notera maheta. Xoana,
motyaite maisa noteritene haokita? nexa Jesus Pedro hiye, makawati
kaxomokakehenere xaokaka nikare iraeta hatahi.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Anás Nahalakoa

12 Hatyaoseta sorarenai exekohaseha kakoita, Iraexatyakalati Hana kax-
aikotyasenai hare otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene. 13 Otokahene, olatyahene
hoka xaneha Caifás nimatyokoe Anás hana xeta ekakoa. Hatyo xowaka
terehokoane Caifás sacerdotenai xekohase tyaonita. 14 Koxaka Caifás nexa
irai judeunai xekohasenai hiye: “Maika hatya haliti waini tyotya halitinae
ana hoka ehekore”, nexa irae.

Pedro Maisa Jesus Xaotyakirahare Xini Aokowi
(Mateus 26.69-70; Marcos 14.66-68; Lucas 22.54-57)

15 Xaneha Jesus kakoa hoka Simão Pedro hatya Jesus xaotyakirahare
xoaha xaneha exema. Hatyo Jesus xaotyakirahare atyo sacerdotenai xeko-
hase waiyanehare hoka hatyo tehitiya atyo isoa Jesus kakoa Anás hana tala-
hokolako. 16 Hoka Pedro atyo hekota hati talahokola kanase nali. Hatyaoseta
ihinaehare sacerdote kalorexe waiyanehare hikoaheta hoka irae hati jihola
kaxaikotyasero hiye hoka noloka Pedro aisoakisa hati talahokotyakako.
17 Hatyaoseta jihore kaxaikotolo nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana hiso tehitiya
exe haliti xaotyakirahare? nexa axene.
Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa atyo exaotyakirahare xini natyo — nexa ihiye.
18 Kala tihita wakaharenai, sorarenai hiye hoka airatyaha hoka tyoa hatyo
haliya tityoa hoka jijikoaha. Hatyaoseta Pedro isoa enekonyaha jijikoa
maheta.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Sacerdotenai Xekohase Nahalakoa
(Mateus 26.57-67; Marcos 14.55-65; Lucas 22.66-71)

19 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohase axa Jesus exaotyakira, exaotyakira-
harenai tahi akiti.
20 Axene hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Tyotyaha ehaotya hitaha niraeta. Nikare
naotyakisahitene Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako
hare. Hoka maisa atyo xoana xowaka xoare metereta niraexe — nexa. 21 —
Xoana hoka haxita natyo? Kahare halitinai sema niraini. Maika hatyonai
haxa hoka xakaihaha hihiye — nexa Jesus sacerdotenai xekohase niraine
nahalakoa.
22 Nikare Jesus iraeta ene hoka hatya sorare mokotene itihokoa. — Xoana
hoka nikare hiraeta sacerdotenai xekohase kakoa? nexa.
23 — Xoare nomi namaoseratya hoka hamokotya natyo? Aliterexe niraeta
hoka xoana hoka hamokotya natyo? nexa Jesus iniraine nahalakoa.
24 Hatyo najikinita Anás axikatya Jesus olatyoaretata haxaise Caifás hana
nali xeta. Exowaka Caifás sacerdotenai xekohase tyaonita.

Pedro Maisa Jesus Xaotyakirahare Xini Aokowihitiya
(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

25 Hoka Pedro atyo hekota irikati haliya jijikoita hoka axehenahitiyene: —
Kala maisa hoka hiso tehitiya exe haliti xaotyakirahare — nexaha.
— Maisa natyo xini — nexa Pedro teraharetyoa.
26 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohase wakanehare axehitiyene: — Motya
akere hiso hare nowaiya ekakoa etake atya, ime hare kakoare tyaonitere
nali. Xoana alitere? nexa ihiye. Pedro aikotinihenere hinaehare nikare
iraeta ekakoa.
27 Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa natyo xini — nexa teraharetyoahitiya. —
Maisa natyo xini — nexa taita hoka takoira kawisa.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Pilatos Nahalakoa
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

28 Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Caifás hana nalita kalorexe Pilatos hana
nali xeta. Exowaka weta. Xaneha ekakoa hoka maisa isoareha ekakoa
kalorexe hanako, hisehaliti Páscoa nakaira kanakairaha aokowihenaha
hoka. Isoahaiya majudeuneharenai hanako hoka aiyalaharetyahaiya hawe-
naneha hoka maisaiya aliyakere kanakairahitaha Páscoa nakaira. Nikare
atyo exaotyakisakahoha hoka.
29 Maisa isoahitaha Pilatos hanako hoka hikoa enomanaha sema maheta
enomanaha. — Xoare xemere nikare xamokene? nexa ihiyeha.
30 — Ekoiya waiyexe haliti hoka maisaiya wotokene hoka wijoita homana
ekakoa — nexaha Pilatos hiye.
31 — Kala xiyane ekakoa hoka waiye xasema etahi hoka xinaho maniya
akereta xamokene — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.
— Maisaiya aliyakere waijita haliti. Waiseniya hoka maisaiya waiyeta
Roma yerenai hiye — nexaha.
32 Koxaka Jesus irai haxaisaka tahi akiti hoka hatyo hakamane aohenere
akereta efaharenai mokene, Jesus niraine akereta kawenatyaka maheta.
33 Hatyaoseta Pilatos isoahetehitiya hahakatyakala ako hoka kawisa Jesus
hoka axehenene: — Xoana alitere judeunai xekohase hiso? nexa axehenene.
34 — Xoana hisota nikare hahekotya hoka nikare haxita natyo? Hatya kore
nikare irae notahi akiti hoka haxita natyo? nexa Jesus ihiye.
35 — Xoana judeu yatya natyo hoka? Sacerdotenai xekohasenai,
haiyaharenai hare, hisoharero makere atyo nolokaha hiso nomani hoka
hiyaisaka aokaha nohiye. Xoare hisoma hoka nikarahitaha? nexa Pilatos
Jesus hiye.
36 — Kalorexe xakore atyo natyo hoka maisa atyo aliyere kalorexene
xini natyo. Aliyere kalorexeya natyo hoka nowakaniharenaiya xalijini-
hareha hoka maisaiya judeunai otokahitaha natyo. Hoka maisa atyo aliyere
kalorexe xini natyo — nexa Jesus.
37 — Nikare hoka kalorexe atyo hiso? nexa axehitiyene.
— Hiso atyo kalorexe haokita natyo — nexa Jesus. — Hatyo niyahare terota
notyaona halitinai koni noxakai maheta iraiti aliterexe ihiyeha. Tyotya iraiti
waiyexe awaititerenai atyo semaxemaita niraini — nexa Jesus.
38 — Xoare iraiti aliterexe haokita? nexa Pilatos Jesus hiye hoka hikoahi-
tiya hoka xane iraihitiya judeunai hiye.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta
(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Hikoahitiya enomanaha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa xoare iniyalahare
nasemita etahi akiti. Maisaiya xoare xemere kaxaisakita — nexa. 39 — Hoka
xinaho maniya atyo terehokoakiti nihatyaka hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena

hoka hatya berexo ako tyaonitere nahalakihitita xomana. Hoka xoana judeunai xekohase nahalakiheta xomana xaokita? nexa Pilatos axahene.
40 — Maisa exe kahalakisakeheta waokare. Maika hahalakiheta Barrabás womana — nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha enomana.
Hatyo Barrabás atyo haliti fahare.

19

Jesus Kamokonasetyaka

1 Exowakerota Pilatos Jesus mokonasetyaka aoka. 2 Hatyaoseta sorarenai tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare hoka mokahene eseri hiye, exahe imitinase xotere ako aisoakisahene.
3 — Hawaiyeta womana, judeunai xekohase — nexa koexahaxatyaha ekakoa, itihokoa hare mokotyahene hakahe kakoa.
4 Hatyaoseta Pilatos hikoahitiya hoka iraihitiya judeunai kakoa: — Naihikoatenite xomana hoka xiyaiya! Hoka xasemehena: Natyo nomani atyo maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.
5 Nexa hoka aihikoatya Jesus enomanaha. Katohere seriyeta, imiti xotere nasakoreta hikoa enomanaha.
— Xiyaiyehenenira! nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.
6 Sacerdotenai, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasenai harenai waiyaha Jesus hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Haberekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha, Jesus xaisaka aokahitaha.
— Maika atyo xiso xiyanehena ekakoa hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xaberekotene. Natyo nomani atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.
7 — Xaotyakisatyaho kakoare wiso. Wiyaotyakisakaho xema wisaonita hoka exe haliti xaisaka waoka, Enore Ityani aokowita hoka — nexa judeunai Pilatos hiye.
8 Hatyo akiti sema Pilatos hoka maira kalore. 9 Xane isoahitiya hatyako hoka axehitiya Jesus: — Aliyotare kaisere hiso?
Nexa xakore hoka maisa ekoaxaita enomana.
10 — Xoana hoka maisa hekoaxaita nomani? Hiyaiya, kalorexe atyo natyo. Hikahalakisakehetaiya naoka hoka hikahalakisakeheta. Hikaxaisakaiya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye naoka hoka hikaxaisakaiya. Xoana eko waiyekehalakita homana? nexa axa Jesus.
11 — Ekoiya awa Enore kalorexe mokita hiso hoka maisaiya xoana hamokita natyo. Hatyo hiyeta nomatawatyasehare kalore iniyalahare tyoma — nexa Jesus kalorexe hiye.
12 Pilatos sema iniraine hoka halakiheta Jesus aokowihena. Xakore hoka judeunai kawiyatya kinatyaxa enomana: — Awaira atyo hahalakihetehenene. Hahalakiheteniya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta Roma yerenai xekohase César ana. Hiyaiya, hatya haliti kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka César nahalakoahare terota tyaonita — nexaha Pilatos ana kawiyatyaha.
13 Hatyo inirainehа sema Pilatos hoka aihikoaheta Jesus menanaka tyaonahitereha nali. Hatyaoseta Pilatos kalorexe nokahakalaose tyokeheta, “Sehalikoa” aokahitere nali. Hebreunai xako maniya atyo: “Gabatá”, nexahitaha hatyo xaokaka. 14 Exowaka okoi totahikoahena. Kamaetali hoka Páscoa ferakene tyaohena.
Pilatos tyokeheta hoka nexa judeunai hiye: — Xiyaiyehena, owene xiyekohase kalorexe — nexa ihiyeha.

15 — Maisa! Waiye xaisaka atyo! Waiye berekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha enomana.
— Xoana xiyekohase kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xaokita? nexa.
— Maisa exe xini wiyekohase. Roma yerenai xekohase taita atyo wiyekohase — nexaha sacerdotenai nityohalitiranai Pilatos hiye.
16 Nexaha hoka Pilatos halakisa Jesus sorarenai ana berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka exowakerota xaneha ekakoa.

Jesus Berekotyaka Tahi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

17 Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Calvário, Seriti nahe aokahitere nali. Hebraico xako atyo, "Gólgota", nexahita exaokaka. Xanehenaha ekakoa hoka Jesus kolatya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka haberekotyaka niyahare.
18 Xane kaokaha ekakoa hatyo nali hoka berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Hinamahare tehitiya berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye, hamaniya hahare, hamaniya hahare xoaha atityoakisahene hoka Jesus enenekeseneha tyaona.
19 Pilatos xairatya taba taose hiye hoka hatyo taba taose berekotyaha Jesus seri hao. Exakerexe xairatyoare, hebraico, grego, latim xoaha xako:

JESUS NAZARÉ YERE JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

20 Wenakalati haliyita berekotyahene hoka kahare judeunai jiyehenaha hatyo nali hoka waiyehenaha hatyo xairatise hoka kaixaretyahitene.
21 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai xane hoka nexaha Pilatos hiye:
— Awaiya atyore, "Judeunai xekohase", hexa haxairatyare. "Natyo atyo judeunai xekohase", hexaiya atyore haxairatya — nexaha Pilatos hiye.
22 — Nikare naxairatya hoka kotare nikareta — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.
23 Sorarenai berekotya Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hatyaoseta inima ekatyahexete aikosekoatyaha 4-taose hoka haihatyaka tyaonaha ekakoa. Hoka inimanase atyo maisa itinolatyakahare xini hoka maisa aikosekoatyahitene.
24 — Kotare maxaikotyakahare wahalakisa inimanase hoka wahasakaharetyakakoa ihiye hoka xala xamani tyaona ekakoa — nexakakoaha.
Nexakakoaha hoka hatyaoseta hasakaharetyakakoaha hoka hahare tyaona inimanase kakoa. Hatyo nikare tyaohenahere akiti kaxairatyaka iraeti waiyexe nanekoa hoka nikare tyaona:
Nimi atyoite irakakakoaha hoka niminase hiye atyoite hasakaharetyakakoaha.
Hatyo akereta sorarenai tyaona.
25 Atyalihose xaimaholatyaka haliya Jesus nityo haximalone kakoa, exahe Maria Madalena, Clopas exanityo Maria harenai tityoahitaha hoka
26 hatyaoseta Jesus waiya hanityo. Inityo haliya tyaonita exaotyakirahare awaiyetiterene hoka Jesus waiyene hoka nexa hanityo hiye: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo hityani — nexa hanityo hiye.
27 Hatyaoseta haxaotyakirahare hiye nihitiya: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo hityo — nexa ihiye.
Nexa ihiye hoka exaotyakirahare noloka Jesus nityo hahanako xeta hoka tyaona ehaliya maheta.

Jesus Kamane Tahi
(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

28 Hatyo najikinita atyo waiyekehalakehena Jesus ana, koxaka atyo tyotya
kawenatyakeheta. Hoka nexa: — Noinita — nexa, kasani Iraiti Waiyexe
nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta.
29 Hatyo nali tinihaliti vinhoxa katyalaxere kakoare tyaonita hoka xane
tihaharetyoakalati mitoloka hatyoxa hoka atyakase hiye mokene hoka xane
Jesus kanase hiye ekaokakisene.
30 Tera hatyo vinhoxa hoka nexa: — Koxaka tyotya memaka hoka imiyane
nahikoa — neheta takita hoka xawinoka haseri hoka waini.

Sorare Tonotya Jesus Halatako

31 Hatyaoseta judeunai xane axa Pilatos, atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye
tyaoniterenai kasahe taikaha aohenaha hoka wainiha haxerore hoka atyal-
ihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyehenahitene maheta, memere mokakatyaha
sábado ferakene niyahare aokowiyahitaha hoka. Kamaetali sábado xowaka
atyo Páscoa ferakene hoka kasani maisa heko atyalihose xaimaholatyaka
hiye tyaonaha sábado xowaka aokareha judeunai hoka nikare iraeha Pilatos
hiye.
32 Xane iraeha Pilatos kakoa hoka axikatya sorarenai hoka xane atyal-
ihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyaoniterenae kasahe taikaha maheta. Jesus
hakakoane berekohenahere hahare hotohare kasahe taikaha, hatyaoseta
hahare taikehehenahitiyaha. 33 Hoka Jesus ana xane xakore hikoahenaha,
koxaka atyo waini hoka maisa ekasahe taikahitaha. 34 Xakore atyo hoka
hahare sorare atyo hatonotyakala kakoa Jesus koihako tonotya. Tonotene
hoka hatyo etonolaoseta iratyoa timalati, one xoaha. 35 Ewaiyasehare
waiya hatyo nikare mohenahere Jesus hoka xakaini. Maisa maoseraita xini,
aliterexe nikare mokaha Jesus. Waiyene hoka xakaini xityakeko maheta.
36 Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:
Maisaiya hanahe hekoti enahe taikoita.
Nikare etahi kaxairatyaka hoka nikare mokaha Jesus iraiti akereta kawe-
natyaka maheta.
37 Hakiti tehitiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Wahakotyahaite hatyo hatonolahareha ana.

Jesus Xafityaka Tahi
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

38 Hatyo najikinita José nexarexe xane irae Pilatos kakoa, iyeheta maheta
Jesus háre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka fetene maheta. José atyo
Arimatéia nalitare, Jesus xema nawenatyasehare. Exema nawenatyasehare
xakore hoka mema tyaonita, judeunai amairakijitene hoka.

Xane axa Pilatos hoka: — Ahá, hiyane hiyehetene — nexa Pilatos ihiye hoka
xane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyeheta Jesus háre. 39 Nicodemos
nexarexe tehitiya xane José xema. Hatyo Nicodemos atyo etake makiya xane
iraehenere Jesus kakoa. Nicodemos xane José xema, kolatya airaxero ekake-
tatyakahare aloés, mirra xoaha kakoare. Timena hatyo airaxero kolatya.
40 Xaneha hoka xane iyehenahitaha Jesus háre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka
hiyeta hoka olahisityahene imiti kese taosero kakoa hoka airaxero kaolaxa-
henahere kakoa airaxehisahene. Judeunai atyo nikare hakamaneha moka
hoka fityahitaha.
41 Hatyo Jesus berekohenahere nali akiti hanakatihaliti kakoare, hoka
hatyo nali sehali kakoakotyaka. Waitare kaomakere hoka maisa xala hare
hatyoako kaxafityakehenere. 42 Maisa sekore hatyo sehali kakoakotyaka

hoka hatyoako xane Jesus háre mokaha. Exowaka okoi sábado ferakenehena judeunai hiye hoka nikare tyaonaha.

20

Xawatyakalati Firakoheta
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

1 Domingo xowaka weta makiyaseta Maria Madalena xane Jesus xawatyakala nali xeta. Xane kaoka, waiyehena atyo, xawatyakalati atyo majiholatyoare. Ijihola sehali taose atyo koxaka kaiyaka hoka majiholatyoare tyaonita.

2 Nikare waiya hoka tema xane Simão Pedro, háhare Jesus awaiyetitere xoaha ana hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Iyehenahita Xekohaseti Jesus háre exawatyakala akota hoka kala aliyo xamani ala xane mokahene — nexa Maria xakai ihiyeha.

3 Nexa ihiyeha hoka Pedro hatya exaotyakirahare xoaha xane xawatyakalati nali. 4 Tema xaneha, háhare atyo Pedro xahe winihare hoka tema xane hoka hatyo hotohare xane hikoa xawatyakalati nali. 5 Xane hikoa hoka tanatyoakotya hoka imiti kese taosero waiyeheta hoka maisa atyo ijoita xawatyakalati ako. 6 Enajikinita atyo Pedro xane hikoa hoka isoa xawatyakalati ako hoka waiyeheta imiti taose, nali tyaonita hoka. 7 Jesus seri hiye olalihenahere taose haware tyaonita imiti linho taose eháre hiye olalihenahere nonitata. 8 Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare hetati xane hikoahenere tehitiya isoa hoka waiya. Waiya hoka tyakeko.

9 Exowakiya maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonitere, Jesus ite kasehetehenere nitere. 10 Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamanai haikoahetaha hahanaha xeta.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Maria Madalena Ana
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

11 Hoka Maria Madalena atyo hekota tyaonita xawatyakalati haliya, tiyita. Haosexa naseta meholokoa tanatyoa waiyakotya xawatyakalati. 12 Waiyehena atyo, owene hinama anjo tyaonita iyomere nimere makere. Tyokahita Jesus xomokakaose nali, hatya eseri maniya, hatya ikiji maniya xoaha.

13 — Xoana hoka hitiyita? nexaha axaha Maria.

— Iyehenahitaha noxekohase háre hoka aliyo xamani xane mokahene — nexa Maria ihiyeha.

14 Nexa hoka ehaikoahaloheta, waiyehena atyo, Jesus atyo owene tityoita hoka motya maisa hatyota xini aokitene.

15 Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoana hoka hitiyita? Xala xahita hatawita? nexa.

Motya hatyo naliye hanakati kaxaikotyasehare aokene Maria hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoana, hiso hiyeheta noxekohase háre? Aliyo hamokene? Alitere atyo hakolatene hoka hiyakai nohiye hoka noxani nakolahetene hahalakihenerene nalita hoka hakiti noxani nafehetehitiyene — nexa Maria ihiye.

16 Hatyaoseta: — Maria! nexa Jesus.

Nexa hoka ehaikoa enomana hoka nexa: — Raboni — nexa ihiye, hebreunai xako irai. Wiyako maniya atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye”, nita.

17 — Awa atyo hotohena natyo noxanini nahitita Baba nali. Hiyane kaisere nohinaeharenai hiye hiyakaihetehena natyo. Maika hexa ihiyeha: “Eno tyaite xanehena Hanexe Enore nali, exahe Xexe Enore nali”, hexa ihiyeha — nexa Jesus Maria Madalena hiye.

18 Nexa ihiye hoka Maria Madalena xane xakaiheta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Nowaiyehetaore Xekohaseti — nexa Maria Madalena ihiyeha, Jesus niraene harenai xakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

19 Hatyo domingone makehena hoka exaotyakiraharenai hohisakoaha hati waiye jihotyakere ako, judeunai nityohalítiranaiha amairakisahitene hoka. Hohisakoaha hoka Jesus kaotyaka enomanaha hoka tityoa enenekeseneha.

— Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka — nexa ihiyeha, 20 hotikisa hakahekoa berekotyakaose, hakoihakore tonotyakaose hare hotikisa enomanaha.

Waiyehenahita haxekohaseha hoka ihalaharehenahita.

21 — Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka. Baba Enore axikahenere natyo akereta atyoite naxikatya xiso — nexa ihiyeha.

22 Nexa ihiyeha hoka aomomaharehenahitene. — Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaona xikakoa naoka — nexa ihiyeha. 23 — Haiyanai nómanenai iniyalahare xemaisatita hoka kamaotyanetyakaiya. Hoka maisaiya xemaisatita hoka maisaiya kamaotyanetyakita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus, Tomé Xoaha

24 Jesus kaotyakehetehenere enomanaha xowaka atyo maisa nali enekoniha aka háhare exaotyakirahare Tomé, Dídimo aokahitere.

25 Tomé kaokeheta enomanaha hoka exaotyakiraharene haiyanai nehenaha ihiye: — Wiyaiyeheta Xekohaseti — nexaha.

— Kala xamaoseraita. Maisaiya atyo nowaiyita eberekotyakaose ekahekoa, exahe namokita nokahihi eberekotyakaose, exahe namokita nokahe etonotyakaose ekoihako akiti hoka maisaiya atyo notyakekota xiraini — nexa Tomé.

26 Tyaohenaha, hasemanane najikinita kala Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hohisakoahenahitiyaha, Tomé kakoareha atyo. Hati waiye jihotyakahare ako tyaonahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kaotyakihitiya enomanaha. Tityoa enenekeseneha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka — nexa ihiyeha.

27 Hatyaoseta Tomé hiye nexa: — Wityaira hiyaiya hoka hikahihi hamohena nokahikoi, exahe hikahe hoka nokoihako. Awaira hamatyakekohena. Maika hityakeko — nexa Jesus ihiye.

28 Hoka nexa ihiye Tomé: — Noxekohase, Nenorixi! nexa taita iniraine nahalakoa.

29 — Hityakekoheta atyo, hiyaiyeheta tyare natyo hoka. Hoka waiye kaiserehare atyo mawaiyanehareta tyakekotere natyo — nexa Jesus.

Xoare Niyahare Xamani Exe Iraiti Waiyexe

30 Jesus atyo kahare xoalini hare tyoma haxaotyakiraharenai haoti tyakekoha maheta, hoka maisa atyo tyotya etahi kaxairatyakita exe baberanekoa. 31 Haiyanai enómanenai taita kaxairatyaka xityakeko maheta Jesus. Hatyo atyo Enore Ityani. Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Xityakekone hiyetaite menanehaliti xisaona.

21

Jesus Kaotyakeheta 7-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

1 Hatyo najikinita Jesus kaotyakehitiya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hokoxa
Tiberíades aokahitere nali. Exakere kaotyaka enomanaha: 2 Haiyaharenai
exaotyakiraharenai nali tyaonita, Simão Pedro, Tomé Dídimo, Natanael,
Zebedeu ityaninai, hinamahare tehitiya harenai nali tyaonita. Natanael
atyo Caná nalitare, Galiléia koa yere.
3 Nali tyaonahita hoka Simão Pedro nexa hahinaeharenai hiye: — Noxani
namairatya — nexa.
Nexa hoka: — Wisoa tehitiyaite hiyema hoka wamairatya — nexa ihinae-
harenai ihiye.
Nexaha ihiye hoka mánene kanowako isoaha hoka xaneha. Hatyo makene
mairatyaha heko ferakoa hamairalaha kakoita xakore hoka maisa xoare
hare nolokahitaha.
4 Ferakoahena, waiye waiyakehena hoka, waiyehenaha atyo, owene atyo
Jesus one kilihi kaiholokoa tyaonita. Xakore hoka motya atyo maisa Jesus
xini aokahene.
5 — Xoana xanoloka kohase? nexa kawiyatya Jesus enomanaha.
— Maisa xoare — nexaha ihiye.
6 — Xaxawahena maka kohase hiyakakala kanowa halatako fihi maniya
hoka kohase nalita xahiya — nexa ihiyeha.
Exowakerota xawatyaha onexa maka kohase hiyakakala hoka kahare
isoa enako. Kahare kohase isoa enako hoka maisa aliyakere noloka aihikoa-
henahitita kanowako hahiyakakalaha, timena hoka.
7 Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare Jesus awaiyetitere nexa Pedro hiye: —
Xekohaseti Jesus nikaore — nexa Pedro hiye.
Pedro sema Xekohaseti nali tyaonitere hoka isoaheta haimanasako,
maimahiro ene tyaonita hoka. Isoaheta haimanasako, exoa onexa
hoka maxakoa xane Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta. 8 Haiyaharenai
exaotyakiraharenai atyo kanowakota nolokehexatya tyoahita kohase
kakoare hahiyakakalaha. Maisa sekore kaiholokoa nonita.
9 Tyoa hikoahenahitaha kaiholokoa nali hoka exoahenahitaha
kanowakota. Waiyehenaha atyo, kohase jihatyaka tyaonita nakairati
kakoare irikatyaose.
10 — Xamehena nomani kohase xinolokala hiyeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.
11 Exowakerota Pedro nolokihitya kohase hiyakakala kohase kakoare,
aihikoatya iyoherotikoa. Kahare kohase, kaise ihiyakakalako. Ihatyahene
hoka 153-kohase, kalorexe taita. Kahare, kalorexe taita xakore hoka ai-
hikoatene hoka maisa irikoita ihiyakakalaha.
12 Hatyaoseta Jesus iraihena: — Witya xikanakairahena — nexa ihiyeha.
Maisa xala hare axarene. Xekohaseti Jesus terota aokahitene hoka
waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka maisa xala hare axarene, haiharahitene
hoka.
13 Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka ehaliyaha hoka nakairati isa enomanaha.
Nikare tehitiya kohase isa enomanaha.
14 Koxaka hinamaki Jesus kaotyakeheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana haka-
mane najikinita, kaseheta hoka. Exe kakoita hanamaki kaotyaka eno-
manaha.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

15 Kanakairaha najikinita Jesus axa Simão Pedro: — Simão, João ityani,
xoana hawaiyetita natyo exe haiyanai xahexe? nexa.
— Há, nawaiyetita hiso, Xekohaseti. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana
— nexa iniraine nahalakoa.

— Maikaite hikaxaikohena nokalaneroxi mokosenai nomani — nexa Jesus ihiye, (exema maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka nikareta iraeta).
16 Hatyaoseta Jesus axehitiyene: — Simão, João ityani, xoana hawaiyetita natyo?
— Há, nawaiyetita hiso, Xekohaseti. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana — nehitiya Pedro ihiye.
— Maikaite hikaxaiko nokalaneroxinai nomani — nehitiya Jesus ihiye.
17 Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka axehitiyene: — Pedro, João ityani, xoana, aliterexe hawaiyetita natyo? nexa axehitiyene.
Hatyaoseta Pedro hanamakihena axita hoka amaikoharehena: "Xoana, hawaiyetita natyo?" nita ihiye hoka. Amaikoharehena mokitene hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti, tyotya hakakoare atyo waiyekehalakita homana. Nawaiyetita kaiserehare hiso. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana — nexa Pedro ihiye.
— Maikaite nokalaneroxinai hikaxaiko nomani — nehitiya Jesus ihiye.
18 — Hiyoimaharene xowakiya ene atyo aliyo xamani hiyane haokowihena hoka himako hisoa hoka hiyaneta ene. Hoka maikaite hinityohalitihena hoka haimatya hikahe haiyanai ana hoka olatyaha hiso hoka kolatyaha hiso, maisa xakorite hiyane ekakoaha haokowiye hoka hiyanite — nexa Jesus ihiye. 19 Pedro kamane xaokaka nikare iraeta Jesus. Pedro kamane hiyetaite Enore kaxaerorityaka.
Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya Pedro hiye: — Hisaohena noximi maniya — nexa ihiye.

Jesus Irae Hatya Haxaotyakirahare Kakoa

20 Hatyaoseta Pedro terehokoa waiya Jesus xaotyakirahare masakare awaiyetiterene ana. Hatyo exaotyakirahare atyo hisehaliti Páscoa xowakiya kanakairahitaha hoka tyokita Jesus haliya hoka nita Jesus hiye: "Xala himatawatyasehare?" nita axita Jesus. 21 Pedro waiya hatyo Jesus xaotyakirahare hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Hoka exe ite xoana tyaohena? nexa axa Jesus.
22 — Hekotaiya makamanehare tyaona naoka hoka hekotaiya tyaona nahaikoahetehenere kijiya. Xoaneretya haoka? hatyo nali, maisa hiso xini. "Hisaohena noximi", nomita hihiye — nexa Jesus Pedro niraene nahalakoa.
23 Hatyaoseta xakaikoatyaha hakakoare hatyo exaotyakirahare makamanene akiti, maisa xakore atyo nikare Jesus nexare hoka nexa taita xakore atyo hoka, "Hekotaiya makamanehare tyaona naoka hoka hekotaiya tyaona nahaikoahetehenere kijiya. Xoaneretya haoka? hatyo nali, maisa hiso xini", nexa taita xakore atyo Jesus Pedro hiye hoka.
24 Hatyo exaotyakirahare atyo xakaini hatyo Jesus iraitere tyomehenere harenae tahi akiti, exahe xairahetene baberanekoa. Maisa maoseraita xini, aliterexe iraeta. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita womana.

Imiyane

25 Hekota Jesus tyomitere akiti maxakaihakatyakahare kahare. Hatyoiya kala tyotya kaxairatyakere hoka kalaiya exahe waikohe hakakoare hoka maisaiyala hatyo babera hakakoaneta naoka, nexa hatyo exaotyakirahare.

Atos

Xairahenerene Niraene
(Lucas 1.1-4)

1 Koxaka naxairatya babera homana, Xekohaseti Teófilo, hetatita tyotya
Jesus aotyakihenere, tyomehenerenae tahi enokoa kakolatyakehenere ki-
jiya. 2 Enokoa kakolatyakehenere nahitita halaisa hairaene haomaner-
enae haxaotyakiraharenae aohenerenae ana, Isekohaliti Waiyexe niy-
atere hiyeta. 3 Hakamane najikinita Jesus kaotyakeheta kahare maniyata
haxaotyakiraharenae ana, 40-ki ferakene. Maisa maoserare xini, kaseheta
kaiserehare. Exaotyakiraharenae waiyehetene. Jesus irae ekakoaha Enore
maniya nawenatyaka tahi.

4 Hatyo xowaka Jesus tyaonita haxaotyakiraharenae kakoa hoka iraeta
ekakoaha: — Hekoira Jerusalém nali xisaona. Xatyaha Enore isa aokowitere
xahita, noxakaitere xihiye xahita. 5 João atyo aliterexe one kakoa batixatya.
Hoka xiso atyo ite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikabatixatyaka ininaetehena
hoka, maisa wahahetere.

Jesus Atyo Kakolatyaka Enokoa Xeta
(Lucas 24.50-53)

6 Jesus niraine kakoarenai, ehaliya hohisakoiterenae xoaha axene: —
Xekohaseti, xoana kalikini xowakaite Israel hotyalinae ana ewaikoheraha
hisehetehena?

7 — Maisaiya atyo kaxawaiyekehalatyakita hatyohare akiti xomana. Wexe
Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita hatyo haxaokala ximita aemeneko-
henere ferakene kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. 8 — Hoka xikaxaiyatelik-
isaka ite. Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoahena xomana hoka xiyane notahi ite
xiyakaihena Jerusalém tyaoniterenae hiye, tyotyaha Judéia koa, Samaria koa
tyaoniterenae hiye, exahe sekorenae hiye hoka.

9 Nexa Jesus irae taita hoka kanolokaka enoxeta tyotyaha ehaotyahitaha.
Hatyaoseta kaiminiti talatene enonyahita hoka maisa waiyehenahititene.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta
(1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37)

10 Hekota wahakotyahitaha enoxeta Jesus xanetere xahita hoka ehare-
hena rotita hinamahare haliti kaotyaka enomanaha iyomere akoreha
11 hoka nehenaha: — Galiléia yerenae, xoana hoka enokoa xeta xawa-
hakotita? Exe Jesus enokoa xinekonita xanehenere eno xeta akereta ite
tyoheta — nexaha.

Matias Xomokaka Judas Wenekoare

12 Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali xeta, Oliveira tyairiya
nalita. Sábado ferakene watohenere akere xikako, maisa sekore xini.

13 Kaokehenahitaha hoka isoahenahitaha hatyako, xaneha enoako.
Hatyoako tyaonahitaha Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu,
Mateus harenai, Alfeu ityani Tiago, Simão Zelote, Tiago ityani Judas
xoahanae hatyoako tyaonahitaha. 14 Tyotyaha haxawalita iraexataha
minita Enore hiye, ohironae hare kakoa, Jesus nityo Maria harenae kakoa,
iximarenenae harenae xoaha kakoa.

15 Hatyo najikinita 120-hare Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae ho-
hisakoahitaha hoka Pedro tityoa hoka nehena: 16 — Xasemehena, nohinae-
harenae. Isekohaliti Waiyexe Davi kanasakota aehikoaxatya etake Judas Je-
sus matawatyasehare tahi akiti, hoka nikare terota kawenatyaka. Hiyaiya,
Judas atyo Jesus xotokaseharenae ana matawatene. 17 Winekoni ene
tyaonita, Jesus aokene hairaine kakoare maheta haka haxawalita wikakoa
maheta. 18 Judas xane iya waikohe Jesus matawahenere xaimane kakoa.
Hatyo waikohe háiyane nali exoa hoka enajihi irikotyoasekoa hoka tyotya
hikoa enajihi — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

19 — Hatyo tahi tyotya Jerusalém tyaoniterenae semaha hoka “Aceldama”
nexaha kaixaretyaha hatyokoa waikohe — nexa Pedro ihiyeha. Exakoha
atyo “Aceldama”. Wiyako maniya atyo “Timalati koa”, nita.

20 — Salmo nanekoa exakere hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka:

Maika ehana firakiti tyaoheta hoka maisa xala hare tyaonehitita nali.
Nexa tehitiya:
Hatya atyo ite tyaona ewenekoare hoka ehatene tyoma.

21 — Hiyeta ite hoka hatya haliti wamoka Judas wenekoare Jesus kasene-
heta tahi xakaisasehare maheta. Haiyaharenae waiyehenahere Jesus
tyaonitatere winekoni xowaka 22 tyaonaha wikakoa João batixahenereneta
enokoa kakolatyakehenere kijiya. Maika hatya hatyoharenai konitare
wamoka Judas wenekoare.

23 Hatyo hekota hotikisaha hinamahare, José Barsabás Justo kaexare-
harehenahere, Matias xoaha enomanaha. 24 Hatyohekota iraexahenaha:
— Hiyaiyita atyo wityotya wiyahekola, Xekohaseti. Hahotikihena kalikini
womana xala xamani ite haoka 25 haka wikakoa maheta hoka Jesus niraine
kakoare tyaona tehitiya. Hiyaiya, Judas atyo halakisa hahatene hoka xane
hakiti haomanere nali xeta.

26 — José xamani, Matias xamani — nexaha hoka hasakaha xala xamani
tyaona maheta. Hatyaoseta Matias nexare kaotyaka hoka hatyo tyaona
Jesus niraine kakoare 11-harenae koni.

2

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Xexoane (Atos 8.14-17; 10.44-47; 19.1-7)

1 Pentecostes ferakene xowakehena hoka tyotyaha Jesus xema maniya
tyaoniterenae hatyo nalita hohisakoahitaha. 2 Tyaonahitaha ene hatyoako
hoka semehenaha atyo, kaemaharehena enokoata, motya kinatyawiniti
hoholala. Hatyako tyaonahitere tyokahitere ako tyoa ekaisitya hoka ty-
otyaha semahene. 3 Hatyaoseta waiyehenaha atyo, motya atyo irikati biro-
birola kaotyaka. Hatyo irikati birobirola akerehare xaorekoa, inihatyakaha
xane kaoka enomanaha. 4 Hoka tyotyaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihako-
retyahene. Hatyaoseta iraihenaha haiyanai xako. Isekohaliti Waiyexe
inihatyakaha iniyatereha isa enomanaha hoka nikare tyaonahitaha.

5 Exowakiya Jerusalém nali tyaonahita judeunae Enore maniya
ahekotiterenae. Koxaka tyoa kaokaha waikohe nihatyaka maniyata.
6 Hatyo sekotarenae semaha emahaliti hohisakoahitereha nali hoka tema
xaneha waiyaha maheta, hisoaka haliti xaneha. Jesus xema maniya
tyaoniterenae atyo iraetaha haiyaharenae xako hoka semahenaha atyo,
hatyo iraeterenae atyo exakoha iraetaha hoka waiyekehalaka semahene
hoka hakaharetyoaha.

7 Hatyo haliti hisoakerenae hakaharetyoahenaha mairihenaha hoka nehenaha: — Exe halitinae iraiterenae atyo Galiléia yerenae. 8 Hoka aliyakereyala hoka wasemita inirainehe wiyako maniya? 9 Hiyaiya, seko akiyata atyo wisoa: Pártia nalita, Média nalita, Elão nalita, Mesopotâmia nalita, Judéia nalita, Capadócia nalita, Ponto nalita, Ásia nalita, 10 Frígia nalita, Panfília nalita, Egito nalita, Líbia koa maniyata, Cirene haliyata wisoa. Exahe haiyaharenae Romatare xoaha tyoa. 11 Haiyaharenae atyo judeu, haiyanae majudeunehare xakore atyo hoka judeu akereta atyo tyaonita. Haiyanae atyo Creta nalitare, Arábia nalitare xoaha. Xoanere ala hoka nikare wasema iraiti? Aliyerenae iraihenaha hoka wiyakonae iraiyahitaha? Enore nómane kalore xoalini hare waiyexe tahi — nexaha.

12 — Xoanere kala? nexaha axakakoaha. Hakaharetyoaha, maisa aliyakere tyaona xaka.

13 Hoka haiyaharenae atyo koexahalisahene: — Hekahitahata exe halitinaeka — nexaha.

Pedro Xakaihakala

14 Hatyaoseta Pedro tityoa 11-harenae kakoa iraihena tyotya halitinae hiye: — Xasemehena niraini, xiso nohinaehare judeunae, exahe xiso xityotya Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae. Waiye xasema niraihenere. 15 Xoana motya exenae hekahitaha xaokita? Maisa nikare xini. Xiyaiya, kalikini rota enokamaehena. 16 Maisa nikarexe xini kalikini kawenatyakitere. Iraiti semasehare Joel xairatya exe kalikini kawenatyakitere tahi akiti:

17 "Exakere ite notyoma miyanitiye xowakehena hoka", nexa Enore. "Maika ite Nisekohare nexaorekoatya tyotya halitinae ana. Hoka ityaninae ite xakaihena niraini tahi akiti. Maika ite xoimahalitinae ite kaxawaiyanikisaka, inityohalitinae ite kaxekaijihinikisaka.

18 Hatyo xowakiya ite nexaorekoatya Nisekohare nowakaniharenae, nowakanihalonae ana hoka xakaihenaha niraini.

19 Enokoa maniya ite xoalini hare nahotikisa. Nikareta tehitiya ite ali waikoa namoka hoka hakaharetyoaha. Maika ite timalati irikati hare kaotyaka, irikati niyite kalore tyaona.

20 Kamae ite makehekoa tyaona, kaimarite xotere tyaona timalati akere Xekohaseti xaimenekola ferakene kaheneharexe nahitita.

21 Hoka tyotya haiyanae Enore hiye hakahinaetyaka aohenerenae atyo ite iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya kaxomokaka".

22 — Israel hotyalinae, xasemahenaira niraini. Enore atyo Jesus Nazaré yere kaxaehakoritita hoka xityotya xihaoti kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomita, exahe hokakitinai hoka aiyatelikijita. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana. 23 Xakore hoka xiso atyo exaisaseharenae xisaona hoka xisene iniyalahare tyaoniterenai ana hoka berekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka aisene xomana. Xakore hoka koxaka Enore waiyoreta ekakoa enahetakota, exaokala ximita nikare kaxomokaka. 24 Hoka hatyo najikinita Enore ekasekiheta Jesus. Ekamane kaiserehareta iyehetene, maisaiya waha aliyakere ekamane tyaonita.

25 — Exakere Davi Jesus tahi akiti nexa:

Nowaiyeta minita Xekohaseti, nohaliye tyaonita hoka maisa xoare harenae nomairare.

26 Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta noxahekoli kakoa, nihalahareta niraini kakoa. Exahe ite nowaini hoka nokaseheta. Nikare ite hoka nomehexaiko notyaoneheta.

27 Maisa ite hahalakijita nisekohare kamati tyaonitere akitiya, Xekohaseti. Exahe ite Haohenere Waiyexe wainihena hoka maisaiya eháre tokomita.
28 Koxaka hahotikisa nomani menanehaliti nahotiraho hoka menanehalitite notyaona. Hihaliyehena ite natyo hoka nihalahare kaiserehena.
29 — Nohinaeharenae, awisa hoka waiyekehalaka noxakai xihiye wahetakomaniyere Davi tahi. Waini hoka kaxafityaka, hekotata exawatyakala tyaonita ali winekoni. 30 Davi atyo Enore niraine semasehare. “Nikarexe ite namoka hiso. Maika ite hatya hijikolahare hiwenekoare tyaona kalorexe”, nitere ihiye waiyekehalakita enomana.
31 — Davi koxaka enahetako maniyita otita hatyohare hoka, “Ahai, nikarexite Enore tyoma. Kalorexe Aohenere kasehetehenere xaokaka: ‘Maika ite maisa kahalakisakita kamatinae tyaonitere akitiya, exahe eháre hoka maisa ite tokomita’ ”, nexa.
32 — Enore exe Jesus ekasekiheta hoka tyotya hatyo harenae wiyaiya.
33 Hatyaoseta kakolatyaka Enore fihini maniya tyoka maheta. Enexe aokitere Isekohaliti Waiyexe isa enomana hoka hatyo kalikini xasemita, xiyaiyita. Inisekohare xaorekoita winekoni. 34 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Davi ene xini enokoa xaneta. Xakore hoka nexa atyo irae:
Xekohaseti nexa Noxekohase hiye: Hisokehena nohaliye nofihini maniya,
35 hahalakoaharenae hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya (enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikare iraeta).
36 — Waiye xasemehena, xityotya xiso Israel hotyalinae. Exe Jesus xaisehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye Enore ekasekiheta hoka Kalorexe Xekohaseti aokene hoka mokene Xekohaseti — nexa Pedro.

“Xoana Ite Wisaohena?”
(Atos 16.27-33; 22.16; 24.24-26)

37 Pedro niraine semaha hoka tyotyaha kalore amaikohareha hoka axaha Pedro exahe tehitiya ihinaenae hoka. — Wihinaeharenae, xoana ite wisaohena?
38 Hoka Pedro nexa ihiyeha: — Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe hoka xikabatixatyaka Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa hoka iniyalahare xománe kaxemaisatyakeheta, kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana Enexe nalita. 39 Exe iraiti atyo xomanere, xityaninae anere xoaha, exahe seko akiya tyaoniterenai anere tehitiya hoka. Exahe xala xamani Enore aohena haomana hoka hatyo iraiti enomanere tehitiya.
40 Pedro aiyateretyoita hairaine kakoa, kahare irae: — Enore maniya xisaohena, awa atyo iniyalahare tyaoniterenae xema xisaona.
41 Hatyohekota Pedro niraine kahare tyakekoha. Semaxematyaha iniraine hoka kabatixatyakaha. Hatyo xowakiya komita ene 3.000-hare haliti tyaona Jesus xema maniya. 42 Hatyota kinatere tyaonaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai xaotyakira xema, exahe awaiyetyakakoahita. Kanakairehenaha hoka haxawalita tyaonahitaha, exahe iraexahenaha hoka haxawalita tyaonahitaha.

Hetatiye Tyakekohatiyenae Nawenane

43 Jesus niraine kakoarenai tyomita kahare xoalini hare maomakahare waiyexe, hokakitinae aiyatelikihenahititaha harenai. Hiyeta hoka tyotya halitinae hakaharetyoahitaha, waiye aiminisahitaha xoaha.
44 Tyotyaha tyakekoterenae haxawalita tyaonahitaha, exahe haxiyeharenae hoka isakakoahita, 45 betityaha hawaikoheranaeha haxiyeharenae harenae xoalini harenae haomanereha hoka irakahita exaimane

maimahiroterenae nakiterenae ana. 46 Ferakiti nihatyaka haxawalita hohisakoahita Iraexatyakalati Hanako, hamaniyita haxahekola mokahitaha. Hahanahanae ako haxawalita kanakairahitaha, ihalahare tyaonahitaha, maisa xalijiniharexeha. 47 Aexakeretyahitaha Enore, exahe tyotya halitinai ana hoka waiyahitaha makere. Ferakiti nihatyaka Enore aihisoakatyahitene ferakiti nihatyaka, hoka kahare haliti waiyexe maniya tyaonahitaha.

3

Maetonanehare Xaiyatelikisakeheta

1 Haxowaka makakoahena iraexatyati kamae aosehena hoka Pedro, João xoaha xane Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta. 2 Ferakiti nihatyaka hatya haliti Iraexatyakalati Hana kanase nali tyaonita. Maetonanehare terota tyaona. Xisoakalati waiyeharexe nexahitere nali mokahitene axa maheta olo Iraexatyakalati Hanako ijoiterenae nonitata maheta. 3 Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha isoahena hoka waiyahene hoka axahene olo.

4 Hatyaoseta Pedro waiye wahakotyaha enomana hoka nexa: — Hawahakohena womana.

5 Hatyo haliti wahakotya enomanaha, atyahaharetyoa xoalini hare exekaneha enomana xahita.

6 Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa ihiye: — Maisa nokaoloxiye hekoti xakore atyo ite hoka nisa homana, maisaiya nomaxekanita homana. Jesus Nazaré yere nexare hiyeta hainakoa hatohetehena.

7 Hatyaoseta Pedro otoka ifihini maniya kahe, kahinaetene hoka ainakihetene. Exowakita kinatere tyaoheta ikinoli ikijinae. 8 Hatyaoseta halaisoa tityoaheta hoka toheta. Hatyo hekota isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako exemaha. Tonita, halaijoita, ihalahareta Enore kakoa. 9 Tyotyaha hatyoako tyaoniterenae waiyaha ehalaisoakola inihalaharene Enore kakoa.

10 Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka enomanaha: — Ahai, etake olo axitere xisoakalati waiyeharexe aokahitere nali tyokitere kore — nexaha. Hakaharetyoaha mairaha, nikare tyaoheta hoka.

Pedro Xakaihakala Iraexatyakalati Hanako

11 Hatyo haliti kaxaiyatelikisakehetehenere Pedro, João xoaha haliya tyaona hoka tyotyaha hohisakoaha ehaliyaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaisera kilihi Salomão nómane aokahitere nali hoka hakaharetyoaha.

12 Hatyohekota waiyahene Pedro hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Israel hotyalinae, xoana hoka nikare xahakaharetyoita? Xoana hoka xawahakotita womana? Xoana exe haliti tohetehenere motya wiyaokala wiyatere hiyeta toheta xaokita, exahe hoka motya waiye maniya wawenane hiyeta xaokita? 13 Xasemehena, wahetakomaniyereharenae Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa kalorexe moka hawakanehare Jesus. Xiso atyo xisene xekohaseti Pilatos ana aisene maheta. Pilatos xakore ehalakisakeheta aoka hoka xiso atyo maisa xaoka. 14 Hatyo xakore atyo waiyexe kaiserehare hoka xiso atyo maisa xaokitene. Exahe ehalakisakeheta xakore aoka hoka haliti fahare halakisaka xetatere xaoka Pilatos hiye. 15 Nikare xiso xaisa wenati waikatehare. Xakore atyo hoka Enore atyo ekasekihetene. Wisonae atyo ewaiyasehare wisaona. 16 Jesus nexare, niyatere atyo exe haliti aiyatelikiheta, exe xiyaiyitere. Enexare tyakekotyaka, Jesus tyakekotyaka atyo aiyatelikihetene xityotya xihaoti.

17 — Maisa Jesus waiyekehalakere xomana hoka nikare xamokene, nohinaeharenae, xiso xinityohalitiranae xoaha. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita

nomani. 18 Kalorexe Aohenere makawatini tahi Enore xakai. Koxakere-
harenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota aehikoaxatene. Hoka xakai-
henahere akereta kalini kaxomokaka.
19 — Hoka xahalakihena nikare xawenane hoka Enore maniya xisaohete-
hena hoka iniyalahare xománe kamaotyanetyakeheta. 20 Hoka ekakoita ex-
ahe waitare iyateliti kaoka xomana Enore nalitare. Exahe axikatya Kalorexe
Aohenere xomana. Hiyaiya, Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. 21 Enokoa
tyaonita kalikini. Heko atyo ite kotare enokoa tyaonisa. Tyotya xoalini
hare hotohare tyomihitiya hoka hatyo xowaka rota atyoite Jesus axikaheta.
Hatyo akiti koxakereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota Enore
aehikoaxatya. 22 Hiyaiya, exakere Moisés nexa:
Enore ite maika hatya xinekonita kaoyakatya iraiti xakaisasehare xomana
natyo akere. Hoka maika xasemaxematya iniraine, xoare nehena
xamani xihiye hoka.
23 Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa semaxemaita iniraine hoka Enore kax-
aikone hotyali konita kakikisakeheta hoka kamawenekoaretyaka.
24 — Tyotyaha iraiti xakaisaseharenae hatyo xaka xakaihahitaha. Samuel
hotohare iraine, hatyo hekota enajikini maniyatarenai tyotyaha xakaihaha
kalikini wisaonitere akiti. 25 Xiso atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae jikola-
harenae. Xahetakomaniyerenae anere aokitere Enore tehitiya xomanere.
Hiyaiya, nexa atyo Abraão hiye:
Hijikolaharenae hiyetaite tyotya waikoa tyaoniterenae waiye maniya kax-
omokaka.
26 — Nikare Enore hawakanehare axikatya xomana hotohare, waiye
maniya moka xiso maheta, xahalakisa iniyalahare xománe maheta — nexa
Pedro ihiyeha.

4

Pedro, João Kalorexeharenae Haotita Tyaonita

1 Pedro, João xoaha iraetata ekakoaha hoka tyoa kaoka sacerdote-
nae, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasenae xekohase, saduceunae hare
kaokaha. 2 Ehareha hatyo hinama Jesus niraene kakoarenae hiye exaotyaki-
raha hiyeta. Saduceunae atyo kamati makasenehare aokiterenae. Hoka,
“Koxaka Jesus kaseheta. Nikare ite kamatinae kaseheta”, nexahitere hiyeta
ehareha Jesus niraene kakoarenae hiye.
3 Hatyaoseta otokahene hoka berexotyahene, mokahene berexo ako ka-
maetali niyahare. Hatyo xowaka koxaka makehena.
4 Xakore hoka koxaka atyo kahare haliti semehenerenae iraiti tyakeko,
kala 5.000 hare.
5 Kamaetali hoka ahohisakoatyakakoaha Jerusalém nali judeunae
nityohalitiranaeha, judeu xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenae, exahe
wenakalati waikateharenae hare. 6 Hatyo hohisakoahenahere koni
tehitiya sacerdotenae xekohasehare Anás, Caifás, João, Alexandre
harenae. Haiyanae tehitiya hatyo sacerdotenae xekohase hotyali harenae
hohisakoaha.
7 Hatyaoseta xane nolohenahitene berexo akota hoka mokahene enaha-
lakoaha hoka axalihenahene: — Xoana hoka nikare xisaonita? Xala niyatere
kakoa, xala xaokala xema nikare xamokita?

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Atos 13.38-39; 16.27-33; Romanos 4.6-8; 6.23)

8 Hatyaoseta Pedro, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretene hoka nehena
ekoaxahena enomanaha: — Xasemehena, xekohasetinae, judeunai nity-
ohalitiranae xoaha. 9 Kalikini xaxita wiso exe haliti ana waiyexe kao-
makehenere tahi, exaiyatelikisakeheta tahi. 10 Xasemehena xityotya, ex-
ahe tyotya Israel hotyalinae hoka: Exe haliti kaxajiyakisaka Jesus Nazaré
yere niyatere xema, etake xaisehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye
hoka Enore ekasekihetehenere niyatere xema. 11 Xiso hati nomaseharenai
maisa hatya sehali xaokare hati nomaka niyahare hoka hatyo najikinita
kaxomokaka hati hiye hoka kinatere tyaona. Jesus Nazaré yere xaokaka
nikareta. 12 Ekoamaniyata takita Enore maniya wikaxomokakita. Hatyo
taita iniyalahare wenati nonitata iyehitita haliti. Maisa hatya aka hoka
nikare iniyalahare emaisatyare. Enore atyo exe exaliti moka hoka hatyo
hiyeta tyotya waiyexe maniya tyaohenahitaha maheta — nexa.
13 Hoka kalorexenae waiya Pedro, João xoaha mamairaneharene hoka
hakaharetyoaha, maisa Pedro, João xoaha masakare waiyorexeha hoka.
Hatyo hiyeta tehitiya otehenahitaha Jesus xema tyaonahitere. 14 Waiyaha
exaiyatelikirahareha tityoita ehaliyaha hoka maisa aliyakere iniyalahare
iraetaha ekakoaha.
15 Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare Jesus niraene kakoarenae aihikoahetaha
tyaonahitereha akota, hoka kalorexenae makere hatyokakoaha iraikakoa-
henaha. 16 — Xoana ite wamohenahene? Koxaka tyotyaha Jerusalém
tyaoniterenae semaha exaiyatelikirehenahitaha haliti. Maisaiya aliyakere
emaoseralaha waokita — nexaha. 17 — Xakore hoka kala waiyateretyoa ite
exahitaha hoka maisa hatyo tahi halitinae koni xaoreta hoka maisa xala
harenae hiye Jesus tahi iraihititaha.
18 Hatyaoseta kawihenahitene, iraeha ekakoaha maisa xakaihenahiti-
taha, maisa aotyakihenahititaha hekoti maheta.
19 Hoka nihitiya Pedro, João xoaha, — Enore nahalakoita nikareta wiso
wityotya. Xoana xiyema kore wisaona, Enore xema kore? nexaha. 20 — Mai-
saiya atyo aliyakere wahalakijita wiraine koxaka wasemehenere, wiyaiye-
henere tahi.
21 Hatyaoseta judeunae nityohalitiranae kinatyaxa iraeha ekakoaha
amairakisahene maheta. Hatyaoseta axikahenahitahene hoka xanehenahi-
taha. Maisaiya aliyakere xekohasetinai iniyalahare mokahitahene, tyotya
halitinai Enore kakoa ihalaharahitere hiyeta, waiyexe kaotyakitere hiyeta.
22 Hatyo kaxaiyatelikisakehetehenere 40-terehokoane jiyarehena tyaonita.

Jesus Xema Maniya Tyaoniterenae Niraexala Tahi

23 Halakisaha Pedro, João xoaha hoka xanehenahitaha. Kaokehenahitaha
hahinaeharenae ana hoka xakaihakatyaha ihiyeha sacerdotenae xekohase-
nae, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha iraihenahere ekakoaha tahi.
24 Semaha exakaihakalaha nikarexe hoka tyotyaha haxawalita iraexa-
henaha Enore hiye, nehenaha: — Xekohaseti, Hiso atyo tyotya hisoma
enokoa, waikoa, one kaloxere. Exahe tyotya xoalini harenae tyaonitere
harenae enakoa hoka. 25 Hiso atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe koamaniyata hirae
hiwakanehare Davi wahetakomaniyere hiye hoka exakere irae:
Xoana hoka majudeuneharenae judeu hare hotyalinae eharahitaha? Xoana
hoka nikare hatyaharahitaha?
26 Xekohasetinae tyotyaha xalijinihare, kahinaetyakakoaha hoka kaha-
lakoahareha Enore, Kalorexe Aohenere xoaha kakoa.
27 — Aliterexe ahohisakoatyakakoaha Herodes, Pôncio Pilatos
harenae, exahe majudeuneharenae, Israel hotyalinae xoahanae
ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka kahalakoahareha Kalorexe Haohenere

Jesus kakoa maheta. 28 Ahohisakoatyakakoaha tyomaha maheta toahiya
haokitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta.
29 — Xekohaseti, xalijiniharehenahere wihiye hiyaiya kalikini.
Wimamairanehare hamohena hoka wiyakai hiraine halitinae hiye.
30 Hokakitinae hare haiyatelekihetehena, exahe xoalini harenae
maomakahare hoka hisomehena Hiwakanehare waiyexe Jesus nexare
hiyeta hoka waiyaha maheta.
31 Halakisaha taita hairaexalaha hoka hohisakoahitereha akiti tatakoa
ekakoareha hoka tyotyaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretyahene. Haty-
ohekota iraiti xakaihenahitiyaha hamamairaneneha kakoa.

Tyotya Irakakakoahitaha Haxiyeharenaeha Tahi

32 Hatyo xowaka tyotya tyakekohenerenae hakakoa exahekolanaeha
tyaona enomanaha hoka nikare makere ahekotyahitaha. Haxiyeharenaeha
maisa aokareha haomana hoka hahinaeharenaiha ana irakahitene maxiye-
hareharenae ana. 33 Kalore iyateliti kakoa Jesus niraine kakoarenae xakai-
haha Xekohaseti Jesus kasehetehenere tahi akiti. Enore kalore waiye moka-
hene. 34 Maisa atyo xala harenae enekoniha nakere, maimahiro tyaonare.
Kawaikoherenae hawaikoheraha betetita, kahanerenae hoka betetyahi-
taha hahanaha hoka exaimane olo 35 isahita Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana.
Exowakerota xala xamani nakita maimahirota hare hoka hatyo olo ijita
enomanaha aokahitere akereta. 36 Nikare tehitiya José nexarexe betetya
hakoa hawaikohera hoka xane exaimane isa Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana.
José atyo Levi hotyali, Chipre nalitare. 37 Hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenae
“Barnabé”, nita exaokaka. Nere atyo: “Wiyaxaihalahalinikisase”.

5

Ananias Safira Xoaha Tahi

1 Hatya haliti Ananias nexarexe Safira nexalolo kakoa tyaonita. Kawaiko-
herere hoka hawaikohera betetya. 2 Xakore hoka holini taita isa Jesus
niraene kakoarenae ana, holini exaimane kakoa tyaona. Koxaka Safira ana
hatyo tahi waiyekehalaka.
3 Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa Ananias hiye: — Xoana hoka Tihanare
koamaniya hisaona? Xoana hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe hamaoseratya?
Xoana hoka holini kakoa hisaona, waikohe habetehenere xaimane kakoa?
4 Himabeteraharenetatere waikohe xowaka hiwaikohera terota, exahe
habetetene hoka exaimane holoxa terota. Xoana hoka nikare hisaona?
Maisa haliti xini hamaoseratya, Enore atyo hamaoseratya.
5 Ananias nikare iraiti sema taita hoka exoa, waini. Tyotyaha semehener-
enae hatyo akiti mairaha. 6 Hatyaoseta tyoa haiyanae xoimahalitinae hoka
olahisetyahene, kolatyahene hoka xane fityahene.
7 Ekamane najikinita wahasehena hoka exanityo tyoa hikoa, maisa
haiyanene kamane semare hekoti.
8 Exowakerota Pedro axene: — Hiyakaihena nohiye xiwaikohera hex-
anene betehenere xaimane: Xoana nikarexe xaresebetya exaimane?
— Há, nikarexe — nexa.
9 Pedro nihitiya ihiye: — Xoana hoka hexanene kakoa nikare xahasaka-
haretya Enore Nisekohare? Hiyaiya, owehetehena xoimahalitinae hex-
anene haxaferaha hekota hoka kolahenaha tehitiyaite hiso.
10 Nexa takita hoka exoa waikoa waini Pedro kinoli haliya. Hatyaoseta
xoimahalitinae hikoahenahitehenaha xakore, waiyehenaha atyo, owene

ekamane tyaonita hoka kolahenahitiyahene exanene xawatyakala nahalakoita fehenahitiyahene. 11 Tyotyaha iraiti tyakekoterenae, exahe haiyanae hoka semaha etahi akiti hoka kalore mairaha.

Maomakahare Waiyexe Tyomahitaha Kaihalaharetyakere

12 Hatyo najikinita Jesus niraine kakoarenai kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomaha halitinae koni, hokakitinae hare aiyatelekihenahitaha. Tyotyaha hohisakoahitaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaisera kilihi Salomão nómane aokahitere nali. 13 Haiyanae atyo maisa enekoniha tyaonaha aokowiyeha, mairahitaha hoka. Xakore atyo hoka waiye atyo iraetaha etahiha akiti.

14 Ekakoita hisoakaha tyakekoahitaha iraiti, enanae ohironae harenae hoka kahareha tyaonaha.

15 Hatyo hokakitinae aiyatelekihenahititere hiyeta nali tyaoniterenae hahokakitiranaeha kolatyaha ahotiaho kilihi mokahitaha exetolisoakalaha kakoita Pedro naheta, jiyehena hoka iniyakotini hekoti kaokaha ihiyeha hoka waiyehenahitaha aokahitaha hoka. 16 Hisoaka haliti tyoita Jerusalém haliyatarenae, hahokakitiranaeha kolatyahitaha xoaha enomanaha. Exahe isekohaliti iniyalahare kamilakoreranae hare nolokahitaha enomanaha hoka tyotya aiyatelekihenahititene.

Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Kairawaiyakita

17 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase, tyotya ihinaeharenae xoaha haokoawahareneha, ehareha saduceunae kakoita Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye. 18 Ehareha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye hoka otokahene hoka mokahene berexoako.

19 Berexoako xakore mokahene hoka hatyo xatinita anjo enokoatare exoa hoka majiholaheta berexo hana ekakoareha, aehikoahenahitene menane aka hoka nexa ihiyeha: 20 — Xiyane Iraexatyakalati Hana nali hoka halitinae hiye xiraihitiya Jesus maniya nawenatyaka akiti — nexa. 21 Tyakekoha hoka kamaetali weta xane isoaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aotyakihenahitiya.

Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase hahinaeharenae kakoa hohisakoaha, kalorexenae makere. Israel hotyalinae nityohalitiranae tehitiya kaexakatyaha hoka tyoa kaokaha enomanaha. Ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka axikatyaha sorarenae Pedro, João xoaha nolokaha maheta berexoakota.

22 Xane kaokaha berexo hana nali hoka xane xakore waiyaha enako, maisa waiyehenahitita Jesus niraine kakoarenai. Hatyaoseta maisa nali aka hoka haikoahenahitaha hoka nexaha kalorexenae hiye: 23 — Wiyane wahikoa berexotyakalati nitini ana. Waiye jihotyakere, owene ekaxaikotyasenae tyaonita, kaxaikota hati. Wamajiholatene hoka wisoa xakore enako hoka maisa xala hare enako wiyaiyita.

24 Semahene sacerdotenae xekohasenae, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenae xekohase harenae hoka maisa xoare nexa kakanasahitaha. Ahekotyahitaha, Jesus niraine kakoarenai nikare tyaonaha hoka.

25 Hatyaoseta hatya tyoa kaoka enomanaha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, etake hinamahare haliti xaberexohenere Iraexatyakalati Hana nali tyaonita, aotyakijita halitinae.

26 Hatyaoseta Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenae xekohase xane sorarenae kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta hoka noloka Jesus niraine kakoarenai. Maisa atyo iniyalahare mokahitene, waiya aliya hoka halitinae sehali kakoa mokotyahene aokaha hoka.

27 Nolohenahitene, xane kaokehenahitaha ekakoaha kalorexenae nali.
Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase nexa: 28 — Maisa xiyaotyakira wax-
akoanehetita etake haliti nexare kakoa. Hiyaoreka xiyaotyakira xaore
tyotya Jerusalém koa. Exahe hoka wiso waisene xaokita.
29 Hatyaoseta Pedro, haiyanae Jesus niraine kakoarenai hare nehenaha: —
Enore niraine xema atyoite wisaona, maisaiya atyo halitinae niraine xema
wisaonita. 30 Wahetakomaniyerenae nEnorexa ekasekiheta Jesus, etake
xaisehenerene najikinita. 31 Ekasekihetene hoka hafihini maniya mokene
Kalorexe maheta. Israel hotyalinae iniyalahare háomaneha halakisaha hoka
kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare enómaneha maheta. 32 Wiso atyo ewaiyase-
hare terotere, Isekohaliti Waiyexe tehitiya ewaiyasehare. Xala xamani atyo
tyaonita Enore xema maniya hoka ijita atyo Haisekohare enomanaha.
33 Hatyaoseta inityohalitiranai semaha inirainehа hoka masakare
ehareha ihiyeha, kasani aisahene aokowiha. 34 Xakore hoka hatya
enekonitareha tityoa, Gamaliel nexarexe. Fariseu, waiyore Moisés
xaotyakira kakoa. Tyotyaha tyakekoahitere hoka nehena ihiyeha: —
Xaehikoatyahene ininae menane aka.
35 Aehikoatyahene hoka hatyaoseta nehena: — Xasemehena, Israel
hotyalinae. Xiyaira, waiya aliya hoka exe hinamanae xoanani xamoka.
36 — Toahiyaseta hatya haliti kaotyaka Teudas nexarexe, kalorexe
aokowita. Waiyore iraeta hoka 400-hare haliti tyaona exema maniya.
Hatyohekota kaxaisaka hoka exema tyaoniterenae xaorehenahitaha ty-
otyaha hoka kamiyane. 37 Hatyo najikinita nikare hatya kaotyakihitiya
Judas nexarexe, Galiléia yere, halitinae kaxihatyakitere xowakiya. Nikare
kahare haliti tehitiya tyaona exema. Waini enonyahitaha hoka xaore exema
tyaoniterenae.
38 — Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma exe halitinae kakoa.
Xahalaisahene hoka xanehenahitaha. Xiyaiya, exe hateniti atyo ite haliti
xahekolita, haliti hateneta hoka maiyareheta. 39 Hoka Enore xaokalaiya
atyo hoka maisa aliyakere xemaisahititene, waiya aliya hoka Enore kakoa
xikahalakoahare — nexa.

Mokonasetyaha Jesus Niraene Kakoarenae
(João 15.18-21; Atos 14.21-22; 1 Coríntios 4.9-13; Filipenses 1.28-30)

40 Nexa ihiyeha hoka tyakekoha iniraene. Xakore hoka kawihenahitaha
Jesus niraine kakoarenai hoka isoahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta mokonasetya-
hene hoka nehenaha: — Waiyehenaira xiyakai Jesus tahi akiti — nexaha
ihiyeha hoka hatyo najikinita halakihenahitene.
41 Halakisahene hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenai hikoahenahita
enonyahita, xanehenahitaha. Mokohekoatyahene xakore hoka ihalahare
hikoahenahitaha. — Waiye kaisere. Hiyaiya, Jesus hinaenai terota wiso
hoka nikare mokahitaha wiso — nexaha.
42 Hatyohekota ferakiti nihatyaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako heko aotyak-
isahitaha halitinae, exahe ehananaihako nihatyaka aotyakisahene minita
Jesus Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti.

6

Sete Harenae Tyaona Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Xema

1 Hatyohekota wahehena hoka ekakoita haliti kaharehena tyaonita Je-
sus xema maniya. Hatyohekota nehenaha hebreunae xako iraiterenae
hiye Grego xako iraiterenae: — Maisa waiyeta womana winekonitalonae
maiyanenehalonae nakairati maxekakene.

2 Hatyohekota 12-hare Jesus niraine kakoarenai ahohisakoatyaha iraiti
tyakekoterenae hoka nehenaha: — Maisaiya ehekoreta xini wahalakisa
Enore niraine xakaisaka hoka nakairati hiye wisaona hoka. 3 Kala
xinekonitare 7-hare xamoka waiyexeharexe, waiyorexe, Isekohaliti
Waiyexe kaxaikonehare hoka exe hateniti wahalakisa enomanaha,
wihinaeharenae. 4 Hoka wiso atyoite wiraexatita, Enore niraine kakoa
waotyakijita takita — nexaha.
5 Tyotyaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai niraene tyakekoha. Hatyaoseta
mokaha Estêvão, Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timon, Pármenas, Nicolau harenae.
Nicolau atyo Antioquia tare. Majudeunehare xakore hoka koxaka judeunae
xaotyakira xema tyaonita. Estêvão atyo iraiti tyakekota kaiserehare, Iseko-
haliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretitene.
6 Hatyaoseta xane hotikisahene Jesus niraine kakoarenai ana hoka haka-
heha mokaha eseriha heno hoka iraexatyaha etahi akiti waiye hakaha
maheta.
7 Hekota Enore niraine xaoreta, hakakoare semaha. Ekakoita Jesus
maniya tyaoniterenae Jerusalém nali hisoaka kaisereharehena tyaonahi-
taha. Kahare sacerdotenai tehitiya tyakekoahitaha hoka tyaonahitaha Jesus
xema maniya.

Estêvão Berexotyaha Aokowitaha

8 Enore kahinaetita Estêvão, hoka waiyore iraeta. Kahare xoalini hare
maomakahare tyomita halitinae koni, hokakitinae hare aiyatelikihitita eno-
manaha.
9 Xakore hoka haiyanae ana maisa waiyeta hoka ehareha Estêvão hiye.
Xahohisakoatyakalati “Mawakahareneharenae xahohisakoatyakala hana”
aokahitere nalitarenai. Hatyo judeunae Cirene, Alexandria nalita tyohener-
enae. Hatyonai, exahe haiyanae judeunai Cilícia koatarenai, Ásia nali
koatarenae xoaha kahalakoahare Estêvão kakoa hoka kinatyaxa iraeha
ekakoa. 10 Xakore hoka maisa jiyahaotyahita Estêvão. Isekohaliti Waiyexe
kaxaehakoretitene hoka jiyahaotyahene tyotya.
11 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae bakatyaha hoka nexaha maheta: — Wasema
exe haliti niraene iniyalahare Enore, Moisés xoaha xaokaka.
12 Hatyaoseta xane iraeharetyahene hoka halitinae, judeu xaotyakiraho
kakoa waiyoreterenae, inityohalitiranae harenae ehareha makere Estêvão
hiye hoka otokahene, kalorexenae nahalakoa kolatyahene.
13 Haiyanae iniraeharetyase maheta mokaha hoka exakere maosera-
henaha: — Exe haliti maisa iniyalahare hairaine halakisare wiraexatyakala
hana tahi akiti, exahe Moisés xaotyakiraho akiti hoka. 14 Exakere iniraine
wasemita: “Jesus Nazaré yere ite mawenekoaretya hati wiraexatyakala
hana, exahe Moisés iraitiya halakihenere womana hoka hahekore moka” —
nexaha.
15 Hatyaoseta tyotya hatyoako kalorexe tyokiterenae wahakotyaha waiye
Estêvão ana, waiyehenaha atyo itiho ana. Motya atyo anjo tiho.

7

Estêvão Irae Iniraeneha Nahalakoa

1 Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohasehare axehena Estêvão: — Xoana
aliterexe iraetaha hitahi?
2 Hoka nehena Estêvão: — Xasemehena, abá xoimanae, nohinaeharenae.
Enore werokakoa tyaonitere tyoa kaotyaka wahetakomaniyere Abraão ana
tyaonitatere Mesopotâmia nali xowakiya, Harã nali mawenaneharetatere

xowaka. 3 Enore nexa ihiye: “Hakikisoahena ali hiwaikoherata hihinae-
harenae nonitata. Hiyanehena waikohe nahotikihenere koa homana xeta”.
4 — Hoka Caldeunae waikohera nalita xane, xane tyaona wenakalati Harã
nali. Hatyaoseta enexe kamane najikini maniya Enore noloka Abraão
kalikini ali xisaonitere nali. 5 Xakore hoka maisa Abraão ana ini hekoti
waikohe ijita. Hoka nexa atyo Enore ihiye: “Ekakoita ite exe waikohe
homanere tyaona, exahe hijikolaharenae anere hoka waikohe tyaona”,
nexa ihiye. Enore iraitere Abraão kakoa xowaka maisa kaisaniye.
6 — Exakere Abraão hiye irai: “Hijikolaharenae ite xane tyaonaha hakitiya.
Mawaiyakahare hotyali, wakahare akere ite tyaonaha. Iniyalahare ite kax-
omokakaha waha aka 400-terehokoane”. 7 Enore nehitiya: “Hatyo najikinita
iniyalahare ite namoka hijikolaharenae iniyalahare mohenere, wakahare
mohenere. Hatyaoseta ite haikoahenahitaha hoka ali tyaohenaha nokoa
maniye”.
8 — Hatyaoseta nehena Abraão hiye: “Maika nomaniye hisaona hoka
homanere milihe haikotya hihanako tyaoniterenae kakoa”, nexa ihiye.
Hatyaoseta Isaque kaisani hoka 8-ferakenehena hoka enomanere milihe
aikotya. Nikare Isaque Jacó kaisani hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Nikare
tehitiya Jacó 12-hare kaisani hoka enomanere milihe aikotya.
9 Estêvão heko iraeta: — José hiye okoawahare enaxenanenae wahetako-
maniyereharenai hoka betetyahene Egito nali wakahare tyaona maheta.
Xakore hoka Enore atyo kaxaikotene 10 hoka emaisatya enonita examaiko-
harene, exahe enawenane howitiharexe. Faraó, kalorexe Egito naliyere,
José waiyehenere xowaka Enore waiyexe waiyoliniti isa enomana hoka
Faraó awaiyetene hoka kalorexe mokene hahanako.
11 — Hatyaoseta Egito nali Canaã nali nakiti tyaona hoka maisa xoare
kanakairihenahitere wahetakomaniyerenae. 12 Nakahitaha hoka ekakoita
semehena atyo Jacó, Egito nali nakairati hoka hetatiye axikahena
haisaninae wahetakomaniyerenae Egito nali xeta nakairati iyaha
maheta. 13 Hatyota xanehenahitiyaha hoka José awaiyekehalakaharetyoa
haxenanenae ana. Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Faraó ana waiyekehalaka
ihinaeharenae tahi. 14 Hatyaoseta José kawisa hanexe Jacó, tyotyaha
ihinaeharenae Egito nali xeta. Hatyo xowakiya Jacó hotyali 75-hare
ehohisakoaneha. 15 Jacó xane tyaona Egito nali hoka hatyo nali waini,
wahetakomaniyereharenae harenai. 16 Wainiha najikini kolahenahitene
Siquém nali xawatyakalati nitinako mohenahititaha, enatyokoeha Abraão
niyane Emor jikolaharenae nonitata ako.
17 — Hatyo hekota Abraão ana Enore afetalatitere terehokoane okoi hikoa-
hena: “Egito nalite nanoloheta xiso”, nitere aose xane hikoahena hoka
hisoakehena Jacó hotyali tyaonita Egito nali. 18 Hatyaoseta hatya tyaohitiya
xekohaseti Egito nali, maisa José waiyasehare xini. 19 Hatyo xekohaseti
waiyore wahetakomaniyerenae kakoa hoka xalijiniharehena exahitaha,
exahe ityani mokosenaiha xawatyaka aokita ihiyeha wainiha maheta.
20 Hatyo xowakiya Moisés tyaona, waiye mokose. Hanamali kaimare inityo,
enexe hatyako taita kaxaikotahene. 21 Hatyaoseta halakisahene kanowalise
akota, maisa aliyakere xoana mokahene xaka hoka. Hoka Faraó ityani
waiyene hoka anaetene haisani kaiserehare akere. 22 Hiyeta hoka Moisés
waiyore xoalini hare kakoa Egito yerenae xaotyakira akiti kakoa. Exahe
xoalini hare tyoma aokowihena hoka waiyore tyomita, iraeta xoaha.
23 — Kala Moisés ekakoita 40-wanonehena hoka xane hahinaeharenae
Israel hotyalinae waiya aokowita. 24 Xane hoka waiyehena, owene atyo

ihinaehare Egito yere maisa waiye xini mokita. Hatyaoseta kaxemeretya
hahinaehare hoka aisa Egito yere. 25 Motya atyoala Moisés xahekola hiye
semahitaha exaihako maniyata Enore niyaneheta Israel yerenae aokita
Egito nalita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere enomanaha.

26 — Hatyota kamaetali hoka Moisés waiyehena atyo, hinamahare ihi-
naehare Israel yerenae makere atyo owene mokotyakakoita. Hatyaoseta
xane kaoka enomanaha hoka watyalihenahene. “Xoana hoka nikareta xiso,
Israel yerenae makere xiso hoka?” nexa. 27 Hoka masakare xalijiniharetere
hahinaehare xahita herawaseharetene hoka ekoaxatya enomana: “Xoana
hoka hiwatyali wiso? wiyekohase kore hiso? 28 Xoana haisakore natyo
haokowita kafaka haijitere Egito yere akere?” nexa. 29 Sema Moisés hatyo
haxaisane tahi hoka tekoaheta, xane tyaona Midiã koa nali. Nali hinama
mokose ityani tyaona.

30 — Hatyo nali 40-terehokoanehena Moisés tyaonita hoka anjo kaotyaka
enomana atya mokose kiritere koni maharexakiti Sinai tyairiya nali.
31 Moisés wahakotya enomana xakore, maisa kera tyotere hoka: “Xoanere
kaisere?” nexa, xane ehaliya kaoka enomana waiye waiya maheta.

— Hatyaoseta Enore niraine semehena: 32 “Natyo atyo hahetakomaniyere-
nae Abrão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa”. Nexa hoka Moisés tatakoa maira,
maisa aliyakere wahakotya xaka enomana.

33 — Hatyaoseta Enore nexa ihiye: “Haitoakihena hikijitini. Ali hatya-
hakitere koa atyo notyaonita hoka nikareta natyo. 34 Nowaiyita nokax-
aikoni hotyalinae makawatini Egito nali, ewaolitiniha. Hiyeta notyoa niye-
henahitene maheta hatyo nalita. Naxikatya ite hiso kalikini Egito xeta”.

35 — Hatyo Moisés Israel hotyalinae maxawaiyerehenereta: “Xoana hoka
hiwatyali wiso? wiyekohase kore hiso?” Xakore hoka Enore atyo mo-
kene xekohaseti mokene iyehenahitene maheta, anjo atya takoitere koni
kaotyakehenere enomana kahinaetene hoka. 36 Hatyo Moisés atyo Israel
yerenae iyeheta Egito nalita. Kahare xoalini harenae waiyexe maomaka-
hare tyoma, hatyo waikohe nali, maharexakahare nali, one xotyaxere hare
nali, 40-terehokoane.

37 — Hatyo Moisés ta nexa Israel yerenai hiye: “Enore ite hatya
iraiti xakaisasehare xinekonita moka natyo akereta. Maikaite xinekonita
kaotyaka xomana”, nexa. 38 Hatyo Moisés tyaonita hahotyalita Israel yere-
nae kakoa maharexakiti, nali tyaonita wahetakomaniyerenae kakoa. Exahe
anjo iraitere ekakoa tyairi Sinai nali kakoa hoka. Hatyo ana atyo kaxekaka
iraiti xairatyaka Enore niraine waiyexe womana.

39 — Xakore hoka wahetakomaniyerenae maisa Moisés xaotyakira xema
tyaona aokowiye, kasani haikoahenahita aokowiyahita Egito nali xeta.
40 Hoka nexaha Arão hiye: “Hisoma womana wenorexanae hoka hatyo
enorenae xaneha waheta maniya. Kala xoana xamani tyaona Moisés iye-
hetehenere wiso Egito nalita. Maisa waiyekehalakere womana”.

41 — Hatyaoseta tyomaha haenorexaha maheta bowi mokose akerehare
hoka xoalini hare aisaha hoka fetatya enomana. Hatyo najikinita tyomaha
hisehaliti hatyo haenorexaha tyomehenahere kakoa ihalahareha maheta.
42 Hatyo hiyeta Enore kikisoa enonyahitaha, halakisahene. Halakisahene,
enokoa xorese tyaoniterenae aokaha haenorexaha maheta. Hiyaiya, owene
kaxairatyaka:

Xasemehena, Israel hotyalinae: maisa nomani xini xaisa kirakahare hoka
xafetatya 40-terehokoane xisaohenere nase maharexakiti nali.

43 Xakolatya xenorexa Moloque hanalise. Exahe Renfã xoresera xisoma
hoka xakolatya xenorexa maheta, hatyohare xenorexa xaokita. Hatyoharenae xisoma xisaona exemaha maheta. Hatyohare hiyeta ite
naxanikisa xiso Babilônia xaihako maniya.
44 — Hatirise kakoare wahetakomaniyerenae tyaonita maharexakiti nali.
“Nikarexe hisoma”, nexa Enore Moisés hiye aotyakijitene, hoka hatyo
hotikijitere akere tyomene. 45 Hatirise kakoarehena wahetakomaniyerenae
ityaninai hoka Josué kakoa xane Canaã koa isoahenaha hoka kolatyahene.
Kaokaha hoka tyaonaha hatyo Canaã waikoherakoa, hawaikohera aokahene. Nali tyaoniterenae Enore kikisa enonyahitaha.
— Davi tyaohenere xowakiya hekotata hatyo hatirise tyaonita. 46 Enore
awaitita Davi hoka Davi hati tyoma enomana aokowi, Jacó hotyali nEnorexa
ana. 47 Xakore hoka Salomão atyo tyoma hatyo hati Iraexatyakalati Hana
Enore anere maheta.
48 — Hoka Enore atyo masakare kalorexe kaiserehare hoka maisaiya
aliyakere haliti nómane ako tyaonita, iraiti xakaisasehare iraehenere akereta:
49 Enokoa atyo nokahakali, nexa Enore. Hoka waikoa atyo nokiji namokita.
Aliyakereya xisoma hati nomani? Aliyakereya xisoma nomani hoka
hatyo nali notyaohena?
50 Xoana maisa natyo xini tyotya xoalini hare notyoma?
51 Hatyaoseta nexa Estêvão miyatya haxakaini: — Kaxiyani ximahakaisere, xikinatere xaokowita. Ximatanakoakohare hoka maisa Enore niraine xasemare xaokowiye. Xahetakomaniyerenae akereta xisaonita, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikahalakoahareta. 52 Hiyaiya, xahetakomaniyereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae xahita xalijinihareta, exahe hoka aisahitaha Enore niraine xakaisaseharenae, Waiyexe Wakahare tyoanene tahi
xakaiterenae. Exahe xiso atyo kalini xamatawatya hoka xaisa hatyo Iniyalahare Maomanehare — nexa.
53 — Anjo hiyeta xakore kaotyaka xomana xaotyakisati hoka maisa
xisaonare exema — nexa Estêvão miyatya.

Estêvão Kamane Tahi

54 Hatyaoseta hatyo inityohalitiranae semaha Estêvão niraine hoka
masakare ehareha ihiye, haxehareneha haikoliha hiye, “Karai, karai, karai”,
nexaha mokaha exahita.
55 Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya Estêvão hoka eno maniya
wahakotya. Waiyehena atyo, owene Enore tyaoniterekoa werokita. Waiya
tehitiya Jesus, owene tityoita Enore fihini maniya ehaliyita. 56 Hatyaoseta
nehena: — Xiyaiyehena! Owene enokoa totakore tyaona hoka nowaiya
Haliti Ityani. Tityoita Enore fihini maniya.
57 Nexa hoka talatya, jihotyaha hatanakoako. Hatyaoseta kawiyatyaha toli kinatyaxa hoka tyotyaha jiyaha Estêvão ana. 58 Hatyohekota
nolokasekoatyahene, hikoaha menane aka ekakoa, xaneha wenakalati nonitata haware ekakoa hoka sehali kakoa mokotyahene. Iniraeharetyasenae
Saulo nexarexe xoimahaliti ana isaha haimanasenaiha enomana kaxaikone
maheta.
59 Mokotyahiterene nase Estêvão kawihena: — XekohasetiJesus, hiyeheta
nisekohare.
60 Hatyo najikinita hakaoli kakoa tyoka hoka kawiyatya kinatyaxa: —
Xekohaseti, awaira atyo iniyalahare hamohenahene exe iniyalahare mohenahere natyo xemere.
Nexa taita hoka waini. Hoka Saulo hiye waiye kaokene exaisaka.

8

Saulo Kahalakoahareta Jesus Koamaniya Nawenatyaseharenai Kakoa

1 Kahenehare tyaonahenaha hatyo xowakita Jesus xema maniya
tyaoniterenae xahita Jerusalém nali. Tyotya tyakekoterenai xahita
xalijinihareha, aekoakisahene hoka xaoreha. Judéia koa Samaria koa xoaha
xaneha, xaoreha. Jesus niraine kakoarenai taita heko tyaonita Jerusalém
nali. 2 Hoka haiyanae haliti waiyexeharexenae fitya Estêvão, kahare tiyaha
ekamane hiyeta.
3 Xakore hoka Saulo Jesus maniya tyaoniterenae mawenekoaretya
aokowi. Xane ijoita hatinae nihatyaka, nolokehekoaita enanae, ohironae
hare, xane xawatyahitene berexo ako. 4 Hoka hatyo xaoreterenae xane
xakaihakatyahitaha iraiti tyotya wenakalatinae nihatyaka koa.

Iraiti Waiyexe Samaria Nali

5 Hatyaoseta Filipe xane wenakalati Samaria, xakaihakatya Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti nali tyaoniterenae hiye. 6 Xakaihakatya
ihiyeha hoka waiye semaxematyahitaha Filipe niraine. Tyotyaha
semahitaha, waiyahitaha xoalini harenae maomakaharenae enómane.
7 Isekohaliti iniyalahare kamilakoriterenae nonita aihikoahitita.
Hikoahetehena enonyahitaha hoka awerahalikikoatyahitene. Kahare
mawaiyenetonaneharenae, maitonaneharenae hare aiyatelikiheta.
8 Nikare hoka tyotyaha ihalaharetaha hatyo wenakalati nali.
9 Nali tyaonita hatya haliti Simão nexarexe. Haholitaharexe atyo hoka
xoalini hare tyomita. Wahakiyehena nikare tyaonita hoka hakaharetyoa
Samaria yerenae mokita. Kalorexe aokowita 10 hoka tyotya nali tyaoniterenae waiye semaxematyahita iniraine, iraihena hoka waiye tyakekoahitene.
— Exe haliti Enore niyatere kakoare kaiserehare. Kalorexe iyateliti
aokahitere kakoare — nexahitaha. 11 Wahehena nikare tyaonita, haholitahareta hoka tyakekoahitene, hakaharetyoa mokahitene, xoalini hare tyomehena hoka.
12 Xakore hoka Filipe xakaini Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi tyakekoha hoka kabatixatyakaha Jesus nexare kakoa, enanae
exahe ohironae tehitiya hoka.
13 Hatyaoseta hatyo Simão nikare tehitiya tyakeko hoka kabatixatyaka.
Hoka Filipe kaxaikota hoka kahare xoalini hare maomakahare, hokakitinae
hare kaxaiyatelikisakihititere waiya hoka hakaharetyoa.
14 Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali Jesus niraine kakoarenai tyaoniterenae
semaha wenakalati Samaria tyaoniterenae nawenane Enore koamaniya
hoka hatyo hiyeta Pedro, João xoaha axikatyaha nali xeta. 15 Hatyo hinamanae xane kaokaha hoka iraexatyaha Samaria yerenae tahi, Isekohaliti
Waiyexe kaoka tyakekoterenae ana maheta. 16 Hatyo xowaka maisa xala
harenae ana exoahenere Isekohaliti Waiyexe. Koxaka taita atyo kabatixatyakaha Jesus nexare kakoa. 17 Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha eseriha heno
mokaha hakaheha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa enomanaha.
18 Simão waiya Jesus niraine kakoarenai xekaokakira hakaheha ihiyeha
hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaokene hatyo halitinae ana. Hoka hatyo hiyeta
aimatya olo Pedro, João xoaha ana 19 hoka nehena: — Owene olo hoka xisa
nomani hatyo iyateliti hoka nikare nekaokakihena nokahe hatya hiye hoka
Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka enomana.
20 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena ihiye: — Maika Enore axikatya hiso, holoxa
xoaha irikati koni! 21 Maisaiya aliyakere wihatene koni hahakita. Hiyaiya,

hiyahekola maisa waiyexe Enore haoti. 22 Hahalakihena exe hiyahekola
iniyalahare hoka Enore hiye hiraexatya hoka maotyaoneheta iniyalahare
hiyahekola. 23 Nowaiyita hiso, masakare hokoawahareta. Hokoawaharene
atyo motya nikanati tihene, exahe iniyalahare hománe atyo tokita hiso.
24 Hatyaoseta Simão nehena Pedro João xoaha hiye: — Xiraexatya Enore
hiye notahi akiti hoka maisa nikare notyaonita exe xiraitere akere.
25 Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali xeta
haxakainiha Enore niraine najikinita. Xanehenahitaha ahotyaho hoka
xakaihakahohenahititaha Iraiti Waiyexe Samaria koa tyaoniterenae hiye.

Filipe Ahalakoatya Kaxaiko Akatyatiye

26 Hatyaoseta anjo Enore nalitare nexa Filipe hiye: — Haxakaiharetyoa-
hena hoka hiyane Jerusalém naho Gaza xeta — nexa. Hatyo naho komita
maisa kahare haliti jiyare.
27 Nexa hoka Filipe xakaiharetyoa hoka xane hatyo maniya. Ahotyaho
xaneta ene hoka ahalakoatya hatya haliti kaxaiko akatyatiye, Etiópiatare.
Haikoahitita hawaikohera xeta. Hatyo haliti komita ene kalorexe tyaonita.
Etiópia yerenae xekohasero Candace wakanehare tyaonita. Tyotya ixiye-
hare enoloxa hare kaxaikotyasehare tyaonita. 28 Koxaka Jerusalém nali
xane Enore awaiyetya maheta hoka hatyo nalita haikoahitita, xanehitita
hakarosanako hawaikoherakoa xeta. Tyokita hakarosanako hoka ihatita
iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xairala.
29 Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa Filipe hiye: — Hiyane hikaoka
enomana hoka exe karosakore xema hiyane.
30 Filipe xanehena, xane okoi kaokehena ekarosane ana hoka semehena
atyo, kaixaretita atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías baberanexa. Hoka axe-
henene: — Xoana waiyekehalakita homana hatyo hakaixaretitere?
31 — Maisaiya aliyakere waiyekehalakita nomani exe nakaexaretitere
nomaxawaiyekehalakatyakinihareta — nexa.
Hatyaoseta nehitiya: — Hisohena, hisoka nohaliyi — nexa hoka Filipe
kakoha ekarosanako, tyoka ehaliya.
32 Exakerexe tahi kaexaritita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa, hatyo kaxaiko akaty-
atiye:

Kalanero exaisakaose kanolokakitere akereta mokahene, exahe kalanero
mokose kaxaikolisakehena hoka haxaikolisasenae ana mema
tyaonitere akereta maisa kakanaseta enomanaha.

33 Maisa kaxaiminisakita. Maisa aiminisahitene, maisa waiye mokahitene.
Xalaiya ijikolahare tahi xakaihena? Hiyaiya, kamiyane atyo enawe-
nane ali waikohekoa.

34 Hatyaoseta hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye axehena Filipe: — Hawaiyeke-
halakatya nomani: Xala tahi nikare iraeta? Xoana haxaokakita? Hatya
xaokaka kore?
35 Hatyaoseta Filipe awaiyekehalakatya hatyo akiti enomana, xakaihena
Waiyexe Iraiti Jesus xaka ihiye.

Batixatyati
(Marcos 16.15-16; Romanos 6.3-5; Colossenses 2.12)

36 Xanahitaha hoka xane hikoaha one ana hoka hatyo kaxaiko akaty-
atiye nehena ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, owene one. Maisaiya xoare hare
mahokoanetita nobatixatyaki, alitereka?
37 — Waiyeya hityakekota kaiserehare hoka ehekoriya nali — nexa Filipe
ihiye.

Hoka nexa: — Há, notyakekota kaiserehare. Jesus Cristo atyo Enore Ityani naokita.

38 Hatyaoseta hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye amemakisa hakarosane hoka exoaha hatyo onexa hoka Filipe batixatene. 39 Hatyaoseta kenekoahenahitaha onexata hoka Enore Nisekohare kolatya Filipe. Hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye maisa waiyehititene hekoti, xakore hoka jiya xanehitiya haihalaharene kakoa. Ihalahare kaiserehare atyo.

40 Hatyaoseta Filipe xane eharehenerota kaoka wenakalati Azoto nali. Hatyaoseta xakaita Waiyexe Iraiti tyotya naliyerenae hiye, nikare wenakalati koarenae hiye Cesaréia nali xane hikoahenere kijiya.

9

Saulo Waiyexe Maniya Tyaohenere Tahi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Hatyo xowaka Saulo masakare xalijinihare tyaonita Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae xahita. Hatyaoseta xane irai sacerdotenae xekohase kakoa, 2 axita baberane iniraine kakoare judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanakonae niyahare wenakalati Damasco nali hotikisa maheta. Hatyo iraiti hiyeta Saulo otoka aokowita Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae ena, ohiro harenae hoka kolahenahitene olatyoare Jerusalém nali xeta maheta.

3 Hoka Damasco naho xaneta Saulo, okoi kaokehena wenakalati nali hoka enokoata xaokanatyakalati ehoko haliya werokakoa moka. 4 Hatyaoseta exoa waikoa hoka semehena atyo iraitihena ekakoa: — Saulo, Saulo, xoana hoka hiyalijinihare noxahiti? nexa.

5 — Xala hiso, Xekohaseti? nexa Saulo axene.

— Natyo atyo Jesus hikirawanetere. 6 Hainakoahetehena hoka hiyane hisoahena wenakalatikoa xeta. Nalite iraeha hihiye hawenane tahi akiti.

7 Halitinae Saulo xema xaneterenae tyotya amematyoaha, maisa xoare nexa iraetaha. Semaha xakore atyo iraiti hoka maisa atyo xala hare waiyahitaha.

8 Hatyaoseta Saulo tityoaheta, waiyakahetehena xakore, maisa waiyakahitita. Hatyaoseta otokahisahene ekahe hiyeta hoka xaneha ekakoa Damasco nali. 9 Hanamaki ferakene mawaiyahakalahare tyaona. Hatyo ferakenenae maisa kanakairare, maisa terare hekoti.

10 Damasco nali tyaonita hatya Jesus xema maniya tyaonitere, Ananias nexarexe. Kaxawaiyanikisaka hoka Xekohaseti kaotyaka enomana hoka kawisa: — Ananias! nexa.

— Xoare haoka, Xekohaseti? nexa.

11 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti aotyakisene: — Hiyanehena Judas hana nali xeta hoka ahoti Totahore aokahitere hatawa haliti Tarso tare Saulo nexarexe xahita. Nali iraexatita. 12 Koxaka kaxawaiyanikisaka: kaotyaka enomana Ananias nexarexe. Isoa hatyako enomana, moka hakahe ihiye hoka waiyakaheta waiyitere akereta maheta.

13 Nexa xakore hoka Ananias nehena: — Xekohaseti, kahare halitinae xakaita hatyo haliti tahi akiti. Jerusalém nali iniyalahare mokita kahare hiyema maniya tyaoniterenae. 14 Kalikini ali Damasco tyoa sacerdote xekohasenae baberanexa kakoa olatya hoka berexotya maheta hiyema maniya tyaoniterenae — nexa.

15 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nehitiya Ananias hiye: — Hiyanehena enomana. Naoka hatyo haliti nowakanihare maheta hoka xakai maheta notahi akiti

tyotya haliti hotyalinae hiye, exahe xekohasetinae hiye, exahe Israel hotyalinae hiye hoka. 16 Natyotaite Saulo ana nahotikihena exemawatikisaka nohiyeti — nexa.

17 Hatyaoseta Ananias xane isoa Judas hanako hoka ekaokakisa hakahenae Saulo hiye hoka nehena: — Nohinaehare Saulo, Xekohaseti axikatya natyo ali. Etake hiyaiyehenere Jesus Damasco naho nali axikatya natyo homana hiyaiyakahitiya maheta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaehakoretya hiso maheta.

18 Nexa taita ihiye hoka exoahetehena kohase tyatyase akerehare Saulo xose akota hoka waiye waiyeheta. Hatyo najikinita ainakoaheta hoka xane kabatixatyaka. 19 Kanakairihenere najikinita kinatere tyaoheta hetatiye akereta.

Saulo Tyaona Damasco Nali

Hatyaoseta Saulo tyaona akaiki ferakene Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa Damasco nali. 20 Xakaihena rotita Jesus tahi akiti ihiyeha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hananae ako. Nehena: — Jesus atyo Enore Ityani.

21 Tyotyaha semahitaha Saulo niraine hoka hakaharetyoaha, axakakoahitaha: — Xoana, maisa exe haliti xini aijita tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Jerusalém nali? Xoana, maisa exe xini ali tyoa hoka olatya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka kolatyahene maheta sacerdotenae xekohasenae ana aokowitere xini?

22 Xakore hoka Saulo hairaine kakoa aiyateretyoa iraiti kakoa, ekakoita waiyore kaiserehare irai. — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere terota — nita xakaita ihiyeha. Waiyore xakaita hoka judeunae Damasco nali tyaoniterenae maisa aliyakere xoare nexareha.

Judeunae Aisa Aokowiha Paulo
(Atos 9.15-16; 13.45, 50; 14.5-6; 14.19-20)

23 Tyaona waha ferakenehena hoka judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka aisahene aokowiha. 24 Xakore hoka Saulo atyo sema exahekolaha tahi akiti. Wahatyahene wenakalati xisoakala nali. Ferakoa, makiya xoaha wahatyahitaha aisahene maheta. 25 Hoka haxowaka makene Saulo hinaeharenae xane ekakoa hoka exoakisahene talare hoko motokoare xowata. Mokahene koho ako hoka exoakisahene.

Saulo Tyaona Jerusalém Nali

26 Hatyaoseta Saulo xane Jerusalém xeta hoka kasani Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa haxawalita tyaona aokowita. Xakore hoka tyotyaha mairahitaha, maisa tyakekoreha Jesus xema maniya enawenane hoka. 27 Hatyaoseta Barnabé xane exema kahinaetene hoka hotikisene Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana maheta. Xakai ihiyeha Saulo waiyehenere Jesus ahotyaho, Jesus iraihenere ekakoa tahi hare. Barnabé xakai ihiyeha tehitiya Saulo xakaihakala Iraiti Waiyexe tahi akiti, maisa haxakaini kakoa mairita Jesus tahi akiti wenakalati Damasco nali. 28 Hatyo hekota Saulo tyaona enekoniha. Xaneta etalokoaita tyotya wenakalati Jerusalém koa, aiyateretyoita haxakaini iraiti Xekohaseti tahi akiti kakoa. 29 Hatyo Jerusalém nali haiyanae judeunae hoka grego xako iraiterenae kakoa Saulo iraeta hoka komita kinatyaxa iraikakoahitaha. Hatyaoseta kasani aliyakere xamani mokahene hoka aisahene aokowiyahitaha. 30 Hatyaoseta ihinaeharenae semahene hoka Saulo nolokaha wenakalati Cesaréia nali hoka hatyo nalita axikatyahene wenakalati Tarso nali xeta.

31 Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae mehexaiko tyaonahitaha, Judéia koa, Galiléia koa, Samaria koa tyaoniterenai. Ekakoita tyakekoaha

kaiserehare. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaera hiyeta hisoakehena, waiye aiminisahitaha Xekohaseti.

Pedro Xane Wenakalatinai Nali

32 Hatyo xowakiya Pedro xaneta tyotya wenakalatinae koa xeta. Ekakoita xane kaoka wenakalati Lida nali waiya maheta Enore kaxaikoneharenae. 33 Nali Enéias nexarexe ana hikoa. Maitonanehare, 8-terehokoanehena maisa moxomoxore hekoti haxehokotyoakalata.

34 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Enéias, Jesus Cristo aiyatelikiheta hiso. Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyehokotyoakala haxakaihetehena — nexa. Nexa ihiye hoka Enéias tityoaheta rotita.

35 Hatyaoseta tyotya tyaoniterenae wenakalati Lida, Sarona nali xoaha semaha hatyo tahi hoka Xekohaseti xema maniya tyaonaha.

36 Exowaka wenakalati Jope nali hatya ohiro tyaonita Jesus koamaniya, Tabita nexalolo. Hatyo enexalo atyo Dorcas Grego xako. Tyaonitere xowakiya waiyexe tyomita, kahare kahinaetita maoloxaharenae. 37 Hatyo xowakiya Dorcas hokaka hoka waini. Tihaha ehálo. Hatyaoseta kolatyahene xane mokahene hatyako enoako.

38 Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae semehenaha atyo, Pedro tyaonita wenakalati Lida nali, Jope haliyita. Hoka axikatyaha hinamahare haliti enomana kaexakatyahene maheta. — Hisohena rotita Jope xeta, hihalahare — nexaha.

39 Nexaha ihiye hoka Pedro xane exemaha. Xane kaokaha hoka nolokahene enoako xeta. Tyotya maiyanenehalonae exahiyatene hoka tiyahitaha, hotikisahitaha haimaha itinolala kasetatere xowakere enomanaha. 40 Hatyaoseta Pedro aihikoahenahitene tyotyaha hatyoakota. Hatyaoseta tyoka hakaoli kakoa hoka iraexatya. Hatyo najikinita ehaikoaheta kamati maniya hoka nehena: — Tabita, hainakoahetehena — nexa.

Hatyaoseta Tabita waiyaliheta. Waiya Pedro hoka tyokeheta. 41 Pedro otokene ekahe hiyeta, kahinaetene hoka atityoakihetene. Hatyaoseta kawisa tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae maiyanenehalonae kakoita hoka isehenahitene enomanaha kasexe.

42 Hatyo nexaka hakakoare xakaikoatyaha wenakalati Jope nali hoka kahare haliti Xekohaseti Jesus koamaniya tyaonaha, tyakekoaha hoka. 43 Hatyaoseta Pedro nali waha ferakene tyaona militi xaxotyatyasehare Simão nexarexe hanako.

10

Cornélio Atyo Tyaonita Xekohaseti Koamaniya

1 Hatyo xowaka wenakalati Cesaréia nali tyaonita Cornélio nexarexe, sorarenae xekohasehare. "Itália tarenae", nexahitaha hatyo sorarenae xaokaka. 2 Waiyexehare tyaonita, waiye aiminijita Enore, tyotya haisaninae haiyanityo kakoita Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Kahinaetita kahare judeunae maoloxaharenae, Enore hiye iraexata minita.

3 Haxowaka makakoahena hoka Cornélio kaxawaiyanikisaka. Hatya anjo Enore nalitare tyoa kaoka enomana. Waiye waiyene. Kaoka ehaliya hoka: — Cornélio! nexa ihiye

4 Hamairane kakoa waiye wahakotya anjo ana hoka axehenene: — Xoare haoka, xekohaseti?

Hoka anjo nehena: — Enore awaitita hiraexaitere, exahe maoloxahare waiye hiyomokala hoka otya hiso. 5 Kalikini haxikahena haiyanae haliti wenakalati Jope xeta hoka nolokaha maheta Simão Pedro nexarexe. 6 Tyaonita

Simão hanako, militi xaxotyatyasehare hanako one kaloxere kilihi maniya — nexa.
7 Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta hoka Cornélio kawisa rotita hinama hawakanehare hatya sorare xoaha. Hatyo sorare Enore koamaniya tehitiya tyaonita, Cornélio ana hakita. 8 Hatyaoseta Cornélio xakai ihiyeha hawaiyane xaka hoka axikatyahene Jope nali xeta.
9 Kamaetali hoka totahikoahena hoka Pedro kakoha, xane hati maiyeho iraexatya maheta. Hatyo nase Cornélio wakaneharenae xanehitaha ahoti, owitehena Jope mokahitaha. 10 Hatyaoseta Pedro nakehena, kasani kanakaira aokowita. Hoka tyomahitere nakairati nase kaxawaiyanikisaka. 11 Waiyehena atyo Pedro, enokoa totako tyaona hoka imititaose kalohero olatyoare xalakakoa maniya tonone akerehare exoa waikoa. 12 Hatyo nakoako tyotya hotyalihare kirakaharenae tyaonita, xalakakoa kijiye hotyalinae, waikoa nolokoitereharenae, kotehalanae hare.
13 Hatyaoseta Pedro semehena atyo, iraitihena atyo: — Pedro, nikahena hoka haisa hoka hanisa.
14 — Maisaiya, Xekohaseti. Maisa xoana xowaka nanihenere xoalini hare kaiyalaharexe manikakahare — nexa.
15 Xakore hoka nehitiya iraiti: — Awa atyo kaiyalahare manikakahare haoka Enore koxaka waiyexe kanikakere mohenere.
16 Hanamaki nikare tyaona hoka hatyaoseta hatyo imititaose akerehare kakolatyakeheta enokoa xeta. 17 Pedro amaikohare hatyo waiyehenere akiti kakoa: — Xoare akiti kala nikareta aotyakisa aokowita natyo? nexa.
Pedro nikare ahekotitere nase Cornélio xaxikalanae tyoa kaokaha. Koxaka axaha hatyo nali tyaoniterenae hoka aotyakisahene hoka tyoa amematyoaha Simão hana kanase. 18 Kawisaha hatya hatyakota hoka axaha: — Xoana ali Simão Pedro nexarexe tyaonita? nexaha.
19 Pedro heko otyaxematitata hawaiyane tahi akiti hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa ihiye: — Hasemehena, owene hanama hare haliti tawita hiso. 20 Hexoaheta hoka haxakaiharetyoahena hoka hiyane exemaha. Hiyane exemaha, awa atyo himawaiyehare hiyanene kakoa. Natyo atyo natyoanikisahene ali.
21 Hatyaoseta Pedro exoaheta hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo xatawitere. Xoana hoka ali xisoa? nexa.
22 Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Xekohaseti Cornélio axikatya wiso. Waiyexehare hatyo haliti. Awaitita Enore, exahe judeunae hoka tyotyaha tyakekoahitene. Hatya Enore nalitare anjo irai ekakoa, aoka hikakawisaka ehana nali xeta, sema maheta hiraine — nexaha. 23 Hatyaoseta Pedro aisoakisahene hatyako, hatyo xatini nemakaha Simão hanako.
Kamaetali hoka Pedro xakaiharetyoa, xane exemaha. Haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterenae ihinaeharenae Jope nali tyaoniterenae tehitiya xaneha exemaha.
24 Kamaetali hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Cesaréia nali. Cornélio koxaka kaexakatya hahinaeharenae kaiserehare hoka atyahahitaha Pedro xahita. 25 Xane kaokehena Pedro hoka Cornélio tyoa ahalakoatene, enahalakoa meholokoa hakaoliri kakoa. 26 Xakore hoka Pedro atyo ainakihetene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena, hiso akerexeta tehitiya haliti natyo — nexa.
27 Iraikakoaha Cornélio kakoa hoka hatyaoseta xane isoa hatyako. Owene atyo kahare haliti koxaka hohisakoita nali. 28 Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa tyotyaha ihiyeha: — Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana judeunae nawenanaho mahokoanititere majudeuneharenae waiyaka exahe xahohisakoatyaka

ekakoaha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo hotikisa nomani hoka maisaiya atyo xala hare mahekorenehare naokita. 29 Hiyeta hoka xakawisa natyo hoka nihalahalini kakoa notyoa ali xeta. Xiyakaihena nohiye: xoana hoka xakawisa natyo?

30 Hoka Cornélio nehena: — Ali hanamaki ferakene nahitita niraexaita makakoasehena nohanyako. Hoka eharehena rotita hatya haliti iyomere nimere kaotyaka nomani 31 hoka nexa nohiye: "Cornélio, Enore semita hiraexala. Otita hiso hakahinaetitere maoloxaharenae hiyeta. 32 Haxikatya hatya Jope nali xeta hoka hatya haliti Simão Pedro nexarexe noloka maheta. Militi xaxotyatyasehare Simão hanako tyaonita, one kaloxere kilihi maniya", nexa nohiye. 33 Hoka nakawisa rotita hiso. Ehekoreta hisoa. Kalikini wisaonita ali, wihohisakoita Enore haoti, wasema waokowi hiraene, xoare nexa xamani Enore airaekihena hiso hoka — nexa.

Pedro Xawaiyekehalakala Tahi

34 Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Kalikini atyo waiyekehalakehena nomani. Enore ana atyo tyotya haliti hakakoita. 35 Awaiyetita exema maniya tyaoniterenae, waiye tyaoniterenae, exahe hahotyalihare hoka. 36 Xiso atyo koxaka xasema Enore niraine Israel hotyalinae anere Iraiti Waiyexe, wenati waiyexe Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Hatyo atyo tyotya halitinae Xekohase. 37 Koxaka xasemita kawenatyakehenere tahi akiti, Judéia koa hakakoare kasemaka. Galiléia koa hotohare nikare tyaona, João xakaihenere batixahenere najikinita.

38 — Xasemita tehitiya Jesus Nazaré yere tahi akiti. Enore isa Isekohahaliti Waiyexe enomana hoka aiyatelikisa halitinai. Tonakoatya, hakakoare xane, waiyexe tyomita, aiyatelikihitita tyotya tihanare xahokakalanae, Enore atyo kaxaikotene hoka. 39 Wiso atyo tyotya xoalini harenae enómane wiyaiya judeunae waikoherakoa nali, exahe Jerusalém nali. Xakore hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye berekotyahene hoka aisahene. 40 Xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene hanamaki ferakene najikinita hoka hotikihetene tehitiya womana. 41 Maisa atyo hakakoare haliti waiyehititene hoka wiso atyo wiyaiyehetene. Wiso atyo ewaiyasehare Enore xaokalita. Wiyaiyehetene hoka wikanakairiheta, wisereheta ekakoa ekaseneheta najikinita. 42 Enore atyo axikatya wiso wiyakai maheta halitinai hiye Iraiti Waiyexe. Enore mokene kalorexe, kasexenae ekamanenae xekohase, sema enawenaneha tahi akiti hoka enómanenai akereta mokahene maheta. 43 Tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenae Jesus tahi akiti xakai hoka nexaha: Xalanae xamani atyo tyakekone hoka iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanetyakeheta ihiyeta — nexa.

Majudeuneharenae Ana Isekohaliti Waiyexe Exoa (Atos 2.1-4; 8.14-17; 19.1-7)

44 Pedro iraetata hoka Isekohahaliti Waiyexe exoa hoka kaxaihakoretya tyotya semaxemaiterenae iraiti. 45 Judeunae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Jope nalita tyoiterenae Pedro xema hakaharetyoaha. Enore exaoretya Isekohaliti Waiyexe majudeuneharenae ana hiyeta. 46 Semehenaha atyo, iraihenaha atyo xakotinae masemakahare. Ihalahare tyaonaha Enore kakoa.

Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: 47 — Exe halitinae ana Isekohahaliti Waiyexe kaoka tehitiya kaokitere womana akereta. Nikare hoka xalaiya mahokoanehena ebatixatyakaha one kakoa?

48 Hatyaoseta aoka ebatixatyakaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa. Hatyo najikinita akaiki ferakene Pedro nawenane aokaha nali hahaliyaha.

11

Pedro Awaiyekehalakatya Tyotya Tyomehenere Tahi

1 Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kakoarenai, exahe haiyanae Jesus xema
maniya tyaoniterenae semaha Judéia koa nali majudeuneharenae nawe-
nane Enore niraine xema maniya. 2 Pedro haikoaheta Jerusalém nali hoka
haiyanae kinatyaxa irae ekakoa, kasani haomanere milihi aikotiterenae
taita tyaona Enore koamaniya aokahitaha 3 hoka nexaha: — Hisemaka max-
aikolahare haomanere milihinae hanako, hikanakaira harenae ekakoaha.
Xoana hoka?
4 Hatyaoseta Pedro xakaihakatya tyotya hawaiyane tahi akiti, hetatiye
aoseta, waiye awaiyekehalakatene enomanaha. 5 — Notyaonita wenakalati
Jope nali hoka nokaxawaiyanikisaki. Nowaiyehena atyo, motya imiti taose
kalohero enokoata tyoa ewaikoatyoa. Olatyoare etonone xalakakoa maniya
tyoa amematyoa nohaliye. 6 Waiye atyo nowaiyehena, owene atyo ki-
rakaharenae tyaonita enako, xalakakoa kijiye, xalijiniharexenae, waikoa
nolokoiterehare, kotehalanae hare. 7 Hatyota nasemehena atyo, iraiti nexa:
“Pedro, haisehena hoka hanisa”, nexa. 8 Hoka nomi: “Maisaiya, Xekohaseti,
maisa xoana xowaka nanisare kaiyalaharexe manikakahare”. 9 Hatyaoseta
enokoata iraiti nehitiya: “Awa atyo kaiyalahare manikakahare hexa Enore
koxaka waiyexe kanikakere mohenere xaokaka”. 10 Nikare hanamaki
tyaona hoka hatyaoseta tyotya haikoaheta enokoa xeta.
11 — Hatyonase hanamahare haliti kaxaxikatyakitere nomani Cesaréia
nalitarenae tyoa kaokaha hati notyaonitere nali. 12 Isekohaliti Waiyexe nox-
anini exemaha aoka nohiye. “Awa atyo himawaiyehare exemaha hiyanene
kakoa”, nexa nohiye. Exe 6-harenae wihinaeharenae Jope nalitarenae tehi-
tiya tyoaha noximi. Wityotya wiyane wisoa Cornélio hanako. 13 Hatyaoseta
Cornélio xakai wihiye hahanako waiyehenere anjo. Tityoa enahalakoa hoka
nexa ihiye: “Haxikatya hatya Jope xeta hoka xane noloka Simão Pedro
nexarexe. 14 Hatyo atyoite iraihena hoka Enore koamaniya kaiserehare
xikaxomokakehena hexanityo, hityaninai harenai kakoa”, nexa.
15 — Hatyaoseta niraehena hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyoa exoa eno-
manaha, hetatiye exoitere womana akereta. 16 Hatyaoseta noteheta Xeko-
haseti Jesus niraine: “Aliterexe atyo João batixaita one kakoa hoka xiso
atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikabatixatyaka”.
17 — Hiyaiya, wityakeko Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore
isa Isekohaliti Waiyexe womana. Majudeuneharenae ana tehitiya kaxekaka
kaxekakehenere womana akereta. Enore xaokalita hoka xalaiya natyo hoka
Enore kakoa nokahalakoiharehena? nexa Pedro ihiyeha.
18 Semaha iniraine hoka halakisaha hairaehekoalaha. Ihalahare Enore
kakoa hoka nexaha: — Ehekoreta Enore nikare moka majudeuneharenae
hoka halakisaha tehitiya háomaneha iniyalahare hoka waiyexe matyotene-
hare tyaonaha maheta — nexaha.

Antioquia Yerenae Tyaonita Jesus Koamaniya

19 Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae xaoreha hairawaiyakaha hiyeta,
Estêvão kaxaisakehenere najikinita. Haiyanae xane Fenícia, Chipre,
Antioquia xoaha nali xeta. Xane kaokaha hoka xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe
judeunae hiye taita. 20 Xakore hoka haiyanae Chipre tarenae, Cirene nali
tarenae xoaha xaneha Antioquia nali xeta hoka xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe
Jesus tahi akiti majudeuneharenae hiye. 21 Enore niyatere kakoareha hoka
kahare haliti tyakeko iraiti hoka tyaonaha Xekohaseti xema maniya.

22 Hatyo tahi akiti enexakaha semaha Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae
tyakekohatiyenae hoka axikatyaha Barnabé Antioquia xeta. 23 Xane kaoke-
hena, waiyehena atyo, koxaka atyo Enore waiye mokahitene hoka ihalahare
tyaona ekakoaha, hoka aotyakisahene Xekohaseti koamaniya takita heko
kinatere, haihalahareneha kakoa tyaonaha maheta. 24 Barnabé atyo haliti
waiyexe, Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa, tyakekohatiye harenae. Ka-
hare haliti semaha iniraine hoka tyakekoha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaon-
aha.
25 Hatyo najikinita Barnabé xane wenakalati Tarso nali noloheta maheta
Saulo. 26 Xane kaoka enomana hoka nolohetene Antioquia xeta. Nali tyaon-
aha hoka hohisakoaha tyakekoterenae kakoa. Haterehokoane tyaonaha
ekakoaha hoka aotyakisahene. Kahare haliti aotyakisaha, heko miyatyaha
hatyo terehokoane. Antioquia nali hotohare Cristo koa maniya tyaoniterе-
nae kakaixaretyaka.
27 Hatyo xowakiya haiyanae iraiti xakaisaseharenae Jerusalém nalita An-
tioquia nali xeta xaneha. 28 Hatya enekonihatareha Ágabo nexarexe. Tityoa
hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta nehena: — Maikaite kalore nakiti
tyaona tyotya hakakoare waikohekoa — nexa. Cláudio kalorexe tyaonitere
xowakiya nikare nakiti tyaona.
29 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoniterenae kahinaetyaha aokow-
iha hahinaeharenaiha Judéia koa tyaoniterenae hoka haihatyakaha isaha
olo. Haiyanae kaoloxerenae hoka kalore isaha, haiyanae maoloxaharenae
hoka inira isaha. 30 Hoka axikatyaha olo haxekaneha Barnabé, Saulo
xoaha xema, tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae ana Jerusalém nali kaxekaka
maheta.

12

Kairawaiyakahitaha Wenati Waiyexe Hiyeta

1 Hatyo xowaka terehokoane kalorexe Herodes xalijinihare tyaona
haiyanae Iraiti tyakekoterenae xahita. 2 Wakatya sorarenae hoka xane
aisaha João naxenane Tiago kesekase kakoa. 3 Waiye kaokene judeunae
nityohalitiranae ana hoka Herodes wakahitiya sorare hoka olahitiya Pedro.
Hisehaliti nakairati makaolatyakahare nomakere xowaka nikare tyaona.
4 Olatyahene hoka berexoako mokene Herodes xaokalita. Xalakakoa hotyali
sorare ekaxaikotyasenai tyaona aoka, xalakakoahare makereha. Hisehaliti
najikinita Herodes aihikoatene aokowita judeunae ana. 5 Nikare Pedro
berexoako tyaonita hoka sorarenae waiye kaxaikoitene. Xakore atyo hoka
iraiti tyakekoterenae kahare iraexatyahitaha enomana.

Pedro Hikoaheta Berexotyakalati Hanakota

6 Makiya, Herodes xaihikoarene hoka hotikisene halitinae ana aokowitere
nahitita Pedro nemakita hinamahare sorarenae xikako, hinama maniya
olatyoare kamatiherahi kakoa berexo ako tyaonita. Berexotyakalati hana
jihola kanase sorarenae tehitiya kaxaikota.
7 Hatyaoseta eharehena rota anjo kaotyaka Enore nalitare, werokehekoa
moka hatyo akiti. Totoka Pedro kanoli hiye, kaosetene hoka nexa: —
Hihalahare hainakoahetehena — nexa. Hatyaoseta exola kamatiherahi
itoaheta ewaotyalinai hiyeta.
8 — Haiyatyahetehena hijiterone hihiye, hikijitini holahetehena — nexa
ihiye anjo hoka Pedro anjo iraitere akereta tyaona.
— Himanase ako hisoahetehena hoka hisohena noximi — nexa anjo Pedro
hiye.

9 Hatyaoseta Pedro hikoaheta berexo akota, xane anjo xema. Xakore hoka
komita ene maisa waiyekehalakita enomana anjo niyanehetene, motya
kaijihinita aokita. 10 Hetatiye jiyehenahitaha, hatyotare sorare kaxaikotere
aose jiyehenahitiyaha hoka xane hikoahenahitaha kamatihera jihorere
wenakalati xisoakala nali. Jihore kalorexe kamatihera xakore hoka maji-
holatyoata hawawa hoka hikoahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta jiyaha ahotyaho.
Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta, nali halakiheta Pedro.
11 Hatyaoseta Pedro otyakaheta hoka nehena hawawaharenae: —
Kaxiyani, aliterexe Enore axikatya anjo iyeheta maheta natyo Herodes
nonitata, exahe judeunae nonitata hoka. Ikoiya awa hoka xoana xamaniya
mokaha natyo.
12 Pedro ana waiyekehalakehenere najikinita xane Maria hanako, João
Marcos nityo hanako. Kahare haliti nali tyaonita. Hohisakoahitaha hoka
iraexaitaha.
13 Pedro xane hikoa hati ana hoka mokotya hati jihola hiye hoka wakahalo
Rode nexalolo xane waiya exahita, xala xamani hoka. 14 Semehena atyo,
Pedro xako sema hoka ihalahalo. Maisa majiholatita hekoti hoka tema
haikoaheta, “Pedro owene menanaka”, nexa maheta ihiyeha.
15 Hatyaoseta nexaha ihiye: — Awa hihatyahalo!
Xakore hoka aiyatolotyoa: — Aliterexe naokita.
— Kala ekaxaikotyase anjo — nexaha.
16 Hatyo nase Pedro mokoita hati jihola hiye. Ekakoita xane majiholatyaha
hati jihola, waiyehenaha atyo, Pedro terota atyo hoka hakaharetyoaha.
17 Hatyaoseta Pedro aimenekotya enomanaha hakahe kakoa, mema
tyaonaha maheta. Mema tyaonaha hoka xakai ihiyeha Enore niyanehetene
berexo akota. — Maika xiyakai hatyo tahi Tiago hiye, exahe haiyanae iraiti
tyakekoterenae hiye — nexa. Hatyohekota xanehitiya hakoa xeta.
18 Ferakoa hoka sorarenae waiyaosetya Pedro hoka maira, tatakoaha,
maisa waiyekehalakita nikare Pedro tyaohenere akiti enomanaha hoka.
19 Hatyaoseta Herodes axikatya haliti hoka tawehetahene. Xakore hoka
maisa kaokehenahititene. Hatyaoseta Herodes, axalihenere ekaxaikotyase-
nae sorarenae najikinita, haiyanae wakatya aisaha maheta hatyo so-
rarenae.
Hatyo najikinita Herodes xaneheta Judéia koa nalita, xane tyaona we-
nakalati Cesaréia nali.

Herodes Kamane Tahi

20 Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Herodes ehare wenakalati Tiro, Sidom tyaoniter-
enae hiye. Hoka kahare xaneha waiyahene maheta. Xane iraeha hotohare
Herodes hana kaxaikotyasehare Blasto nexare kakoa, kasani kahinaetya-
hene aokahita. Hatyaoseta xane iraeha Herodes kakoa maisa iniyalahare
mokahitene maheta, Herodes waikoherakoata taita nakairati ewaikoher-
aha nali kaokita hoka.
21 Hatyaoseta Herodes aimenekotya enomanaha hoka hatyo ferakene-
hena isoa haimako xekohaseti nimako, tyoka haokahakala koa hoka waha
irae ihiyeha.
22 Hoka hatyo halitinae kawiyatyaha: — Maisa atyo haliti xini iraeta, enore
atyo iraeta — nexaha.
23 Hatyo xowakita Enore nalitare anjo ahokakatya Herodes, maisa aimini-
jita Enore hoka. Ahokakatene hoka xoxohi tyaona ihiye, nisene hoka waini.
24 Hatyo najikinita Enore niraine tahi xaorekoa, exahe kaxakaisaka
hakakoare. 25 Barnabé, Saulo xoaha miyatyaha hahateneha Jerusalém nali
hoka haikoahenahitaha Antioquia nali. Nolokaha João Marcos.

13

Barnabé Saulo Xoaha Kaxaxikatyaka Hakaha Maheta

1 Antioquia nali iraiti tyakekoterenae koni iraiti xakaisaseharenae,
xaotyakisatiyenae tyaonita: Barnabé, Simão Negro nexarexe, Lúcio,
Manaém, Saulo xoaha. Lúcio atyo Cirene nalitare. Manaém atyo xekohaseti
Herodes kakoa haxawalita kaxanaityakaha. 2 Haxowaka iraexatyahitaha
Enore hiye manakairahareta hoka hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa
ihiyeha: — Haware xamoka nomani Barnabé, Saulo xoaha hoka hakaha
hateniti. Hatyo niyahare naokahene nomani.
3 Hatyaoseta manakairahareta iraexahenahitiyaha, mokaha hakaheha
Barnabé, Saulo xoaha seri heno Enore hatene waiye hakaha maheta hoka
jinakahene hoka xaneha maheta.

Ehateneha Chipre Nali

4 Hatyaoseta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikatya Barnabé, Saulo xoaha hoka
xaneha wenakalati Selêucia nali. Hatyo nalita kanowa kalorexe ako xaneha
iyolirotikoa Chipre nali xeta. 5 Xane kaokaha wenakalati Salamina nali hoka
xakaihenaha Enore niraine naliyerenae hiye judeunae xahohisakoatyakala
hanako. João Marcos kahinaetyahitene iraiti exakainiha hiye. 6 Hatyaoseta
jiyaha katalatyaha hatyo iyolirotikoa hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Pafos
nali.
Hatyo wenakalati nali ahalakoatyaha hatya judeu Barjesus nexarexe. Ha-
holitaharexe atyo, iraiti xakaisasehare aokowita xakore hoka maoseraita.
7 Barjesus atyo kalorexe Sérgio Paulo hinaehare. Hatyo Sérgio Paulo atyo
Chipre nali xekohaseti tyaonita. Waiyore, irihare ahekotita. Hatyaoseta
hatyo xekohaseti kawisa Barnabé, Saulo xoaha, sema aokowita Enore ni-
raine hoka. 8 Hoka hatyo haholitaharexe Elimas kahalakoahare Jesus ni-
raine kakoarenai kakoa. Elimas atyo enexare grego xako. Maisa xekohaseti
tyakeko Jesus tahi akiti aokare hoka kahalakoahare ekakoaha.
9 Hatyaoseta Saulo iraihena. Paulo tehitiya atyo masakare
kaexaretyahitene. Isekohaliti Waiyexe masakare kaxaehakoretene hoka
kinatya wahakotya Elimas ana hoka nexa: 10 — Tihanare ityani, tyotya
waiyexe nahalakoahare, haliti ewaxirahare, maoseratyaliye! Xoana hoka
maisa hahalakisare
iniyalahare hománe hoka Enore xaotyakiraho waiyexe kakoa kaxaotyak-
isaka haokare? 11 Kalinite iniyalahare mohena hiso hoka himaxosehare
hisaohena wahakiya, maisaiya hiyaiyehitita kamai xaokanala — nexa.
Nexa taita hoka Elimas haoti makehekoa tyaona, hoka hakakoahena
hatya xahita, ekahe hiye otokene hoka otokahisene maheta. 12 Xekohaseti
Sérgio waiya hatyo nikare hoka tyakeko, hakaharetyoa exaotyakira Enore
tahi akiti kakoa.

Ehateneha Antioquia Pisídia Koa Nali

13 Hatyaoseta Paulo hahinaeharenae kakoa xane isoaha kanowa kalorexe
ako, xanehenahitaha Pafos nalita. Xane wenakalati Perge nali xeta Panfília
koa. Xane kaokaha hoka hatyo nalita João Marcos halakisahene hoka
haikoaheta Jerusalém xeta. 14 Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha Perge nalita
hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Antioquia nali Pisídia koa.
Sábado xowaka xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako isoaha hoka
tyokaha. 15 Hatyoako tyaoniterenae Moisés xairala, iraiti xakaisaseharenae
baberaxa xoaha kaixaretyaha hotohare hoka hatyo najikinita hatyo xa-
hohisakoatyakala hana xekohaseharenae kawisahene: — Nohinaeharenai,

xoare xamani xirai xaokowita hoka witya xiraihena kalikini hoka xaihala-
halinikisa wiso — nexaha.
16 Hatyaoseta Paulo tityoa hoka hakahe kakoa aimenekotya enomanaha
hoka mema tyaonaha maheta. Hoka nehena: — Israel hotyalinae, ex-
ahe xiso haiyanae majudeuneharenae ali Enore awaititerenae hoka xas-
emehena. 17 Toahiya Israel nEnorexa wahetakomaniyerenae haomanere
aoka. Egito nali tyaonahitere xowaka hisoaka mokahene. Nalita iye-
henahitene haiyatere kakoa. 18 Hatyo halitinae tyaonaha maharexakiti
40-terehokoane. Maisa Enore xakore aokitere akereta tyaonareha hoka
maisa emaxahalikisahitene. 19 Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Canaã waikohera.
Enore mawenekoaretya 7-hotyali haliti hatyo nali hoka Israel hotyalinae
waikohe waikatehare tyaonaha. 20 Hatyaoseta 450-terehokoane tyaonaha
hatyo waikohekoa.
— Hatyo nase ekaxaikotyasenaiha, ewatyalisasenaeha aotyakisahitene,
heko Samuel tyaonitere kijiya. 21 Hatyaoseta axaha xekohaseti haomana
hoka Enore moka Saul enomanaha exekohaseha maheta. Saul atyo
Quis ityani, Benjamim hotyalihare. 40 terehokoane exekohaseha tyaona.
22 Hatyaoseta Saul emaisaheta hoka Davi moka exekohaseha maheta. Nexa
Davi xaokaka: “Jessé ityani Davi atyo waiyeta nomani, nawaiyeta xoaha
enomana. Naokitere akeretaite tyomehena”, nexa.
23 — Hatyaoseta wahehena hoka hatya Davi jikolahare tyaona, Jesus.
Enore mokene Israel hotyalinae niyaseheta maheta, ekoamaniya tyaonaha
maheta iraihenere akereta. 24 Jesus tyoanene nahetakota João Batista
xakaita iraiti Israel hotyalinai hiye halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha, exahe
hoka kabatixatyaha maheta. 25 João haxakaini okoi halakihena hoka nexa
halitinae hiye: “Xala xaokita natyo? Maisa atyo xatyahitere xini natyo.
Najikinita atyoite tyohena. Hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka maisaiya natyonae
aliyakere ikijitini nanohi hekoti naolikita”.
26 — Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae Abraão mokoseharenae, exahe xiso
majudeuneharenae awaititerenae Enore. Xasemehena, exe iraiti wity-
otya womanere maheta kaxaxikatyaka waiyexe maniya moka maheta
wiso. 27 Aliterexe Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae, exahe exekohasenaiha
hoka maisa waiyekehalakita Jesus enomanaha, motya maisa haliti niyase-
hareheta xini aokahita. Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa iraiti xakaisase-
harenae niraine waiyekehalakita enomanaha, sábado nihatyaka xakore
kakaixaretyakita enomanaha hoka. Maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha
hoka Jesus xaisaka aokaha. Koxakereharenai xaokalaoseta mokahene.
28 Maisa xakore xoare xemere hoka aisahene aokowiyahita hoka Pilatos hiye
exaisaka aokaha. 29 Hatyaoseta Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere
etahi akereta mokahene. Hatyo najikinita atyalihose xaimaholatyaka
hiyeta iyehenahitene hoka kolatyahene, xane mokahene xawatyakalati
nitini ako. 30 Xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene. 31 Kahaliki kaotyakeheta
hahinaenae ana, Galiléia ta xanehena Jerusalém xeta hoka exema xane-
henerenae ana. Kalikini atyo hatyonae Jesus waiyasehare tyaona Israel
hotyalinae koni hoka Jesus tahi iraetaha ihiyeha.
32 — Kalikini wisoa ali Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakai xihiye maheta. 33 Enore
tyoma womana wahetakomaniyerenae kakoa iraitere akereta. Hatyo atyo
ekasekiheta Jesus. Hiyaiya, exakerexe kaxairatyaka Salmo nanekoa 2 hiye:
Nityani hiso hoka Hexe notyaona kalikini.
34 — Exakere Enore Jesus ekasekihetehenere tahi akiti irae, exahe eháre
matokomenene akiti hoka:
Davi kakoa niraihenere akeretaite waiyexe maniya hikaxomokaka.

35 — Nexa tehitiya, hakiti Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa wakaexaretya:
Maisaite hiwakanehare waiyexe háre hahalakisa hoka tokomita.
36 Paulo nehitiya: — Aliterexe atyo Davi Enore aokitere akereta tyoma
kasetatere xowaka. Hatyo najikinita waini hoka kaxafityaka hahetako-
maniyerenai xawatyakala hijiyita hoka tokoma atyo eháre. 37 Hoka Enore
ekasekihetehenere atyo maisa tokomita hakamane xowaka.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Atos 4.11-12; 16.27-33; Romanos 4.6-8; 6.23)

38 — Nohinaeharenae, waiyira xasema iraiti aliterexe Jesus hiyeta kax-
akaisaka, iniyalahare kahalakisaka hoka kamaotyanetyakeheta maheta.
Hatyo akiti kaxakaisaka xihiye. 39 Xasema tehitiya: xala xamani tyakeko
hoka enómane iniyalahare kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka Moisés xaotyakira
atyo maisa emaisahetere iniyalahare wenati.
40 — Hiyeta hoka xirihare waiya aliya hoka koxakereharenae niraine
aosetaiyatya xisaona:
41 Xiyaiyehena, xiso koexahalijiterenae. Ximairaite, exahe ximaiyare.
Hiyaiya, kalikinite notyomehena hatya xoalini hare xakoreya hoka
hatyaiya xakaini xihiye hoka maisa xityakekota.
42 Paulo, Barnabé xoaha hikoahetehena hohisakoahitere hekota hoka
hatyo halitinae hatyotare sábadone tyohenahitiyaha hoka hatyo xakita
xakaihitiyaha ihiyeha aokaha. 43 Hohisakoahitere najikinita kahare judeu-
nae, exahe judeu xaotyakiraho xema tyaohenerenae tyakekoha Paulo, Barn-
abé xoaha xaotyakira. Hatyo Jesus niraine kakoarenai iraeha ekakoaha
aihalahalinikisahene hoka Enore xawaiyera xema heko tyaonaha maheta.
44 Haxowaka sábadone hitiya hoka komita ene wenakalati tyaoniterenae
tyotya hohisakoaha semaha maheta Enore niraine. 45 Hoka judeunae
waiyaha hatyo hisoakere halitinae hoka okoawahareha. Ehareha hoka
hatyaoseta Paulo niraene kakoa kahalakoahareha hoka kirawanahene.
46 Xakore hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha aiyateretyoaha hairaineha kakoa: —
Xiso judeunae ana hotohare atyo kaxakaisaka Enore niraine maheta. Hoka
maisa xasemaxematya, maisa xaokarene xomana, maisa wenati matyotene-
hare xaokare xomana hoka wahalakisaite xiso hoka wiyane majudeune-
harenae hiye wiyakai Iraiti Waiyexe. 47 Exakerexe Enore aoka wihiye iraiti
xakaisasehare xaihako maniyata:
Xaokanatyakalati akere namoka hiso halitinae ana hoka hihiyeta hakakoare
haliti waiyexe maniya kaxomokakeheta maheta.
48 Majudeuneharenae semaha hatyo iraiti hoka ihalahareha, waiye eno-
manaha Xekohaseti tahi akiti. Waiye enomanaha hoka tyakekoha Enore
niraine menanehaliti aohenerenai Enore. 49 Enore niraine xaorekoa
hakakoare hatyo nali.
50 Xakore hoka judeunae matyakekotiterenai ehareha hoka xane iraeha
wenakalati waikateharenai hiye, exahe majudeunehalonae xekohase-
tironae Enore tyakekoterenae hiye. Hatyohekota xalijinihare tyaon-
aha Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xahita hoka hatyo nalita axikahenahitene.
51 Hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenai mokotyahatyaha hakijitininaiha waikohe
exoakihenahitaha, maisa waiyetere iniraeneha aimenekotyaha maheta.
Hatyaoseta Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xaneha wenakalati Icônio nali xeta.
52 Xakore hoka Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae atyo ihalahare tyaonahi-
taha, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretyahitene xoaha.

14

Icônio Nali Xakaihakatyaha Iraiti Waiyexe

1 Icônio nali hoka nikareta tyaohenahitiyaha. Paulo, Barnabé xoaha
xane isoaha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako iraehenahitiyaha irae
ahitere akereta, hoka kahare judeunae, majudeuneharenae hare tyakekoha
inirainehe hoka tyaonaha Jesus xema maniya. 2 Xakore hoka judeunae
matyakekoneharenae aisatanakotya majudeuneharenae hoka Jesus xema
maniya tyaoniterenae kirawaneha. 3 Jesus niraine kakoarenai waha tyaon-
aha Icônio nali, aiyateretyoahitaha haxakainiha Xekohaseti tahi akiti kakoa.
Enore hotikijita hawaiyexehare aliterexe tahi exakaihakalaha hiyeta. Iy-
ateliti ijita Jesus niraine kakoarenai ana hoka waiyexe maomakahare tyom-
ahitaha iniraine katyakekotyaka maheta.

4 Hoka halitinae wenakalati tyaoniterenae hahekore xakini ahekotyaha.
Haiyanae judeunae xema tyaonita, haiyanae Jesus niraine kakoarenai koa-
maniya tyaonita xoaha. 5 Hatyaoseta majudeuneharenae, judeunae xoaha
ahekotyaha hanityohalitiranae kakoa hoka xalijiniharehenahitaha Jesus
niraine kakoarenai hiye. Maisa waiye mohenahititahene, sehali kakoa
mokotyahene aokowiha. 6 Hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha semaha hatahiha
akiti hoka tekoahenahitaha Listra, Derbe xoaha nali xeta Licaônia koa, exahe
hatyonai haliyita wenakalati tyaoniterenae nali. 7 Hatyo nali xane kaokaha
hoka xakaihenahitiyaha Iraiti Waiyexe tahi.

Ehateneha Listra, Derbe Xoaha Nali

8 Hatyo Listra nali hatya haliti tyaonita, maisa waiyehaliti xini. Tyokita
takita, maetonanehare hoka. Nikarexe terota tyaona tyaohenere hekota,
maisa tonareta hekoti. 9 Hatyo maitonanehare Paulo niraine semita hoka
tyakekota. Paulo waiyene hoka kaxaiyatelikisakehetere hoka hatyaoseta
wahakotya enomana hoka nexa kinatyaxa: 10 — Hainakoa! Hatityoahete-
hena!

Nexa hoka hatyo haliti halaisoa, tityoaheta hoka toheta.

11 Waiya halitinae, Paulo nikare tyomehenere hoka kawisaha haxakoha:
— Enorenae kaoka womana halitinae akerehare!

12 “Júpiter”, nexaha kaixaretyaha Barnabé, “Mercúrio”, nexaha
kaixaretyaha tehitiya Paulo. Paulo atyo iraiti xakaita ihiyeha hoka nikare
kaexaretyahene.

13 Júpiter anere iraexatyakalati hana wenakalati nahalakoita tyaonita.
Hiyeta hoka sacerdote Júpiter anere xane kolatita bowi, exahe seriti hoko
iyiti kakoare hoka mokita wenakalati xisoakala nali. Hatyo halitinae aisa
kirakahare aokowiyahitaha fetatyaha Paulo, Barnabé ana xoaha.

14 Hatyo hinama Jesus niraine kakoarenae semaha hatyo tahi hoka ha-
lalakaha haimaha haxamaikohareneha hoka tema xaneha halitinae koni
hoka kawiyatyaha enomanaha: 15 — Xoana hoka nikare xisaona? Xiso
akerexeta haliti tehitiya wiso — nexaha. — Ali wisaonita wiyakaihakatya
Waiyexe Iraiti maheta xihiye hoka xahalakisa maheta exehare nikareter-
enae hoka Enore menanehaliti koamaniya xisaona maheta. Enokoa,
waikoa, one, tyotya xoalini harenae nomasehare koamaniya xisaona ma-
heta. 16 Toahiya Enore maisa watyaliye halitinae. Aliyakere xamani hawe-
nane kakoa tyaona aokowita hoka nikare tyaona hawenane heko maheta.
17 Xakore hoka maisa haliti ana mahotikirere waiyexe háomanenae. One
enokoata axikatya hoka hanakatihaliti aihatikijita enaose akehena hoka.
Nakairati harenae tehitiya ijita, exahe hoka kalore aihalahalinikijita xiso —
nexaha.

18 Hatyo inirainehа najikinita hekota aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyaha
enomanaha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka aiyaterityoa exahitaha, kotare max-
aisakahare enomanaha aokahitaha.

Paulo Kamokotyaka Sehali Kakoa
(Atos 16.22-24; 20.19; 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15)

19 Hatyaoseta haiyanae judeunae tyoaha Antioquia nalita, Icônio nalita.
Aisatanakotyahitaha halitinai hoka kahinaetyahene hoka mokotyaha Paulo
sehali kakoa. Hatyaoseta nolokehekoatyahene haware wenakalati nonitata
hoka halakisahene, motya atyo waini aokahitaha.

20 Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae ahohisakoatyakakoaha
hoka ehokohaliya tityoaha hoka kaseheta enomanaha. Tityoaheta hoka
xanehitiya wenakalati xeta. Kamaetali hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xanehi-
tiyaha wenakalati Derbe nali xeta.

Haikoahenahitaha Antioquia Síria Koa Nali

21 Paulo, Barnabé xoaha Derbe nali xakaihenahitiya Iraiti Waiyexe tahi
akiti hoka hatyo nali tyaoniterenae semaha iraiti hoka haiyanae Jesus koa-
maniya kahare tyaonaha. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Listra, Icônio, An-
tioquia Pisídia koa nali xeta. 22 Aihalahalinikisa, aotyakisaha harenae Jesus
koamaniya tyaoniterenae masakare tyakekoha maheta. — Maikaite iniyala-
hare hotohare wikaxomokaka hoka hatyo najikinitaite wiyane wikaoka
Enore nawenakala nali — nexaha ihiyeha.

23 Hahotyali konita, hahotyali konita xakini iraiti tyakekoterenae ni-
tyohalitiranae moka enomanaha. Manakairaharahitaha iraexatyahitaha
hatyo inityohalitiranaiha tyaohenere ana. Xekohaseti maniya tyaonahitaha
hoka iraexatyahitaha Xekohaseti kaxaiko maheta tyakekoterenae nityohal-
itiranae.

24 Hatyaoseta Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xanehenahitaha enonyahitaha hoka
katalatyaha Pisídia koa, xane kaokaha Panfília koa. 25 Xakaihaha iraiti
wenakalati Perge nali. Hatyota xanehenahitiyaha Atália nali one kilihi.
26 Hatyo nalita xaneha kanowa kalorexe ako Antioquia xeta Síria koa nali,
hetati kaxaxikatyakehenahere Enore hatene hiye hakaha maheta nali. Miy-
atyaha hahateneha hoka haikoahenahitaha hatyo nali xeta.

27 Nali kaokehenahitaha hoka ahohisakoatyakakoaha Jesus koamaniya
tyaoniterenae kakoa hoka xakaihakatyaha tyotya Enore tyomitere
ihiyetaha tahi akiti. — Exakere majudeuneharenae tehitiya tyakekoha
Iraiti Waiyexe Enore xaokalita — nexaha.

28 Hatyaoseta waha tyaonaha hahinaeharenaiha kakoa Antioquia nali.

15

Xahohisakakoati Jerusalém Nali Tahi

1 Hatyaoseta haiyanae judéia koa tarenae tyoa kaokaha Antioquia nali
hoka aotyakihenaha Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae: — Maisaiya xo-
manere milihi kaxaikotyakita Moisés xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta hoka
maisaiya aliyakere xikaiyakihitita iniyalahare nonitata.

2 Hoka maisa Paulo, Barnabé xoaha hiye waiyeta hoka kinatyaxa irai
kakoaha hatyo tahi akiti. Hatyaoseta ahekotyaha hoka Paulo, Barnabé
haiyanae xoaha tehitiya xaneha aokaha Jerusalém xeta, hatyo tahi akiti
ahekotyaha maheta Jesus niraene kakoarenae, tyakekohatiyenae nityohali-
tiranaiha xoaha kakoa.

3 Hatyaoseta Antioquia nali tyakekoterenae axikatyahene Jerusalém nali
xeta. Jiyaha Fenícia koa, Samaria koa harenae hoka xakaihaha nali

tyaoniterenae hiye Enore koamaniya majudeuneharenae tyaonitere tahi. Hoka nali tyaoniterenae tyakekoterenae ihalahareha exakainiha kakoa.

4 Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Jerusalém nali hoka naliyerenae tyakekoterenae, Jesus niraine kakoarenae, inityohalitiranaeha xoaha waiye mokahene. Hatyohekota xakaihakahenaha Enore xoalini hare exaihakoha maniyata tyomitere.

5 Xakore hoka haiyanae fariseunae, tyakekoterenae tehitiya, tityoa hoka nehenaha: — Maika majudeuneharenai nomanere milihe kaxaikotyaka, exahe tehitiya hoka Moisés xaotyakiraho xema tyaonaha.

6 Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kakoarenai, inityohalitiranaiha harenae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka ahekotyaha maheta hatyo tahi akiti. 7 Waha iraesekoahenahere najikinita Pedro tityoa hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, koxaka waiyekehalakita xomana toahiyita Enore aoka natyo xinekonita noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta majudeuneharenae hiye hoka semahene hoka tyakekoha maheta. 8 Enore atyo waiyita makere tyotya wiyahekola hoka majudeuneharenae tehitiya aokita haomana. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isa enomanaha isehenere womana akereta. 9 Maisa ininae hekoti hawarehare tyomita ekakoaha, exahe wikakoa hoka. Maotyaneheta iniyalahare enómane ityakekoneha hiyeta.

10 — Nikare hoka xoana hoka Enore xahasakaharetita? Xoana hoka kolare akere xamoka xaokowita kalini tyakekohenerenae heno? Hiyaiya, maisaiya wisonae hekoti, wahetakomaniyereharenae hekoti ana mahowitihareta. 11 Maisa nikare xini. Wityakeko hoka waiyexe maniya wikaxomokaka Xekohaseti Jesus nawaiyexehare hiyeta tyaohenahere akereta — nexa Pedro.

12 Hatyaoseta tyotya nali tyaoniterenae mema tyaonaha hoka semaxematyaha Barnabé, Paulo xoaha xakaihakala Enore exaihakoha maniyata maomakahare tyomitere majudeuneharenae koni.

13 Halakisaha hairaineha hoka Tiago nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, xasemehena: 14 Simão koxaka halakisa hairaine haxawaiyekehalakala, majudeuneharenae hotohare Enore anere tyaohenere akiti. Hiyaiya, enekonihata hahotyali haomanere maheta aoka. 15 Iraiti xakaisaseharenae iraehenere akereta. Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:

16 “Hatyo najikinitaite nahaikoaheta”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Hoka waitarite notyomehitiya Davi hana, ehana exoahenere akereta. Nahohisakoahetaite eholoxonae hoka notyomehetene”, nexa.

17 “Nikare namoka hoka tyotya haliti hotyalinae naoka nomani hoka nomaniye hotyali tyaona maheta hoka Xekohaseti xemaite tyaohenaha”. Exakere nexa Xekohaseti,

18 toahiyatita exeharenae tahi xakai.

19 — Exe atyo noxahekoli: maisaiya wahowitiharekijita majudeuneharenae Enore xema maniya tyaohenerenae. 20 Kala maisa hoka waxairatya enomanaha hoka waxikatya enomanaha hoka maisa nisahitaha eteti kafetatyakitere enore metalaharenae anere. Exahe hoka maisa ohiro kakoa iniyalahare tyomahita. Exahe tehitiya maisa nisahitaha kirakahare kakirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare, exahe timalati hoka maisa kanakairahitaha.

21 — Hiyaiya, Moisés xairahenere iraiti toahiyatita kakaexaretyakita kaxawaiyekehalakatyakita judeunae xahohisoakoatyakala hanako nihatyaka, sábado nihatyaka, exahe iniraine kaxakaihakatyakita wenakalatinae nihatyaka — nexa Tiago.

Babera Majudeuneharenae Anere Tahi

22 Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kakoarenae, inityohalitiranaeha, exahe tyotya tyakekoterenae ahekotyaha hoka hinamanae hanekonitareha mokaha, Silas, Judas Barsabás xoaha, hoka axikatyahene Paulo, Barnabé xema Antioquia xeta. Hatyo hinamanae waiye kaxaiminisakita tyakekoterenae hiyeta.
23 Hatyohekota axikatyaha baberane exemaha exakerexe:
Wiso, Jesus niraine kakoarenae, exahe tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranaeha, xihinaeharenae, waxikaxatya wiraine xiso wihinaeharenae majudeuneharenae ana, Antioquia nali tyaoniterenae Síria koa Cilícia koa xoaha tyaoniterenae ana.
24 Wasema winekonitarenae tyoa nali hoka hairaine kakoa kaxiye mohenahere xawenane xomana. Xakore hoka maisa wirainexa xema xini nikare tyaonaha.
25 Hiyeta hoka wityotya nikare wahekotya hoka hinamahare waxikatya xomana. Tyoahaite wixiyakawala Barnabé, Paulo xoaha xema,
26 etake komita kaxaisakehenerenae Jesus Cristo hatene xema hiyeta.
27 Waxikatya xomana Judas, Silas xoaha iraeha xikakoa maheta exe waxairatitere xomana tahi akiti xiháre hiyeta.
28 Isekohaliti Waiyexe, wiso xoaha maisa howitihare xawenane wamoka waokowiye. Xoalini hare waiyexe taita atyo kaomaka waokita. Hatyoharenai maisaiya aliyakere maomakita:
29 Awa atyo kirakahare efetatyakahare enore metalaharenae anere xanihena, exahe hoka awa atyo timalati xikanakaira, exahe kirakahare kakirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare awa atyo xanisa hatyohare. Awa atyo iniyalahare xisoma ohiro kakoa. Exeharenae xisomita hoka waiye xisaona. Maika waiye xikinatere xisaona waokita, eko xoaha.
30 Axikatyaha hanekonitarenae hoka xaneha Antioquia xeta. Xane kaokaha hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyakekohatiyenae hoka babera isaha enomanaha. 31 Kaixaretyaha hatyo babera hoka ihalahareha, hatyo iraiti aihalahalinikisahene.
32 Judas, Silas xoaha iraiti xakaisaseharenae atyo hoka waha iraeha ekakoaha. Xakaihahitaha iraiti Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenai hiye, aiyaterekisahitene, aihalahalinikisahitene xoaha. 33 Waha tyaonaha ekakoaha hoka xanehenahitaha aokowiha hoka ihinaeharenaiha waiye exanenehenahitaha aokaha hoka axikahenahitene exaxikatyasenae ana. 34 Xakore hoka Silas atyo hekota enaliahita, maisa xaneheta aokowita hoka.
35 Paulo, Barnabé xoaha waha tyaonaha ekakoaha Antioquia nali. Hatyonae, haiyaharenae xoaha xakaihakatyaha Iraiti Waiyexe, aotyakisaha tyakekohatiyenae nali tyaoniterenae.

Paulo, Barnabé Xoaha Haware Xakini Tyaona

36 Hatyo najikinita Paulo nehena Barnabé hiye: — Nika wahaikoaheta hoka wiyaiyeheta wihinaeharenae wenakalati nihatyaka wiyakaihenerekoanae iraiti Jesus tahi akiti. Xoana waiye xamani tyaonahitaha hoka — nexa.
37 Barnabé noloka aokowi João Marcos 38 hoka maisa Paulo wini hekoreta. Koxaka nikare nolokahene iraiti hiye kahinaetyahene maheta hoka holinita halakisahene, Panfília koa nalita hoka haikoaheta enonyahitaha hoka. 39 Hatyo hiyeta kinatyaxa iraikakoaha. Kinatyaxa iraikakoaha hoka xaoreha. Barnabé noloka João Marcos, isoaha kanowa kalorexe ako hoka xaneha iyolirotikoa Chipre nali xeta.
40 Hoka Paulo Silas hahinae maheta noloka hoka xaneha. — Maika Enore kaxaiko xiso — nexaha ihinaeharenaeha ihiyeha hoka xaneha.

41 Paulo Síria koa maniya Cilícia koa jiyaha hoka aihalahalinikijita Iraiti Waiyexe xema maniya tyaoniterenae.

16

Timóteo Xane Paulo Silas Xoaha Xema

1 Ekakoita Paulo xane kaoka wenakalati Derbe, Listra xoaha nali. Listra nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Timóteo nexarexe, Jesus koamaniya tyaonita. Inityo atyo judeunero hoka enexe atyo Grécia yere. 2 Tyotya ihinaeharenae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Listra, Icônio nali tyaoniterenae waiye irae ahitaha Timóteo tahi akiti. 3 Hoka Paulo noloka Timóteo aokowita hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Paulo xanehenere nali akitiya judeunae semita Timóteo nexe Grécia yere hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare mokene.

4 Tona, jiyahitaha wenakalatinae hoka isahitaha babera Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae ana, Jesus niraine kakoarenae, exahe tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranae Jerusalém nali ahekohenahere kakoa aotyakisahitene, tyaonaha maheta iniraeneha xema maheta.

Trôade Nali Paulo Kaxawaiyanikisa Hoka Waiya Haliti Macedônia Tare

5 Nikare mokahitene hoka masakare tyakekoahitaha, kinatere tyaonahitaha Xekohaseti koamaniya, exahe haiyanae tyotyaki ferakene tyakekoahitaha hoka hisoaka tyaonita tyakekohatiyenae.

6 Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha Frígia, Galácia koa xoaha. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo maisa iraiti xakaihaha aokita Ásia koa nali. 7 Xane kaokehenaha Mísia koa nali hoka hatyaoseta Bitínia nali xakore xane aokowiha hoka maisa Jesus Nisekohare exaneneha aokita. 8 Hatyaoseta jiyaha Mísia koa, xane kaokaha wenakalati Trôade nali, one kaloxere kilihi.

9 Hatyo xatini Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka. Waiya hatya haliti Macedônia yere. Tityoita hoka nita: — Hisohena Macedônia xeta hoka hakahinaetya wiso — nexa.

10 Nikare Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka hoka wiyane rota waokowi Macedônia xeta. — Hiyaiya, Enore kawisa wiso naliyerenae hiye wiyakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta — wexa.

Filipos Nali Lídia Iraiti Waiyexe Xema Tyaona

11 Hatyaoseta Trôade nalita kanowa kalorexe ako wiyane fihi iyolirotikoa Samotrácia nali xeta. Kamaetali hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Neápolis nali one kilihi. 12 Hatyohekota wiyane wenakalati Filipos nali xeta. Filipos atyo wenakalati kalorexe, Macedônia koa tyaonita. Hatyo nali tehitiya atyo Roma yerenae nawenakala. Nali wiyane wikaoka hoka akaiki ferakene wisaona.

13 Hatyaoseta sábado ferakene wiyane one haliya xeta. Motya nali judeunae niraexatyakala aose waokita hoka. Wisoka hoka wiraihena nali ohironae hohisakoitolonae kakoa. 14 Hoka hatya ohiro enekonitareha semaxematita wiraine, Lídia nexalolo. Wenakalati Tiatira nalitalo, imiti waiyexe, misaxere betetyasero. Lídia koxaka Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti awaiyolonekisene hoka Paulo niraine waiyekehalaka sema maheta. 15 Hatyaoseta tyotya ehanako tyaoniterenae kakoita kabatixatyakaha.

Hatyaoseta Lídia noloka wiso hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti koamaniyolo xaokita natyo hoka xisohena nohanyako xisaona — nexa wihiye hoka wiyane ehanako wisaona.

Berexo Filipos Naliye Tahi

16 Haxowaka wiyaneta iraexatyakalati aose nali xeta hoka tyoa aha-
lakoatya wiso hatya wakahalo. Tihanare kamilakoretita hatyo xoimahaloti
hoka otita xoalini hare ahetakoti maniya. Hoka exekohasenae kalore
olo resebityahita exakaini hiyeta. 17 Hatyo xoimahaloti Paulo najikinita,
wajikinita xoaha tonita hoka kawijita: — Exe halitinae atyo Enore maxaex-
ahityakaharexe wakaneharenae. Xakaihahitaha iraiti: “Exakere xisaona
waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta maheta”.
18 Nikare kawiyalijita wiso kahareki ferakene. Wahehena hoka Paulo
emaxahalikihena hoka terehokoa wahakotya enomana hoka nexa tihanare
hiye: — Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa wirai: hahikoahetehena exe xoimahaloti
nonitata — nexa. Nexa hoka exowakita tihanare hikoa, xaneheta imilakota.
19 Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti xekohasenae amaikoharehenaha, maisa
aliyakere resebehenahititaha exakaini hiyeta hoka. Ehareha hoka Paulo,
Silas xoaha otokaha, nolokasekoatyahene wenakalati nekesekoa kalorex-
enae nahalakoa. 20 Xane kaokaha ekakoaha wenakalati kaxaikotyase-
harenae ana, Roma yerenae nirainexa kakoarenae ana hoka nehenaha:
— Exe halitinae atyo judeunae, hoka tyomahitaha xoalini hare, exahe
kahiraharahitaha ali wawenakalakoa hoka hahekore wawenane mokaha
aokowiyahitaha. 21 Aotyakisahitaha wiyaotyakisaka nonitata hawarehare.
Roma yerenae atyo wiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere wisaonita exaotyakiraha
xema — nexaha.

Mokonasetyaha Iraeti Kakoarenae
(Atos 9.15-16; 20.19; 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12)

22 Hatyaoseta halitinae hohisakoa otokaha maheta Paulo, Silas xoaha.
Exekohasenaeha halalakasekoatyaha inimanaeha hoka sorarenae hiye
emokonasetyakaha aokaha atyakase kakoa. 23 Kahare mokonasetyaha
hatyo hinamanae hoka xane mokahene berexotyakalati hanako. Iraeha
berexotyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare hiye hoka waiye kaxaikoahene ma-
heta.
24 Sema iniraeneha berexotyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare hoka xane
mokahene nekesako, exahe atyalihosenae timenerenae hiye olatyaha ikino-
linaeha.
25 Xakore hoka kala wahaxatihena hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha iraexahenaha,
xerehenaha Enore ana hoka berexoako tyaoniterenae semaxematyahitene.
26 Xerahitaha ene hoka eharehenerota waikohe tatakoahena, sehali hati
hiyexe amoxomoxokisa. Hatyo xowakita tyotya jihorenae majiholatyoa,
kamatiherahinae exolahinaiha irikotyoasekoaheta.

Xoanaiya Notyaona Hoka Nokaiyakiheta?
(Atos 2.37-40; 22.16; 24.24-26)

27 Hatyaoseta berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare kaose. Waiyehena atyo,
berexo nitini jiholanae tyotya majiholatyoare taita. Motya atyo koxaka
berexoako tyaoniterenae tekoaheta aokita hoka kesekase iya hoka aisoawi
aokowihena.
28 Hoka Paulo kinatyaxa kawiyatya enomana: — Awaira atyo nikare
hisaohena! Wityotya alita!
29 Hatyaoseta berexo kaxaikotyasehare aokanatyaha enomana aoka hoka
kaholawaka isoa enomanaha berexo hanako. Hakaoli kakoa xane tyoka
Paulo, Silas xoaha kinoli haliya, tatakoa kalore. 30 Hatyaoseta xane hikoa
ekakoaha menanaka hoka nehena: — Xoanaiya notyaona hoka iniyalahare
nonitata nokaiyakiheta? nexa.
31 — Hityakekohena Xekohaseti Jesus hoka waiyexe maniya hikaiyaka,
hexanityo hityaninae xoaha kakoa — nexaha ihiye.

32 Hatyaoseta xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe ihiye, tyotya ehanako tyaoniterenae xoaha hiye. 33 Hatyo xowaka makiyeneta berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare waiye mohenahitene. Wairahenahene, tihaosehetehena emokotyakaosenaiha ihiyeha. Hatyaoseta tyotya haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita kabatixatyakaha. 34 Hatyaoseta Paulo, Silas xoaha noloka hahanako xeta hoka tyaisahene. Haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita ihalahareha tyaonaha, Enore koamaniya tyaonaha hoka.

35 Ferakoa hoka Roma yere xekohasetinae axikatya sorarenae iraiti kakoare berexo kaxaikotyasehare ana. — Hahalakihetehena exe halitinae hoka xanehenahitaha.

36 Hatyaoseta berexo kaxaikotyase nehena Paulo hiye: — Xekohasetinae xihalakisaka aoheta. Nikare hoka xahikoaheta hoka waiye maika xiyaneheta — nexa.

37 Xakore hoka Paulo nehena sorarenae hiye: — Maisa xoare harenae wisomare, exahe hoka Roma yerenai tehitiya wiso. Xakore hoka maxemerehareta mokonasetyaha wiso tyotya ehaotiha exahe mokaha wiso berexoako. Hoka kalikini axikahetaha wiso aokowihena hametene ahitaha. Maisa nikare xini. Maika xekohasetinae ali tyoa hoka iyeheta wiso berexo akota hoka ehekore — nexa Paulo ihiyeha.

38 Hatyaoseta sorarenae xane hoka xakaihahene xekohasetinae hiye. Semehenaha atyo, Paulo, Silas xoaha atyo Roma yerenae hoka mairaha.

39 Hatyaoseta tyoa kaokaha enomanaha. — Kaxiyanira, nikare wamoka xiso — nexaha ihiyeha, haihareha. Aihikoahenahitahene berexoakota hoka aokaha exanenehenahitaha hatyo wenakalatita.

40 Hatyaoseta Paulo, Silas xoaha hikoaheta berexoakota hoka xaneha Lídia hana nali xeta. Hatyo nali kaokakakoaha hahinaeharenaiha kakoa hoka ihalahareha mokahitene. Hatyo najikinita xanehenahitaha hatyo wenakalati nalita.

17

Ehateneha Tessalônica Nali

1 Hatyaoseta Paulo, ihinaeharenae xoaha hoka jiyaha Anfípolis, Apolônia koa xoaha, xane kaokaha Tessalônica nali. Hatyo nali judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana hoka 2 xane nali xeta hoka isoa. Nikare atyo Paulo nawenane hoka. Hanamaki sábadone Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere tahi iraesekoatya naliyerenae kakoa. 3 Paulo waiye awaiyekehalakaita enomanaha Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti: — Nikare terota Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kaxemakawatikisaka hoka waini. Waini xakore hoka kasehetehitiya. Exe Jesus noxakaitere xihiye atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa.

4 Paulo, Silas xoaha niraine haiyanae tyakeko hoka exema maniya tyaonaha. Kahare hisoaka Grécia nali tyaoniterenae awaiyetya Enore hoka tyaonaha tehitiya Silas, Paulo koamaniya. Ohironae kalorexeneronae tehitiya kahare tyakekoha hoka ekoamaniyaha tyaonaha. 5 Xakore hoka haiyanae judeunae matyakekotiterenae okoawahareha hoka ehareha ihiyeha hoka xaneha ahotyaho tawaha maheta xalijiniharexenae xahita hoka Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae xahita xalijinihareha maheta. Xane ahohisakoatyaha xalijiniharexenae hoka kahenehare mokaha hatyo koa wenakalati. Xane kaokaha Jasão hana nali hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha xahita tawaha, nolohenahitene haliti hisoakere koni maheta.

6 Xakore hoka maisa kaokahitaha Paulo, Silas xoaha hoka xalijinihareha Jasão xahita hoka nolokehekoatyahene, exahe haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterenae harenae nolokehekoatyaha hoka xane hikoaha kalorexenae nali

ekakoaha hoka nexa kawiyatyaha: — Etake halitinae kaokehenaha hoka kirasakahare tyaoniterenae wenakalati nihatyaka, kalikini ali kaokaha wawenakala. 7 Exahe Jasão hahanako mokahitene. Hatyonai maisa semaxematyareha xekohaseti Roma yere niraene. Hatya atyo kalorexe xekohaseti Jesus nexarexe aokahitaha — nexaha, kinatyaxa iraeha.

8 Nikare irae hoka hisoakere haliti, exahe kalorexenae hatyo iraiti semaha hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka tyotya haliti kahare iraehekoatyaha. 9 Hatyaoseta kalorexenae habakatyakaha aokaha hoka Jasão, ihinaeharenae bakatyahene hoka hatyaoseta halakisahene.

Beréia Nali

10 Hatyaoseta makehena hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha ihinaeharenae axikatyaha Beréia nali xeta. Beréia nali xane kaokaha hoka xaneha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana nali. 11 Nali tyaoniterenae atyo waiyexehare, maisa atyo Tessalônica tyaoniterenae akerexeha xini, sema atyo aokowiyahitaha iraiti. Ferakiti nihatyaka atyo waiye kaixaretyahita babera Enore niraene kakoare. — Xoana aliterexe xamani aokita Paulo, maisa xamani hoka — nexaha.

12 Nikare kahare tyakekoha Paulo niraine, tyaonaha Iraiti Waiyexe xema. Ekakoita kahare Grécia yerenai, exahe Grécia yolonae kalorexeneronae hoka tyaonaha Iraiti Waiyexe xema.

13 Hatyaoseta Tessalônica nali tyaoniterenae judeunae semaha Paulo xakaini Enore niraine Beréia nali hoka tyoaha hatyo nali xeta. Nali xaneha aisatanakotyaha Beréia nali tyaoniterenae hoka xalijinihare tyaonaha maheta Paulo, ihinaeharenae xoaha xahita.

14 Hatyaoseta iraiti tyakekoterenae axikatyaha rota Paulo one kaloxere kilihi maniya. Xakore hoka Silas, Timóteo xoaha atyo hekota Beréia nali. 15 Paulo hinaenae, kahawaonitaretiterenenae xaneha exema Atenas kijiya. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Beréia nali xeta hoka Paulo niraine xakaiha Silas, Timóteo xoaha hiye, ihalahareha Atenas nali ahalakoahenahitene maheta.

Atenas Nali

16 Paulo atyahakaheta Silas, Timóteo xoaha xahita Atenas nali hoka waiya hatyo wenakalati nali kahare enore metalahare xaemenekotyaka hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye. 17 Hatyo hiyeta xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako hoka iraeta hatyo tahi akiti judeunae, majudeuneharenae Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye. Exahe ferakiti nihatyaka xane iraeta wetekokoa nali tyaoniterenae kakoa.

18 Haiyanae xaotyakisatiyenae, epicureu, estóico xoaha aokahiterenae tehitiya iraesekoatyahitaha ekakoa. Axakakoahitaha hare. — Xoare nexa aokowita exe mawaiyorehare?

Haiyanae ekoaxatyahitene: — Motya xamanita hahotyaliharenae nenorexa tahi iraetaka — nexaha. Nikare irae ahitaha, Paulo xakaita Jesus tahi akiti, exahe kamati kaseneheta tahi iraeta hoka.

19 Hatyaoseta nolokahene Areópago aokahitere nali, kalorexenae hohisakoahitere nali hoka axehenene: — Wasema waokowita hiyaotyakira waitare kalikiniye hiyakaitere akiti. 20 Xoalini hare hiyakaitere akiti maisa waiyekehalakere womana hoka hatyohare akiti wasema waokowita — nexaha. 21 Tyotya Atenas nali tyaoniterenae, exahe hahotyaliharenae nali tyaoniterenae hoka awaiyetyahitaha waitare iraiti hoka nikarahitaha. Semaha waitare hoka xakaihakatyaha mene aokowitaha hoka.

22 Hatyaoseta Paulo tityoa Areópago nali hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, xiso Atenas tyaoniterenae: xikaenorexere, kahare xahekoita xenorexanai akiti kakoa. 23 Hiyaiya, nojiyehena ali wenakalati koa hoka xahotyalikisa kakoitere nali nowaiyita hakiti exakere xairatyoare nowaiya:

ENORE MAWAIYAKAHARE ANERE

— Hatyo Enore mawaiyakahare xaokitere waiyexe tahi terota atyo noxakaita xihiye. 24 Hatyo Enore atyo waikohekoa tyoma, exahe tyotya xoalini hare enakoa tyaonitereharenae tyoma. Hatyo atyo enokoa waikohe waikatehare tyaonita hoka maisa atyo haliti nómane hatyako tyaonare. 25 Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta xoalini harenae kaomakita enomana. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo wenati ijita tyotya ana, xiyawinisoati, tyotya xoalini hare. 26 Haterore haliti hiyeta kahare hotyalihare haliti tyoma waikohekoa tyaonaha maheta. Hatyo atyo aimenekotya ferakiti, halitinae nawenakala aose harenae. 27 Nikare Enore moka tawaha exahita maheta, xoana xamani hoka kaokahene maheta. Hiyaiya, maisa seko xini tyaonita wonita. 28 Hiyaiya, ihiyeta atyo wisaonita. Wimoxomoxota, wikinaseta wisaonita haiyanae xinekonitarenae iraetere akere:

Wiso tehitiya atyo Enore ityaninai

Miyanitiye Xaxalisati
(Apocalipse 20.11-15)

29 — Hiyeta hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore halitinae hawaiyoreha hiyeta tyomahitere enore metalahare ouro, prata, sehali akerehare waokita. 30 Hetati ene maisa Enore xoare nexare exehare mawaiyoliniti xaokaka. Hoka kalikini atyo kasani tyotya hakakoare haliti halakihena hawenane iniyalahare aokita. 31 Koxaka aimenekotya: miyanitiye xowakehenaite semehena tyotya halitinae nómane, hatya haliti waiyexe aohenere xaihako maniyata. Hoka tyomahiterene akereta mokahene. Hatyo harenae hotikisa tyotya halitinai ana hatyo haliti ekasekihetehenere xowaka — nexa.

32 Paulo niraine semaha kasetyatiheta tahi hoka haiyanae koexahalisahene. Xakore hoka haiyanae atyo nexaha: — Haxowakaite wasemehitiya waokowi hatyo hiraitere akiti.

33 Hatyaoseta Paulo nalita xaneheta. 34 Hoka haiyaharenae tyakeko hoka tyaonaha iniraine xema maniya. Dionísio, hatya ohiro Damáris nexalolo, exahe haiyanae tehitiya hoka tyakekoha. Dionísio atyo kalorexe, kalorexenae kakoa hohisakoita Areópago nali.

18

Ehateneha Corinto Nali

1 Hatyo najikinita Paulo xaneheta Atenas nalita hoka xane kaoka Corinto nali. 2 Nali ahalakoatya hatya judeu, Áquila nexarexe, wenakalati Ponto naliyere. Kaokeheta taita Itáliata haiyanityo Priscila kakoa. Tyotya judeunae kikisoaneheta Roma nalita aoka kalorexe Cláudio hoka hatyo hiyeta tyoheta. 3 Paulo xane waiyahene hoka hatyaoseta hekota ehaliyaha haka ekakoaha maheta. Paulo, hatyonae xoaha hati bojirise nomasehareha makere hoka. 4 Hoka sábadohena nihatyaka Paulo xaneta xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka iraeta judeunae, Grécia yerenai xoaha kakoa, iniraene akereta tyaonaha maheta.

5 Hatyaoseta Silas, Timóteo xoaha tyoa kaokeheta enomana Macedônia nalita hoka Paulo halakisa hahatene hoka iraiti haxakaini maniya taita

tyaona. Iraeta judeunae kakoa: — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nita.
6 Xakore hoka Paulo xakaini maisa waiyeta enomanaha hoka kirawanahene. Hatyaoseta Paulo xaxakatetya haimanase niyaxate exahitaha hoka nehena: — Hoka iniyalahare atyoite xikaxomokakehena hoka maisa natyo xini nikare nokaxomokakihena xiso. Xisota atyoite nikare xamokoawihena — nexa. — Hoka kalikini atyoite noxani noxakaihena iraiti majudeunehare-nae hiye.
7 Hatyaoseta halakisahene hoka xaneheta enonitaha, xane tyaona Tício Justo haliya. Majudeunehare xakore hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Ehana atyo judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana haliyita. 8 Hatyaoseta Crispo, judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana xekohasehare tyakeko Xekohaseti tahi, tyotya haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita. Kahare Corinto nali tyaoniterenae semaha iraiti, tyakekoha hoka kabatixatyakaha.
9 Hamakiyene Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka. Xekohaseti iraeta ekakoa: — Awa atyo himairehena. Hekoira hirae, awa atyo hahalakisa hiraene. 10 Hiyaiya, nokaxaikota hiso. Maisaiya xala hare iniyalahare mokita hiso. Aliyerenae kahare nomaniye — nexa Xekohaseti ihiye.
11 Nali Paulo haterehokoane mokotexe tyaona, awaiyekehalakaita Iraiti Waiyexe nali tyaoniterenae ana.
12 Hatyaoseta, Gálio xekohaseti tyaohenere Grécia nali xowaka, judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka Paulo otokaha, xaneha kalorexenae ana ekakoa 13 hoka nexaha kalorexe hiye: — Exe haliti kasani halitinae jiyahaotya hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha aokita. Xakore hoka maisa Roma yerenai xaotyakisakaho akereta xini aotyakijita. Nikare hoka maisa waiyeta — nexaha.
14 Paulo xakore irae aokowihena hoka Gálio nehena judeunae hiye: — Ikoiya xoalini hare tyomita iniyalahare hoka xaokitere akeretaiya notyoma. 15 Hoka iraiti xemere, xahetakomaniyerenae xaotyakira tahi xemere taita hoka maisaiya xoare notyomita. Xisota hatyo akiti xahekotya. Maisa nasemene naokowiye — nexa. 16 Hatyaoseta aehikoahenahitene xekohaseti hana nalita.
17 Hatyaoseta otokaha Sóstenes, judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana kaxaikotyasehare, hoka mokohekoatyahene kalorexe hana nahalakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kalorexe Gálio watyalyahitene.

Haikoahetehenere Antioquia Xeta Tahi

18 Paulo waha tyaona Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa Corinto nali. Hatyo najikinita jinahetahene hoka xaneheta kanowa kalorexe ako Síria xeta, Priscila, Áquila xoaha kakoa. Xane kaoka wenakalati Cencréia nali hoka talowalisa hakaiyehe, Enore kakoa iraehenere akereta.
19 Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha hoka xane kaokaha Éfeso nali hoka Priscila, Áquila xoaha halakisa hatyo nali. Paulo xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako isoa hoka iraesekoatya naliyerenae kakoa. 20 Hatyaoseta, kasani waha tyaona ehaliyaha aokaha xakore hoka maisa aoka.
21 Xanehitiya hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Enore xaokalitaiya hoka haxowakiya notyoa nowaiyihitiya xiso — nexa.

Hatyaoseta Paulo kanowa kalorexe ako xanehitiya Éfeso nalita. 22 Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Cesaréia nali, hoka haxeroreta jiyehitiya Jerusalém xeta waiya maheta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka hatyaoseta jiyehitiya Antioquia xeta Síria koa maniya. 23 Nali tyaohena

mene hoka jiyehitiya. Xane Galácia koa Frígia koa aihalahalinikijita Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae.

Apolo Kaoka Éfeso Nali

24 Hatyaoseta hatya judeu Apolo nexarexe wenakalati Alexandria nalitare kaoka Éfeso nali. Waiyore xakaihakaita, awaiyekehalakaita iraiti, tyotya hakakoare Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa tyaonitere waiyekehalakita enomana hoka. 25 Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka kakoa tehitiya exaotyakisakahare. Haihalaharene kakoa iraeta, waiyekehalaka aotyakijita Jesus tahi akiti. Xakore hoka João batixaitere akiti taita atyo waiyekehalakita enomana. 26 Xakaihakahena judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako, haihalaharene kakoa hoka Priscila, Áquila xoaha semaha iniraine hoka nolokahene hahanako, waiye awaiyekehalakatyaha maheta enomana Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho akiti.

27 Hatyaoseta Apolo xane aokowi Grécia xeta hoka tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyahene hoka babera xairatyaha. Xane kaokehena hoka waiye mokahene maheta. Xane kaoka hoka kahare kahinaetya Enore xawaiyerahene hiyeta tyakekohenerenae. 28 Apolo aiyateretyoa iraeta judeunae xahita. Waiyore iraeta ekakoaha hoka jiyahaotyahitene halitinae haotita. — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa, kaxairatyakehenere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa tyaonitere tahi hotikijita enomanaha.

19

Paulo Tyaonita Éfeso Nali

1 Apolo Corinto nali tyaonitere nase Paulo xane hamaniya hoka xane kaoka Éfeso nali hoka haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae ahalakoatya. 2 Hoka Paulo axahene: — Xoana xityakekohenere xowaka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana?

— Maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe akiti wasemare ini hekoti — nexaha.

3 — Hoka xoare nawenatyaka xema maniya xikabatixatyaka? nexa Paulo axahene.

— João Batista batixahenere akereta atyo wikabatixatyaka — nexaha Paulo hiye.

4 Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: — João batixaitere xowaka atyo halitinae iniyalahare háomane halakihititereharenae anere. João tehitiya aotyakijita Israel hotyalinae, kasani enajikinita tyohenere tyakekoha aokita hoka. Hatyo enajikinita tyohenere atyo Jesus.

Hawarehare Xakoti
(Atos 2.4-8; 10.45-46; 1 Coríntios 14.1-40)

5 Hatyo akiti semaha najikinita kabatixatyakaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa. 6 Hatyaoseta Paulo ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa tyotya enomanaha. Hoka iraehenaha rotita iraeti masemakahare, hoka Enore tahi tehitiya xakaihenaha. 7 Exe halitinae 12-hareha.

8 Paulo hanamali kaimare xane minita judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako. Hoka hamamairanenehare kakoita iraeta halitinai kakoa. Iraeta ekakoaha, kasani Enore koamaniya mokahene aokowita hoka. 9 Xakore hoka haiyaharenae atyo maisa semaxematyare, maisa tyakekoreha, iniyalahare iraetaha Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyakaho tyotya haiyaharenae haotita. Hatyaoseta Paulo nalita hikoaheta hoka noloka tyakekohatiyenae. Hatyaoseta ferakiti nihatyaka xakaihakahena ihiyeha hatya haliti Tirano nexarexe xaotyakisakala hanako.

10 Nikare aotyakisahitene hinama terehokoane. Ekakoita tyotya Ásia koa
tyaoniterenae, judeunae, majudeuneharenae hare semaha Enore niraine.

Ceva Ityaninae

11 Enore kahare xoalini hare waiyexe tyoma Paulo xaihako maniyata.
12 Paulo mokitere hahiye imiti taose kolatyahitaha hokakitinae ana otoka-
hene maheta. Otohenaha hatyo hoka kinaterehenahititaha rotita. Exahe
hatyo kakoa tihanare kamilakoretiterenae nonita tihanare axanikihenahi-
titaha.
13 Haiyaharenae judeunae hakoa wenakalati xaneta, hakoa wenakalati
xaneta xoahita hoka axikahenahititaha isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae.
Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa irae ahitaha, kasani Paulo
tyomitere akereta tyomaha aokowiyahitaha hoka. Nexahitaha isekohaliti
ewaxiraharenae hiye: — Jesus nexare, Paulo xakaitere kakoa naxikaheta
xiso xiyaneheta maheta — nexaha. 14 Hatyo nikare tyaoniterenae atyo 7-
hare judeunae, Ceva nexarexe ityaninae. Ceva atyo sacerdotenae xekohase.
15 Xakore hoka isekohaliti ewaxirahare nexa ihiyeha: — Nowaiyita Jesus,
exahe Paulo hoka nowaiyita. Hoka xalanai atyo xiso? nexa. 16 Hatyaoseta
hatyo haliti kakaxaihakoretyakitere jiya enomanaha, mokohekoatyahene
hoka aekoakisahene hatyakota. Inimanaiha halalaka, kawe mokahene.
17 Tyotya Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae, judeunae, majudeuneharenae xoaha
semaha hatyo tahi akiti hoka kalore mairaha hoka exowakerota exahehare
aiminisaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare.
18 Hatyaoseta haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterenae iraehetehena tyotya haiya-
harenae haotita hetati iniyalahare tyomahitere tahi. 19 Exahe haiyanae ha-
holitaharexenae tehitiya ahohisakoatyaha hababeranexaha, keratyahene
maheta tyotya haiyaharenae haotita. Ihatehenahitaha hatyo hababeraxaha
kerahenahere xaimane hoka 50.000 hokose prata xaimanexe xane tyaona.
20 Nikare Xekohaseti niraine kinatere xaore hoka kahare haliti tyaona
exema maniya.

Emawaiye Nawenaneha Éfeso Nali

21 Hatyo najikinita Paulo xane aokowi Macedônia koa, Acaia koa xoaha.
Hatyota xane aokowi Jerusalém nali xeta. — Jerusalém ite noxani hoka hatyo
najikinita noxani Roma nali xeta — nita.
22 Hatyaoseta axikatya Macedônia xeta hinamahare hahinaenae haheta
maniya Timóteo, Erasto xoaha. Hoka wahase atyo tyaona Ásia koa nali.
23 Hatyo xowaka maisa waiyihitita wenati tyaohitita Éfeso nali Xekohaseti
koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta. 24 Hatya ouro, prata hiye hakatyasehare
Demétrio nexarexe nali tyaonita, hoka hatirisenae tyomita haenoloxa Diana
anere hoka betetyahene. Nikare haiyaharenae hakiterenae ekakoa tyaon-
aha hoka kalore kaoloxita. 25 Demétrio eharehena hoka hatyaoseta kawisa
hatyohare hiye hakiterenae hoka nexa: — Nohinaeharenae, xasemehena.
Exakere wahakita hoka waiye wikaoloxita. 26 Xasemehena, waiye nikare
wisaonita ene hoka exe Paulo kaoka. Koxaka xasema etahi. Halitinae
nómane atyo maisa Enore kaiserehare xini aokita. Hoka kahare haliti alitare,
exahe Ásia koatare tyakekoha iniraene. 27 Exakerite hoka ekakoita halitinae
matyakekotya wixiyeharenae. Maisa exe taita xini. Nikarite hoka hati Diana
anere ite kahalakisaka hoka nikaretaite maika kahalakisaka tehitiya enolo
Diana. Tyotyaha Ásia koa tyaoniterenae ene haenoloxa aokahitene, exahe
seko tyaoniterenae tehitiya hoka — nexa.

28 Hatyo akiti halitinae sema hoka ehareha kawerahare hoka kawisaha: —
Maika tyaona mene Éfeso tyaoniterenae nenoloxa Diana.
29 Hatyaoseta werahaliti xaorekoa wenakalati koa. Hatyaoseta halitinai otoka Gaio, Aristarco xoaha. Hatyo hinamanae atyo Macedônia yere hoka Paulo hinaenae. Nolokehekoatyahene, xane isoaha ekakoaha xoalini hare ana halitinae wahakotitere nali. 30 Hatyaoseta Paulo xakore xane irae aokowihena hisoakere halitinae kakoa hoka ihinaeharenae mahokoanitya iniraene. 31 Paulo hinaehare kalorexe tyaoniterenae axikatya hairaeneha enomana, emaxisoanene aokaha hisoakere halitinae tyaonitere nali. 32 Hatyaose nikare tyaonahitaha hoka kahare haliti maisa waiyekehalaka tyaonare. Hatya hahekore kawisa, hatya hahekore kawisa xoahita. Hoka kaharexe haliti ana atyo maisa waiyekehalakere xoare hiyeta xamani nali tyaonahitaha hoka.
33 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae motya Alexandre nikare enawenaneha mokita aokahitaha hoka judeunae axikatene irai maheta ekakoaha. Hatyaoseta Alexandre isoa enekoniha hoka hohotya hakahe kakoa enomanaha mema tyaonaha hoka irae ekakoaha maheta, kasani awaiyekehalakatya aokowita hatahi halitinae ana hoka.
34 Hatyaoseta waiyahene hoka waiyekehalakahare enomanaha, judeu nika hoka haxawalita kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Maika tyaota mene Éfeso tyaoniterenae nenoloxa Diana — nexaha, waha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha.
35 Hatyaoseta wenakalati kaxaikotyasehare wakanehare, babera xairatyasehare, irae ekakoaha mema tyaonaha hoka nehena: —
Xasemehena, Éfeso tyaoniterenae. Wenoloxa Diana hana atyo ali tyaonita hoka waiye kakaxaikotyakere tyaonita, exahe sehali taose enokoata exoahenere tehitiya hoka waiye kakaxaikotyakere tyaonita. Hatyohare akiti atyo tyotyaha ana waiyekehalakita. 36 Hoka maisaiya xala hare hatyohare mahokoanetita. Hatyo hiyeta xahalakihena nikare xisaonitere. Awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma ximaxahekolahareneta. 37 Hiyaiyaore, xanoloka exe halitinae ali, maisa xakore xoare hare iniyalahare tyomareha wenoloxa Diana hana kakoa, maisa xakore kirawanexahene hekoti hoka. 38 Maika Demétrio, exahe ekahinaetyaseharenae hatya kakoa kahalakoaharehena hoka hatyohare niyahare atyo kaferakenexe kaxahohisakoatyakakoita, hatyohare niyahare atyo kalorexenae. Hoka hatyo nali atyoite waiye hatyo nali iraeha. 39 Hoka maika xoalini hare xirae xaokowihitiya hoka hatyoharenae atyoite kairaityaka halitinae ahohisakakoatyoahena hoka wawenanaho akereta hoka. 40 Hiyaiya, kahenehare xamokita wawenane. Exakereya xisaona hoka maisaiya waiyeta kalorexe hiye. Wikairawaiyakaiya kalikini exakere tyaonitere hiyeta. Maisa ene kaxiyehare kawenatyaka maheta xini. Alíyakereya tyotya exeharenae wawaiyekehalakaita kalorexe ana, axehena wiso hoka? nexa ihiyeha.
41 Nexa taita irae hoka xahotyalikisakakoati miyatya.

20

Paulo Jiya Macedônia Koa, Grécia Koa Nali

1 Tyotya hatyo werahaliti hoka Paulo kawisa hahinaeharenae hoka aihalahalinikisahene. Hatyaoseta jinakahene hoka xane enonyahitaha Macedônia xeta. 2 Hatyaoseta Macedônia koa jiya, aotyakijita, aihalahalinikijita harenae tyakekohatiyenae. Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Grécia nali hoka 3 nali hanamali kaimare tyaona. Xanehena ene Síria nali xeta aokowi hoka

judeunae aisahene aokowiterehare tahi sema hoka haikoaheta Macedônia maniya. 4 Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae xane exema: Pirro ityani Sópatro, Aristarco, Segundo, Gaio, Timóteo, Tíquico, Trófimo xoaha. Sópatro atyo Beréia nalitare. Aristarco, Segundo xoaha atyo Tessalônica nalitarenai. Gaio atyo Derbe nalitare. Timóteo, Tíquico, Trófimo xoahanae atyo Ásia koa nalitarenae. 5 Hatyonae xane wahítita, atyahaha wiso wenakalati Trôade nali. 6 Hisehaliti nakairatinae makaketatyakahare kaomakehenere aokahitere najikinita wijiyehitiya wenakalati Filipos nalita kalorexe kanowako. Hatyaoseta 5-ki ferakene najikinita wiyane wikaokehenahitene wenakalati Trôade nali. Hatyo nali hasemanane wisaona.

Paulo Xane Trôade Nali

7 Domingo makiyene wahohisakoatyakakoa wihinaeharenae kakoa hoka wirakakakoa nakairati. Paulo xakaihakahena wihiye, heko wahaxati ihiye haxakaihakala kakoita. Kamaetali xanehetehena hoka.

8 Hati ehaore ako wihohisakoitere nali kahare xaokanatyakalati takoare tyaonita. 9 Hatya xoimahaliti Éutico nexarexe tyokita janela kanase. Hoka Paulo heko xakaihakaita hoka ekakoita xoimahaliti nemaka kawehena. Hatyaoseta nemaka hoka exoa enoakota. Ainakihetehenahene xakore koxaka waini.

10 Hatyaoseta Paulo exoaheta meholokoa xakoloharetya xoimahaliti hoka nehena: — Awa atyo ximawaiyehare, kasetata.

11 Hatyaoseta Paulo enoako kakohaheta, iraka nakairati hoka kanakaira. Heko waha aka iraeta, heko hairaene kakoita ferakoa ihiye. Hatyaoseta xaneheta. 12 Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kakoa ehanako xanehenahitaha. Kinatere tyaoheta hoka ihalaharehenahitaha ekakoa.

Xaneha Trôade ta Mileto Xeta

13 Hatyaoseta wiyanehitiya kanowa kalorexe ako. Wiyane wahikoa wenakalati Assôs nali kanowa xamematyoakala nali. Hatyo nali Paulo wiyatyahane hoka. Nali haxatyahaka aoka, tonare tyoita hoka. 14 Tyoa hikoaheta womana Assôs nali hoka kanowa kalorexe ako haxawalita wiyanehitiya Mitilene nali xeta. 15 Hatyaoseta kamaetali hoka wijiyehitiya nalita, wiyane iyolirotikoa tyaohenere Quios haliya wijiya. Kamaetali hoka wiyane wahikoa Samos nali, nikare kamaetali hoka wiyane Mileto nali wahikoa. 16 Paulo maisa Éfeso nali tyaona aokowita, exahe Ásia koa hoka maisa waha tyaona aokowita. Kasani haxerore kaoka aokowita Jerusalém nali hisehaliti Pentecostes ferakene nahitita hoka. Hatyo hiyeta kaholawakita.

Paulo Xakaihakala Tahi

17 Paulo Mileto nali tyaonita hoka kawisa iraiti tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae ahalakoatyahene maheta.

18 Tyoa kaokaha hoka Paulo nexa: — Waiyekehalakita atyo nawenani akiti xomana. Hetati nokaokihenere Ásia koa xowaka, exahe kalikini kijiya hoka waiyekehalakita xomana.

19 — Xekohaseti wakanehare natyo hoka nohateni notyoma nomaxaheniriharene kakoa. Haiya xowaka notiyita, howitihare nawenani tyaona, judeunae kahalakoahare ahitere nokakoi hiyeta. 20 Xiyaiya, noxakai atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xihiye. Naotyakisa xiso halitinae haotita, exahe hatinae nihatyakako hoka naotyakisa nakahinaetya maheta xiso. Exeharenae atyo waiyekehalakita xomana. 21 Naiyateretyoa judeunae, majudeuneharenae

hiye, halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha hoka tyakekoha Xekohaseti Jesus maheta.

22 — Hoka kalikinite noxanihena Jerusalém xeta Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokala ximita. Maisa notyare nahiti maniya, xoana xamanite nali notyaohena. 23 Isekohaliti Waiyexe xakaita nohiye, tyotya wenakalatinae koa nojiyehena hoka. Noberexotyaki, exahe nawenani howitiharexe nahiti maniya tyaonita aoka. 24 Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyohare hiyeta nomawaiyeharexe nokakoi. Kasani atyo namiyatya naokowita nohateni, Xekohaseti Jesus isehenere nomani. Hatyo nohateni atyo exe: Iraeti Waiyexe exahe Enore xawaiyera halitinae tahi akiti xakaisaka.

25 — Notyaonita xinekoni hoka noxakaita xihiye Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti. Hoka kalikini atyoite maisa xiyaiyehitita natyo. 26 Hiyeta hoka kalikini aliterexe niraeta xihiye: xala xamani atyoite hamawenekoaretyakaho xane hoka maisa atyoite nohiyiti xini nikare tyaona. 27 Xiyaiya, noxakai atyo xihiye tyotya Enore ahekoitereharenae tahi akiti.

28 — Maika xikaxaikoawi, exahe tyakekohatiyenae hoka xikaxaiko. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe ekaxaikotyaseha maheta moka xiso hoka maika waiye xikaxaikotahene. Hiyaiya, Haisani timalaxa hiyeta iyehetehenerenae atyo. 29 Exe akiti kakoa nawaiyore: noxanihenere najikinite ahoxa xalijiniharexe akerehare haiyanae haliti kaokehena xomana hoka maisaiya airakoaneharetyahitaha tyakekohatiyenae. 30 Exahe haxowakaite hoka haiyaharenae xinekonitarenae maoserahenaha, hahinaeharenae hawenaneha akereta mokaha maheta.

31 — Hiyeta hoka maika xiriharira. Xotyaxematya hanamaki terehokoane naotyakihenere xiso, ferakoa, makiya xoaha kakoita. Haiya xowaka nosexi kakoita naotyakijita xiso. 32 Kalikini atyo nahalakihena xiso Enore ana kaxaiko maheta xiso. Koxaka xasema exawaiyera xiso akiti. Hatyo atyoite kahinaetya xiso hoka heko xikinatere xisaona, exahe tehitiya hoka waiyexe isa xomana hakaxaikone hotyali ana mokitere.

33 — Maisa atyo hatya xiyehare nomaiyasexe, maisa ouro, prata, imiti harenae hekoti naokare nomani. 34 Hiyaiya, nokahe kakoita nahaka hoka niya naokitereharenae exahe nohinaeharenae aokitereharenae hoka. Hatyohare akiti waiyekehalakita xomana.

35 — Tyotya xoalini hare hateniti hiye nahotikisa nawenani xomana. Nikareya atyo hoka maxiyehareharenae wakahinaetya. Xotyaxematya Xekohaseti Jesus niraene: “Waiye kaiserehare atyo ijitaterehare hatya resebetiterehare nonitata”.

36 Hatyaoseta Paulo halakisa hairaine ekakoaha hoka hakaoli kakoa tyoka hoka iraexatya hahinaeharenae kakoa. 37 Hatyaoseta xakoloharetyaha, sohitanakolihenaha Paulo hoka tyotyaha tiyaha. 38 Tyotyaha kalore amaikohareha mawaiyanahene aohenere hiyeta. Hatyaoseta xane mokaxematyahene kanowa kalorexe nali.

21

Paulo Xane Jerusalém Xeta

1 Hatyaoseta wijinahenahitene hoka wiyaneheta enonyahitaha kanowa kalorexe ako. Wiyane fihi iyolirotikoa tyaohenere Cós nali xeta. Kamaetali wiyane wamematyoa wenakalati Rodes nali. Hatyaoseta wiyanehitiya wenakalati Pátara nali xeta. 2 Nali hatya kanowa kalorexe wahalakoatya Fenícia koa xetare hoka hatyoako wiyanehitiya. 3 Hatyaoseta wiyane wahikoa

hakiti hoka nalita wiyaiya Chipre iyolirotikoa, xakore hoka fihi wijiya wiwatone maniya Síria koa maniya. Wikaoka wenakalati Tiro nali. Hoka hatyo nali wexoa hoka kolare exoakisaha kanowa akota. 4 Nali haiyaharenae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana wahikoa hoka hasemanane wisaona ehaliyaha.

Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe aotyakisa hatyo naliyerenae hoka Paulo hiye iraeha hoka maisa xaneta maheta Jerusalém xeta. 5 Xakore hoka wiyanene ferakene hikoa hoka wiyanehitiya. Hoka tyoaha wihinaeharenae wiyema, haiyanityonaiha, haisaninaiha harenae kakoa. Hatyaoseta sekose wenakalati nonitata wityotya wisoka wikaolise kakoa one kilihi hoka wiraexatya. 6 Hatyo najikinita wijinakahene hoka wiyane wakakoha kanowa ako hoka hahanaha xeta haikoahenahitaha.

7 Hatyaoseta wijiyehitiya Tiro nalita wenakalati Ptolemaida nali xeta. Hatyo nali Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae wahalakoatya hoka wikatyawaxa ihiyeha, haki ferakene wisaona ehaliyaha. 8 Kamaetali wijiyehitiya hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Cesaréia nali hoka wiyane Filipe iraeti xakaisasehare hanako wisoa hoka wisaona. Filipe atyo Jerusalém nali 7-harenae kaxomokakehenerenae konitare. 9 Kaisaniye 4-halo, maiyanenehalo makereha, Enore niraene xakaisasehalonae.

10 Wahasehena wikaokene najikinita wisaonita hoka tyoa kaoka Judéia koa nalita hatya iraiti xakaisasehare Ágabo nexarexe. 11 Tyoa kaoka womana hoka iya Paulo jiterone hoka olatya hakiji, hawaotyali xoaha hiye hoka nehena: — Exakere nexa Isekohaliti Waiyexe: “Exakerite exe jitero waikate kaxolatyaka Jerusalém nali. Judeunae hiyeta kaxekakaite majudeuneharenae ana xoalini hare tyomaha maheta ekakoa” — nexa.

12 Wasema hatyo hoka wamaikohare wityotya naliyerenae wihinaeharenae kakoa hoka Paulo máxanene waoka Jerusalém nali xeta.

13 Xakore hoka nexa wihiye: — Xoana hoka nikare xitiyita hoka xexamaikoalinikijita natyo? Xiyaiya, maisa noxolatyaki maheta taita xini nomimiye notyaonita. Nomimiye tehitiya notyaonita noxaisaki Jerusalém nali niyahare Xekohaseti Jesus hiyeta — nexa.

14 Wiwatyalini xakore hoka maisa semaxemaita wiraine hoka hatyaoseta wexa: — Maika Enore aokitere akereta kaomaka.

15 Wahase nali wisaona hoka hatyo najikinita wakaiseheta wixiyeharenae hoka wiyanehitiya Jerusalém xeta. 16 Haiyanae wihinaeharenae wenakalati Cesaréia nalitarenae tyoaha wiyema. Nolokaha wiso hatyako hoka nali wisaona. Hatyo hati xekohasehare atyo Menasom nexarexe. Chipre nalitare, toahiyita Jesus koamaniya tyaonita.

Paulo Xane Waiya Tiago

17 Wiyane wikaoka Jerusalém nali hoka wihinaeharenae waiye mokaha wiso haihalahareneha kakoa. 18 Kamaetali hoka Paulo tyoa wiyema Tiago waiya maheta. Tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae nityohalitiranae nali makere hohisakoita. 19 Hatyaoseta Paulo katyawaxa ihiyeha hoka xakaihakatya ihiyeha, tyotya Enore xoalini hare tyomehenere ihiyeta majudeuneharenae koni tahi akiti. 20 Hatyo exakaihakala semaha hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

Hatyaoseta nexaha Paulo hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, kahare wihinaehare judeunae tyaonaha Jesus koamaniya hoka Moisés xaotyakira xema kinatere tyaonahitaha. 21 Exakere haiyanai semahitaha hitahi: haotyakijita judeunae hawaikoherakoa nonitata haware tyaoniterenai kasani maisa tyaonaha Moisés xaotyakira xema haokare aokaha. Haotyakijita tehitiya maisa

ityaninaeha nomanere milihi xaikotyaka haokare, exahe maisa tehitiya ityaninaeha judeunae nawenanaho tyaona haokare aokaha. 22 Hoka kala kalikini koxaka semaha ali hikaokene tahi. Xoare ite wisomehena hoka tyakekohenaha hiso? 23 Kala maisa hoka exakere hisaona: ali 4-hare haliti tyaonita winekoni, Enore ana xoalini hare iraihenahere tyomaha aokowihenahere akereta tyaonaha maheta. 24 Hiyane exemaha hoka tihaharetyoahenahitehenere nali hatihaharetyoaheta tehitiya. Hatyaosetaite habakatya enomanaha hoka talowalisaha hakaiyeheha. Hatyo hiyetaite iraehenahere hitahite maisa aliterexe xini aohenahitaha. Hoka tyotyahaite Moisés xaotyakiraho xema nawenatyasehare aohenahitaha hiso.

25 — Hoka Jesus koamaniya tyaohenere majudeuneharenae ana atyo koxaka babera waxikatya. Exakerexe: “Awa atyo xanisa eteti enore metalaharenae ana fetatyaka. Awa atyo kirakahare timalane xikanakaira, exahe kirakahare kakirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare nete. Awa tehitiya atyo ohiro kakoa iniyalahare xisoma”, wexa.

26 Hatyaoseta Paulo irae hatyo 4-harenae kakoa hoka kamaetali xane exemaha tihaharetyoahenahitaha maheta. Hatyo najikinita xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako isoa kaexakatya maheta hatihaharetyoaneha ferakene miyane hoka kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka ferakene aose xane hikoa.

Paulo Otokaha Iraexatyakalati Hanakota (Atos 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12; 11.22-33)

27 Hatyaoseta exaimenekolaose etake 7-ki ferakenexe tihaharetyoati okoi tyotehena hoka haiyaharenae judeunae Ásia koa nalitarenae waiyaha Paulo Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka hatyaoseta iraetanakotyaha haliti hisoakerenae hoka otokaha Paulo.

28 Hoka kawihenahitaha: — Xakahinaehena wiso, Israel yerenae! Exe haliti atyo tonakoaita, aotyakijita tyotya hakakoare koa, majudeuneharenae kahalakoahare Israel yerenae kakoa maheta. Kasani maisa judeunae xaotyakiraho tyakekoha aokare, exahe maxaimanisaka Wiraexatyakala Hana aokita. Hiyaiya, kalikini ali majudeuneharenae nolokita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aiyalakotya exe waiyexe ako — nexaha. 29 Koxaka waiyaha Trófimo Paulo kakoa Jerusalém nali, hoka motyala Paulo isoa ekakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako aokahitaha hoka nikarahitaha. Trófimo atyo Éfeso nalitare.

30 Hatyo mawaiyekehalakiti kasemaka hakakoare Jerusalém nali hoka hatyo nali tyaoniterenae tema tyoaha. Hatyaoseta otokaha Paulo, nolokehekoatyahene Iraexatyakalati Hanakota. Aihikoahenahitene hoka jihohenahitaha Iraexatyakalati Hana.

31 Okoi halitinae aisehena Paulo hoka sorarenae xekohasehare sema hatyo Jerusalém tyaoniterenae xalijiniharene. 32 Hatyaoseta kaholawaka ahohisakoatya sorarenae exekohasenai kakoita hoka tema xane hikoaha haliti hisoakere koni. Hatyo halitinae waiyaha sorarenae xekohasehare, sorarenae xoaha hoka halakisaha Paulo hamokohekoalaha. 33 Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohase xane hikoa Paulo ana hoka otokene hoka exolatyaka hinamahi kamatiherahi kakoa aoka. Hatyaoseta axehenahene: — Xala exe haliti? Xoare tyoma?

34 Hatyaoseta halitinae kawiyahena kinatyaxa, haiyanae hahekore, hahekore xakini. Kaxiyehare irae ahitaha hoka sorarenai xekohase ana maisa waiyekehalakere nikare enawenaneha. Hoka Paulo kolatyaka aoka sorarenae tyaonitere hati kalorexe ako nali.

35 Xane kaokaha ekakoa kakohakalati haliya hoka sorarenae kolatyaha
Paulo halitinae nonitata, exaisaka aokahitaha hoka. 36 Exemaha tyoahitaha
kawiyatyahitaha: — Xaisehenene, xaisehenene — nexahitaha.

Paulo Irae Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

37 Paulo xane mohenaha sorarenae tyaonitere ako hoka nehena sorarenae
xekohasehare hiye: — Xoana waiyehenaiya nirae hikakoa?
— Xoana hawaiyore Grécia yerenai xako hiraeta? 38 Xoana maisa etake
Egito tare xini hiso hoka toahiyaseta xalijininiharexenae taita 4.000-hare
hanoloka hoka hiyane maharexakahare nali hoka hikirakaharetere xini?
39 Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena ihiye: — Natyo atyo judeu, wenakalati Tarso
nali atyo notyaona, Cilícia koa nali. Tarso atyo wenakalati masakare
waiyexe. Xoana, waiyehenaiya hahalakisa natyo hoka nirae exe halitinae
kakoa?
40 Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare halakisene irae maheta hoka Paulo
tityoa kakohakalati heno hoka hakahe kakoa aimenekotya mema tyaonaha
hoka irae ekakoaha maheta. Hatyaoseta tyotya halitinae mema tyaonaha
hoka iraehena ekakoaha hebreu xako hoka nehena:

22

1 — Nohinaeharenae, inityohaliti harenae, xasemehena niraini naka-
hawaonitaretyoawi maheta — nexa.
2 Iniraene hebreu xako semaha hoka mema kaiserehare tyaonaha.
Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: 3 — Natyo atyo judeu, notyaona Tarso, Cilícia
koa nali. Xakore hoka ali Jerusalém atyo nokaxanaetyaki, Gamaliel
atyo noxaotyakisase. Hoka wahetakomaniyereharenae nawenanaho
nokaxaotyakisakihenere maisa mahowitihare xini xakore hoka notyaona
exema kaiserehare. Enore koamaniya ene notyaonita, ali kalikini xiso
xisaonitere akereta.
4 — Naisa naokowita, noxalijinihareta ene Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae
xahita. Ena ohiro harenae nolatya hoka berexo ako namoka. 5 Sacerdotenae
xekohasehare, judeunae nityohalitiranae ana atyo exe niraetereharenai
waiyekehalakita. Hiyaiya, xairatyaha babera wihinaeharenae judeunae
Damasco nali tyaoniterenae ana hoka isahitaha nomani. Hatyo babera
kakoa noxani nali naberexotya maheta Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae
kamatiherahi kakoa hoka Jerusalém xeta nakolatyahitene, iniyalahare kax-
omokakaha maheta.

Paulo Xakai Jesus Koamaniya Tyaohenere Tahi (Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 — Noxanita Damasco xeta hoka okoi nokaokihena hoka kala totahikoa-
hena hare hoka eharehena rota enokoata werokakoa moka noxahiti.
7 Hatyaoseta nexoa waikoa hoka nasema iraiti: “Saulo, Saulo, xoanere
hoka hiyalijinihareta noxahiti?” nexa. 8 “Xala hiso, Xekohaseti?” nomi.
Hoka nehena: “Natyo atyo Jesus Nazaré yere hikirawanetere”, nexa.
9 Nohinaeharenae tyoiterenae noximi waiyaha exaokanala xakore atyo
hoka maisa atyo semahitaha iraehenere nokakoi niraene.
10 — Hatyaoseta naxehitiyene: “Xekohaseti, xoanaite notyaohena?”
“Hainakoahetehena hoka hiyanehena wenakalati Damasco xeta. Nalite
iraehenaha hikakoa, aliyakere xamani hisaona aokita Enore hoka”, nexa.
11 Hatyo xaokanatyakalati weroka nowaiyehenere mawaiyahakalatya
natyo. Hatyo hiyeta nohinaeharenae otokahisaha natyo Damasco xeta.
12 — Hatyo nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Ananias nexarexe. Waiyexehare,
wiyaotyakisakaho maniya tyaonita, exahe tyotya judeunae Damasco nali

tyaoniterenae hoka aiminijitene. 13 Tyoa kaoka nohaliye hoka nehena:
“Nohinaehare Saulo, hiyaiyakahetehena”, nexa nohiye hoka nowaiyaka-
hetehena rotita hoka nawahakotya enomana.
14 — Hatyaoseta nehena nohiye: “Saulo, wahetakomaniyereharenae
nEnorexa aoka hiso haomana, aokitere akereta hisaona maheta. Hatyo
Waiyexeharexe Aohenere hiyaiya, exahe iniraine hikakoa hoka hasema
aokita. 15 Hoka hiso atyoite hiyakaihena etahi tyotya halitinae hiye, tyotya
xoalini hare hiyaiyehenereharenae, hasemehenereharenae xoaha”, nexa.
16 “Xoare hatyahita? Haxehena Xekohaseti kahinaetya maheta hiso hoka
hikabatixatyaka hoka iniyalahare hománe kamaotyanetyakeheta maheta”,
nexa nohiye.

Paulo Hatene Tahi

17 — Hatyaoseta nahaikoaheta Jerusalém xeta. Niraexatita ene Iraex-
atyakalati Hanako hoka nokaxawaiyanikisaki. 18 Nowaiya Xekohaseti hoka
nexa nohiye: “Hiyanehetehena rota ali Jerusalém nalita. Hiyaiya, aliyerenae
atyoite maisa semaxematya aokowiyahitaha hiyakaini notahi akiti”, nexa.
19 — Hoka nomihena: “Xekohaseti, waiyekehalakita atyo enomanaha
judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako nihatyaka noxani hoka naberexoi-
tere namokonasetitere hikoamaniya tyaoniterenae namokonasetiterehare
akiti. 20 Exahe Estêvão hitahi xakaisasehare aisehenahere xowaka natyo
tehitiya nali notyaonita, nakahinaetyahitene. Nokaxaikota exaisasenai
nima”, nomi.
21 — Xakore hoka Xekohaseti nehena: “Hiyanehena, natyo atyoite naxika-
hena hiso seko akiya majudeuneharenae koni”, nexa.
22 Hatyo kijiya Paulo niraene halitinae semaxematya hoka hatyaoseta
nexa kawiyahenaha: — Xaisehenene. Waiye xaisaka. Maisaiya xoare ma-
heta maxaisakita — nexaha. 23 Kawiyatyahitaha, xaxakahitaha haimanase-
naeha, iyaxati harenae eno maniya xawatyahitaha.
24 Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare Paulo xaisoakisakeheta aoka so-
rarenae tyaonitere hanako nali. Emokonasetyaka aoka, xakai maheta xoare
hiyeta xamani judeunae kirawanetene hoka kawiyalijiterene tahi.
25 Olatyahene mokonasetyahene maheta hoka Paulo nehena haxotokase-
hare sorarenae kaxaikotyasehare hiye: — Xoana ehekoretaiya xamokonase-
hena Roma yere? Xoana ehekoretaiya xamokonasehena hatya, etahi mase-
makahareta?
26 Iniraene sema hatyo sorarenae kaxaikotyasehare hoka xane haxeko-
hase ana hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiriharíra exehare hisomiterehare kakoa. Exe
haliti atyo Roma yere — nexa.
27 Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare xane irae Paulo kakoa maheta
hoka nexa axene: — Hiyakaihena nohiye. Xoana aliterexe Roma yere hiso?
— Há, aliterexe — nexa Paulo.
28 Hoka hatyo xekohaseti nehena: — Natyo tehitiya Roma yere. Kalore
nabakatya nikare notyaona maheta — nexa.
Xakore hoka Paulo nehitiya ihiye: — Roma yere terota atyo natyo
notyaonehenereta — nexa.
29 Hatyaoseta Paulo axaha maheta haiyaharenae ehaliya tyaoniterenae
kikisoaheta rotita. Hatyo sorarenae xekohasehare maira, Paulo nawenane
tahi sema hoka exolatyaka aohenere hiyeta.

Paulo Mokaha Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

30 Hoka sorarenae xekohasehare waiyekehalaka sema aokowita, xoare
hiyeta xamani Paulo xaisaka judeunae aokahitaha hoka. Hatyaoseta ka-
maetali kamatiherahi niyakeheta Paulo hiyeta aoka. Hatyaoseta sacerdote
xekohaseharenae, inityohalitiranae harenae xahohisakakoatyoane aoka.
Hatyaoseta wakatya sorarenae hoka kolatyaha Paulo hoka enahalakoaha
mokahene.

23

1 Hatyaoseta Paulo kinatya wahakotya judeunae nityohalitiranae ana
hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, kalikini kijiya maisa xoare iniyalahare
Enore haoti notyomare.
2 Hoka sacerdotenae xekohasehare Ananias, Paulo kanasako mokotyaka
aoka ehaliyita tityoiterenae hiye.
3 Hoka Paulo nehena Ananias hiye: — Teraharetyoare! Maika Enore
iniyalahare moka hiso. Hatyaose hisokita Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta
hasema haokowita notahi akiti. Xoana hoka nomokotyaki haokita? Maisa
atyo nikarexe xini Xaotyakiyaho.
4 Hatyaoseta halitinae Paulo haliyita tityoiterenae nehena: — Xoana hoka
iniyalahareta hiraeta sacerdotenae kalorexe, Enore wakanehare kakoa?
5 Hoka Paulo nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, motya atyo maisa sacerdotenae
kalorexe xini naokita. Hiyaiya, Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo nexa:
Awa atyo hikaxaikone hotyali xekohase tahi iniyalahare hirae.
6 Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka Paulo ana. Hatyo kalorexenai koni haiyanae
saduceunae hotyali, haiyanae fariseunae hotyali xoaha. Hatyaoseta Paulo
kinatyaxa irae: — Nohinaeharenae, fariseu ityani atyo natyo, fariseu tehi-
tiya natyo. “Maikaite kamatinae kaseheta”, nomitere hiyeta kalikini ex-
akere nokaxomokakita — nexa.
7 Nexa Paulo irae hoka fariseunae, saduceunae kinatyaxa irae kakoaha
hoka hahekore xakini kalorexenae ahekotya. 8 Maisa atyo saduceunae
tyakekore kamatinae kaseneheta akiti, exahe maisa atyo anjo, isekohaliti
aka enomanaha hoka maisa tyakekoreha. Hoka fariseunae atyo tyotya
hatyohare tyakekota.
9 Hatyaoseta masakare kinatyaxehena iraekakoahitaha. Haiyanae farise-
unae Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenae tityoaha hoka nehenaha irae-
henaha kinatyaxa: — Womana atyo exe haliti maisa xoare hare iniyalahare
tyomare. Kalaiya maisa hoka isekohaliti xamani, anjo xamani iraeta ekakoa
— nexaha.
10 Kahenehareheha hoka sorarenae xekohasehare mawaiyeharehena.
Aisahaiya Paulo aokita hoka sorarenae axikatya iyehetahene maheta
enekonitaha hoka kolahenahitene sorarenae tyaonitere nali maheta.
11 Hatyo najikinita makiya Paulo ana Xekohaseti kaotyaka hoka nexa
ihiye: — Awa atyo himaira! Koxaka atyo hirae notahi ali Jerusalém. Nikareta
tehitiyaite Roma nali hiraehitiya.

Paulo Aisaha Aokowihenahere Tahi
(Atos 9.15-16; 22.22; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12; 11.22-33)

12 Kamaetali haiyaharenae judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka max-
aisaneharetatahaiya Paulo maisa kanakairahitaha, maisa terahitaha hekoti
aokowiha. 13 Hatyo nikare ahekoiterenae atyo 40-hare jiyare.
14 Hatyaoseta xane iraeha sacerdotenae xekohasenae, judeunae nity-
ohalitiranae xoaha kakoa hoka nexaha: — Exakerexe owa wirae kakoa:
maisaiya xoare wikanakairihitita Paulo wimaxaisanehareta. 15 Hoka maika
xiso kalorexenae xiraehena sorarenae xekohasehare kakoa hoka Paulo ali

noloka. “Maika waiye wasema waokowita etahi akiti”, xexa ihiye. Hoka
wimemerite wisaona kaokehenere nahitita waisene maheta — nexaha.
16 Xakore hoka Paulo nahahalo ityani sema nikare exahekolaha hoka xane
sorarenae tyaonitere nali hoka tyotya xakaini Paulo hiye. 17 Hatyaoseta
Paulo kawisa hatya sorarenae kaxaikotyase hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyane exe
xoimahaliti kakoa xiyekohase nali. Hoka xoalini hare tahi xakai maheta —
nexa.
18 Hatyaoseta sorarenae kaxaikotyase xane ekakoa haxekohase nali hoka
nexa ihiye: — Etake Paulo berexoako tyaonitere kawisa natyo hoka exe
xoimahaliti nanoloka homana xoalini hare tahi xakai hihiye maheta aoka.
19 Hatyaoseta exekohase otoka xoimahaliti ekahe hiye hoka xane ekakoa
hamaniya hoka axehenene: — Xoare hiyakai haokowita nohiye?
20 Hoka nehena: — Judeunae kasani makani Paulo hakolatya kalorexe-
nae ana aokaha. Kasani waiye kaiserehare sema aokowitaha, hamaoser-
alaha. 21 Hoka awa atyo hityakekohena iniraeneha. Hiyaiya, 40-hare
jiyare ite wahahena Paulo aisaha maheta. Tyotya nikare ahekohenere-
nae maisa kanakairaha, maisa teraha aokowihenahititaha Paulo hamax-
aisanenehareha nahitita. Nikare tyaonaha aokowiha. Kalikini memere
tyaonahitaha, atyahahita hiraine xahita taita.
22 Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare nehena ihiye: — Awa atyo hatya
hiye hiyakaihena exe hiyakaitere nohiye — nexa hoka axikaheta xoimahal-
iti.

Paulo Kaxaxikatyaka Kalorexe Félix Ana

23 Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohase kawisa hinamahare sorare
kaxaikotyasenae hoka nehena ihiyeha: — 200-hare sorarenae, 70-hare
kawalo henore, 200-hare tonotyakalatikase kakoarenae xoaha memere
xamoka hoka Cesaréia xeta xaneha. Maika ximemere xisaona hoka awisa
makiya xiyane. 24 Maika Paulo ana tehitiya kawalo memere xamoka
ehainali maheta hoka waiye xiyane ekakoa kalorexe Félix nali — nexa
wakatyahene.
25 Hatyo hekota sorarenae xekohasehare xairatya babera exakerexe:
26 Xoana waiye hisaonita, kalorexe Félix?
27 Judeunae otoka exe haliti hoka komita ene aisahene. Hoka nasemehena
atyo, Roma yere atyo hoka nosorarexinae kakoa wiyehetene hoka
maisa aisahitene.
28 Hatyaoseta kasani waiye nasema naokowita etahi akiti hoka noxani
judeunae nityohalitiranae ana ekakoa, xoare hiyeta xamani ki-
rawanahitene hoka.
29 Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka nomani. Maisa xakore nika xoare tyomare
hoka kaberexotyaka, kaxaisaka harenae aokahitaha. Haxaotyak-
isakahoha hiyeta nika nikare mokahitene.
30 Hatyaoseta nasemehitiya judeunae aisene aokowitere akiti hoka hatyo
hiyeta naxikatene homana. Exahe nirae ekakoaha hoka xaneha
hinali xeta hoka hihaotisa iraeharehenahitiyene naoka hoka. Eko
xoaha, Cláudio Lísias.
31 Hatyaoseta haxekohaseha aokitere akereta sorarenae tyaona. Makiya
xaneha Paulo kakoa wenakalati Antipátride nali kijiya. 32 Kamaetali hatyo
nalita sorarenae haikoaheta sorarenae tyaonitere nali xeta, hoka kawalo
henorenae taita xanehitiya Paulo kakoa. 33 Xane kaokaha ekakoa Cesaréia
nali hoka babera isaha kalorexe ana hoka Paulo tehitiya halakisaha eno-
mana.

34 Hatyaoseta kalorexe kaixaretya babera hoka axa Paulo nawenakalakoa
tahi akiti. Waiyekehalaka enomana Paulo atyo Cilícia koa tare hoka nexa
ihiye: 35 — Hiraeharetyasenaite kaokehena hoka nasemehitiya hitahi — nexa
ihiye. Hatyaoseta eberexotyaka aoka Herodes hana hati wahaharexe ako.

24

Judeunae Iraeharetyaha Paulo

1 Hatyaoseta 5-ki ferakene najikinita sacerdotenae xekohase Ananias
xane Cesaréia nali, haiyanae judeunae nityohalitiranae, hatya Tértulo
nexarexe xoaha kakoa xane. Tértulo waiyore iraeta hoka. Xane kaokaha
kalorexe Félix ana hoka iraeharehenaha Paulo.
2 Hatyaoseta kawisaha Tértulo hoka hatyo iraeharehena Paulo hoka ne-
hena: — Xekohaseti kalorexe Félix, waiye hamokita wiso judeunae hoka
wimehexaikohare wisaonita, haxakaihitita wawenane waiye wisaona ma-
heta. 3 Wihalahareta hikakoa taita tyotya wenakalatinai koa, xoalini hare
hijitereharenae womana hiyeta. 4 Hoka kasani maisa nahowitihalikisa
naokowiye hiso. Hatyo hiyeta ininaitaite noxakai exe haliti tahi hoka
hasemehena niraini.
5 — Exe haliti maisa waiyexe! Judeunae koni hakakoare koa xane
hoka kaxiyehare mokita enawenaneha. Hatyo Nazaré yere koamaniya
tyaoniterenae xekohase tehitiya tyaonita. 6 Maisa tehitiya aiminijita Iraex-
atyakalati Hana. Hatyo hiyeta wotokene hoka wiyaotyakisakaho akereta
ene wamokene waokowi 7 xakore hoka sorarenae xekohasehare Lísias tyoa
iyehetene wonita sorarenae kakoa, komita ene maisa waiye xini mokita
wiso. 8 Hatyaoseta hatyo Lísias ali hahalakoa tyoa iniraeharetyasenae hoka
iraeharetene aoka. Kalikiniya exe haliti haxa hoka tyotya wiraetereharenae
taitaiya aliterexe hasema etahi — nexa.
9 Hatyaoseta judeunae kahinaexatya iniraene hoka nehenaha: — Alitere
aokita — nexaha.

Paulo Irae Félix Nahalakoa Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

10 Hatyaoseta kalorexe aimenekotya Paulo ana irae maheta iniraeneha
nahalakoa hoka hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: — Wahehena kalorexe
hisaoniterehare akiti judeunae koni atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Hiyeta
hoka nihalahalini kakoa niraehena inirainehа nahalakoa hihaotita,
kalorexe. 11 Kalikini 12-ki ferakenehena notyaohitita Jerusalém nali noxani
Enore kakoa nihalaharehenere najikinita. Haxaiya haiyanae ana hoka,
“Aliterexe aokita”, nexahaiya hihiye. 12 Maisa exe aokahitereha akereta xini
notyaonita. Maisa kinatyaxa niraexe xala harenae kakoa Iraexatyakalati
Hanako, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Maisa hakiti hekoti xoalini
hare iniyalahare notyomare wenakalati Jerusalém nali. 13 Hoka maisaiya
aliyakere exehare notahi iraeterehareha hatyonaiha aliterexe aokahitaha
hihiye. 14 Xakore hoka exe taitaite noxakai hihiye: aliterexe atyo “Wenati
Waiyexaho” xema notyaonita hoka hatyohare atyo judeunae iniyalahare
aokahitaha. Exakere atyo notyaonita Enore koamaniya: Notyakekota
Moisés xaotyakiraho tyotya, exahe Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae xairala harenae
hoka.

Kamatinae Atyoite Kaseheta
(João 5.25-29; Atos 26.8; Apocalipse 20.11-15)

15 — Atyahahitere akereta natyahita Enore xahita: “Tyotyaite kamati-
nai kaseheta, waiyexeharexenae, mawaiyexehareharenae xoaha”, nitere

hakakoa wityakekota. 16 Hiyeta hoka nawenani kakoa naiyaterityoita,
kasani Enore haoti waiye notyaona naokowita, exahe halitinai haoti hoka
— nexa.
17 — Waha terehokoane nomaxaninitere Jerusalém najikinita noxani nali
xeta olo nakolatya nohinaeharenae maoloxaharenae ana maheta, exahe
kirakahare naisa hoka nafetatya Enore ana maheta. 18 Nikare notyaonita
hoka hatyo kirakahare nafetahenere najikinita haiyahare judeunae waiya
natyo Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyo xowaka maisa kahare haliti tyoare
noximi, exahe hoka maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare. 19 Xakore
hoka haiyahare judeunae Ásia koatarenae exowaka nali tyaonita hoka
waiyaha natyo. Hatyonaiya atyo ali tyoaha iraeharetyaha natyo hihiye hoka
ehekoriya, iniyalahare xamani aliterexe notyomita hoka.
20 — Exahiya exe halitinae xoare xamani inityohalitiranae sema iniyala-
hare nománi tahi enahalakoaha noxanihenere xowaka hoka xakaihahene
hihiye. 21 Hatyo xowaka natityoa enahalakoaha hoka kinatyaxa nomi taita:
“Maikaite kamatinae kaseheta. Hiyeta hoka kalikini exakere xamokita
natyo” — nexa Paulo.
22 Hatyaoseta Félix, Wenati Waiyexe koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti
waiyekehalakita enomana hoka nehena: — Maikaite sorare xekohase-
hare Lísias kaokehena hoka nahekotya hitahi hoka kamiyane — nexa.
23 Hatyaoseta sorare xekohase hiye irae hoka sorare moka Paulo kax-
aikotyase maheta aoka. Kasani waiye kaxaikone aoka, exahe hoka ihinae-
harenae kotare tyoa waiyahene hoka kahinaetyahene xoalini harenai kakoa
aoka.

Paulo Tyaonita Félix Drusila Xoaha Nahalakoa

24 Hatyo najikinita, wahehena hoka Félix tyoa haiyanityo Drusila kakoa.
Judeunero atyo exanityo. Hoka kawisa Paulo, semaha iniraine Jesus Cristo
koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti maheta.
25 Hatyaoseta Paulo iraehena wenati waiyexe tahi, kaxaikoawiti, exahe
xaxalisati miyanitiye xowakehena harenae tahi hoka Félix maira hoka
nehena: — Kalikini hiyanehetehena, haxowakaite nakawihitiya hiso hoka
waiye nasemehitiya hiraine — nexa. 26 Motyalaite Paulo olo isa enomana
aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta fera kawijitene hoka iraeta ekakoa.
27 Hatyaoseta hinama terehokoane najikinita hatisa kalorexe tyaohena
Félix wenekoare, Pórcio Festo nexarexe. Hoka Félix xanehetehena hoka
Paulo berexo akota halakisa judeunae aihalahalinikisa maheta.

25

Paulo Xane Roma Yere Kalorexe Ana Aokowi

1 Festo kaoka hoka hanamaki taitata tyaonita Cesaréia nali hoka xane
Jerusalém xeta. 2 Xane kaoka hoka sacerdotenae xekohasehare, judeunae ni-
tyohalitiranae xoaha iraehena ekakoa, Paulo kakoa kahalakoaharahitereha
tahi akiti. Hoka axaha Festo, 3 kasani Paulo Jerusalém xeta axikatya aokaha.
Kasani Paulo tyoa hoka ahotita aisahene aokowiyahitaha hoka.
4 Hoka Festo nehena ihiyeha: — Paulo atyo berexo ako tyaonita Cesaréia
nali. Nahaikoahetehenaite nali xeta hoka 5 maika xinityohalitiranae tyoa
noximi hoka iraeharetyahene nohaotita, xoare xamani iniyalahare tyoma
xaokita hoka — nexa.
6 8-ki ferakene xamani, 10-ki ferakene xamani ala Festo tyaona ekakoaha
hoka hatyaoseta haikoaheta Cesaréia xeta. Kamaetali hoka xane tyoka
kalorexe nokahakalaose hoka kawisa Paulo.

7 Paulo kaoka hoka judeunae, Jerusalém nalita tyohenerenae exahiyatyahene hoka iraeharehenahene hairawaneha. Xakore hoka maisa xoare hotikisare Festo tyakekohena maheta iniraeneha. 8 Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena kahawaonitaretyoawi maheta: — Maisa atyo xoare hare notyomare iniyalahare Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoa, maisa Iraexatyakalati Hana nomaxaiminirere, maisa Roma yerenae xekohase tahi akiti hoka iniyalahare niraexe — nexa.

9 Hatyaoseta Festo aihalahalinikisa maheta judeunae hoka nexa Paulo axa: — Xoana maisa Jerusalém nali hiyane hoka hatyo nali naxalisa hiso haokare hatyohare hiyeta?

10 Hoka Paulo nehena: — Ali notyaonita kalorexe nokahakala Roma yere nahalakoa nokaxaxalisaki mahetare aose. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare judeunae ana. Hatyo hare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita homana. 11 Maisaiya atyo naiminijita Roma yerenae xaotyakiyaho, exahe iniyalahareya notyoma hoka nawaiye xaisaki haokita hoka nomimiye atyo notyaonita nokamani niyahare. Hoka exe irae ahitere notahi atyo maisa aliterexe xini hoka maisaiya xala hare aliyakere halakijita natyo enomanaha. Hatyo hiyeta noxani naokowita Roma nali Kalorexe sema maheta notahi hoka kamiyane maheta — nexa.

12 Hatyaoseta Festo hakahinaetyasenae kakoa irae hotohare hoka hatyaoseta nehena: — Hiyane tyare haokowita Kalorexe ana Roma nali hoka nalite hiyane — nexa.

Paulo Tyaonita Agripa, Berenice Xoaha Nahalakoa

13 Hatyo najikinita xekohaseti Agripa, Berenice kakoa kaoka Cesaréia nali waiyaha exahe katyawaxaha maheta Festo hiye. 14 Hatyo nali akaiki ferakenehena tyaonahitaha hoka Festo xakaihena Agripa hiye Paulo tahi hoka nehena: — Félix halakisa hatya haliti ali berexo ako. 15 Noxani Jerusalém hoka sacerdote xekohasenae, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha xakai nohiye kahalakoahare ahitere ekakoa tahi akiti. Hoka aokaha exaisaka nohiye. 16 Hoka nomi ihiyeha: “Roma yerenae maisa nikare masemakahareta aisetere. Iniraeharetyasenaeya hotohare atyo iraeharetene ehaotita hoka kairaeharetyakitere tehitiya irae hatahi, xoare xamani tyoma hoka”.

17 — Hatyaoseta ali kaokaha hoka maisa nohowitihareta. Kamaetali noxani kalorexe nokahakala heno notyoka hoka hatyo haliti nakawisa. 18 Hatyaoseta enahalakoaharenai kaoka xakore hoka maisa iniyalahare enómane tahi xakaitaha, nahekohenere akere. 19 Hawenanahoha xemere taita nika nikare mokahitene. Hatya haliti koxaka wainihenere Jesus nexarexe xemere tehitiya nikare mokahitene. Hoka Paulo atyo hatyo haliti kaseta aoka. 20 Hoka komita ene maisa waiyekehalakita nomani hatyo akiti. Hatyo hiyeta Paulo naxa, xoana Jerusalém nali xamani xane aokowita hoka hatyo tahi akiti kakoa kaxaxalisaka hatyo nali aokita hoka. 21 Xakore hoka Paulo Roma nali xane aokowi Kalorexe sema maheta etahi hoka kamiyane maheta. Hoka hatyaoseta berexo ako exomokaka naoheta naxikahenerene Kalorexe Roma nali tyaonitere ana kijiya.

22 Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa Festo hiye: — Kasani natyo tehitiya nasema naokowi hatyo haliti niraene.

— Maika ite makani hasema iniraene — nexa Festo.

23 Kamaetali Agripa Berenice kakoa mokaharetyoa hoka isoa kahare haliti, sorarenae, xekohasetinae hare kakoa. Wenakalati kalorexe tyaoniterenae hare kakoa isoa semaxematyaha maheta. Hatyaoseta Festo Paulo kawisa.

24 Paulo isoa hoka hatyaoseta Festo nehena: — Xekohaseti Agripa, exahe
xiso ali tyaoniterenae hoka xiyaiyehena exe haliti! Exe kakoa aliyere
judeunae, exahe Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae hoka kahalakoahareta hoka
exaisaka aokahitaha nohiye. 25 Xakore hoka nomani atyo maisa xoare hare
tyomare hoka exaisaka aokahitaha. Hoka haxaxikatyaka aoka Roma nali
Kalorexe ana hoka exaokala akeretaite namokene.
26 — Hoka kalikini kakoita maisa waiyekehalakere nomani noxaxikali
niyahare noxairali etahi akiti Kalorexe ana. Hatyo hiyeta ali nanolokene
xahalakoa, exahe hiso xekohaseti Agripa nahalakoa kaisere hoka haxene
maheta. Nikare ite hoka nawaiyore naxairatya etahi akiti. 27 Hiyaiya,
nomani atyo hoka maisaiya aliyakere hatya eberexotyakahare tyaonitere
haxikaita Kalorexe ana maxawaiyekehalakatyakahareta etahi akiti.

26

Paulo Irae Agripa Nahalakoa Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

1 Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa Paulo hiye: — Hiraihena iniraineha nahalakoa.
Hatyaoseta Paulo aimatya hakahe irae maheta iniraine nahalakoa: 2 —
Xekohaseti Agripa, kalikini nihalahare hihaotita niraihena notahi akiti jude-
unae niraeharera natyo nahalakoa. 3 Hiso homana judeunae nawenane,
xaotyakiraho harenae masakare waiyekehalakita. Hoka maika hasema
niraini himaholowakeneta.
4 — Tyotya judeunae waiyita nawenani noxoimahalinitita kalikini kijiya,
exahe Jerusalém nali hoka noxoimaharenitita kalikini kijiya. Noxoiminita
nowaikohiri exahe Jerusalém nali notyaona, hatyo hare waiyekehalakita
enomanaha. 5 Waiyekehalakita enomanaha, xakaihaiya aokowiha hatyo
akiti hoka xakaihaha: noxoiminita atyo fariseunae nawenanaho notyaona.
Fariseu nawenane atyo maisa mahowitiharexe xini. 6 Hoka kalikini ali
notyaonita hoka exakere nokaxomokakita Enore isa aokowihenerehare
wahetakomaniyereharenae ana natyahitere hiyeta. 7 Hiyaiya, wiso Israel
yerenae hotyaliharenae atyo 12-hare hoka wawaiyetyahitaha Enore fer-
akoa, makiya harenae. Atyahahitaha tehitiya atyo natyo akereta Enore isa
aokowiterehare xahita. Hoka hasemehena, Xekohaseti, hatyo natyahitere
hiyeta exakere judeunae kahalakoahareta nokakoi.
8 — Xoanere hoka maisa xityakekore Enore xekasekiriheta kamatinae?
9 — Natyo tehitiya hetati ene nikare nahekoita hoka kalore nokahalakoi-
hareta Jesus Nazaré yere koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa. 10 Jerusalém
nali nikare notyaonita. Naberexotya kahare Enore kaxaikone hotyali,
sacerdotenae xekohasenae niraene kakoare notyaona hoka. Exaisakaha
aohenaha hoka natyo tehitiya naokita exaisaka. 11 Kahareki iniyala-
hare namokahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hananae nihatyaka, exahe nama-
hokoanetita etyakekoneha. Aehalikisahitaha natyo hoka noxanita haiyanae
wenakalatikoanae iniyalahare namokahene maheta.

Paulo Xakai Jesus Koamaniya Hawenane Tahi
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 Heko Paulo iraeta: — Nikare iniyalahare namokahene maheta,
noxanita Damasco xeta sacerdotenae xekohaseharenae niraenexa xema
hoka 13 exakere notyaona, xekohaseti. Totahikoahena hoka nowaiya
xaokanatyakalati tyoanene enokoata, kamae xahehare werokene. Hoka
hatyo xaokanatyakalati werokakoa moka nohoko haliya, exahe haiyahare-
nai tyoiterenai noximi hoko haliya hoka. 14 Wityotya wexoa waikoa hoka
nasemehena atyo, iraehena atyo nokakoi hebreu xako: “Saulo, Saulo, xoana

hoka hiyalijinihare noxahiti? Hisota atyo iniyalahare haxomokanikijoita. Bowi hatotokakala kase xahita tyahakahiyakatya hoka kawe mokoawitere akere atyo hisaonita", nexa nohiye.

15 — Hatyaoseta naxene: "Xala hiso, Xekohaseti?" nomi. Hoka nexa nohiye: "Natyo atyo Jesus hikirawanetere", nexa nohiye. 16 Hatyaoseta: "Hainakoahetehena, hatityoahetehena. Nowakanihare naoka hiso maheta nokaotyaki homana hiyakai maheta halitinai hiye kalikini hiyaiterehare, exahe exe najikinita nahotikihenerehare homana tahi akiti hiyakai maheta. 17 Nokaxaiko ite hiso judeunai nonitata, exahe majudeuneharenai nonita. Hiyaiya, hatyonai konite naxikatya hiso. 18 Hiso atyo ite haotyakihenahene hoka iniyalahare wenati nonitata wenati waiyexe maniya hamohenahitehenahene. Hoka Tihanare nonitata Enore koamaniya haxomokanikihenahitehenahene. Hoka tyakekohenahere natyo hiyeta ite iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanetyakeheta hoka Enore aohenere haomanere hotyalinai koni tehitiya tyaohenahitaha", nexa.

Paulo Xakai Hahatene Tahi

19 Hatyaoseta Paulo hairaene halakihena maheta hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti Agripa, enokoata nokaxawaiyanikisakihenere atyo maisa nomatyakekonita. 20 Damasco nali hotohare noxani noxakai iraeti. Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali, exahe Judéia koa hakakoare. Majudeuneharenae hiye noxakaihitiya. Hoka nomita ihiyeha, halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaohenahita hoka waiye maniya tyaohenahitaha hoka katyakekotyakaha maheta.

21 — Hatyo hiyeta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota judeunae otoka natyo hoka aisaha aokowiha natyo. 22 Xakore hoka kalikini kijiya Enore kahinaetita natyo. Hiyeta hoka noxakaita iniraine tyotya halitinae hiye, wakaharenae, kalorexenae harenae hiye. Iraiti xakaisaseharenae Moisés xoaha xoalini hare kaotyakene tahi xakaihenahere akereta atyo noxakaita. 23 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xakaihaha: "Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite kaxaisaka hoka hatyo hotohare ite kaseheta. Hoka hatyota wenati waiyexe xaka kaxakaisaka judeunae hiye, majudeuneharenae xoaha hiye".

24 Exakere Paulo hatahi iraeta ene hoka Festo kinatyaxa irae: — Hihatyahareta, Paulo. Kalore hikaxaotyakisaka hoka hihatyaharexe moka.

25 Paulo nexa Festo hiye: — Maisa atyo nohatyahareta xini, xekohaseti Festo. Waiye atyo noxahekoli tyaonita hoka aliterexe niraeta.

26 Hatyaoseta nexa xekohaseti hiye: — Xekohaseti Agripa, hihaotita niraeta hoka nihalahareta niraitere akiti kakoa, hawaiyore tyare exeharenae akiti kakoa hoka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatyoharenae hakiti metaharexe akiti xini kaotyaka.

27 — Xekohaseti Agripa, xoana hityakeko Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae xakaini? Hityakekota terota naoka, xekohaseti.

28 Hoka Agripa nexa ihiye: — Xoana motya hiyahekola hiye hoka haxerore Cristo koamaniya nawenatyasehare notyaona haokita?

29 Hoka Paulo nexa: — Enore xaokalita ite hoka xoana haxerore xamani, xoana waha najikinita xamani ite Cristo koamaniya hisaona. Exahe maisa hiso taita xini hoka kalikini ali tyotya semaxemaiterenae kakoitaite natyo akereta Cristo koamaniya xisaona. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo exehare kamatiherahi kakoa xikaberexotyakita.

30 Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Agripa, Festo, Berenice exahe tyotya haiyaharenae nali tyaoniterenae tityoahenahitaha hoka hikoahenahitaha. 31 Hikoahenahitaha hoka iraesekoatyaha hatyo tahi: — Exe haliti maisa

xoare tyomita. Maisaiya xoare maheta kaxaisakita, kaberexotyakita harenae.

32 Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa: — Ikoiya awa Roma nali kalorexe tyaonitere ana kaxaxikatyaka aokita hoka kalikiniya kaxaihikoatyakeheta berexo akota.

27

Paulo Xane Roma Xeta

1 Hatyaoseta axikatyaha aokowiha wiso Itália xeta. Hoka Paulo, haiya-harenai berexo ako tyaoniterenai harenai isaha sorare xekohasehare Júlio nexare ana. Júlio hotyaliharenai xaokaka atyo, “Kalorexe Augusto so-rarexanai”, nexahitaha. 2 Hatyaoseta wakakoha kanowa ako wenakalati Adramítio nalitare.
Ásia koa xetare hatyo kanowa. Hatyaoseta wiyane. Aristarco, Macedônia yere, wenakalati Tessalônica tare tyoa wiyema. 3 Kamaetali hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Sidom nali. Júlio waiye mokita Paulo hoka halakisene, xane waiya hahinaeharenai hoka xoalini hare aokitereharenai isaha eno-mana maheta.

4 Hatyaoseta Sidom nalita wijiyehitiya hoka iyolirotikoa tyaohenere Chipre haliya wijiya, hoholati ehaikoawini wiyahita hoka. 5 Hatyaoseta wiyane wakatalatya Cilícia xa, Panfília xa xoaha. Hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Mirra, Lícia koa nali. 6 Hatyo nali Júlio ahalakoatya kanowa wenakalati Alexandria nalitare. Itália xetare hoka hatyoako aisoakisa wiso. 7 Wiyanehitiya akaiki ferakene, wawaiyexakahare wiyaneta. Howitihare xakore hoka nikareta wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Cnido haliya. Hatyaoseta hoholati, ehaikoawiniheta wiyahita hoka wexahiyatya Creta iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nali. Hatyaoseta wijiya wenakalati Salmona maniya. 8 Nikare one kilihi makere, howitihare wiyaneta. Ekakoita wiyane wikaoka Xam-ematyoakalati Waiyexe aokahitere nali, wenakalati Laséia haliya.

9 Waha nali wisaona. Hoka hatyo xowakiya kahenehare netonatyaka tyaonita kinatya winiti hiyeta, exahe koxaka Iniyalahare Maotyanityaka hisehare ferakene kajiyane.

Hatyo hiyeta Paulo nexa: 10 — Xasemehena, exe taite wijiyehitiya hoka ka-heneharehena witonane tyaonita womana. Kolare ite meta, exahe kanowa ite hoka. Haiyanai ite waini tehitiya — nexa.

11 Nexa hoka Júlio, eberexotyakaharenai kolatyasehare maisa tyakekota Paulo niraene. Hoka kanowa kaxaikotyasehare, exahe kanowa xekohase-hare xoaha niraene atyo tyakekota.

12 Hatyo xamematyoakalati nali maisa waiye xatyahakere tihere tyotene-heta xahita. Hiyeta hoka nalita wijiyehitiya aokahitaha hoka nikare konita wiyane wikaoka Fenice nali aokahitaha. Hatyo xamematyoakalati atyo Creta nali. Hatyo nali atyo kanowa xamematyoakalaose tihalo maniya, exahe one hololа maniya hoka tyaonita. Hoka hatyo nali tihere tyotenehetа xahita watyaha akatya aokahitaha.

Kinatyawiniti Kahenehare Tyaona Onexa

13 Hatyaoseta Egito maniyata inira hoholati kaokehena hoka ahekо-henahere akereta kaxanetyaka aohenaha. Hoka wanoloheta kanowa xamemakisakala hoka wiyane Creta kilihi maniya. 14 Wiyaneta ene

hoka eharehena rota hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka womana iyolirotikoa tyaohenere maniyata. 15 Hoka hoholasekoatya kanowa hoka hamaniyatere axanikisene hoka maisa aliyakere wiyane waokowitere notota wamohititene. Hatyaoseta wahalakisene hoka hoholati hoholatene wikakoare.

16 Hatyaoseta iyolirotikoa tyaohenere, Cauda nexarexe katyahe maniya wijiya. Hoka hatyo nali wijiyehena hoka howitihare wiyeheta kanowase. 17 Hatyaoseta kanowa xaitonakisaseharenai ainakihenahitaha kanowase. Hatyaoseta olatetyaha kanowa kalorexe olawahi kakoa kinatere tyaona maheta.

Mairahitaha kanowa hoholatyaka kaiholokoa Líbia kilihi maniya xeta hoka exoakihenahitaha kanowa xaitonakisakala imiti taose hoka hoholati xema taita kanowa tona.

18 Hatyaoseta kahenehare kinatyawiniti heko tyaonita. Kamaetali hoka xawahenaha kolare kanowa akota onexaiya. 19 Nikare kamaetali hoka kanowa kaxaikotyaseharenai kanowa xiyehare xawatyaha onexaiya. 20 Kahareki ferakene maisa aliyakere wiyaiyare hekoti kamai, xoresenai. Hoka hekota hoholati hoholaita. Hatyaoseta wimakamanene xahita wahekoitere tyotya wonita hoka wikamane xahita taita watyahahena.

21 Wahehena wimanakairahare wisaonita hoka Paulo enenekeseneha tityoa hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, ikoiya niraini xasemaxematyare hoka Creta nalita wisaonare hoka maisaiya kalikini exakere wisaonare. 22 Hoka awa atyo ximawaiyeharehena. Maisaiya xala hare wainita. Kanowa taita ite meta. 23 Hiyaiya, exe xatini anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka nomani. Enore kaxaikonehare atyo natyo, exahe enomana atyo nahakita. 24 Anjo kaotyaka nomani hoka nexa nohiye: “Paulo, awa atyo himaira. Hiyaiya, hiyanite hikaoka Roma yere xekohaseti nali. Maisaiya hiwainita, exahe exe xaneterenai hikakoa hoka maisaiya xala hare wainita”, nexa nohiye. 25 Hiyeta hoka awa atyo ximawaiyeharehena. Enore atyo notyakekota hoka iraehenere nokakoi akeretaite tyoma. 26 Xakore hoka hakiti iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nalite wiyane wahikoa hoka wikaxawatyaka — nexa Paulo ihiyeha.

27 Nikare makere wiyaneta. Hinama semanane najikinita, makiya, kinatya winiti hoholasekoaita wiso Mediterrâneo xa nali. Kala wahaxatihena hoka kanowa xaitonakisaseharenai ana waiyekehalakehena wahikoahena waikohe ana.

28 Hatyaoseta olawahi timenere kakoare xawatyaha one xaiya hoka 36-metrone hatekonexa hatyaose akiti. Wijiyehitiya hoka aimenekohenahitiyaha hoka 27-metrone hatekonexa taitehena. 29 Hatyaoseta mawaiyeharehenaha kanowa sehalinai hiye mokoxatyoane kakoa. Hatyo hiyeta 4-hi olawahi timenere kakoare exoakisaha kanowa tyokoli maniya maetonanetene maheta. Hatyaoseta iraexatyaha haxerore ferakoa maheta. 30 Hatyaoseta kanowa xaetonakisaseharenai tekoaha aokowihenaha kanowa akota hoka exoakisaha kanowase onexa. Hoka kanowa xamemakisakala exoakisahitaha enaheta maniya aokowiha, hamaoseralaha.

31 Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena Júlio, exahe sorarenai xoaha hiye: — Kanowa xaitonakisaseharenaiya halakisa kanowa hoka xiwaini — nexa.

32 Nexa hoka hatyaoseta sorarenai irikotya kanowase xola hoka halakisahene onexa.

33 Ferakoahena hoka Paulo iraehena ihiyeha, kasani kanakairaha aokita hoka nehena: — Koxaka 14-ki ferakenehena xatyahita taita hoka hatyoki ferakenenai maisa xoare hare xikanakairare. 34 Hoka maika kalikini xoalini hare xikanakairehena naoka. Xikanakairehena hoka maisa xiwainita. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare sekase hakase hekoti mitita — nexa.

35 Hatyaoseta Paulo iya nakairati hoka ehaotyahitaha iraexatya Enore
hiye. — Ehekore waiye hamokita wiso, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta iraka
nakairati hoka kanakairahena. 36 Hatyaoseta aihalahalinikisahene hoka
kanakairehenaha. 37 Kanowa ako wihohisakoane 276-hare.
38 Kanakairehenahere najikinita trigose sakone tyotya xawatyaha one
xaiya, kanowa amala tyaona maheta.

Tyotyaha Waiyeta Kaokaha

39 Ferakoa hoka kanowa xaitonakisaseharenai ana maisa waiyekeha-
lakihitita waikohe. Xakore hoka waiyaha one talakoanexa kaiholokoa
hoka hatyo nali kanowa atakoakisaha aokowiha. 40 Hatyaoseta irikotyaha
kanowa xamemakisakala nanohi hoka halakisahene one xaiya hoka ao-
likaha eremo, kanowa xaimoakisakala. Hatyaoseta kanowa nimitira taose
ainakihenahitaha enaheta maniyere hoka kaiholokoa notota xane maheta.
41 Xakore hoka kanowa kolatyoa kaiholo waiyetoli tyaonitere hiye. Ena-
heta maniyere kolatyoa kaiholo hiye hoka ityokoli maniyere kinatyaxere
taikakoahena.
42 Hatyaoseta sorarenai aisaha aokowihena eberexotyakaharenai, kasani
maisa hatya hekoti enekonitareha kaiholokoa nali xane hikoa hoka tekoa
aokareha hoka. 43 Xakore hoka sorare xekohasehare, kasani Paulo maisa
kaxaisaka aokita hoka watyali ahene. Hoka hatyaoseta irae waiyore max-
akoiterenai hiye hoka hatyonai hotohare one xaiya halaisoaha hoka max-
akoaha kaiholokoa xeta aoka. 44 Irae tehitiya haiyaharenai mamaxakoane-
harenai hiye. Hoka atya taose xamani, kanowa hiyetare taose hiye xamani
otokoaha hoka malaloaha hoka maisa wainyahitaha aoka. Hatyo aokitere
akereta wiyane wityotya watákoa kaiholokoa nali, maisa xala hare wainita.

28

Enawenaneha Malta Nali

1 Wiyane watákoahenere waikohekoa najikinita waiyekehalaka womana.
Hatyo iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nexare nika atyo Malta.
2 Nali tyaoniterenai waiye moka wiso. Oneta hoka tiha aka tyaonita
hoka kalore fakihityaha. 3 Hoka Paulo xane olahisetya mowisati hoka
tyoa xawatita ene irikatyaose hoka owi tekoahena watere nonitata hoka
alalatyoa Paulo kahe hiye hoka tyalokene.
4 Hatyaoseta hatyo iyolirotikoa nali tyaoniterenai, waiyaha owi
xalalatyoane Paulo kahe hiye hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti ala aijitaterehare.
Maisa wainita one xaiya, xakore hoka maisaiya maxaisakita — nexaha.
5 Xakore hoka Paulo xaxakahisa hakahe hoka owi irikatyaose exoa hoka
maisa xoare kihixita hahiye. 6 Wahakotyahitaha taita enomana, motyaite
faka ihiye xamani, xoana wainihena rota xamanite aokahitaha. Wahako-
henaha mene enomana hoka maisa xoana tyaonare hoka hawarehare
ahekohenahitiyaha hoka nehenaha: — Kala enore — nexaha.
7 Hatyo haliyaseta Públio nexarexe kawaikoherere. Hatyo atyo iy-
olirotikoa tyaohenere xekohasehare. Waiye moka wiso hahanako hoka
hanamaki ferakene wisaona ehanako. 8 Enexe hokakita hoka ehokotyoita
taita kamakoa, watyahiseta exahe ityako hare kaweta. Hoka Paulo xane isoa
hoka iraexatya enomana, hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka aiyatelikihetene.
9 Hatyo najikinita tyotya hatyo iyolirotikoa nali hokakiterenai tyoaha
hoka aiyatelikihenahitene.
10 Hatyaoseta nali tyaoniterenai kahare xoalini hare isaha womana. Wi-
jiyehitiya hoka wiyanene niyahare tyotya waokitereharenai isaha womana.

Xaneha Malta ta Roma Xeta

11 Hanamali kaimare iyolirotikoa wisaohenere najikinita wijiyehitiya
hatya kanowa Alexandria tare ako, “Haximarene Kakoa Haxawalita Tyao-
henerenai” nexarexe ako. Hatyo kanowa atyo iyolirotikoa nali atyahaheta
tihere tyoteneheta xahita.
12 Hatyaoseta wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Siracusa nali hoka hanamaki
ferakene wisaona. 13 Hatyaoseta wijiyehitiya hoka wiyane wikaoka we-
nakalati Régio nali. Kamaetali hoka África maniyata hoholati hohola-
hena hoka hatyo hiyeta hinamaki ferakene kakoita wiyane wikaoka we-
nakalati Puzuoli nali. 14 Hatyo wenakalati nali haiyaharenai tyakekohatiye-
nai ana wiyane wikaoka hoka hasemanane wisaona ehaliyaha aokaha.
15 Wihinaeharenai Roma nali tyaoniterenai sema wikaokene hoka tyoa
ahalakoatyaha wiso wenakalati Ápio nali, exahe wenakalati Hanama
Betetyakalati aokahitere nali akiti tehitiya haiyaharenai ahalakoatya wiso.
Paulo waiyahene hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, exahe ihalahare tyaona.

Paulo Kaoka Roma Nali

16 Wiyane Roma nali wikaoka hoka Paulo halakisaha hoka haxaokala
ximita tyaona. Xakore hoka hatya sorare kaxaikotene. 17 Hanamaki
ferakene najikinita Paulo kawisa judeunai nityohalitiranai, Roma nali
yerenai, ahalakoatyahene maheta. Ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka nehena:
— Nohinaeharenai, maisa nokahalakoiharexe wihinaeharenai kakoa, ex-
ahe maisa nokahalakoiharexe wawenanaho, wahetakomaniyere harenai
aotyakihenere wiso kakoa. Xakore hoka judeunai berexotyaha natyo
Jerusalém nali hoka Roma yerenai ana isaha natyo. 18 Hoka hatyonai
axalisaha natyo hoka halakihenahitaha natyo aokowiha, maisa maxemere-
hareta nokaxaisaki aokahitaha hoka. 19 Xakore hoka judeunai atyo maisa
nohalakisakiheta aokita ihiyeha. Hatyo hiyeta naxahene hoka Kalorexe ana
notyoa hoka sema notahi maheta. Xakore hoka maisa atyo natyohotyalihare
niraeharetya maheta xini. 20 Hatyo hiyeta naxa xiso, nowaiyeheta xiso,
exahe wirae kakoa maheta. Israel hotyalinai atyahitere xahita hiyeta
nokaxolatyaki exe kamatiherahi kakoa — nexa.
21 Hatyaoseta nehenaha ihiye: — Maisa babera kaokare womana Judéia
koa nalitare hitahi akiti. Exahe maisa wihinaeharenai hatyo nalita
kaokehenaha hoka xakaiye wihiye hitahi akiti, exahe maisa iraeharet-
yareha hekoti hiso. 22 Xakore hoka wasema waokowita hiyahekola.
Hiyaiya, wasemita atyo hakakoare hatyo hisaoniteraho kakoa kahalakoa-
hare ahitere tahi akiti taita — nexaha ihiye.
23 Hatyaoseta aimenekotyaha haxahalakoatyakakoaneha ferakene Paulo
kakoa. Hatyaoseta exaimenekolaha ferakenehena hoka kahareha xaneha
Paulo tyaonitere nali. Witita hoka heko maka ihiye haxakaihakala ihiyeha
kakoa hoka awaiyekehalakatya enomanaha wenati Enore koamaniya tahi
akiti. Moisés xaotyakiraho, iraeti xakaisaseharenai xairala harenai tahi
kakoa awaiyekehalakatya enomanaha hoka hotikisa Jesus tahi akiti eno-
manaha. — Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa ihiyeha,
aiyateretyoa exahitaha.
24 Haiyaharenai atyo tyakeko iniraene hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa
tyakekota iniraene. 25 Hatyaoseta tyotya xanehenahitaha enonita hoka
hatyo kakoa makere irae kakoaha. Xanehenahitehenere nahitita Paulo nexa
ihiyeha:
— Aliterexe nika Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya Isaías hoka iraeta
xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye. 26 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa:

Hiyanehena hoka hexa judeunai hiye: Xasemenite, xakore hoka maisaite
waiyekehalakita xomana. Xawahakotyaite, xiyaiyenite xakore hoka
maisaite waiyekehalakita xomana.
27 Hiyaiya, hatyo halitinai xahekola atyo maisa waiyexe. Jihotyahita
hatanakoakonaeha, exahe jihotyahitaha haxosenaeha. Ikoiya awa
nikare tyaonahitaha hoka haxosenaiha kakoaiya waiyehenahitaha,
exahe hatanakoakonaiha kakoaiya semahita hoka waiyekehalakaiya
enomanaha. Hoka tyaohenahitahaiya nokoamaniye hoka naiyatelik-
ihenahiteniya, nexa Enore.
28 Hatyoseta Paulo halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Xasemehena, Enore
atyo axikatya Iraeti Waiyexe majudeuneharenai ana kaiyakehenahitaha
maheta. Hoka semahenite hoka aokahenite haomanaha — nexa ihiyeha.
29 Hatyaoseta semaha iniraene hoka xanehenahitaha. Hoka hatyo
kakoaha makere kinatyaxa irae kakoaha.
30 Hatyo najikinita hinama terehokoane Paulo tyaona hati axehenere ako.
Hoka kahare haiyaharenai xane waiyitene hatyo nali. 31 Xakaita ihiyeha
Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti, exahe Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo
tahi hare xakaita ihiyeha hamamairanenehare kakoita. Maisa xala hare
mahokoanityare iniraine.

Romanos

Iraiti Waiyexe Tyotya Halitinai Anere

1 Natyo Paulo naxairatya exe babera. Natyo atyo Jesus Cristo wakanehare
exahe iniraene kakoare. Enore atyo aoka natyo hawakanehare maheta
hoka axikatya natyo noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta halitinai hiye.
2 Toahiya xowaka exe Iraiti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka iraiti xakaisasehare-
nae hiyeta. “Exe Iraiti Waiyexe halitinae anere”, nexa Enore hoka
Iraiti xakaisaseharenae xairatene babera waiyexe nanekoa. 3 Enore irae
Haisani Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tahi, xekohaseti Davi hotyalihare nerekati
exaokaka. Haliti waiyekoarehare akereta tyaona Davi ene nawenakala
nali. 4 Enawenane waiyexe atyo kaotyaka kasehetehenere haiyatere kakoa
xowaka hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore Ityani kaxaokaka.
5 Ihiyeta atyo Enore iraiti kakoare moka natyo Cristo hatene nahaka
maheta. Tyotya haliti hotyaliharenai hiye noxakaini hoka tyakekoha exahe
tyaonaha exema maheta.
6 Hoka hatyonai konitare atyo xiso Roma nali tyaoniterenai. Xisonai
tehitiya atyo Enore aoka Jesus Cristo anerenai xisaona maheta. 7 Hiyeta
exakere naxairatya xiso Roma yerenai ana, xiso Enore awaiyetiterenai
exahe hahotyaliharenai aohenerenai ana.
Maika wenati waiyexe, Wexe Enore mehexaikoharene exahe Wiyekohase
Jesus Cristo xoaha nalitare tyaona xikakoa.

Paulo Niraexala

8 Exe hotohare nirae naokowita: Jesus Cristo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore
kakoa xihiyeta. Hiyaiya, hakakoarehena xityakekone tahi semahitaha.
9 Xasemehena, Enore ana nahakita nihalahalini kakoa, Waiyexe Iraiti nox-
akaita Ityani tahi akiti. Natyo atyo niraexatya xomana tyotyaki ferakene.
Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita Enore ana. 10 Niraexaita xomana. Naxita Enore
hoka exaokalitaiya hoka notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso. 11 Kasani nowaiye-
heta xiso hoka naotyakisa naokowita xiso waiyexe kakoa hoka xikinatere
xisaona maheta. 12 Exakere atyo nirae naokowita, kasani atyo wityotya,
natyo, xiso xoaha atyo haxowakita wakahinaetyakakoa naokita hoka xik-
inatere xisaona notyakekoni hiyeta, exahe natyo tehitiya hoka nokinatere
notyaona xityakekone hiyeta.
13 Nohinaeharenae, kasani exeharenae waiyekehalaka xomana naokita.
Kahaliki xakore notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita hoka xoalinihare
tyaonita nomani hoka maisa aliyakere notyoare. Kasani nohateni tehitiya
kekoare xinekoni naokita, haiyaharenai majudeuneharenae koni nohateni
kekoaretere akereta. 14 Nikarexe terota atyo nohateni: owiteneta tyaoniter-
enae, exahe seko tyaoniterenae, exahe koxaka kaxaotyakisakitereharenae,
exahe mawaiyoreharenae harenai atyoite naotyakihena. 15 Hatyo hiyeta
kalikini atyo nomimiye notyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaini kakoa xiso
Roma tyaoniterenae hiye.

Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso
(Romanos 3.21-26; 4.5; 5.1; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

16 Maisa atyo nohaiharexe Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaini kakoa. Hiyaiya,
hatyo atyo Enore niyatere iyeheta maheta tyotya tyakekohenerenenae.
Judeunai hotohare ite, hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenai. 17 Hiyaiya, Iraiti

Waiyexe atyo hotikijita womana hoka Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita wiso
wityakekone hiyeta, hetatita, imiyane kijiya, Iraiti Waiyexe iraetere akereta:
“Xala xamani atyoite Enore haliti waiyexe aoka ityakekone hiyeta hoka
tyaota mene atyoite”, nitere akereta.

Halitinai Nómane Iniyalahare Tahi

18 Hiyaiya, Enore xeharene atyo enokoata tyoita tyotya iniyalahare no-
maseharenae ana. Hatyo iniyalahare háomaneha hiyeta atyo talatitaha Iraiti
Waiyexe, kasani haiyanai maisa semahene aokareha hoka. 19 Enore atyo
iniyalahare mokahitene. Hiyaiya, halitinai ana waiyekehalakita etahi akiti.
Enore ta atyo hatyoharenai hotikisa enomanaha. 20 Hetati Enore waikohe
tyomehenere xowakiyita, enawenane mawaiyakahare, iniyatere maty-
otenehare, enawaiyore harenai waiyekehalaka enómanenai hiyeta. Halitinai
tyotya hatyoharenai waiyaha hoka hatyo hiyetaiya maisa xoare maheta
teraharetyoahitaha. 21 Enore xakore waiyahitaha hoka maisa aiminisara-
hene, exahe hoka maisa ihalaharexeha ekakoa. Hatyo hiyeta exahekolaha
maisa waiyexe, motya makaliroti exahekolaha tyaonita. 22 Waiyore xakore
aokowitaha hoka hatyaharexeha atyo. 23 Enore makamanehare xema
tyaonareha mahetare ene hoka enomakahare xema tyaonahitaha. Haliti
xaimenekotyaka, kotehala, kirakahare, owi harenae xaimenekotyaka xema
tyaonahitaha. Hatyoharenae atyo haenorexa aokahitaha.

24 Nikare atyo hatyo halitinai tyaonita hoka Enore atyo halakisahene
hoka haxahekolaha iniyalahare ximita tyaonaha hoka xoalini hare iniyala-
hare kahaiharetyakere tyomaha hahinaeharenai kakoa maheta. 25 Enore
niraene aliterexe atyo halakisaha hoka maoseratyati xema tyaonahitaha.
Enore tyomehenereharenae xema atyo tyaonahitaha, maisa enomasehare
xema tyaonareha. Enore nómanenai hiyeta ene atyo kaihalaharetyakehena
ekakoa maheta ene.

Wenati Iniyalahare

(1 Coríntios 3.3-4; 10.6-10; 2 Coríntios 12.20-21; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10)

26 Hatyoharenae tyomahitereharenae hiyeta Enore halakisahene hoka
kahaiharetyakere tyomahitaha, exahe ohironae kakoita hoka haohirone-
hatyanae kakoa iniyalahare tyomita. Maisa ene hatyoharenae kaomaka
maheta ene xini. 27 Exahe enanae tehitiya hoka halakisaha ohironai
hoka xane hatya haenanehatya kakoa iniyalahare, kahaiharetyakere ty-
omahitaha, kalore maiyasekakoahitaha hoka nikare tyaonahitaha. Nikare
tyaonahitaha hoka hatyotaha atyo iniyalahare axomokanikisoahitaha hoka
iniyalahare kaxomokakahitaha hatyoharenai hiyeta.

28 Maiha Enore tahi akiti aliterexe semaha aokowiyeha hoka iniyalahare
xahekotyati isa enomanaha hoka tyomaha maheta xoalini hare
hamaomanenehareha niyahare maheta. 29 Maisa waiye ahekotyareha,
maisa waiyexeha. Xiyehaliti maiyasahitaha. Okoareha, aisahitataha,
mokotyahitataha, maoseratyahitataha, xekahatiharetaha harenai.
30 Iraeharetyahitataha, exahe iniyalahare iraetaha hahinaeharenai tahi.
Kirawanahitaha Enore exahe kinatere aokowitaha. Ahinityareha exahe
aokowiharetyoareha. Kahare iniyalahare aomatikisaha hoka tyomahitaha.
Maisa hanexenai niraene tyakekoreha.

31 Ohiroareha, enatyaloha tyaonahitaha, maisa hairaene akereta
tyaonareha, maisa kaisereha, exahe maisa haiyanai airakoaneharetyareha.
32 Waiyekehalakita atyo Enore xaotyakiraho enomanaha. Hiyaiya,
xala xamaniya atyo nikare tyaonita hoka waiye xaisaka atyo, nitere.
Hatyoharenae xakore waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka hekota

hatyoharenai tyomahitaha hoka haiyanae hatyo tyomahitere akereta tyomiterenai atyo awaiyetyahitaha.

2

Enore Xaxalira Tahi

1 Nohinaehare, xoana hoka haiyaharenai hiraeharetita? Exahe atyo xala xamani hiso hoka maisaiya atyo hateraharetyoita. Hiyaiya, haiyanai xakore atyo hiraeharetita enawenaneha hiyeta hoka hatyo tyaonahitere akereta atyo hisaonita hoka hisota atyo iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikijoita. 2 Exe atyo waiyekehalakita womana: Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini hoka ehekoreta atyo hatyoharenai tahi iraeta. 3 Hoka hiso nohinaehare atyo hisomita iniyalahare, haiyanai tahi hiraetere akereta. Hoka xoana hiyahekola hiyetaite hoka motyalaite Enore axalihenere xowaka maisa iniyalahare mokita hiso haokita? 4 Xoana himatyakekoneheta kore Enore nawaiyexehare, maxeharenehare, exahe emamaxaharenehare ne? Waiyekehalakita atyo enawaiyexehare homana, kasani hahalakiheta iniyalahare hománenai aokita. 5 Hoka hiso atyo maisa waiye hahekotyare, exahe maisa hityakekohatiye. Hatyo hiyeta aeroretyoitata atyo iniyalahare hiyomokaka Enore haxeharene, exahe haxahekolanai waiyexenai hotikihenere ferakene niyahare.

6 Hiyaiya, tyotya haliti ana, hatya xakini ana atyoite isehetehena tyomehenere akereta. 7 Hoka isaite wenati matyotenehare waiyexe tyomitereharenai ana, waiyexe tawitereharenai ana, aiminisarenai ana, wenati matyotenehare tawitereharenai ana. 8 Hoka hawawa aokowitereharenae, waiyexe mahokoanititereharenae hoka iniyalahare xema tyaonitereharenae ana atyoite haxeharene hotikihena. 9 Hatyo xowakehenaite hoka wenati howitiharexe, exahe xamaikohaliti harenaite kaotyakehena tyotya iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana. Judeunae ana hotohare ite kaotyaka, hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenae ana. 10 Hoka Enore ite ihalaliti, xaiminisati, mehexaikohaliti harenai isa tyotya waiyexe tyomitereharenae ana. Judeunae ana hotohare ite isa. Hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenae ana. 11 Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo tyotya halitinae hakakoa hoka tyotya halitinae hakakoa mokita.

12 Majudeuneharenae atyo maisa Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoare xini hoka iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka maisa atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho xema xini kamawenekoaretyakahitaha. Hoka judeunae atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoare hoka iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka hatyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta atyo iniyalahare kaxomokakahitaha. 13 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa haliti waiyexe aokare Xaotyakiyaho semaxemaiterehare xini. Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonitereharenae atyo haliti waiyexe aokita.

14 Majudeuneharenae atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho kakoare xini. Hoka haxahekolaha ximita atyo tyaonahitaha Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hoka hatyoha terota atyo haxaotyakira xema tyaonahitaha, maisa xakore atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoareha xini hoka. 15 Hawenaneha hiyeta atyo hotikisahitaha Xaotyakiyaho xairatyoare tyaonitere hamahiyaseha hiyexe. Exahekolaha atyo hatyoharenai aliterexe aokita ihiyeha. Hoka haiya xowaka examaikohalinikisahitene, exahe haiya xowaka hoka aihalahalikisahitene xoaha. 16 Hoka hatyo akeretaite, exe Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere akereta, hatyo ferakenehena hoka Enore ite Jesus Cristo hiyeta hotikihetehena tyotya halitinai xahekola metaharexenai.

Judeunai, Xaotyakiyaho Xoaha

17 Xoana kaisere hisaonita? Hiyaiya, judeu haokowita, Moisés xaotyakiraho hityakekota, exahe hahinitita Enore kakoa xoaha. 18 Enore xahekola kakoa hawaiyoreta, exahe Xaotyakiyaho kakoa hikaxaotyakisakita waiyexe xema hisaona maheta. 19 Aliterexe atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisase hiso, xaokanatyakalati akereta hisaonita makaliroti koni tyaoniterenai ana, 20 haotyakijita atyo mawaiyoreharenae, xoimanae xaotyakisase atyo hisaonita. Aliterexe atyo hiraeta, xaotyakiyaho nali atyo tyotya waiyoliniti tyaonita, exahe xoalini hare aliterexe.

21 Hiso haiyanai haotyakijitere, xoana hoka maisa hisota haotyakisoawiye? Kaiwati xakore hamahokoanetita hoka xoana hoka hiso atyo hikaiwita? 22 Ohiro mawatyalisakene xakore haokita hoka xoanere atyo hoka hiwatyalita? Maisa xakore hawaiyetyare enore metalaharenai hoka xoana hoka hikaiwita hatyo enore metalaharenai hanakotare xiyehalitinai? 23 Hiso atyo hihalahareta Enore xaotyakiraho waiyekehalakiterehare homana kakoa hiyeta, xakore hoka hehaihalikijita atyo Enore, maisa exaotyakiraho akereta hisaonare hoka. 24 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyaka:

Majudeuneharenae atyo iniyalahare iraeta minita Enore tahi xiso judeunae hiyeta.

25 Xaiko nomanere milihisati xoalini hare tyoma homana, hiso judeu ana, Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hisaona hoka. Xakore hoka maisaiya aokitere akereta hisaonita hoka motyaiya maxaikotyakahare ene hisaona. 26 Hoka majudeuneharenaiya atyo maxaiko nomanere milihesakahareha, xakore hoka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akeretaiya tyaonaha hoka Enoreya atyo exaiko nomanere milihesakaharenai akereta mokahene. 27 Nikare ite hoka xiso judeunaite xikairaeharetyaka majudeuneharenai hiyeta. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho akereta xisaonare, exairatyakahare xakore xaotyakiyaho xomana, exahe exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xakore xiso hoka. Xakore hoka majudeuneharenai atyo tyaonahitaha xaotyakiyaho xema, maisa xakore atyo kaxaiko nomanere milihisakereha xini eháreha hiye hoka.

28 Nikare hoka xala kaisere judeu, exahe aliterexe exaiko nomanere milihisakahare? Judeu kaiserehare atyo maisa etakehare henekoa maniya taita haháre hiyexe aikotiterehare xini. 29 Xakore hoka judeu kaiserehare atyo etakehare waiye ahekoiterehare, etakehare iniyalahare halakijiterehare. Enore Nisekohare atyo nikare mokitene hoka Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare atyo maisa xala hare nikare mokare. Hatyohare haliti atyo Enore tyakekota, maisa atyo halitinai xini.

3

1 Nikare hoka xoare maheta judeu kaxaokowisaka? Exahe hoka xoare mahetaiya womanere milihi kaxaikotyaka? 2 Waiyehenaiya kahare maniyata. Exe hotohare: Enore halakisa hairaene judeunai ana. 3 Hoka hatyaoseta? Nikare ite hoka haiyanaite maisa tyakekotene hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore tehitiyaite maisa tyakekohatiye xini tyaohena? 4 Maisa atyo nikare xini! Exahe atyoite tyotyaha maoseratyareha taita hoka Enore atyoite hekota aliterexe niraetyasehare tyaohena. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa Iraiti Waiyexe etahi:

“Maika himamaoseralahare hikaxaokaka hiraehena hoka exahe maika maisa xoare kawaiyakita hihiye hikairaeharetyakehena hoka”, nexa.

5 Nikareya hoka iniyalahare wománe hiyetaiya, Enore maomaneharene
iniyalahare hotikijita hoka xoare wehenaite? Nikarala hoka Enore ala
maisa waiyexe, iniyalahare moka aokowihena wiso hoka? Kalini niraeta
haiyanae iraetere akereta. 6 Maiha nikarexe xini! Enoreya maisa waiyexe
hoka aliyakereya axalihena halitinai? 7 Nomaoserali hiyetaiya Enore
katyakekotyaka, exahe xoalini hare tyomiterehare waiyexe waiyekehalaka
hoka xoanaiya hoka hekotata iniyalahare nokaxomokakihena, iniyalahare
nomasehare akereta? 8 Xoanere hoka maisa wexare: "Nika iniyalahare
wisoma hoka hatyo iniyalahare hiyeta waiyexe kaotyaka", wexare? Haiya-
harenai atyo nikare niraeta aokahitaha hoka maoseratyahitaha. Hoka
hatyonai atyoite maisa waiye xini kaxomokaka.

Maisa Xala Hare Waiyexe Aka

9 Nikarala hoka wiso judeunae, majudeuneharenae xahehare nawaiye
wisaonita? Maiha nikare xini! Hiyaiya, judeunae, majudeuneharenae
xoaha atyo tyotyaha iniyalahare nomasehare makere. Koxaka hatyohare-
nae noxakai xihiye. 10 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Maisa atyo xala hare waiyexe aka, maisa hatya hekoti.
11 Maiha xala hare ana Enore akiti waiyekehalakere, maisa xala hare taware
Enore xahita.
12 Tyotyaha haware tyaonahitaha Enore nonita, maisa xoare tyomareha,
metaha atyo. Maisa xala hare waiyexe xema tyaonare, maisa hatya
hekoti.
13 Etororoneha atyo xawatyakalati majiholatyoare akereta tyaonita.
Ininiseha hiyeta emaoseralaha hikoita hoka komaniyaita haliti.
Ekanasakotaha iniyalahare iraiti hikoita, owi naikoli xata kahe akerehare.
14 Ekanasenaiha ako atyo iniyalahare taita tyaonita.
15 Kaholawakahitaha hamokolaha exahe haxaisaneha haliti kakoa.
16 Aliyo xamani xane tyaohenaha hoka nali mawenekoaretyahitaha, exahe
xamaikohaliti harenae halakisahitaha.
17 Maisa atyo wenati waiyexe akiti waiyekehalakere enomanaha.
18 Exahe maisa atyo Enore aiminisareha.
19 Hiyaiya, exehare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Tyotya xaotyakiraho
iraetereharenai atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitereharenai anere. Hatyo
hiyeta tyotyaha materaharetyoanehareha tyaonaha maheta, exahe tyotya
halitinai hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenai makere tyaona maheta Enore
nahalakoa. 20 Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xala hare waiyexe aka
xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, xaotyakiyaho
atyo haliti ana hotikijita iniyalahare enómaneha.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta Tyakekotyati Hiyeta (Romanos 1.16-17; 4.5-8; 5.1; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

21 Hoka kalikini atyo Enore hotikisa halitinai ana haxaokane haomana
akiti hoka haliti waiyexe aokahene maheta. Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho hiyeta
xini. Moisés xaotyakiraho, exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha hatyohare
tahi xakai. 22 Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita halitinae ityakekoneha
Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Nikare atyo mokita tyotya tyakekohenerenai. Hiyaiya,
maisa atyo hatya hawareharexe xini hatya nonitata. 23 Hiyaiya, ty-
otyaha atyo iniyalahare tyomaha hoka haware atyo tyaonahitaha we-
nati masakare waiyexe nonitata Enore nali. 24 Xakore hoka Enore atyo
hawaiyexehare hiyeta maisa xoare aokita ihiyeha. Hoka haliti waiyexe
aokahene, Jesus Cristo hiyeta waiye maniya mohenahitene hoka. 25 Enore
atyo axikatya Cristo, atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere hiyeta

halitinai tyakekone hoka, Cristo hiyeta kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare enómanenaiha maheta. Nikare Enore tyoma hotikisa maheta waiyexe háomane. Toahiya xowaka maisa kaholawakita halitinai nómanenai iniyalahare kakoa. 26 Xakore hoka kalikini atyo axikatya Cristo hotikisa maheta waiyexe háomane. Nikare hoka Enore atyo waiyexe nomasehare hoka tyakekoterenai Jesus haliti waiyexe aokita.

27 Nikare ite hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta waokowiharetyoahena? Mahaiya! Xoanereya hoka maiha? Xoana wisaonitere Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta? Maisa nikarexe xini! Wityakekotere Cristo hiyeta. 28 Hatyoharenai hiyeta waiyekehalaka womana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita ityakekoneha hiyeta, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonitere hiyeta xini.

29 Hoka nikarala hoka Enore ala judeunai Nenorexa taita? Nikarala hoka maisala majudeuneharenae Nenorexa tehitiya xini? Há! majudeuneharenae Nenorexa tehitiya atyo. 30 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haterore. Hoka haliti waiyexe aokita judeunae, majudeuneharenae harenae, ityakekoneha hiyeta. 31 Nikarala hoka wityakekohenere hiyetala wemaisatya Xaotyakiyaho? Maiha atyo nikarexe xini. Hekota atyo Xaotyakiyaho kakoaretata wisaonita, wikaiyakehetenere najikinita.

4

Abrão Nawenane Tahi

1 Hoka xoare wehenaite wahetakomaniyerehare Abrão xaokaka? Xoarala tyoma? 2 Hiyaiya, enómane waiyexe hiyetaiya haliti waiyexe aokene Enore hoka nikareya hoka ehekoreya aokowiharetyoa. Xakore hoka mahaiya atyo Enore haotita xini. 3 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:
Abrão tyakeko Enore hoka ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene.

4 Xala xamani atyo hahena hoka kabakatyakita atyo. Hatyoharenae atyo maiha ekahinaetyaketere xini, enomanere terota atyo hatyoharenae. 5 Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa hakare Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hoka Enoreya atyo ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene. Iniyalahare nomasehare xakoreya hoka haliti waiyexeya aokene Enore.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Romanos 6.23; 8.1-10; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21)

6 Exeharenai tahi Davi xakai aokowita etake Enore waiyexenai aohenerenai nihalaharene tahi iraehenere xowaka. Iniyalahare enómaneha maotyaneheta hoka hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokahene.

7 Waiye kaiserehare atyoite tyaohena haiyaharenae. Enore atyo iniyalahare enómanenaeha maotyaneheta, exahe enómane iniyalahare hoka emaisaheta.

8 Waiye kaiserehare atyoite hatya haliti tyaonehena, Enore atyo iniyalahare enómane maotyaneheta hoka.

9 Hoka xoana exe ihalahaliti tahi Davi iraehenerala exaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae anere taita? Maiha. Maxaiko nomanere milihisahakaharenae anere tehitiya. Hatyo hiyeta Iraiti Waiyexe nehenere wiraehitiya:
Abrão tyakeko Enore hoka hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene.

10 Xoana xowaka Enore awaiyetene? Xoana Abrão kaxaiko nomanere milihisakehenere nahitita, xoana enajikinita kore? Enahitita, maisa enajikinita xini. 11 Wahehena atyo hoka kaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Hoka hatyo aikonomanere milihisoahenere atyo Abrão hotikisa maheta taita

hatyakekone. Enore ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aohenerene, emax-
aiko nomanere milihisakitatere nahitita hiyeta. Hatyo hiyeta Abraão atyo
tyotya Enore tyakekohenerenai nexe, exahe haliti waiyexe aokahene, maisa
xakore atyo kaxaiko nomanere milihisakereha hoka. 12 Exahe tyotya exaiko
nomanere milihisakaharenae nexe tehitiya tyaona. Maiha exaikonomanere
milihisakehenahere hiyeta xini. Xakore hoka Abraão tyakekone akereta
tyaohenahere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Abraão tyakeko Enore hamaxaikonomanere
milihisakaharene nahitita.

Enore Irae Abraão Hiye Hoka Tyakeko Iniraene

13 Enore atyo halakisa aokowi waikohe Abraão ana, ijikohalaharenai
xoaha ana. Nikare isa Abraão ana aokowi, xakore hoka maisa atyo
Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitere hiyeta xini. Ityakekone hiyeta Enore haliti
waiyexe aokene hoka waikohe isa enomana aokowi. 14 Enore xoalini
hare isa aokowihenereya Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoniterenae anere taita
hoka nikareya hoka halitinae tyakekoneya maisa xoare tyomita. Ex-
ahe Enore xoalini hare isa aokowitereharenaiya maisa xoare tyomita.
15 Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta atyo Enore xeharene kaotyakita. Xakore
hoka alyako xamani atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho aka hoka maisa tehitiya atyo
nali Xaotyakiyaho matyakekotyaka aka.

16 Hiyaiya, tyakekoti hiyeta taita atyoite Enore tyotya xoalini hare isa
aokowihenereharenae Abraão jikolaharenae ana isa maxaimanehareta.
Hatyoharenae maisa Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoniterenae anere taita xini. Ty-
otya Abraão tyakekone akereta tyakekohenerenae anere tehitiya. Hiyaiya,
Abraão atyo wityotya wexe. 17 Exakere atyo nexa Iraiti Waiyexe:
“Kahare haliti hotyalinai nexe atyo namoka hiso”, nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

Hatyo hiyeta Enore atyo isa aokowihenerehare xekohasehare tyaona,
hatyo Abraão tyakekonehare, Enore kamatinai ekasekihititere, exahe
xoalini hare makaotyakenehare hoka ekaotyakatitere. 18 Maisa xakore
aliyakere atyahaheta xaka hoka Abraão heko tyakeko, heko atyaha. Hatyo
hiyeta kahare hotyalihare halitinae nexe tyaona. Exakere atyo nexa Iraiti
Waiyexe:
“Hijikolaharenaite hisoaka tyaona”, nexa.

19 Abraão xakore okoi 100-wanonehena hoka maisa matyakekoneta.
Ohiyehena, okoi xakore wainihena hoka heko tyakekota. Exahe exanityo
Sara hoka ohiyehena hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaisanita. Maisanityako-
halo xakore hoka maisa Abraão matyakekoneta. 20 Abraão maisa halak-
ijita hatyakekone, maisa matyakekotita Enore isa enomana aokowitere-
harenae. Ityakekone aiyatelikisene hoka hatyo hiyeta aexakeretya Enore.
21 Waiyekehalakita atyo enomana Enore tyoma aokowitereharenae kakoa
hoka. 22 Hatyo hiyeta, “Enore haliti waiyexe aoka Abraão ityakekone hiyeta”.

23 “Haliti waiyexe”, nehenere iraiti atyo maisa exaokaka taita xini iraeta.
24 Wiyaokaka tehitiya iraeta. Hiyaiya, wityakeko Wiyekohase Jesus xekasek-
isasehare Enore. Hatyo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aoka wiso. 25 Jesus
atyo kaxaxikatyaka iniyalahare wománe hiyeta waini maheta. Hatyaoseta
kaxekasekisakeheta haliti waiyexe Enore aoka maheta wiso.

5

Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso
(Romanos 1.16-17; 3.21-26; 4.5; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

1 Kalini atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aoheta wiso wityakekone hiyeta hoka
mehexaikohaliti akeheta atyo womana, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

2 Cristo atyo kolatya wiso wityakekone hiyeta Enore ana hoka waiye mokita
wiso, hoka kalikini wikinatere wisaonita exema. Hatyo hiyeta wihala-
hareta Enore nali wiyanene akiti kakoa. 3 Exahe wihalahareta tehitiya
howitihare wisaonitereharenai kakoa. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo wom-
ana: hatyohare howitihare wisaonitereharenai hiyeta atyo wimehexaiko-
hare wisaonita. 4 Hoka wimehexaikohare wisaonitere hiyeta atyo Enore
tyakekota wiso. Hoka tyakekotere wiso hiyeta atyo watyahita Xekohaseti
xahita. 5 Hoka watyahitere hiyeta atyo maisa wamaikoharexe. Hiyaiya,
Enore atyo isa womana hawaiyexehare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isehenere
womana hiyeta.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana
(Romanos 4.24-25; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Gálatas 1.4; Tito 2.11-14)

6 Enore xaimenekolaose xane hikoa hoka Cristo waini womana, wiso
iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. Hatyo nahitita maisa ene waiyexe wiso-
mare. 7 Hiyaiya, komitaineya maisa xala hare wainita hatya haliti waiye
maniya tyaonitere wenekoare. Kala xoana xamaniya hoka nikarehare
hiyetaiya hatya kinatyatyako waini hatya haliti waiyexe wenekoare. 8 Hoka
Enore atyo hotikisa hawaiyexehare womana. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomase-
harenae xakore wiso hoka Cristo waini womana. 9 Kalikini atyo Enore haliti
waiyexe aoheta wiso Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye
hiyeta. Hoka waiye kaiserehare atyo ite wisaohena ihiyeta Enore xeharene
nonitata. 10 Enore nahalakoaharenae ene wiso, xakore hoka haisani ka-
mane hiyeta hahinaehare aoheta wiso. Kalikini atyo Enore hinaeharenai
wisaoheta hoka wikaiyakehetehena atyo ite Cristo kasehetehenere hiyeta.
11 Hatyo hiyeta kalikini wihalahareta Enore kakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo
hiyeta. Hatyo atyo Enore hinaeharenai moheta wiso.

Adão, Cristo Xoaha

12 Iniyalahare atyo waikohekoa kaotyaka haterore haliti hiyeta. Hoka
hatyo iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kaotyaka. Hoka kamati exaoretyoa tyotya
halitinae ana. Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo iniyalahare tyomaha. 13 Halitinai
ana Xaotyakiyaho makaotyakeneharetatere nahitita atyo koxaka terota
iniyalahare tyaonita ali waikohekoa. Xakore hoka iniyalahare atyo maisa
kawatyalisakere, maisa Xaotyakiyaho aka hoka.

14 Hiyaiya, Adão xowakiyata kamati jiyahaotya tyotya haliti Moisés kijiya
hoka waini tyotyaha. Maisa xakore atyo iniyalahare tyomareha Adão Enore
niraene masemaxemala hoka iniyalahare tyomehenere akereta xini hoka.

Hoka Adão atyo aimenekoita kaotyakehenere tyoanene. 15 Xakore
hoka hatyo hinamaharenai atyo hawareharexe makere. Hiyaiya, Enore
waiyexe ijitereharenae kakoaiya atyo maisa aliyakere Adão iniyalahare
tyomehenere kakoa kaxaimenekotyakita. Aliterexe atyo kahare haliti
waini haterore haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta. Xakore hoka Enore
waiyexe ijitereharenae atyo exahehare, hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe
maxaimanehareta ijita kahare haliti ana haterore haliti xawaiyera wiso
hiyeta. Hatyo haliti atyo Jesus Cristo.

16 Hahekorexe atyo Enore waiyexe ijiterehare nonitata hatya haliti
iniyalahare tyomehenere. Iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta atyo
mawenekoaretyati aho kaotyaka haterore iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta.
Xakore hoka hawaiyexeharene hiyeta atyo Enore maxaimanehareta haliti
waiyexe aokita kahare iniyalahare tyomitereharenae. 17 Aliterexe atyo
haterore haliti nómane iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kaotyaka tyotya halitinae
ana. Xakore hoka Jesus Cristo tyomehenere atyo exahehare tyaona. Hatyo

hiyetaite Enore tyotya aohenerenae, exahe wenati waiyexe isehenere enomanaha hiyetaite waiye tyaonaha Cristo hiyeta.

18 Hiyaiya, haterore iniyalahare tyoma hoka hatyo atyo tyotya halitinae nawenane aiyalaharetya. Nikare tehitiya hatya haliti waiyexe taita tyoma hoka tyotyaha iyehenahitene hoka wenati waiyexe isa enomanaha. 19 Haterore haliti matyakekohenere Enore hiyeta tyotya halitinae iniyalahare nomasehare tyaonaha. Nikareta tehitiya ite haterore haliti tyakekone hiyetaite Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene.

20 Xaotyakiyaho atyo kaotyaka iniyalahare aeroretya maheta. Hatyo iniyalahare aeroretyoahenere hiyeta atyo Enore xawaiyera exahehare tyaona. 21 Hiyaiya, iniyalahare kinatere tyaona kamati hiyeta. Nikareta tehitiya Enore xawaiyera kinatere tyaona wenati waiyexe hiyeta hoka ijita womana wenati matyotenehare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

6

Cristo Hiyeta Waitare Wenati Tyaona

1 Xoare wehenaite hatyo hiyeta? Nikare ite hoka heko iniyalahare wisomehena, Enore xawaiyera exahehare tyaona maheta? 2 Maiha nikare xini. Koxaka atyo wenati iniyalahare ana wiwaini hoka aliyakereya heko iniyalahare wisomehena? 3 Exehare akiti ala waiyekehalakita xomana naoka. Hiyaiya, wikabatixatyakehena atyo haxawalita wisaona maheta Jesus Cristo kakoa, exahe wikabatixatyaka tehitiya atyo haxawalita ekakoa wainitere akereta wiwaini maheta. 4 Hatyo hiyeta wikabatixatyakehenere xowaka atyo ehakakoaneta wikaxafityaka, wainihenere akereta atyo wiwaini. Nikare wisaona Cristo kaxekasekisakehetehenere Enexe niyatere waiyexe hiyeta akereta tehitiya wikaseheta hoka waitare wenati xema wisaoheta maheta.

5 Hiyaiya, haxawalitaiya atyo wiwaini ekakoa ekamane akereta hoka nikare tehitiyaite kasehetehenere akereta haxawalita wikaxekasekisakeheta. 6 Hiyaiya, exehare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Toahiyere iniyalahare wománe hiyeta wikaxaisaka Cristo kakoa atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye, wawenane toahiyere kamawenekoaretyakeheta maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo iniyalahare anerenaiheta xini wiso.

7 Hiyaiya, hatyaiya atyo waini hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere iniyalahare tyomehitita. 8 Koxaka atyo Cristo kakoa wiwaini hoka wityakekota tehitiya atyo wikaseneheta ekakoa. 9 Cristo atyo kaxekasekisakeheta hoka maisaiya atyo wainihitita, makamanehare atyo tyaona. Hoka hatyo kamati atyoite maisa xoana mohenahititene. Hatyohare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita womana. 10 Wainihenere atyo iniyalahare ana waini hoka hakirore atyo nikare tyaona matyotenehare niyahare. Hoka kalikiniye enawenane atyo Enore anere.

11 Maikaira nikareta tehitiya ekamane akereta xisaohena iniyalahare xománe ana, xakore hoka xikaseta atyoite Enore koamaniya, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita xisaonitere hiyeta. 12 Hiyeta hoka awa atyo iniyalahare jiyahaotya xiháre wainiterehare hoka toahiyere iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitereharenae xema moka xiso. 13 Awaira atyo ininae hekoti xiháre hiyetare iniyalahare ana xahalakihena, iniyalahare xisoma maheta. Xakore hoka Enore koamaniya taitaira xamohena xawenane, kaxaisakehenerenai kaiyakihititere exaisakaha nonitata akereta. Maika Enore maniya taita xamoka xawenane, xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma maheta. 14 Maika maisa iniyalahare jiyahaotita xiso. Hiyaiya, maiha atyo

Xaotyakiyaho xema xini xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore xawaiyeraho xema atyo xisaonita.

Enore Wakaneharenae

15 Xoanere? Iniyalahare ite wisomehena, maiha tyare atyo judeunae Xaotyakiraho xema xini wisaonita hoka? Xakore hoka Enore xawaiyeraho xema tyare atyo wisaonita hoka? Maisa nikarexe xini. 16 Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana exeharenai: Hiyaiya, hatya haliti wakanehare atyo xisaohena hoka xityakekota iniraene, aliterexe ewakanehare xiso hoka. Hatyo hiyeta xoana xityakekohenaite iniyalahare hoka hatyo hiyeta xiwainihena, xoana xityakekohena xamanite Enore hoka haliti waiyexe aohena xiso. 17 Toahiya ene atyo iniyalahare xema taita xisaonita. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore xaotyakira kaxakaisaka xihiye hoka xihalaharene kakoa xisaonita exema. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa. 18 Iniyalahare nonitata atyo xikaiyakeheta hoka Enore wakanehare xisaoheta hoka aokitere akereta xisaona maheta. 19 Maisa atyo metahare xini niraeta xikakoa ximaiyaterene hiyeta. Toahiya ene iniyalahare xema taita xisaonita, iniyalahare xisoma maheta. Hoka maika kalikini Enore xema xisaohena hoka ewakaneharenai xisaona hoka waiyexe wenati xema xisaoheta maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Atos 4.11-12; Romanos 4.6-8; 8.1-10; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21; Efésios 1.7)

20 Iniyalahare xema xisaonitere xowaka maisa Enore aokitere akereta xisaonare ene. 21 Xoareharenae kaotyaka xomana toahiya iniyalahare xisoma hoka kalikini hatyoharenae kakoa xihaiharehititere? Hatyoharenae hiyeta atyo kawainisakita. 22 Xakore hoka kalikini atyo iniyalahare nonitata xikaiyakeheta hoka Enore wakaneharenai atyo xisaoheta. Kalikini atyo enomanerenae terota xisaoheta hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati matyotenehare ite tyaona xomana. 23 Iniyalahare wisomitere hiyeta atyo wiwainita. Xakore hoka Enore maxaimanehareta ijiterehare atyo wenati matyotenehare ekaotyakahitita, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta.

7

Wenakakoati Hiye Aimenekotya

1 Nohinaeharenae, kalaite niraehena hoka waiyekehalaka xomana, xawaiyoretyare Xaotyakiyaho kakoa hoka. Hatya haliti kasetatere xowaka taita atyo halitinai xaotyakiraho xema tyaonita. 2 Hatya ohiro kaiyanenero atyo exanene kasetatere xowaka haiyanene niraene xema tyaonita. Exanene atyo wainihena hoka maisa atyo haiyanene niraene xema xini tyaohitita. 3 Exaneniya kasetata hoka xane hatya ena kakoa tyaona hoka iniyalahare nomasehaloiya atyo kaxaokaka. Exaneniya waini hoka xane hatya ena kakoa tyaohitiya hoka ehekore, maisaiya atyo iniyalahare nomasehalo kaxaokakita. 4 Hiyaiya, nikare atyo xisaonita, nohinaeharenae. Xiso tehitiya atyo koxaka xiwaini Cristo kakoa haxawalita hoka hatyo hiyeta Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa xoare tyomehetere xomana. Hoka kalikini atyo enomanerenae xisaona. Kaseheta atyo waiye wawenane tyaona maheta Enore koamaniya. 5 Hoka toahiya wiyahekola ximita wisaonitere xowaka atyo xaotyakiyaho atyo hotikisa womana iniyalahare wiyahekola tyaonitere wihárе hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta wiwaini. 6 Xakore hoka kalikini atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho xema xini wisaonita. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo wiwaini mawaiye nawenanititere wiso ana. Kalikini atyo waiye wisaoheta Enore aokitere akereta wisaona maheta. Enore nisekohare atyo wenati

waitare iseheta womana. Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo toahiyere Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare tyaonitere anereheta xini wiso.

Xaotyakiyaho, Iniyalahare Xoaha

7 Xoare wehenaite? Xaotyakiyaho ala nikare hoka iniyalahare? Maiha nikare xini. Xaotyakiyaho atyo awaiyekehalakatya nomani iniyalahare akiti. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho atyo nexa: “Awa atyo hatya xiyehare himaiyase hoka haokene homana”, nexa hoka ikoiya awa hatyo hoka maisaiya waiyekehalakita nomani hatyo akiti. 8 Hoka iniyalahare atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta hoka tyotya xoalini hare nomaiyaseterehareneai hotikisa nomani. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo haware tyaonita xaotyakiyaho nonitata hoka maisa xoare tyomita. 9 Hiyaiya, toahiya Xaotyakiyaho nomásemaniharetatere xowaka waiye ene notyaonita hoka nasemehenere Xaotyakiyaho xowakata iniyalahare aeroretyoa hoka aisa natyo. 10 Xaotyakiyaho atyo wenati waiyexe isa nomani mahetareta ene hoka axaisakisa natyo. 11 Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta maoseratya natyo hoka hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta iniyalahare aisa natyo.

12 Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho atyo aliterexe waiye, exahe iraiti hoka waiyexe kaiserehare. 13 Nikarala hoka waiyexe hiyeta noxaisaki kaotyaka? Maiha atyo nikare xini! Iniyalahare atyo nikare axomokanikisa natyo. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo waiyexe hiyeta noxaisaki ekaotyakatya nomani. Nikare tyaona iniyalaharaho kahotikisaka maheta. Hatyo hiyeta, xaotyakiyaho hiyeta, iniyalahare exahehare henehare tyaota.

Maisa Notyoma Naokowiterehare Notyomare

14 Xaotyakiyaho atyo Enore nalitare hoka natyo atyo haliti maiyaterehare. Hiyeta hoka iniyalahare ana nokahalakisaki. 15 Maisa atyo notyomitereharenae waiyekehalakere nomani. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo notyoma naokowitereharenae xini notyomita, xakore hoka nomaomani naokowiterehare taita atyo notyomita.

16 Nomaomani naokowiterehare notyomitere hiyeta atyo Xaotyakiyaho notyakekota, exahe aliterexe waiyexe. 17 Hatyohare hiyeta waiyekehalaka nomani. Maiha atyo natyo xini hatyohare notyomita. Iniyalahare tyaonitere nohiye atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo. 18 Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo maisa tyaonare nohiye. Hatyo atyo nawenani. Waiyexe noxahekoli xakore notyoma naokowita hoka maisa terota hatyoharenae notyomare. 19 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyexe notyoma naokowitereharenae notyomare xakore hoka nomaomani iniyalahare naokowitereharenae atyo notyomita. 20 Nomaomani naokowitereharenae atyo notyomehena hoka maisa atyo natyo xini hatyoharenae notyomita. Iniyalahare tyaonita nohiye hoka hatyo atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo.

21 Hatyo hiyeta exakerala nawenani tyaonita naoka: notyoma naokowihena xoalini hare waiyexe hoka iniyalahare taita notyomita. 22 Enore Xaotyakiraho atyo waiyeta nomani, hatyohare kakoa nawaiyoreta. 23 Xakore hoka hatya xaotyakiye hawareharexe atyo heko aiyateretyoita noxahiti, waiyexe notyoma naokowitereharenae maisa notyoma aokare hoka. Hatyo hiyeta atyo iniyalahare tyaonitere nohárе hiye wakanehare notyaonita. 24 Natyo atyo haliti maihalaharenehare. Xalaite iyehetehena natyo exe nomawenekoaretyakaho nonitata? 25 Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo ite iyehetehena natyo, hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa.

Hiyeta hoka exakerexe tyaonita nawenani: noxahekoli hiye hoka Enore xaotyakiraho notyaonita, xakore hoka iniyalahare xaotyakiye xema kaisere atyo notyaonita.

8

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Xema Nawenatyaka
(Romanos 1.16-17; 3.21-26; Efésios 2.8-9)

1 Hiyeta hoka kalikiniya atyo maisa xoare xemere kamawenekoaretyaki-
hititа Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae. 2 Enore Nisekohare aotyakisa
wiso hoka exaotyakira atyo Cristo koamaniya moheta wiso. Exahe hoka
iyeheta natyo wenati iniyalahare nonitata, exahe nomawenekoaretyaki
xoaha nonitata. 3 Wiso halitinae atyo maisa wikinaterexe hoka hatyo hiyeta
Moisés Xaotyakiraho maisa aliyakere kahinaetita wiso. Xakore hoka Enore
atyo haisani axikatya iniyalahare halitinae tyomitereharenae emaisaheta
maheta. Ityani atyo wiso halitinae akereta tyoa hoka iniyalahare wi-
somiterehare emaisaheta maheta.
4 Nikare Enore tyoma Xaotyakiyaho iraehenere aokitere akereta kaiserе-
hare wisaona maheta. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho iraetere atyo waiye. Hoka
Enore Nisekohare aokitere akereta atyo wisaonita hoka maisa atyo haliti xa-
hekola iniyalahare xema xini wisaonita. 5 Haiyanae atyo haxahekola xema
taita tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo aokitere akereta atyo tyaonahitaha. Hoka
Enore Nisekohare xema tyaoniterenae atyo Isekohaliti aokitere akereta
exahekolaha tyaonita. 6 Haliti xahekola xema taita kawenatyakiterehare
atyo axaisakisare. Hoka Isekohaliti aokitere akereta kawenatyakiterehare
atyo wenati waiyexe, exahe mehexaikohaliti xoaha maniya mokita haliti.
7 Hiyeta hoka hatya haliti Enore nahalakoahare tyaonita, haliti xahekola
xema taita tyaohena hoka. Maisa atyo Enore Xaotyakiraho xema tyaonare
hoka, exahe maisaiya aliyakere tyaonita exema. 8 Xalanae xamaniya atyo
haxahekola xema taita tyaonita hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore aihala-
halinikijita.
9 Hoka xiso atyo maisa halitinae xahekola akereta xini xisaonita, xakore
hoka Enore Nisekohare aokitere akereta atyo xisaonita, aliterexe hareya
atyo Enore Nisekohare tyaonita xikakoa hoka. Xalanae xamani atyo maisa
Cristo Nisekohare kakoare xini hoka maisa atyo Cristo anerenai xini.
10 Hoka aliterexeya atyo Cristo tyaonita xikakoa hoka xihárenae xakoreya
atyo waini iniyalahare xománe hiyeta hoka Enore Nisekohareya atyo wenati
waiyexe isa xomana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aoka xiso. 11 Enore
atyo ekasekiheta Jesus. Hatyo Nisekohareya atyo tyaonita xikakoa hoka
Cristo ekasekihetehenere akereta tehitiyaite ekasekiheta xiháre wainitere,
Inisekohare tyaonitere xihiye hiyeta.
12 Xasemehena nohinaeharenae, maisaiya aliyakere wiyahekola xema
taita wisaonita. 13 Xiyahekola xema taitaiya xisaona hoka xikamane ana
atyo xiyaneta. Xakore hoka Enore Nisekohareya atyo emaisatya iniyalahare
xisomitere hoka wenati waiyexe anaite xiyane xahikoa. 14 Hiyaiya, tyotya
Enore Nisekohare kaxaikoneharenai atyo Enore ityaninae. 15 Isekohaliti
Enore isehenere xomana atyo maisa wakahare akereta mokare xiso, exahe
ximamairanehare atyo mokita. Hatyo Isekohaliti hiyeta atyo Enore ityan-
inae xisaona. Exahe Isekohaliti hiyeta tehitiya hoka wihalaharene kakoa
Enore hiye, “Abá, Abá”, wita.
16 Enore Nisekohare atyo haxawalita tyaonita wisekoharenae kakoa hoka
Enore ityaninai terota waokowi maheta. 17 Enore ityani tyare atyo wisaona
hoka xoalini hare waiyexe ite womanere tyaona hakaxaikoneharenae ana
mokitereharenae. Nikare tehitiyaite xoalini hare waiyexe Enore Cristo
ana mokitere womanere tehitiya tyaona. Iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere

Cristo akereta wikaxomokakehenere hiyeta atyoite xoalinihare waiyexe, tyaonitere enomanere tehitiya womanere tyaona.

Waiyexe Watyahitere

18 Nomani atyo iniyalahare wikaxomokakitereharenai ali waikohekoa
kakoaiya maisa aliyakere kaxaimenekotyakita wenati waiyexe kahotik-
isakehenere womana kakoa naokita. 19 Tyotya xoalini hare Enore nómanenai
haholawaka kakoa atyahahitaha Enore ityaninae kaokeneheta xahita.
20 Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore nómanenai atyo maisa waiye tyaohitita. Maiha atyo
haxaokalahitaha xini nikare tyaonaha, Enore xaokala ximita atyo nikare
tyaonaha. Xakore hoka exehare atyo kaxatyahakita: 21 Haxowakaite ty-
otya Enore tyomehenerenaite kaiyakeheta iniyalahare kaxomokakahitere
nonitata, hoka Enore haisaninai waiye mohenere xowakaite, waiye tehitiya
kaxomokakehenahitaha. 22 Hiyaiya, Enore tyomehenerenae atyo kalikini
kijiya waolitita, ohiro ityani kawehena hoka waolititere akereta.

23 Maisa atyo Enore tyomehenerenai taita xini waolitita. Wiso tehitiya
xakore Enore Nisekohare kakoare hoka wiwaolitita. Watyahitere Enore
haisani aohenere wiso nase, exahe wiháre hoka waiyexe maniya mohete-
henere nase. 24 Hiyaiya, wiyatyahane hiyeta atyo wikaiyakeheta. Xakore
hoka wiyaitaiya atyo watyahitere hoka hatyohare atyo maisa xatyahati
xini. Hiyaiya, xala hare ala atyahita xoalini hare waiyitereharenai xahita?
25 Xakore hoka xoare xamani atyo maisa wiyaiyare hoka wimamaxahareneh-
areneta kakoa atyoite watyahahena exahita.

26 Nikare tehitiya Enore Nisekohare kahinaetita wiso wimaiyatereharene
hiyeta. Maisa wawaiyorexe wiraexala kakoa, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare, wiwaolitita akereta mokita wiso hoka axita witahi, komita maisa eneya maisa aliyakere wiraene kakoa hatyoharenai wawaiyekehalakaita.
27 Enore atyo halitinae xahekola waiyita, exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe xahekola hoka waiyekehalakita enomana. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo kahinaetita Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka axita witahi Enore aokitere akereta. 28 Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo womana: Exahe tyotya xoalini hare kaotyakiterenae womana hoka Enore hakita tyotya hatyoharenae koni, exawaiyetyaseharenai, exahe haomana aohenereharenae waiye tyaonaha maheta. Haxaokala ximita.

29 Toahiya xowakita atyo Enore koxaka haiyanae haomanere terota aokita hoka haware tehitiya mokahitahene hoka Ityani Jesus akereta tyaonaha maheta. Jesus Cristo ximarene kahare halitinai tyaona maheta nikare Enore mokahene. 30 Nikare Enore haomanere aohenerenai kawisa. Maisa kawisahene taita xini, haliti waiyexe aokahene tehitiya. Maisa haliti waiyexe taita xini aokahene, exahe iraka tehitiya enomanaha waiyexe tyaonitere enáli maheta.

Enore Xawaiyera Wiso Jesus Cristo Hiyeta
(Romanos 16.25; 1 Corintios 1.8; Filipenses 1.6; Judas 24-25)

31 Exeharenae hiyetaite xoare wehena? Enoreya atyo kahinaetita wiso
hoka xalaiya jiyahaohena wiso? 32 Maisa atyo Haisani makamanene hekoti
aokita hoka axikatene iniyalahare wománe hiyeta waini maheta. Hiyaiya,
Haisani atyo axikatya, waini maheta iniyalahare wománe hiyeta hoka xoana
maisaiyaka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe maxaimanehareta ijita tehitiya
womana? 33 Xalaiya iraeharehena Enore kaxaikoneharenae? Maisaiya
xala. Enoreta atyo iniyalahare maomaneharenai aokahene. 34 Hoka xalaiya
iniyalahare exomokaka aohena? Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini enomanaha,
exahe kaxekasekisakeheta hoka Enore fihini maniya tyaonita. Hoka iraeta

witahi Enore hiye. 35 Nikare hoka xalaite kikihena wiso Cristo xawaiyera
nonitata? Xoana, kirakoane wisaoniterehare, howitiharexe wawenane,
wirawaiyaka, winaka, wimaxiyehareharene, kaheneharexe, exahe xoana
wikamane kore ite kikihena wiso?
36 Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:
Wawaiyetitere hiso hiyeta waha aka wikaxaisakita, motya etakehare
kalanero kakolatyaka hoka kaxaisakiterehare xaisakalati hana nali
akereta wikaxomokakita.
37 Nikare xakore atyo wikaxomokakita hoka hatyoharenai atyo wijiya-
haotya, awaiyehenere wiso niyatere hiyeta. 38 Hiyaiya, nomani atyo mai-
saiya xoare hekoti kikihitita wiso Enore xawaiyera nonitata. Mahaiya
wikamane, wikasene, anjonai, haiyanai xekohasetinai, xoana tihanarenai,
exahe kalikiniye wawenane, wahetakomaniyere wawenane hekoti hoka
kikihitita wiso enonita. 39 Mahaiya wihaokoa maniya tyaonitere, wikatyahe
maniya tyaonitere harenai hekoti kikihitita wiso. Hakákoare exe enokoa,
waikohekoa tyaonitere konitareya, maisa hatya hekoti hatyonai kikihitita
wiso Enore xawaiyera nonitata, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyetitere wiso
hiyeta.

9

Enore, Ekaxaikone Hotyalinai Xoaha

1 Exe niraeterehare atyo aliterexe. Cristo anere atyo natyo hoka maisa
namaoseratyare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe ana atyo waiyekehalakita exe ni-
raetereharenae hoka tyakekota niraini. 2 Kalore namaikohareta, noxam-
aikohalini maisa tyotere, nohinaeharenae nohotyaliharenai kaiserehare
hiyeta. 3 Waiyeya tyaonaha maheta komitaene atyo natyo Enore iniyalahare
moka naokita, exahe Cristo nonitata hoka haware notyaoheta naokowita.
4 Enore kaxaikone hotyali terota atyo Israel hotyalinae. Haomanerenae atyo
aokahene hoka wenati masakare waiyexe isa enomanaha aokowi. Iraiti
Waiyexe xairatyoare, exahe Xaotyakiyaho hoka isa enomanaha hoka waiy-
oreha wenati Enore koamaniya kakoa. Xoalini hare waiyexe Enore isa eno-
manaha aokowihenerenai atyo enomanereha terota. 5 Toahiyereharenae
jikolahareha atyo, exahe Cristo tehitiya hoka toahiyereharenae jikolahare.
Haliti tyaohenere hiyeta, hatyo halitinae hotyalihare atyo tyaona. Hiyaiya,
Enore atyo tyotya halitinae xekohasehare tyaona. Hoka maika kaihala-
haretyaketa mene ekakoa. Nikare naoka.
6 Maihatya Enore iraehenere atyo maisa xoare tyomita, nomita xini.
Hiyaiya, maisa atyo tyotya Israel hotyalinae Enore kaxaikoneharenai xini.
7 Exahe maisa atyo tyotya Abraão jikolaharenae Enore ityaninae xini.
Hiyaiya, Enore atyo nexa Abraão hiye:
“Isaque jikolaharenae taita atyoite hijikolaharenae kaxaokaka”, nexa.
8 Hatyo hiyeta Abraão jikolaharenai terota atyo kaxaokaka Enore irae-
henere hiyeta tyaohenerenai. Hoka maisa atyo tyaotehenerenai xini ijiko-
laharenai kaxaokakita.
9 Exakere atyo Enore irae:
“Notyohetaite hoka hatyo xowakaite Sara kaisanihena”, nexa.
10 Exe tehitiya: hinamahare Rebeca ityaninai nexe atyo haterore, wahetako-
rehare Isaque. 11 Xakore hoka Enore atyo háhare nawenane waiyexe maniya
moka hoka nexa Enore Rebeca hiye, hatyo xoimanae nawenane nahitita:
“Inityohaliti atyoite xoimere wakanehare tyaona”, nexa.

12 Exakere nexa Enore iniyalahare, waiyexe xoaha enómaneha nahitita.
Nikare atyo Enore tyoma exahe haxaokala ximita. Maiha atyo xoalini hare
enómaneha hiyeta xini. 13 Hiyaiya, exakere tehitiya Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Jacó atyo nawaiyitya hoka Esaú atyo maisa nawaiyetita, nexa.
14 Nikare ite hoka xoare wehenaite? Enore maisa waiyexe wehenaite?
Maisa nikarexe xini. 15 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa Moisés hiye:
Nairakoaneharetya naokowihenere ite nairakoaneharetya, exahe
nakanakaharetya naokowihenere ite nakanakaharetya, nexa.
16 Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo wiyaokalita, exahe wománenai hiyeta
xini, xakore hoka Enore xairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta taita atyo waiye
wisaonita. 17 Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo xairatyoare tyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe
nanekoa: Enore nexa Faraó hiye:
“Niyatere nahotikisa, exahe waikohekoa hakákoarekoa tyaoniterenai
semaha notahi maheta kalorexe namoka hiso”, nexa.
18 Hiyeta Enore atyo xala xamani airakoaneharetya aokowihena hoka
airakoaneharetita, exahe xala xamani maxahekolatya aokowita hoka max-
ahekolaita.

Enore Xairakoaneharera, Iniyalahare Exomokala

19 Hoka xinekonitare ite nehena nohiye: “Nikarexe hoka aliyakereya
Enore hatya haliti iniyalahare nomasehare aohena? Xalaiya Enore aokitere-
hare mahokoanehena?”
20 Hoka xala atyo hiso hoka Enore kakoa kinatyaxa hirae haokowita?
Nikarala hoka kamohese nomaka tinihaliti haomasehare kakoa iraeta?
“Xoana hoka exakere hisoma natyo?” nita. 21 Hiyaiya, hatya haliti atyo
kamohese tinihaliti tyomehena hoka aliyakere xamani mokene aokowihena
hoka nikare mokitene. Kamohese haterore hiyetaiya hinama tinihaliti
enomasehare tyoma, hatya waiye, hatya maisa waiyexe xoahaiya.
22 Nikare atyo Enore tyoma haxeharene hotikisa maheta, exahe haiyatere
hotikisa maheta. Nikare maisa maxahareta iniyalahare nomaseharenai
kakoa, maisa xoare hare tyomita ekakoaha. Hamawenekoaretyakaho
terota xakore xanahitaha hoka. 23 Hotikisa tehitiya aokowi Waiyexe We-
nati maniya mohetehenere wiso. Hatyo hiyeta airakoaneharetya, exahe
memere moka wiso isa maheta wenati waiyexe womana. Toahiyita atyo
memere moka hatyoharenai hoka kalikini isene womana. 24 Hiyaiya, Enore
atyo haomanerenae aoka wiso. Maisa judeunae taita xini haomanerenae
aoka, majudeuneharenae tehitiya hoka haomanerenae aoka.
25 Nikarexe atyo Oséias nanekoa kaxairatyaka iniraene:
Xalanae ene xamani atyoite, exahe maisa nomaniye hotyalinae xini hoka
nomaniye hotyalinae atyoite naokene. Xala hotyali xamani ene
atyoite maisa nawaiyetyare hoka noxawaiyiriharenae atyoite naoka-
hene.
26 Hatyo nanekoita exakerexe tehitiya:
“Xiso atyo maisa nokaxaikoni hotyali xini”, nexa xakore hoka Enore maka-
manehare ityaninae nerekatite exaokakaha.
27 Exakere Isaías irae Israel hotyali tahi:
Exahe xakore ite Israel hotyali hisoaka waikohese one kaloxere kilihi
tyaonitere akereta hoka haiyanae taitaite waiyexe maniya tyaoheta.
28 Enore ite hairaene akereta tyoma hakákoare waikohekoa. Maisaite wahita
hekoti hoka nikare tyoma hairaene akereta.
29 Hatyo Isaías tehitiyita atyo koxaka nikare irae:

“Ikoiya awa Xekohaseti kinaterexe wijikolaharenai maheta haiyaharenai
halakijita hoka wenakalati Sodoma akeretaiya moka wiso, Gomorra
akeretaiya wisaona”, nexa.

Israel Hotyalinai, Iraiti Waiyexe

30 Nikare hoka xoare wehenaite? “Majudeuneharenae ana ene atyo maisa
Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka waiyekehalakere, xakore hoka Enore atyo
haliti waiyexe aokahene ityakekoneha hiyeta”, wehenaite. 31 Hoka Enore
haomanere aohenerenae Israel xakore atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaona
aokowiyahitaha, kasani hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha
xakore hoka maisa atyo haliti waiyexe aokahitene.
32 Xoana hoka nikare tyaonaha? Motya maisa ityakekoneha hiyeta
xini haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha. Motya atyo enawenaneha
xaotyakiyaho hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha hoka.
Nikare tyaonaha hoka “hisehityoaha hatyo sehali hisehityoakalati” hiye.
33 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Namokaite Jerusalém nali sehali hoka hatyo hiye ite hisehityoaha hoka
exoaha. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite tyakekone hoka maisaiya
maihalahareneta ekakoa.

10

1 Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, kasani Israel hotyali waiyexe maniya
kaiyakeheta naokita. Hatyo hiyeta Enore hiye niraexaita etahiha. 2 Enore
koamaniya xakore atyo tyaona aokowiyahitaha hoka maisa atyo Enore
koamaniya nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyorahitaha. Hatyoharenae waiyeke-
halakita nomani. 3 Maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha Enore aokitere-
hare haliti haomana akiti kakoa hoka tyaonahitaha haxahekolaha ximita.
Maisa waiyeta enomanaha Enore aokiterehare haliti haomana. 4 Hiyaiya,
Cristo atyo xaotyakiyaho kamiyanetya, hoka tyotya tyakekohenerenai haliti
waiyexe aoka maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyaka Atyo Tyotya Halitinae Anere

5 Moisés atyo exakerexe xairatya Enore aokitere haliti haomana tahi akiti,
Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitere hiyeta:
Xala xamani atyoite Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta taita tyaona hoka tyaota
mene atyoite.
6 Xakore hoka nexa atyo Enore aokitere haliti haomana ityakekone hiyeta
akiti: “Awa atyo hisota haxoawi: Xalaite enokoa xeta xanehena?” Exakerexe
atyo exe akiti: “Xalaite xane enokoata Cristo nolohetehena?” nita atyo.
7 Awa atyo exakere hekoti haxehena: “Xalaite exoahena toloko
hatekoakore?” Exakerexe atyo exe akiti: “Xalaite xane kolahetehena
Cristo kamatinae tyaonitere nalita?” nita atyo.
8 Exakere atyo nexa: “Enore niraene atyo hihaliya tyaonita, hikanasako,
himahiyasako xoaha”. Exe Iraiti wiyakaihenere atyo katyakekotyaka ma-
heta. 9 “Notyakekota Xekohaseti Jesus”, hexaiya hiraeta hikanase kakoa,
exahe hityakeko kaiserehare, Enore ekasekihetehenerene xoaha akiti hoka
waiyexe maniyaiya hikaiyakeheta. 10 Hiyaiya, wityakekota kaiserehare
atyo hoka haliti waiyexe Enore aokita wiso. Wikanase kakoa atyo wiraeta
wityakekone tahi hoka waiye maniya wikaxomokakihitita.
11 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Xala xamani atyoite tyakekone hoka maisaiya maihalahareneta ekakoa,
nexa.
12 Tyotya haliti hotyalinae xaokaka atyo nikare iraeta. Hiyaiya, judeunae,
majudeuneharenae xoaha atyo maisa hawareharexeha makere xini. Enore

atyo tyotya haliti Xekohase, exahe waiye mokita hoka xalanae xamani hakahinaetyaka aokita ihiyeta hoka kahinaetyahitene.

13 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Xala xamani atyoite hakahinaetyaka aoka Enore hiye hoka waiyexe maniyaite kaxomokakeheta, nexa.

14 Hoka aliyakereya axehenaha, maisa xakore tyakekorahene hoka? Hoka aliyakereya tyakekohenahene, maisa xakore iraiti semareha hoka? Hoka aliyakereya semehenaha Iraiti xakore, maisa xalahare xakaiye ihiyeha hoka? 15 Hoka aliyakereya xakaihenaha, maxaxikatyakahare iraiti xakaisaseharenai hoka? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
"Waiye kaiserehare atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai kaokehetehena hoka waiyexe tahi xakaihakahenaha hoka", nexa.

16 Xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotyaha tyakekoreha Iraiti Waiyexe. Isaías exakere irae: "Xekohaseti, xala tyakeko Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaihenere?" nexa.

17 Nikare tyakekoti kaotyaka Iraiti semaka hiyeta, exahe Iraiti atyo kaotyaka Cristo tahi kaxakaisakitere hiyeta.

18 Hoka natyo atyo naxita: Xoana maisa ala semahitaha Iraiti tahi? Koxaka atyo semaha Iraiti. Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
"Tyotya waikohekoa, tyotya wenakalatinaekoa tyaoniterenae semaha iniraeneha, exahe seko akiya tyaoniterenae hoka semahene", nexa.

19 Hoka naxehitiyaite: Xoana Israel hotyalinai anala maisa exeharenae waiyekehalakita? Hiyaiya, Moisés hotohare atyo nexa:
"Naokoawahalinikisaite xiso halitinai hahotyalita mawenaneharenai hiyeta, exahe naxehalinikisaite xiso halitinai mawaiyoreharenai hiyeta", nexa.

20 Isaías maisa mairita hekoti hoka nexa:
Haiyaharenae xakore atyo maisa Enore tawareha hoka ekoamaniya tyaonaha, exahe maisa xakore axareha etahi akiti hoka kaotyaka enomanaha, nexa.

21 Hoka exakere atyo Isaías nexa Israel hotyali tahi:
Fera nokahe naimatya exe halitinae masemaxemalaharenai, matyakekoneharenae ana hoka maiha terota, nexa.

11

Enore Xairakoaneharera Israel Yerenai

1 Hatyo hiyeta kalikini naxehitiya: Xoana Enore ala hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai maisa aokita haomana? Maisa nikarexe xini! Hiyaiya, natyo tehitiya atyo Israel hotyalihare, Abraão jikolahare, exahe Benjamim hotyalihare konitare. 2 Enore atyo maisa maxaokalita haomanere hotyaliharenai, hetati xowakita aohenerenai haomana. Iraiti Waiyexe iraehenere akiti atyoala waiyekehalakita xomana Enore haotita, Elías Israel hotyali iraeharehenere tahi akiti. Exakere nexa:
3 Xekohaseti, hiraene xakaisaseharenae atyo aisaha, exahe xoalini hare kafetatyakitere homana aose hoka mawenekoaretyaha. Hoka nowawitehena nokasetata hoka kalini aisaha natyo aokowitaha.

4 Xoare nexa Enore ekoaxatene? Exakere nexa:
Waiye atyo namoka 7.000-hare halitinai nomaniye maheta, enore metalahare Baal koamaniya mawenaneharenai.

5 Hatyo akereta atyo kalikini tyaonita: Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta haiyanai tyaonita exema haomanere aohenerenai. 6 Hawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo Enore aokahene haomana, maisa atyo enómaneha hiyeta xini. Haliti

tyomiterehare hiyetaiya aokahitene haomana hoka enawaiyexehareya atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare.

7 Xoare wehenaite? Israel hotyali tawiterehare maisa kaokahitaha. Hiyaiya, Enore haomanere aohenerenai taita kaokahene hoka haiyaharenae atyo matanakoakohare akereta tyaonaha, Enore niraene semaha hoka.

8 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Enore atyo kinatere moka emahiyaseha, exahe exahekolaha xoaha, hoka kalikini kijiyehena maiha waiyakatyareha haxosenaiha kakoa, maiha semakatyareha hatanakoakonaiha kakoa, nitere akereta.

9 Hoka Davi atyo nexa:

Maikaite hisehaliti heko kaxotokakaha hoka kamaoseratyakaha. Nikare ite tyaonaha hoka iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha.

10 Maikaite exosenaeha jihotyoare tyaona hoka maisa waiyakahenahititaha. Exahe maika aonikoakoataha mene hawenaneha howitiharexe hiyeta, nexa.

11 Kalikini naxehitiya: judeunae hisehityoahenere xowakala hisehityoaha hoka hamahakaisereneha ana hikoaha? Maisa nikarexe xini. Iniyalahare tyomaha hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe tyaona majudeuneharenae ana hoka judeunae okoawahareha ihiyeha maheta. 12 Judeunae iniyalahare tyomehenahere hiyeta atyo kalore wenati waiyexe kaotyaka tyotya haliti hotyalinae ana. Exahe ematyakekoneneha hiyeta atyo majudeuneharenae tyakekone kaotyaka enomanaha. Hoka judeunae haiyaharenai tyakekohetehenerenai Enore anaite xane hikoaheta hoka hatyo xowakaite masakare waiye kaiserehare wenati tyaohetehena.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta Majudeuneharenai Hiyeta

13 Kalikini atyo niraeta xiso majudeuneharenae kakoa. Natyo tyare atyo majudeuneharenae ana terotere iraiti xakaisasehare notyaona hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta nohateni kakoa. 14 Xoana xamaniya hoka exakere notyaona hoka nohinaeharenaiya okoawahare hoka hatyoharenai hiyetaiya haiyanae waiyexe maniya namoheta. 15 Hiyaiya, judeunae maxawaiyityakehenere hiyeta atyo tyotya haliti hotyalinae Enore hinaehare tyaona. Hoka xoanaite tyaohenaha, kaxawaiyetyakehenahere xowaka? Hatyo xowaka atyoite kamatinae kasehetiterehare akereta tyaohetehena enawenaneha.

16 Hetatiye tohase nakairati hiyetaiya kaxekaka Enore ana hoka mainikere tehitiya atyo enomanere. Nikare tehitiyaiya atya tyahare Enore ana kaxekaka hoka ekanohinae tehitiyaiya enomanere terota. 17 Haiya kanohinai kataikaka oliveira exafityakahare kate hiyeta hoka hatya atya maxafityakahare kanohitare kaxomokaka ihiye. Xiso majudeuneharenae atyo hatyo atya maxafityakahare kanohi akereta hoka kalikini atyo judeunae niyatere, exahe enawenaneha xoaha xomanere tyaoheta. 18 Hatyo hiyeta awaira atyo ximaxawaiyerehena atya exafityakahare kanohinae kataikakehenerenae kakoa. Xoanereya hoka xaokowiharetyoahena? Xisonae atyo atyakate kanohinai akereta taita. Maisa atyo xiso xini xaiyatelikijita atya tyahare. Atya tyahare atyo aiyatelikijita xiso.

19 Xakore hoka xehenaite: “Atya kanohinae atyo kaxirikotyaka hoka hatyonae wenekoare wisaona maheta”, xehenaite. 20 Hiyaiya, ematyakekoneneha hiyeta atyo kaxirikotyakaha. Hoka xiso atyo atyakate hiye xikahiyalatyaka xityakekone hiyeta. Hatyoharenai waiyekehalakita xomana hoka awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa, xakore hoka maika ximairehena kaisere. 21 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare maxomokalita judeunai,

atya kanohi kaiserehareha xakore atyo hoka. Hoka xoana xiyahekola hiye, motyaiyala maisa iniyalahare tehitiya mokita xiso xaokita?

22 Enore atyo waiyexehare, exahe xalijinihare tehitiya. Kaxirikotyakehenerenae xahita atyo xalijinihareta hoka waiyexehareta atyo xihiye, hekoiya enawaiyexehare xema xisaona hoka waiyeya mota mene xiso. Mahaiya hoka irikotya tehitiyaiya xiso.

23 Hiyaiya, judeunaiya halakisaha hamatyakekoneha hoka haikoahenahitahaiya hetati tyaonahitere akiti xeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kinatere hoka ehaikoakihenahiteniya. 24 Xiso majudeuneharenae atyo atya maxafityakahare kanohi kaxirikotyaka hoka atyakate exafityakahare hiye kahiyalatyakitere akereta. Hoka judeunae atyo atyakate exafityakahare kanohinai kaiserehare akereta. Hatyo hiyeta Enore anaiya atyo maisa howitihare hiyalatyakehitita atya kanohinai ekate hiyeta kaxirikotyakehenereharenai.

Enore Awaitita Tyotya Halitinae

25 Nohinaeharenae, kasani exe Iraiti Waiyexe metaharetere waiyekehalaka xomana naokita, maisa xaokowiharetyoa maheta, xawaiyore xaokowita maheta: Israel hotyalinai matyakekonene atyoite maisa tyaota minita. Majudeunehare hotyalinae konitarenai tyotya tyakekohenahere Enore kijiya taitaite. 26 Hatyaosetaite tyotya Israel hotyalinai waiyexe maniya kaxomokakeheta Iraiti Waiyexe iraehenere akereta:

Haliti niyaseharehetaite Sião nalita tyoheta hoka tyotya Jacó hotyaliharenae
iniyalahare tyomitere emaisaheta.

27 Nikare ite namokahene iniyalahare enómaneha nemaisahetehenere
xowaka.

28 Judeunae atyo maisa Iraiti Waiyexe aokahita haomanaha hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore nahalakoahare tyaonaha, xiso majudeuneharenae hiyeta. Xakore hoka Enore atyo aokahene haomana enahetakomaniyereharenae hiyeta, hoka ihinaeharenae atyo tyaonaha. 29 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo xala xamani aohena haomana, exahe waiye moka aokowihena hoka maisa atyo hahekore haxahekola mokare.

30 Hoka xiso majudeuneharenae atyo toahiya maisa Enore niraene xityakekota. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore airakoaneharetya xiso, judeunai matyakekonene hiyeta. 31 Nikare hatyo airakoanehare hene re xiso hiyeta, kalikini judeunai matyakekonahitaha Enore, hoka haxowakehenaite Enore airakoaneharetyahene maheta xihiyeta. 32 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya matyakekoneharenai mokahene, hotikisa maheta haxairakoaneharera tyotya haliti hotyalinai ana.

Enore Xaexakeretyaka

33 Kaxiyani, Enore atyo waiye kaiserehare! Tyotya waiyekehalakita enomana, exahe waiyore. Xalaiya awaiyekehalakatya exahekolanai? Xala anaiya waiyekehalaka enawenane? 34 Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Xala anaite waiyekehalakehena Xekohaseti xahekola? Xalaiya aotyakihenene?

35 Xala koxaka xoalini hare Enore ana isa, Enore bakatene maheta?

36 Hiyaiya, tyotya xoalini hare atyo enómanenai taita. Ihiyeta atyo tyotya xoalini hare kaotyaka, exahe hoka enomanerenae makere atyo. Hatyo hiyeta maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka matyotenehare! Nikare waoka. Eko xoaha.

12

Wenati Waitare

1 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika Enore airakoaneharetitere xiso
hiyeta niraehena xikakoa: maika xiháre xisehena Enore ana, kinasetatere
isoawitere akereta, ehatene xisoma maheta, exahe aokitere akereta xisao-
hena. Nikareya atyo xisaona hoka hatyoiya atyo aliterexe xisaonita ekoa-
maniya. 2 Hoka awa atyo matyakekoneharenai tyaonitere akereta xisaona,
xakore hoka maika kotare Enore waiye maniya moheta xiyahekolanai.
Nikare ite hoka waiyekehalaka xomana Enore aokitereharenai, xoare xa-
mani waiyexe, ehekorexe, exahe awaiyetitereharenai.

3 Enore hawaiyexehare hiyeta iyateliti isehenere nomani hiyeta nirae-
hena xikakoa: Awa atyo hatya xinekonitare hatahi taita ahekohena, exahe
hoka haiyanae xahexe nawaiye aokowihena. Maika waiye ahekotya, Enore
hatya ana xakini tyakekoti isehenere hiyeta. 4 Hiyaiya, wiháre kaxiyehare
hoka hatya xakini atyo kahatenexe. 5 Nikare tehitiya wiso tyakekohenere-
nae. Wikahare xakore hoka Cristo hiyeta haterore wisaona. Hoka wityotya
hahotyalita wisaonita haiyanae hawareharexe haríti kaomakere kakoa.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Enore Isa Halitini Ana
(1 Coríntios 12.4-11; Efésios 4.9-12)

6 Hatyo hiyeta nika wisomehena wihatene hawareharexe xakini, Enore
isehenerehare womana hawaiyexehare hiyeta. Wihatene atyoite wiyakaini
Enore niraene tahi hoka hatyoharenai atyoite wisomehena wityakekone
hakakoaneta. 7 Wahaka mahetaiya hoka wahaka. Waotyakisa mahetaiya
hoka waotyakisa. 8 Exahe waihalahalinikisa mahetaiya haiyanai hoka
waihalahalinikisahene. Hatyaiya haxiyehare hiyeta isa aokowita haiyanae
ana hoka maika haihalaharene kakoa isa. Xala xamaniya xekohaseti hoka
hahatene kakoa irihare. Exahe xala tehitiya xamaniya haiyanae kahinaetya
hoka haihalaharene kakoa kahinaetyahene.

Wenati Waiyexe
(Atos 10.35; Gálatas 5.22-24; Efésios 4.1-3; 4.25-5.2)

9 Maika xawaiyetya kaiserehare haiyanai. Xahalakihena iniyalahare
hoka waiyexe xema taita xisaohena. 10 Maika xihinaeharenae xihalaharene
kakoa xawaiyetya, Cristo xema tyaonahitere hiyeta. Exahe maika waiyexe
taita xisomehena haiyanai kakoa, xaiminisakakoa maheta. 11 Maika kalore
xahaka, awa atyo ximaxahare. Xihalaharene kakoaira xahaka Xekohaseti
ana. 12 Heko xatyahahena Xekohaseti xahita xihalaharene kakoa, exahe
xakore haiya xowaka xawenane howitihare tyaonita hoka heko ximamax-
aharenehare xisaona hoka awa atyo xahalakihena xiraexala. 13 Haiyanae
Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae xoalini hare aokitereharenae kakoa xi-
rakakakoahena xoare xamani xikaxiyehareta hoka. Exahe haiyanae kaoke-
hena hoka waiye xamokahene xihanako.

14 Enore hiye xiraehena kirawaneterehareneae xiso waiye moka maheta.
Xaxehenene hoka waiye mokene hoka awa atyo iniyalahare exomokakaha
xaoka. 15 Maika ihalahareterenae kakoa xihalahare, exahe tiyitereharenae
kakoa hoka xitiya. 16 Haiyanae kakoa ximehexaiko xisaohena hahotyalita.
Awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa, awa atyo ximaxawaiyera wakaharenae, awa
atyo kalore xawaiyore xaokowi.

17 Awa atyo haiyanae iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka hatyo nahalakoa
iniyalahare xamokene. Maika xisomehena tyotya halitinai waiyexe
aokitereharenai. 18 Exahe xoana xamani xikaxomokakehena hoka

maika xaiyateretyoa hoka ximehexaikohare xisaona haiyanai kakoa.
19 Nohinaeharenae, maika hatya iniyalahare moka aokowihena xiso
hoka awa atyo xikatolikoa xaokowi. Maika Enore ana xahalakisene hoka
katolikoaretya xiso. Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:
“Natyo atyoite nakatolikoarehena xiso, exahe nabakahenahene”, nexa
Xekohaseti.
20 Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraehenere akereta xisaona:
Maika hahalakoahare nakita hoka nakairati hisa enomana hoka kanakaira,
oinita hoka one hisa enomana hoka tera. Nikareya hisaona hoka
hahalakoahare hehaihalikisa, nexa.
21 Awa atyo iniyalahare xahalaisa hoka jiyahaotya xiso. Xaiyateretyoa hoka
waiyexe kakoa iniyalahare xijiyahaotya.

13

Kalorexenai Xaiminisaka Tahi

1 Maika tyotya halitinai kalorexenai niraene tyakeko. Hiyaiya, maisa
atyo hatya kalorexe tyaotere Enore maxaokalahareneta. Kalorexe
tyaoniterenai atyo Enore xomokalanai. 2 Nikareya xala xamani kalorexenai
mahokoanetita hoka Enore axikahenerehare atyo mahokoanetita.
Nikare tyaonitereharenai atyo hatyoahitaha iniyalahare maniya
axomokanikisoahitaha. 3 Hiyaiya, iniyalahare tyomitereharenae taitaiya
atyo mairihena xekohasetinae. Hoka waiye tyaoniterenaiya atyo maisa
xoare maheta mairahitaha. Maika atyo maisa himaira haokowiye
xekohasetinae hoka waiyexe taita hisoma. Nikareya hisaona hoka
ihalaharehaiya hikakoa. 4 Enore ana atyo hakahitaha, kasani waiye maniya
hisaona aokahitaha hoka. Iniyalahareya atyo hisaonita hoka himaira.
Kalorexenae atyo kinatere hoka iniyalahareya mokaha hiso. Enore hatene
atyo tyomahitaha hoka hatyo hiyetaiya iniyalahare mohenaha xala xamani
iniyalahare tyomita hoka. 5 Hiyeta hoka maika xekohasetinae niraene
hityakekohena. Maisa iniyalahare mokahitere Enore aokitere akereta
hiyeta taita xini. Xakore hoka xahekore hiyeta tehitiya.
6 Hiyeta hoka kalorexenai aokitereharenai xabakatya. Hiyaiya, ha-
hateneha atyo tyomehenaha hoka Enore hatene atyo tyomahitaha. 7 Hatyo
hiyeta xabakahenaira xikakotaneterehareharahene. Xabakahena xekohaseti-
nai xabakatya aokitereharenai, exahe xixiyeharenai hiyeta aokitereharenai
xaimane hoka xabakahena. Maika xaiminisa tyotya kalorexenae, exahe
xityakekoahene.

Xawaiyetyakakoati Tahi

8 Awa atyo haiyanai ximabakalahare xisaona. Awa atyo haiyanae ximax-
awaiyerahare xisaona. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo haiyanae awaiyetita
hoka Xaotyakiyaho xema atyo tyaonita. 9 Exakere atyo Xaotyakiyaho nexa:
Awa atyo haiyanae nohiroxa hiwatyali, awa atyo haisa haliti, awa atyo
hikaiwa, awa atyo hatya xiyehare himaiyase, nexa.
Tyotya exenai, exahe haiyanai xoaha atyo kaxakiranetyaka hoka haterore
Xaotyakiyaho tyaonaha hoka nexa:
Hawaiyehena haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta, nexa.
10 Xala xamaniya atyo xawaiyetyati kakoare hoka maisaiya atyo
iniyalahare mokita hahinaehare. Hatyo hiyeta wawaiyehena atyo hoka
Xaotyakiyaho xema atyo wisaonita.
11 Maika nikare xisaohena, hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana ka-
likini wisaoniterehareneai. Xiyaiya, kaosetyaose ferakene atyo xane hikoa.
Hiyaiya, waiyexe maniya wiyomokakeheta atyo maisa sekohetere kalikini,

maisa atyo etake wityakekohenere xowaka akereta xini. 12 Hiyaiya, makiya
atyo tyotehena hoka ferakoahena atyo wihiye. Hatyo hiyeta nikahena hoka
wahalakisa makaliroti koni anerenai hoka wiyaiyatelilisakala wiya hoka
wikinatere wisaona xaokanatyakalati xema. 13 Nikahena hoka waiyexe
maniya taita wisaona haiyanae ferakoa tyaonitere akereta. Hoka waha-
lakihena kaisere wimaxaloharene, weratetyoane, ohiro hiye wawenane,
xoalini hare kehaisakere, wiyalijinihare kakoane, wokoawahare kakoane
harenae. 14 Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niyatere kakoa xisaona, awa
atyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitere xema xisaona.

14

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Hihinaehare Hamoka Haokowi

1 Maikaira kotare xinekoni xamoka xala xamani maisa kalore tyakekore
hoka. Xakore hoka awa atyo exahekolanai hiyeta kinatyaxa xirae ekakoa.
2 Hiyaiya, haiyanaiya atyo hatyakekoneha hiyeta kanakairaha tyotya
xoalini harenai. Hoka haiyanaiya atyo maisa kalore tyakekoreha hoka
atyali, exahe hananehaliti taitaiya atyo kanakairaha. 3 Hoka maika hatyo
tyotya xoalini harenai kanakairiterenai awa hahinaeharenai manakairiter-
enae maxaiminira. Exahe awa atyo hatya hananehaliti taita kanakairitere
iraesekoatya hatyo tyotya xoalini harenai kanakairiterenai tahi. Hiyaiya,
Enore atyo haomanere aokene. 4 Xala atyo hiso hoka hiraeharetita hatya
wakanehare? Exahiya, xoana heko xamani kinatere tyaona, exahe xoana
maisa xamani kinatere tyaonita hoka exekohase atyoite ahekohena etahi.
Hekoite kinatere tyaona. Xekohaseti atyoite aiyatelikisene.

5 Haiyanae xahekola hiye atyo hoka haferakene atyo haiyanai ferakene-
nai xahexe nawaiye aokahitaha. Hoka haiyanai xahekola hiye atyo hoka
ferakitinai nihatyaka atyo hakakoa ferakeneta. Hoka maika nikarehena
hoka hatya xakini haxahekola xema tyaona. 6 Xala ana xamani atyo
haferakene masakare waiyeta hoka hatyo atyo Xekohaseti aiminijita, exahe
ihalahareta atyo ekakoa. Xala xamani atyo kanakairita tyotya xoalini hare-
nai hoka Xekohaseti atyo aiminijita, Enore kakoa atyo ihalahareta nakairati
hiyeta. Nikare xala xamani maisa eteti harenai nisare hoka Xekohaseti atyo
aiminijita, exahe Enore kakoa atyo ihalahareta.

7 Maisa atyo womanita xini wisaonita, exahe maisa atyo womanita
xini wiwainita. Xekohaseti anaiya atyo wisaonita hoka enomanere atyo
wisaonita, 8 exahe wiwainihena hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wiwainita.
Exaheya xoana wikaseta xamani, wiwainihena xamani hoka Xekohaseti
anere atyo wisaonita. 9 Hatyoharenae niyahare atyo Cristo waini, exahe
kaseheta hoka kamatinae, kaseterenae xoaha Xekohase tyaona maheta.
10 Hatyo hiyeta xoana hoka hihinaehare tahi hiraesekoaita? Exahe hatya,
xoana hoka himaxaiminirita hihinaehare? Hiyaiya, wityotya atyoite Enore
nahalakoa wiyane hoka hatyo atyoite wisomitere akereta mohena wiso.
11 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Aliterexe niraeta”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Tyotyaite halitinae hakaoli kakoa
meholokoahena nahalakoi hoka nehenahaite: ‘Aliterexe nika hiso
Enore’, nexahaite”, nexa.

12 Hatyo hiyeta wityotyaite hatya xakini wiyakaihena wawenane tahi Enore
hiye.

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Maniya Hihinaehare Hamoka

13 Hatyo hiyeta nikareta kaisere wiraeharetya haiyanai. Hoka awa
atyo xoalini hare xisoma hoka iniyalahare maniya xihinaeharenai xax-
omokanikisa. 14 Xekohaseti koamaniya notyaonitere hiyeta, nomani atyo
maisa xoarehare manakairatyakahare aka. Hoka xala ana xamaniya
atyo xoalini hare manakairatyakahare tyaonita hoka manakairatyakahare
terota atyo tyaonita enomana. 15 Hexamaikohalinikijitaiya hihinaehare,
hikanakairiterehare hiyeta hoka maisa atyo hihinaehare hawaiyetyare.
Awa atyo hikanakairiterehare hiyeta hihinaehare iniyalahare maniya hax-
omokanikisa. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini enomana. 16 Awa atyo xoalini hare
xisoma hoka haiyanai iniyalahare iraeha, xoalini hare waiyexe xaokitere
tahi. Xiriharira hatyohare kakoa. 17 Hiyaiya, Enore koamaniya nawe-
natyaka atyo maisa nakairati, erati xoaha xini. Xakore hoka waiyexe
wenati, mehexaikohaliti, ihalahaliti atyo. Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo haty-
oharenae ijita. 18 Hoka xala xamani atyo nikare tyaonita Cristo ana hoka
aihalahalinikijita atyo Enore, exahe halitinai atyo tyakekotene.

19 Hatyo hiyeta nika kaisere wisaohena xoalinihare amehexaikohaliki-
jitere wiso, exahe kahinaetya wiso hoka haiyanai tyakekohatiyenai waiyate-
likijiterehare ityakekoneha kakoa xema. 20 Hoka awa atyo nakairati hiyeta
Enore hatene hemaisatya. Tyotya nakairatinai atyo kakanakairatyakere
taita, xakore hoka maisa atyo ehekoreta nakairatyaka xini etakehare haty-
ohare hiyeta hatya iniyalahare maniya axomokanikijiterehare. 21 Waiye
atyo eteti manikakene, exahe vinhoxa maerakene, exahe xoalini hare mao-
makene, maisa hihinaehare iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikijita maheta.
22 Hiso atyo hawaiyoreta hityakekone kakoa, exahe Enore hoka waiyoreta
hityakekone kakoa. Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani hatyakekone
kakoa tyomita xoalini hare hoka. 23 Hoka hatya anaiya atyo maisa waiyeke-
halakere hoka mahaiya atyo nijita eteti. Maisaiya hatyakekone kakoa
xoalini hare kanakairita hoka maisaiya Enore ana waiyeta. Xoare xamani
atyo maisa hityakekone kakoa xini hisomita hoka hatyo atyo iniyalahare.

15

Haiyanai Waiye Xomokaka Tahi

1 Wiso wikinatere wityakekone kakoa wisaoniterenai atyoite wakahinae-
hena inira tyakekoterenai, hakolalaha kolatyaha maheta. Maisaiya atyo
witahi taita wahekoita. 2 Nika hoka waihalahalinikisa wihinaehare waiye
tyaona maheta, exahe ityakekoneha kekoare maheta. 3 Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo
maisa hatahi taita xini ahekotya. Iraiti Waiyexe atyo exakere nexa:
Xalijiniharexenai kirawanehenere hiso atyo exoa noheno, nexa.
4 Tyotya kaxairatyakehenere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo aotyakisa wiso
maheta hoka wimamaxaharenehare watyaha maheta Xekohaseti xahita.
Exahe wimamairanehare mokitere Iraiti xairatyoare tyaonitere kakoa ma-
heta. 5 Kasani Enore, mehexaikohaliti, iyateliti xekasehare kahinaetya xiso
hoka waiye xamokakakoa naokita, Jesus Cristo haiyanae waiye mohenere
akereta. 6 Nikare ite hoka xityotya haxawalita xaexakeritya Wiyekohase
Jesus Cristo Nexe Enore.

Waiyexe Iraiti Majudeuneharenai Ana

7 Hatyo hiyeta haiyanae xaohena xomana, Enore kakoa ihalahareha
maheta, Cristo aohenere xiso akereta. 8 Cristo atyo judeunae wakane-
hare tyaona, Enore katyakekotyaka maheta, exahe hoka Enore toahiya
iraehenereharenae enahetakomaniyereharenaeha hiye kaotyaka maheta.

9 Exahe majudeuneharenae hoka Enore aexakerityaha maheta enawaiyexehare hiyeta. Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Hiyetaite hoka naexakeritya hiso majudeuneharenae koni, exahe noxaexakiliri kakoaite noxera homana, nexa.
10 Exakere nehitiya Iraiti Waiyexe:
Xiso majudeuneharenae, maika xihalaharehena Enore haomanere aohenerenae kakoa, Israel hotyalinai kakoa.
11 Exakere tehitiya nexa:
Xiso majudeuneharenae, xityotya xaexakerehena Xekohaseti. Xityotya xiso haliti hotyalinae xaexakerehenene.
12 Isaías tehitiya nexa:
Jessé jikolahare ite tyoa. Kaotyakaite hoka majudeuneharenae Xekohase tyaona hoka exahita atyoite atyahaharetyoahenaha.
13 Maika Enore, axatyahanikijiterehare wiso, kalore aihalahalinikisa, amehexaikohalikisa xiso, xityakekoterene hiyeta hoka xiyatyahane heko kekoare Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta.

Paulo Xawaiyekehalakala

14 Nohinaeharenai, noxahekoli hiye hoka kalikini ala xawaiyexehare, exahe xawaiyore xoalini hare kakoa, exahe xawaiyore xaotyakisakakoita naoka. 15 Hoka kalikini exe babera naxairatya nomamairanini kakoa, haiya akiti Iraitinae xotyaxematya maheta Enore iyateliti isehenere nomani hiyeta.
16 Iyateliti isa nomani Jesus Cristo wakanehare notyaona hoka majudeuneharenae nakahinaetya maheta. Sacerdote akereta atyo notyaonita Waiyexe Iraiti Enore niraene noxakaitere hiyeta. Nikare notyaonita, kasani majudeuneharenae, Enore aokahene haomana efetatyakaharenai akereta naokita, Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta.
17 Hatyo hiyeta Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita notyaonita hoka nahakitere Enore hatene hiyetaite naokowiharetyoahena. 18 Hiyetaite hoka niraehena Cristo xoalini hare tyomitere nohiyeti tahi akiti taita, majudeuneharenae Enore tyakeko maheta. Hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka Iraiti hiyeta, wenati waiyexe hiyeta, 19 exahe metaharexe nomaka hiyeta, exahe Enore Nisekohare niyatere xoaha hiyeta. Nikare, Jerusalém nalita, exahe Ilíria nali kijiya, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaita tyotya Jesus Cristo tahi halitinai hiye. 20 Naiyateretyoa minita atyo noxakaini Iraiti Waiyexe kakoa haiyanaikoa Cristo tahi masemaneharenai hiye. Maisa noxakai maheta xini koxaka haiyanai xakaihenereharenai hiyeta maheta xini.
21 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Haiyanae Jesus Cristo tahi masemaneharenae ite waiyehenahene, exahe haiyanae masemanetereharenae etahi ana ite waiyekehalaka.

Paulo Xane Waiyeheta Roma Yerenae Aokowi

22 Kahaliki xakore notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita hoka maisa aliyakere xaka. 23 Xakore hoka koxaka tyare atyo nohateni alikoanai namiyatya hoka toahiyita tyare nowaiyeheta naokowita xiso hoka 24 kalikini atyoite notyoa nowaiyehetehena xiso. Kasani Espanha noxanihenere xowaka nowaiyeheta naokowita xiso, exahe kasani tehitiya xakahinaetya natyo naokita noxanini nali xeta kakoa, nowaiyehetehenere xiso najikinita.
25 Xakore hoka kalikini atyoite noxanihena Jerusalém xeta Enore kaxaikoneharenai nakahinaetya maheta. 26 Macedônia, Grécia nali xoaha Enore xema tyaoniterenae ahotyalikisaha xiyehaliti, kahinaetyaha aokowiha

Jerusalém nali Enore kaxaikonehare hotyalinai maxiyeharehare tyaoniterenae maheta. 27 Hatyoahitaha nikare ahekotyaha, nikare terota atyo ehateneha judeunae kahinaetyaha maheta. Hiyaiya, judeunae atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka kakoa kahinaetyaha majudeuneharenae. Hiyeta hoka majudeuneharenae ite kahinaehena judeunae haxiyehareha xoalini hare waiyexe kakoa.

28 Exe hateniti ite namiyatya, exahe exe ahohisakoahenahere xiyehaliti hotohare ite nisa namiyatya hoka hatyo najikinitaite noxani Espanha xeta hoka notonani heko nowaiyeheta xiso. 29 Nowaiyehenere xiso xowakaite waiyexe xoalini hare Cristo nalitare kaotyakehena xomana. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita nomani.

30 Naxa xiso, nohinaeharenae, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, exahe Isekohaliti xawaiyetyati ijitere womana hiyeta. Maika xakahinaetya natyo xiraexala kakoa. 31 Xiraexatya nomani hoka Judéia nali matyakekoneharenai tyaoniterenae maisa xoana mokita natyo, exahe Enore kaxaikoneharenae Jerusalém naliyerenai hoka nohateni kakoa ihalahareha. 32 Nikare ite, Enore xaokalita hoka nokaokihena xomana hoka nihalahare, exahe xaihalahalinikisaite natyo. 33 Maika Enore, mehexaikohaliti ijitere womana, kaxaiko xityotya naoka. Xoaha taita.

16

Haxakaisakeheta Aoka Hahinaeharenae Hiye

1 Wihinaehalo Febe tahi nirae xihiye. Cencréia nali Cristo xema tyaoniterenae kahinaetyasero tyaonita. 2 Maika exe wihinaehalo waiye xamoka. Nikare atyo Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae hahinaeharenae mokita. Maika xisa enomana, xoarenai hiye xamani xakahinaetene aohena hoka. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo kahare haliti kahinaetya, exahe natyo tehitiya hoka koxaka kahinaetya.

3 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Priscila, Áquila xoaha hiye. Hatyonai atyo haxawalita hakaha nokakoi Jesus Cristo hatene hiye. 4 Hakahinaeraha natyo hiyeta komita kaxaisakaha. Hatyoharenai hiyeta nihalahare ekakoaha. Maiha natyo taita xini. Majudeuneharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hotyalinai tehitiya ihalahareha ekakoaha.

5 Maika xiyakaiheta tehitiya natyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ehanakoha nali hohisakoiterenae hiye.

Maika xiyakaiheta tehitiya natyo noxiyakawalihare nohinaehare Epêneto hiye. Hatyo hotohare atyo Cristo koamaniya hawenane moka Ásia koa nali.

6 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Maria hiye. Hatyo atyo kalore haka xinekoni.

7 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Andrônio, Júnias xoaha hiye. Hatyonai atyo nohinaeharenai judeunai atyo. Haxawalita kaberexotyakaha nokakoi. Cristo niraene kakoarenae waiyaneharenai kaiserehare atyo tyaonaha. Nahitita atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaonaha.

8 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo noxiyakawali Amplíato hiye. Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta nakakawatene.

9 Maika Cristo hatene hiye kahinaetitere wiso Urbano hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Exahe tehitiya noxiyakawalihare nohinaehare Estáquis hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.

10 Maika Apeles, Cristo koamaniya masakare tyaonitere hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Aristóbulo exanityo, ityaninae harenae hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.

11 Maika nohinaehare kaiserehare judeu Herodião hiye xiyakaiheta natyo,
exahe Narciso hotyali Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye hoka
xiyakaiheta natyo.
12 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Trifena, Trifosa, Xekohaseti ana hakiterenae
hiye. Exahe tehitiya noxiyakawalihalo nohinaehalo Pérside hiye
xiyakaiheta natyo. Hatyo tehitiya atyo kalore haka Xekohaseti ana.
13 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Rufo hiye. Hatyo atyo kalore haka Xekohaseti
ana. Exahe inityo hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo. Inityo waiye mokita
natyo haisani akereta.
14 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas,
xoahanae hiye, exahe wihinaeharenae nali tyaoniterenae hiye hoka.
15 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu, enahahalo xoaha hiye. Ex-
ahe tehitiya Olimpas, tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae nali tyaonite-
renae hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.
16 Maika xikatyawaxakakoahena hoka xasohitanakolisakakoa
xiyawaiyetyakakoane hiyeta. Tyotya Cristo koamaniya
tyaoniterenae tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiye.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalahare Kakoa (2 Coríntios 11.12-15; 1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 4.1-3)

17 Nohinaeharenai, maika xirihare haiyaharenai exaoretitereharenai
wenati kakoa, exahe haiyanai tyakekone ahowitikijiterenai, exahe
xikaxaotyakisakehenere hare mahokoanetitereharenai kakoa. Maika
xakikisoaheta enonitaha. 18 Hiyaiya, nikare tyaoniterenai atyo maisa
Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xema xini tyaonahitaha, haxahekolaha ximita atyo
nikare tyaonahitaha. Exahe waiyore iraetaha hoka aihalahalinikisa haliti
maotikonexe hoka maoseratyahitene.

Xaotyakisati Miyane

19 Iraiti Waiyexe xema xikinatere xisaonitere atyo tyotya halitinae ana
waiyekehalakita. Hiyeta hoka nihalahareta xikakoa. Kasani xawaiyore
waiyexe kakoa naokita, exahe hoka maisa xawaiyorexe iniyalahare kakoa
naokare. 20 Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere womanaite haxeroreta xikiji
katyahe moka Ahalakoahaliti hoka xatyahakahekoatene.

Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso naoka.

21 Timóteo, nokahinaetyase hateniti hiye, haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye.
Lúcio, Jasão, exahe Sosípatro, judeunae tehitiya, haxakaisakehenahitaha
aokaha xihiye.

22 Natyo Tércio exe babera Paulo axikahenere naxairatya hoka maika
xiyakaiheta natyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye.

23 Gaio haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye. Ehanako atyo notyaonita, ehanako
nali atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ahohisakoatyakakoita hoka hax-
akaisakeheta aokaha xihiye. Ali wenakalatikoa olo kaxaikotere Erasto
haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye, exahe wihinaehare Quarto tehitiya hoka
haxakaisakeheta aoka. 24 Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye kaxaiko xiso
naoka.

Iraexatyati Xaexakeretyati Miyane

25 Maika waexakerehena Enore. Hiyaiya, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaihenere
Jesus Cristo tahi hiyeta Enore aiyatelinikisa xiso, xityakekone hiyeta. Exahe
toahiya Iraiti Waiyexe metahare tyaonitere kalikini kaotyakehenere xoaha
hiyeta. 26 Kalikini exe Iraiti Waiyexe kaotyaka toahiya Iraiti xakaisase-
harenae xairahenere hiyeta. Enore menanehaliti xaokalita atyo kasemaka
exe Iraiti hoka tyotya haliti hotyalinae semene hoka tyakekone maheta.

27 Kasani, Enore haterore, exahe waiyorexe kakoa kaihalaharetyaka mene naoka, Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Xoaha taita.

1 Corí**ntios**

Paulo Tyawaxa

1 Natyo, Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaona Enore xaokalita.
Wihinaehare Sóstenes kakoa 2 naxairatya exe babera Enore koamaniya
tyaoniterenae wenakalati Corinto yerenae ana. Xiso Cristo koamaniya
xisaona hoka Enore aohenerenai haomanexe ana. Exahe exe babera atyo
tyotya Jesus Cristo kahinaera axiterenai anere, exahe hatetere awaiyitita
Jesus hoka exe babera enomanere tehitiya. Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo atyo
Exekohaseha, exahe wityotya Wiyekohase.
3 Maika Wexe Enore, exahe Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nalitare
waiyexe wenati, exahe mehexaikohaliti xoaha tyaona xikakoa naoka.

Waiyexe Nomaka Cristo Hiyeta

4 Nihalahareta Enore kakoa tyotyaki ferakene xihiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore
kahare waiyexe tyomita xomana Jesus Cristo hiyeta. 5 Cristo koamaniya
xisaona hoka xawenane waiye kaiserehare tyaona. Xawaiyore xiraeta,
exahe xawaiyore xahekotita harenae. 6 Cristo tahi xasema hoka xityakeko
hoka xikinatere xisaonita ekoamaniya, 7 hoka maisa xoare waiyexe max-
ekaneta xomana, exahe xatyahita Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta
xahita.

Enore Ite Waiye Kaxaiko Wiso
(Romanos 8.31-39; 16.25; Filipenses 1.6; Judas 24-25)

8 Hatyo atyoite waiye kaxaiko xiso hoka xikinatere moka miyanitiye
ferakene kijiya niyahare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyohetehenere xowaka
maisa xoare hare iniyalahare kawaiyakita xihiye maheta. 9 Enore atyo
iraehena hoka aliterexe atyo iraeta, maisa maotyanexe hairaene. Hiyaiya,
hatyo atyo kawisa xiso, Ityani Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita
xisaona maheta.

Hahekore Xakini Corinto Yerenai Ahekotya

10 Nohinaeharenai, niraehena xikakoa Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xaokalita:
Maika hakakoa xiraehena, awa atyo haware hahotyali ahekotya hahotyali
nonitata hoka maisa awaiyetyakakoita. Maikaira hahotyalita xahekotya
hatita hiye, exahe hatita xisoma xaokowitere tahi. 11 Nohinaeharenai,
Cloe hotyalihare konitarenai kaoka nomani hoka xakai xitahi nohiye hoka
xikirawanekakoita aokaha.
12 Exakere nomita xihiye: hahekore xakini xahekoita. Hatya nita: “Natyo
atyo Paulo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”. Hatya hoka: “Natyo atyo Apolo
xaotyakira xema notyaonita”. Hatya hoka: “Natyo atyo Pedro xaotyakira
xema notyaonita”. Exahe hatya hoka: “Natyo atyo Cristo xaotyakira xema
notyaonita”, nita. 13 Xoana Cristo kaxehekasekoatyaka kahare taose? Xoana
Paulo kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xomana? Xoana
xikabatixatyaka Paulo nexare kakoa?
14 Maisa xala hare xinekonitare nabatixaita hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore
kakoa nihalahareta. Kala Crispo exahe Gaio hare taita nabatixatya.
15 Nikarite hoka maisa xalahare Paulo nexare kakoa xikabatixatyaka aokita.
16 (Nabatixatya tehitiya nika Estéfanas, exahe exanityo, ityaninai harenai
hoka, motya akere maisa hatehitiya nobatixalihare aka.) 17 Cristo atyo
maisa nabatixatya maheta xini axikatya natyo. Axikatya atyo natyo noxakai

Waiyexe Iraiti halitinai hiye maheta. Maisa nawaiyolini kakoa xini noxakaihakatya aoka. Kasani maisa Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi kaxemaisatyaka aokare hoka maisa xoare tyomare.

Cristo Atyo Enore Niyatere, Enawaiyore

18 Hiyaiya, hamawenekoaretyakaho xaneterenae ana atyo Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere tahi atyo hatyahalitita enomanaha. Hoka wiso koxaka wikaiyakehetehenerenae ana atyo Enore niyatere waokitene. 19 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
"Namiyatyaite waiyorexenai nawaiyore, nemaisatyaite waiyore ahekoiterenae xahekola".
20 Hiyeta hoka aliyo waiyorexenae, waiyore ahekoitereharenae? Aliyo waiyore iraetereharenai ali waikohekoarenai? Enore ana atyo halitinae nawaiyore hatyahalitita! 21 Enore, hawaiyore hiyeta, maisa halitinae waiyorahitaha etahi akiti hawaiyoreha kakoa aokita. Xakore hoka waiye maniya atyo moheta aokowi tyakekohenerenai. Nikare tyoma iraiti "hatyahaliti" aokahitere wiyakaitere hiyeta.
22 Judeunae atyo xoalinihare nomaka aokahitaha, waiyaha hotohare hoka tyakekoha maheta. Hoka gregonae atyo waiyoliniti tawita. 23 Hoka wiso atyo Cristo kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi wiyakaihakaita hoka hatyo tahi aehalikijita judeunae, hoka majudeuneharenai ana atyo hatyohare tahi hatyahaliti aokahitaha.
24 Hoka Enore aohenerenae haomanerenae ana atyo, xoana judeunae xamani, xoana majudeuneharenai xamani hoka, Cristo atyo Enore niyatere, Enore nawaiyore aokahitaha. 25 Hiyaiya, Enore hatyaharene aokahitere atyo haliti nawaiyore xahexe, exahe Enore maiyaterene kaxaokakiterehare atyo halitinai niyatere xahehare.
26 Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, xotehenaira xawenane Enore haomana aohenere xiso nahitita. Exowakiya komita ene maisa xala hare waiyorexe aka, xekohaseti hare aka, kaoloxere aka xinekoni. 27 Ehaihalikisa maheta haliti waiyorexenai, Enore aoka haomana etakehare hatyahaliti aokiterehare halitinai. Ehaihalikisa maheta xekohasetinae, aoka haomana etakehare maiyaterehare aokiterehare halitinai. 28 Enore aoka tehitiya haomana halitinae nirawanakorenae, exahe kirakoane tyaonitere hoka maxoarewaikatehare aokahiterehare hoka haomana aokahene emaisatya maheta halitinai ana waiyetereharenai. 29 Hatyoharenai hiyetaiya maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita Enore nahalakoa.
30 Xakore hoka Enore terota atyo moheta xiso Jesus Cristo koamaniya, exahe hoka Cristo hiyeta wawaiyorene isa womana. Exahe hoka Cristo hiyeta haliti waiyexe Enore aoka wiso, Enore hotyalihare wisaona, waiyexe maniya wikaiyakeheta. 31 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
"Xala xamani aokowiharetyoa aokowita hoka, aokowiharetyoahena Xekohaseti tyomehenere kakoa", nexa.
Kasani nikare wisaona aoka.

2

Cristo Kaberekohenere Tahi

1 Nohinaeharenae, notyoa noxakaihenere xihiye Enore metaharene tahi xowaka, maisa waha tahi niraeta, maisa kalore nowaiyolini kakoa xini noxakaihakatya xihiye. 2 Nali notyaohenere xinekoni xowaka tyotya xoalinihare nomaotyani naokowita, Jesus Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi taita notya naokowita. 3 Notyoa nowaiyehenere xiso xowaka maisa nokinatere notyaonare, natatakoita nomairani hiyeta.

4 Naotyakijitere, noxakaihakaitere atyo maisa halitinae nawaiyore akereta
xini. Xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo aiyatelikijita natyo, hoka hatyo
hiyeta niraehena xikakoa hoka iniyatere xikihixita xihiye. 5 Hatyo hiyeta
xityakekone atyo maisa halitinae nawaiyore hiyeta xini. Enore niyatere
atyo aiyatelikijita xityakekone.

Enore Nawaiyore

6 Xakore hoka niraeta atyo etakehare waiyexe maniya hawenane mo-
hetehenerenai nawaiyore tahi. Hoka maisa atyo exe waiyoliniti ali
waikohekoare xini, maisa etakehare xekohasetinai haiyatere ximita kax-
aikoakaitereharenai hoka ekalorexeneha nonitata kakikisakihititereharе-
nai xini. 7 Exe waiyoliniti metaharexe atyo Enore nalitare, kaxateroak-
isaka atyo halitinai nonitata. Waikohe kaomakehenere nahitita atyo Enore
womanere terota aokene waiye wisaona maheta. 8 Maisa xala hare kalikini
kalorexe tyaoniterenae ana waiyekehalakere hatyo waiyoliniti. Waiyeke-
halakitaiya enomanaha hoka maisaiya berekotyahitaha atyalihose xaima-
holatyaka hiye enokoatare Xekohaseti.

9 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore xoalinihare waiyexe memere moka awaiyetitereharenae ana.
Xakore hoka maiha xala hare waiyarene, semarene. Maisa xalahare
ahekotita hatyohare kaotyakene tahi akiti”.

10 Xakore hoka Enore atyo hotikisa womana hametaharene Haisekohare
hiyeta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo tyotya tawihitita xoalini hare, Enore
xahekola metaharexe tyaoniterehare kakoita waiyoreta. 11 Hiyaiya, hal-
iti nisekohare taita atyo waiyoreta hatyo haliti ahekoiterehare kakoa.
Nikareta Enore Nisekohare taita waiyoreta xoalinihare ahekoiterehare
kakoa. 12 Maisa atyo isekohaliti ali waikohekoatare kaxekakita womana
xakore hoka Isekohaliti Enore axikahenere womana atyo awaiyekeha-
lakaita tyotya xoalinihare Enore isehenerehare womana.

13 Hatyo hiyeta wiraeta Enore Nisekohare aotyakihenere wiso kakoa,
maisa atyo haliti waiyoliniti kakoa aotyakihenere wiso kakoa xini wiraeta.
Wawaiyekehalakaita Iraiti Aliterexe waiyexe maniya tyaoniterehareneai
ana.

14 Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa Enore Nisekohare kakoare hoka maisaiya
atyo aliyakere Enore Nisekohare xaotyakira waiyekehalakita enomana.
Hatyohare aliterexe xakore hoka hatyo atyo hatyahaliti enomana. Hiyaiya,
hatyohareya atyo kawaiyoretyaka wenati waiyexe maniya kawenatyake-
henere hiyeta. 15 Haliti Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoare atyo waiyore ahekoita
tyotya xoalini hare kakoa. Waiyoreta haiyaharenai nawenane kakoa hoka
haiyaharenae atyo maisa waiyorexe enawenane kakoa.

16 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala waiyoreta Xekohaseti xahekola kakoa? Xalaiya aotyakisene?”

Hoka wisonai atyo Cristo xahekola kakoare.

3

Enore Wakaneharenae

1 Nohinaeharenae, maisaiya aliyakere niraeta xikakoa Enore Nisеko-
hare kakoarenai namokitere akereta. Hatyo hiyeta niraeta xikakoa
matyakekoneharenai kakoa kairaityakitere akereta. Xoima akereta atyo
xisaonita xawenane Cristo koamaniya kakoa hoka. 2 Exowaka xoima
kaxaerakisakitere totonexati kakoa akereta naotyakisa xiso, maisa atyo
nakairati kinaterexe kakoa katyaisakitere akereta xini naotyakisa xiso.

Maisa atyo hatyohare niyahare ximemehenere hoka. Exahe kalikini hoka maisa ximemehenere.

Enore Maxawaiyerene
(Romanos 1.26-32; 1 Coríntios 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

3 Hiyaiya, matyakekoneharenae tyaonitere akereta atyo xisaonita: Xokoawaharekakoahena, xikirawanekakoahena harenai hoka hatyohare hiyeta matyakekoneharenae akereta xisaonita, haiyanae tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. 4 Hiyaiya, hatya nehena: “Natyo atyo Paulo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, exahe hatya hoka, “Natyo atyo Apolo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, nita. Nikare xisaonita hoka matyakekoneharenae tyaonitere akereta atyo xisaonita.

5 Hiyaiya, xala atyo Apolo? Xala atyo Paulo? Wiso atyo Enore ana wahakita hoka wiyaotyakira hiyeta atyo xityakeko Xekohaseti. Xekohaseti isehenere womana wihatene wihatyaka atyo wisomita. 6 Natyo hotohare atyo nafetene hoka Apolo atyo horeraharetya hatyo hananehaliti, hoka Enore atyo akekoaretene. (“Hananehaliti”, nita Iraiti Waiyexe xaokaka.) 7 Hiyaiya, nikare hoka fehenerene, ehoreraharetyase xoaha komita ene maisa xoare hare tyomita. Xakore hoka Enore atyo akekoarenikisene. 8 Hatyo hiyeta maiha atyo hawareharexe xakini xini exafityasehare exahe ehoreraharetyasehare xoaha hoka. Enore atyoite isehena enomanaha hahenahere akereta. 9 Hiyaiya, wiso atyo wikahinaehare kakoita hoka haxawalita wahakita Enore ana, exahe xiso atyo emasenekoa akereta.

Xiso tehitiya atyo Enore hana wahaharexe akereta. 10 Enore nawaiyolini isehenere hiyeta atyo hati nomasehare waiyexe akereta notyaonita. Notyoma hati kilihi hoko hoka hatya tyomiterene eheno akereta. Maika xirihare xihatene xisomitere kakoa. 11 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo koxaka Jesus Cristo hati kilihi hoko akereta moka hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere hatya kaxomokakita. 12 Hoka haiyaharenae atyo ouro, prata, exahe hoka sehalise kaxaimanexe kakoa hati tyomitere akereta. Hoka haiyaharenai atyo atyakase, ime, atya niyali harenai kakoa hati tyomitere akereta.

13 Hoka Cristo tyohetehenere xowakaite waiyekehalakeheta ehateneha. Hatyo xowakaite kahotikisaka hatya, hatya xakini hatene. Irikati atyoite hatyohare ehateneha hotikihena: xoana waiyexe xamani, xoana maisa xamani. 14 Hoka xala xamani atyoite waiye hahatene tyoma hatyo hati hiye hoka maisaite kerita hoka hatyo ana atyoite waiyexe kaxekaka. 15 Hoka xala hatene xamani atyoite kera hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare waiyexe kaxekakita enomana. Xakore hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta, hatya irikati koni jiya hoka makeralinitere akereta atyoite tyaona.

16 Xasemehena, xiso atyo Enore hana akereta hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo tyaonita xikakoa. Hatyohare akiti kakoala xawaiyoreta naoka. 17 Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya mawenekoaretya Enore hana hoka Enoreya mawenekoaretene. Hiyaiya, Enore hana atyo waiyexe hoka xiso terota atyo ehana.

18 Awa atyo hatya hatyota maoseratyoawi. Maika hatya xinekonitare waiyore aokowihena halítinai nawaiyore akereta hoka maika hatyaharexe tyaohena hoka hatyaosetaite aliterexe waiyorexe tyaona. 19 Xoalinihare waiyoliniti tyaoniterehare halitinae ana atyo Enore ana hatyahalitita. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore atyo otokita waiyorexenai enómanenaiha hiyeta”.

20 Exe tehitiya:

"Xekohaseti atyo waiyoreta waiyore aokowiterehare xahekola kakoa. Hatyoharenae atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare enomana".
21 Hiyeta hoka maisaiya xalahare aokowiharetyoita xoalini hare halitinae tyomiterehare kakoa. Hiyaiya, tyotya xoalini harenai atyo xomanere. 22 Paulo, Apolo, Pedro, exahe waikohekoa, wenati, kamati, kaliniye, exahe haxowaka harenai, tyotya hatyoharenae atyo xomanere. 23 Hoka xiso atyo Cristo anere, hoka Cristo atyo Enore anere.

4

Cristo Niraene Kakoarenae

1 Maika Cristo wakanehare akere xamoka wiso, hiyaiya, wiso atyo wawaiyekehalakaita Enore xahekola metaharexe. 2 Hiyaiya, hahakita hiyekohase ana hoka hiyekohase tyakekota hiso hoka ehekoreya. Hoka maisaiya tyakekota hiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere hahakita enomana. 3 Natyo atyo nahakita noxekohase ana hoka xoare xamani atyo xahekotita notahi, exahe kalorexenae hoka axahitaha notahi hoka nomani atyo maisa xiyahekola, exahe exahekolaha hoka xoare tyomare. Exahe noxahekolita notahi tehitiya hoka maisa xoare tyomare. 4 Nomani atyo maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare, xakore hoka hatyo atyo maisa hotikijita nawenani waiyexe halitinai ana. Hoka Xekohaseti atyoite ahekohena notahi, aliyakere xamani moka natyo aokowi hoka.
5 Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xahekotya iniyalahare hatya haliti tahi Xekohaseti makaokenehareta. Hatyo atyoite kaokehetehena hoka hotikihena halitinae nómane, xoalinihare tyomitereharenae metaharexe, halitinae xahekola xoare xamani tyomaha aokowiterehare hoka hotikihena. Hatyo najikinitaite aliyakere xamani tyomaha hoka hatyo tyomehenahere akereta makere mohenahene.
6 Nohinaeharenae, natyo Apolo xoaha hiye naimenekoita, wiso wihinamanai hiye. Xawaiyore maheta hatya iraiti nitere: "Xaiminisa xairatyoare tyaonitere". Maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita hatya haliti hiyeta, hoka hatya maxaiminirita. 7 Xala kalorexe moka hiso haiyanai ana? Maisa kore Enore xini tyotya xoalinihare isa homana? Xoanere hoka haokowiharetyoita, motya etakehare maisa Enore xekane kakoa ene xini?
8 Koxaka tyotya xoalini hare xaokiterehare kakoare xiso! Koxaka xikaoloxahare xisaona! Xisonai atyo koxaka xekohaseti xisaona, hoka wiso atyo maiha! Waiye kaiserehariya atyo aliterexe xekohaseti xiso hoka wiso tehitiya xekohaseti wisaona xihakakoane.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kakahalakoaharetyoaka (João 15.18-21; 16.1-4; Atos 5.40-41; 14.21-22; Filipenses 1.28-30)

9 Hiyaiya, noxahekoli hiye hoka motya akere Enore moka wiso Jesus niraene kakoarenae miyanitiye aose. Wiso atyo etakehare haliti kahalakisaka hoka kaxaisakiterehare kahare halitinai nahalakoa akereta, hakakoare tyaoniterenae waiyane maheta akereta, anjonai exahe halitinai xoaha waiyane maheta akereta.
10 Cristo xema wisaonitere hiyeta atyo wihatyaharene aokahitaha, xakore hoka xiso atyo xawaiyore, exema xisaonitere hiyeta. Wiso atyo maisa wikinaterexe hoka xiso atyo xikinatere. Wiso atyo maisa wikaxaiminisakere hoka xiso atyo xikaxaiminisakita. 11 Kalikini kijiyehena kirakoane wisaonita winaka, woinane kakoa. Imiti xolololohare ako wijoita, wikamokonasetyakita, maisa wikahanere hakitinai. 12 Wikirahareta wihatene kakoa xoalini hare wiya womana maheta. Kirawanehenaha wiso hoka wenati waiyexe waokita enomanaha. Wikaxiholakehena hoka mema

wisaonita. 13 Watoxaharehenaha wiso hoka wawaiyexeharene kakoa
wekoaxaita enomanaha. Imexati atyo wikaxaokakita hoka kalini kijiyehena
iyaxati tyaonitere exe waikohekoa akereta mokahitaha wiso.
14 Maisa exakere naxairatya xomana hoka nehaihalikisa maheta xini xiso.
Naotyaisa maheta xiso, nityaninae kaisereharenai noxiyakawaliharenai
akereta namokitere xiso hiyeta. 15 Exahiya kahare halitinae aotyakisa xiso
Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere xowaka hoka haterore atyo xexe. Hiyaiya,
natyo atyo xexe notyaona, Cristo koamaniya xisaohenere hiyeta, Iraiti
Waiyexe noxakaihenere xihiye xowaka.
16 Hatyo hiyeta kasani notyaonitere akereta xisaona naokita. 17 Hatyo
hiyeta naxikahena Timóteo xomana. Hatyo atyo nityani noxiyakawalihare
naokita, Xekohaseti koamaniya kinatere tyaonitere hiyeta. Kahinaetyaite
xiso xotyaxemaheta maheta waitare wenati xema notyaonitere Jesus Cristo
hiyeta tahi. Hatyohare tahi naotyakijita tyotya tyakekohatiye hotyalinae
hiye.
18 Hoka haiyaharenae xinekoni tyaoniterenae aokowiharetyoahitaha,
motyalaite maisa nali nojiyita aokahitaha hoka. 19 Xakore hoka Enore
xaokalitaiya hoka haxerore notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso. Hoka nasema hatyo
aokowiharetyoiterenai niraene. Maisa iniraeneha taita xini nasema ma-
heta, nowaiya maheta xoalini hare iniyatere. 20 Hiyaiya, Enore koa-
maniya nawenatyaka atyo maisa iraiti taita xini, xakore hoka iyateliti atyo.
21 Aliyakerexe notyoa namoka xiso xaokita? Xoana mokonasetyakalatihi
kakoa, xoana kalorexe xawaiyetyati kakoa, waiyexehaliti kakoa kore notyoa
xomana xaokita?

5

Tyakekohatiyenae Nómane Iniyalahare
(1 Coríntios 6.15-20; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7; Hebreus 13.4)

1 Nasemita xinekoni wenati iniyalahare tyaonitere tahi. Exahiya
matyakekoneharenae hoka maisaiya nikare tyomita. Hiyaiya, nasema
hatya haliti xinekoni tyaonitere hanexe exanityo kakoa nawenane tahi.
2 Nikare hoka xoanere hoka xaokowiharetyoita? Hatyohare ene atyo
kalore xamaikohaliti, hatyohare hiyeta atyo hatyohare haliti xikikiriheta
ene xinekonita.
3 Maiha xakore atyo kalikini xinekoni notyaonare hoka nisekohare
atyo tyaonita xinekoni. Hoka motya ene nali notyaonita hoka Wiyeko-
hase Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa koxaka nahekotya hatyo haliti iniyala-
hare tyomehenere tahi. 4 Xahohisakoatyakakoahenere xowakaite xinekoni
nisekohare tyaonita, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niyatere tehitiyaite tyaonita
wikakoa hoka 5 xisehena hatyo haliti Ahalakoahaliti ana hoka eháre ka-
mawenekoaretyaka maheta. Hoka Xekohaseti tyohetehenere xowaka
inisekohare kaiyakeheta.
6 Maiha atyo waiyexe xini xaokowiharetyoita! Xasemita atyo etake iraiti
nitere: “Inira xakore kaorehetyakalati hoka kaorehitita hakakoare trigohe”,
nitere. 7 Xaxawahena toahiyerehare kaorehetyakalati. (Wenati iniyalahare
xaokaka “Kaorehetyakalati”, nita). Hoka waiyexe maniya kaiserehare
xisaoheta. Nikare ite hoka waitarehe ketehe makaorehetyakahare akereta
xisaoheta. Koxaka nikare xisaoheta, hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani.
Hiyaiya, wihisehare nakairati makaorehetyakahare atyo koxaka kalikini
mema hoka Cristo wikalaneroxa mokose nakairati makaorehetyakahare
nakairatyaka ferakene niyahare atyo koxaka kaxaisaka. 8 Nikahena hoka
wimaxalohare nakairati makaorehetyakahare hiye. Hatyo nakairati atyo

maisa ekaorehetyakahare xini hoka wenati waiyexe kakoare atyo. Kaorehetyakalati toahiyere atyo iniyalahare, ohiro watyalisaka harenae kakoare. (Wenati waiyexe xaokaka “Nakairati makaorehetyakahare”, nita).

9 Hane baberane naxikahenere xomana nanekoa nirae xihiye: Maika xakikisoaheta haliti etakehare ohiro watyaliterehare nonitata. 10 Xakore hoka maisa matyakekoneharenae nonitata xakikisoaheta maheta xini, tyotya ohiro watyalisaseharenai, maiyasehatiyenai, kaiwarexenae, xalijiniharexenae, xoana enore metalahare xema tyaoniterenai nonitata maheta xini. Maisaiya aliyakere ximawaiyaneta matyakekoneharenae. Ameteniya atyo xakikisoaheta exe waikohekoata rotita hoka ximawaiyanahene. 11 Exakere atyo niraeta xihiye: kasani atyo xakikisoaheta Cristo koamaniya tyaona aokowitere xakore hoka ohiroarexe, maiyasehatiye, enore metalahare xema nawenatyasehare, hekaliye, iraehekoaitaterehare, xalijiniharexe xoaha tyaonitere nonitata. Nikare tyaoniterenai kakoa atyo kasani maisa xikanakaira hekoti naokare.

12 Maisa exaxikatyakahare xini natyo nasema maheta Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenai tahi. Enore atyoite semehena etahiha. 13 Xakore hoka xoana maisaiya xisota xiwatyalita xihinaeharenai Cristo koamaniya tyaonitereharenai? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Xakikihetehena hatyo haliti iniyalahare tyomitere xinekonita”, nexa.

6

Paulo Niraene Hahinaeharenae Tahi

1 Xoana hoka hatya xihinaehare kakoa maisa waiye xisaonare hoka xiyaneta ekakoa kalorexenai nahalakoa awaiyekehalakatya maheta xawenane xomana, maisa xakore atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaonareha hoka? Hiyaiya, xaxehenaine atyo Enore anere hotyalinai hoka watyalihenaha ene xiso, xala xamani ehekore tyaonita, xala xamani maisa ehekore tyaonare hoka. 2 Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana miyanitiyehena xowaka Enore kaxaikone hotyalinai semane halitinai tahi? Hiyaiya, xasemehenaite halitinai tahi. Hoka xoanaiya hoka hatyo inirere tahi maisa xisota xawaiyore hoka xiwatyali kakoita? 3 Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana anjonai tahi kakoita wisemane, miyanitiyehena xowaka? Hoka xoanereya hoka maisa kalikiniye wawenane maisa waxakaijita?

4 Hatyo hiyeta maika xoalini hare inirere hiyeta xiraeharetyakakoahena hoka awa atyo xatawa Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai matyakekolaharenai hoka watyalihena xiso. 5 Xoana hoka kahaiharetyaka xisaonita? Xoana maisa xala hare xinekoni waiyorexe aka hoka aotyakisare xiso, awaiyekehalakatyare xawenane xomana? 6 Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai waiyorexe tyaonita xinekoni. Xakore hoka xoalini harehena hoka xihinaeharenae xakolaita matyakekoneharenae ana, kalorexenae ana hoka xiyaneta awaiyekehalakatyaha xomana xawenane maheta.

7 Xoalini hare tahi kaotyakehena xinekoni hoka hatyoharenai atyo koxaka hotikijita ximawaiye nawenanene. Xoana maisaiya atyo kotare iniyalahare xikaxomokakita? Xoana maisaiya atyo kotare xikakaiwaharetyakita? 8 Xakore hoka xiso atyo iniyalahare xamokita xihinaeharenae, xikaiwaharetyahitene hare, xityotya xakore tyakekohatiyenai xaokowita hoka nikare xisaonita.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala (Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

9 Hiyaiya, iniyalahare tyomiterenae atyoite maisa Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonahitaha. Koxaka atyo xawaiyoreta hatyohare tahi kakoa. Awa

hatya maoserahena xiso hoka hatyo xema xisaona. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonita: ohiroarexenai, enatyalolonai, ohiro hiye tyaonitereharenai, enore metalahare xema tyaonitereharenai, haenanehatya hiye tyaoniterenai, 10 kaiwarexenai, xiyehaliti xawaiyetyaseharenai, hekatikarenai, haliti niraetyaseharenai, xalijiniharexenai harenaiya atyo maisa Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonahitaha.

11 Toahiya ene haiyaharenae xinekonitarenai nikare tyaonahitaha. Xakore hoka xikatihakeheta atyo iniyalahare nonitata, Enore anere xisaoheta maheta, haliti waiyexe aoka xiso maheta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, Enore Nisekohare xoaha hiyeta.

Enore Aokitere Akereta Nawenatyaka Kaihalaharenityaka Ekakoa Maheta

12 Hatyaiya nehena: “Notyomaiya tyotya notyoma naokowitereharenai”. Aliterexe, xakore hoka maisa tyotya waiyexe xini homana. Natyo tehitiyaiya nomi: “Notyomaiya xoalini haretere”. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo nahalakisoawi hoka hatyohare jiyahaotita natyo. 13 Hatyaiya nehena: “Nakairati atyo waji niyahare, waji atyo nakairati niyahare maheta”. Aliterexe, xakore hoka Enore atyoite mawenekoaretya hatyo hinamanai. Hiyaiya, wiháre kakoa atyo maisa iniyalahare wisoma maheta xini ohiro kakoa. Xakore hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wiháre, ehatene wisoma maheta. 14 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo ekasekiheta Xekohaseti Jesus, hoka nikareta tehitiyaite ekasikeheta wiso haiyatere kakoa.

Xikaxaikoawi Iniyalahare Ohiro Kakoa Xománe Nonitata (1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7; Hebreus 13.4)

15 Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana xiháre Cristo háre hiyetare? Nikareya hoka Cristo háre hiyetareya niya hoka ohiro enatyalolo hiye namoka? Maisaiya aliyakere nikare namokita! 16 Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana hatya haliti tyaohena hatya enatyalolo hiye hoka haterore eháreha tyaoniterehare? Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa: “Hinamanai háre atyoite haterore tyaona”, nexa.

17 Nikare xala xamani Xekohaseti kakoa haxawalita tyaonita hoka haterore atyo tyaonahitaha, inisekoharenaeha hiyeta.

18 Xisekoahena ohironae hiye xawenane nonitata! Hiyaiya, xoalini hare iniyalahare hatya tyomehena hoka hatyo atyo maisa haháre aiyalahareteyare. Hoka ohiro kakoa atyo iniyalahare wisomehena hoka wiháre atyo waiyalaharetita. 19 Xoana maisa kore xawaiyorexe? Hiyaiya, wiháre atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe hana. Hatyo atyo tyaonita xikakoa, Enore xekane atyo. Maisa atyo xomanereta xini xisaonita. 20 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo iya xiso hoka bakatya xiyaimane. Hatyo hiyeta aokitere akereta xisaohena xiháre kakoa, kaihalaharetyaka Enore kakoa maheta.

7

Wenakakoati Tahi

1 Kalikini ite nekoaxahetehena xaxairahenere nomani tahi. Waiye kaiserehareya atyo ena maiyanityohare hoka. 2 Xakore hoka kahare atyo ohiro hiye nawenatyaka tyaonita, hoka hatyohare hiyeta hatya haliti ite kaiyanityore terota tyaohena, exahe ohiro hoka kaiyanenero terota ite tyaohena. 3 Maika exanene hoka tyomehena enomana tyotya aokiterehare. Nikare tehitiya exahe exanityo hoka haiyanene aokitere akereta tyomehena enomana. 4 Exanityo atyo maisa hahalo waikatyo xini tyaonita.

Exanene anere atyo ehálo tyaonita. Nikare tehitiya exanene hoka maisa hahare waikate xini tyaonita. Exanityo anere atyo eháre tyaonita. 5 Maika hatyo hinamanai maisa maxikakoahitaha, ameteniya atyo hatyohare tyomaha aokowiha haware xakini hoka iraexatyaha aokowíha maheta hoka. Hatyaosetaiya atyo kaokakakoahenahitaha hetatiye akereta hoka maisa Ahalakoahaliti hasakaharetyahitene emawaiye kaxaikoawininiha hiyeta.

6 Hoka maisa atyo nawakaita xini xiso, exe atyo noxahekoli. 7 Natyo akeretaiya xisaonita hoka waiyeya. Xakore hoka Enore atyo hahekore xakini wenati moka, hatya nawenane hahekorexe, hatya nawenane hahekorexe xoaha.

8 Maiyanityoharenai, wainiyaneneronai ana atyo niraehena: waiye kaiserehare kotare maiyanityohareha, maiyanenehaloha tyaonaha natyo akereta. 9 Hoka maisaiya atyo xisonai xahalakisare xiyahekola hoka maika xisaonakakoa. Hiyaiya, waiye nawenakakoatyaka atyo nikareya hoka maisaiya xamaikohareta.

10 Hoka koxaka tyaonakakoahenerenai ana owene xaotyakiye, xakore hoka maisa atyo noxaotyakiri xini, Xekohaseti xaotyakira atyo: ohiro kaiyaneneroiya maisa aliyakere halakihitita haiyanene. 11 Hoka halakihetaiya haiyanene hoka maika maisa kaiyanenehitita, xoana haiyanene kakoita xamani awaiyexeharetyakakoahetaha hoka tyaonakakoahenahitaha. Exahe exanene hoka maika maisa halakihitita haiyanityo.

12 Haiyaharenae hiye atyo natyota niraehena, maisa atyo Xekohaseti niraene xini: hatya haliti tyakekohatiyeya tyaonita hatya ohiro matyakekonehalo kakoa hoka haxawalitaiya tyaona ekakoa aokowi hoka awairatyo halakihetehenene. 13 Hoka hatya haloti tyakekohatiroiya tyaonita hatya ena matyakekonehare kakoa hoka haxawalitaiya tyaona ekakoa aokowi hoka awairatyo halakihetehenene. 14 Hiyaiya, exanene matyakekonehare atyo Enore waiye mokita, haxawalita tyaonitere haiyanityo kakoa hiyeta. Exanityo matyakekonehalo atyo Enore waiye mokita, haxawalita tyaonitere haiyanene tyakekohatiye kakoa hiyeta. Awaiya nikare tyaonahitaha hoka ityaninahaiya matyakekoneharenai ityaninai akereta tyaonaha. Xakore hoka nikare atyo tyaonaha hoka Enore atyo waiye mokita ityaninai.

15 Matyakekonehaloiya tyaona tyakekohatiye kakoa hoka halakiheta haiyanene aokowi hoka kotare halakihetene. Nikare tehitiyaiya ena matyakekonehare tyaona ohiro tyakekohatiro kakoa hoka halakiheta haiyanityo aokowita hoka kotareya xaneheta. Hatyo xowaka atyo exanene tyakekohatiye, exahe exanityo tyakekohatiro xoaha atyo maisa xoare hare akeheta ihiyeha, xoalini hare tyomaha maheta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo aoka wiso haomana wimehexaikohare wisaona maheta.

16 Hoka hasemehena, tyakekohatiro: xoana hihiyetaiya hexanene waiyexe maniya tyaoheta xamani, maisa xamani. Hatyohare maisa waiyekehalakere. Hasemehena, tyakekohatiye: xoana hihiyetaiya hexanityo waiyexe maniya tyaoheta xamani, maisa xamani. Hatyohare maisa waiyekehalakere.

Maika Xiyaiminira Enore Kakoa Xisaona

17 Maika hatya xakini tyaohitiya, Xekohaseti enawenane isehenere enomana akereta, hetati Enore aohenerene haomana akereta. Exehare kakoa atyo naotyakijita tyotya tyakekohatiyenai. 18 Hatya haliti exaiko nomanere milihisakahareya Enore koamaniya tyaona hoka maisaiya xoare maheta haxaiko nomanere milihisaka emaisahitita. Exahe hatya haliti maxaiko nomanere milihisakahareya Enore koamaniya tyaona hoka maisaiya xoare maheta aiko nomanere milihijoita. 19 Maisa atyo xoarehare tyomare, xoana

exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xamani hiso, xoana maiha xamani. Hoka Enore xaotyakiraho xema nawenatyaka atyo waiye.

20 Enore aohenere xiso haomana xowakiya nahitita aliyakere xamani xisaonita hoka maika kotare nikareta xisaohitiya. 21 Enore haomana aohenere hiso xowakiya ene wakahare hisaonita? Awa atyo himawaiyehare hatyoharenae kakoa. Hoka maisaiya wakahare hisaohitita aokaha hoka haiyateretyoahena hoka maisa wakahare hisaohitita. 22 Hiyaiya, wakahare ene hatya tyaonita hoka Enore haomanere aokene hoka mawakaharenehare tyaoheta, hoka Enore anere tyaona. Nikare tehitiya hatya haliti mawakaharenehare tyaonita hoka Cristo aokene haomana hoka Cristo wakanehare tyaona. 23 Enore atyo iya xiso, exahe xiyaimane hoka bakatya, hoka awa atyo halitinae wakanehare xisaona. 24 Nohinaeharenai, maika Enore haotita hetati xisaonitere akereta xisaona, Enore haomanere aohenere xiso nahitita xisaonitere akereta.

Maiyanityoharenae, Wainiyaneneronae

25 Maiyanityoharenae ana atyo maisa xoare nita Xekohaseti. Xakore hoka niraehena atyo noxahekoli. Hiyaiya, Enore xairakoaneharera natyo hiyeta waiye nahekoita hoka nokatyakekotyakita. 26 Noxahekoli hiye atyo hoka waiye kaiserehareya atyo hatya haliti tyaonitere akereta kotare tyaona, kalikini howitihare wisaoniterehare hiyeta. 27 Xoana hikaiyanityore? Hikaiyanityore hoka awa atyo hahalakihetene haokowi. Xoana himaiyanityohare? Himaiyanityohare hoka awa atyo hikaiyanityo haokowi. 28 Xakore hoka hikaiyanityoiya atyo hoka maisa iniyalahare hisomita, exahe maiyanenehalo tehitiyaiya kaiyanene hoka maisaiya iniyalahare tyomita. Xakore hoka kasani atyo nairihalinikisa xiso naokowita, howitihare xawenane tyaohenerehare xisaonakakoahenerehare najikinita kakoa.

29 Nohinaeharenae, exakerexe niraeta: maisa wahere waheta maniya. Hatyo hiyeta maika exehekota kaiyanityorenai hoka motya maisa kaiyanityoreha ene xini tyaohenaha. 30 Exahe amaikohareterenai hoka motya maisa amaikoharetaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Exahe ihalahareterenai hoka motya maisa ihalaharetaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Exahe iyakatiterenai hoka motya maisa iyahitereharenai kakoare ene xini tyaohenaha. 31 Exahe exe waikohekoata xoalinihare tyomitereharenai hoka maika motya maisa xoarehare ene xini ihiyeta tyomahitaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Hiyaiya, tyotyaite xoalini hare kalikini ali tyaonitereharenae maiyareheta rota.

32 Kasani nakahinaetya xiso hoka maisa ximawaiyehare xawenane kakoa naokare. Hiyaiya, maiyanityohare atyo Xekohaseti aokiterehare tahi ahekoita, kasani aihalahalinikisene maheta. 33 Hoka haliti kaiyanityore atyo waikohekoare tahi ahekoita, haiyanityo aihalahalonikisa maheta. 34 Hatyo hiyeta hinama maniya ahekoita, haiyanityo, Xekohaseti tahi xoaha hoka.

Nikare ohiro maiyanenehalonae exahe wainiyaneronae atyo ahekotitaha Xekohaseti tahi taita, kasani ehatene tyomaha aokowitaha hoka. Hoka ohiro kaiyanenero atyo waikohekoare tahi ahekoita, haiyanene aihalahalinikisa maheta.

35 Nikare niraeta kasani nakahinaetya xiso maheta, maisa nahowitiharetya maheta xini xiso. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xisoma xoare xamani waiyexe, ehekorexe xoaha naokita, hoka Enore hatene xiyaiyateretyoane kakoa xisoma naokita.

36 Tyaonakakoaha aokowiha hoka hatyo najikinita maisa tyaonakakoaha aokowihenahititereharenai ana atyo niraehena: xoimahaliti xahekola hiyeya hoka nikare atyo maisa ehekoreta xini haiyanityohenere kakoa

tyaonita, masakareya kalore hekota awaiyetitene, tyaonaiya ekakoa aokowiheta hoka maika tyaonakakoaha. Maisa atyo hatyohare iniyalahare xini.
37 Xakore hoka xoimahalitiya maisa kaiyanityo aokowita, kotareya maiyanityohare tyaona aokowi, waiyeya kaxaikoawita, exahe koxakaiya ahekotya háomane tahi kakoa hoka ehekoretaiya maisa tyaonita xoimahaloti kakoa.
38 Nikare atyo haiyanityohenere kakoa tyaona hoka ehekoreta atyo, xakore hoka xala xamani atyo maisa tyaonita haiyanityohenere kakoa hoka hatyo atyo masakare waiyexe tyomita.

39 Hoka ohiro kaiyaneneroiya atyo maisa aliyakere hatya ena kakoa tyaonita, exanene kasetata hoka. Exaneneya atyo waini hoka hatyo najikinitaiya tyaona aokowi hatya kakoa hoka ehekore atyo. Xakore hoka tyakekohatiye kakoa taitaiya atyo tyaona. 40 Xakore hoka kotareya atyo maiyanenehalota tyaona hoka waiyeya atyo tyaona. Exe atyo noxahekoli. Hiyaiya, Enore Nisekohare tehitiya atyoala tyaonita nokakoi naoka.

8

Nakairati Fetyaka Enore Metalahare Ana (1 Corínthios 10.14-29; 1 João 5.21)

1 Kalikinite niraehena nakairati kafetatyakiterehare enore metalahare ana tahi. Aliterexe atyo “Wityotya wawaiyore”, nerekatita. Xakore hoka hatyo waiyoliniti atyo axaheneratyakijita hatya haliti. Hoka xawaiyetyati atyo kahinaetita haliti kekoareheta maheta Enore koamaniya. 2 Hatyaiya haxahekola hiyeta xoalini hare kakoa waiyoreta aokowi hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakehenere enomana waiyekehalakehenerehare enomana mahetare kakoa. 3 Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo Enore awaiyitita hoka ewaiyanehare atyo tyaonita.

4 Hatyo hiyeta nakairati kafetatyakiterehare enore metalaharenai ana tahi atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Hiyaiya, enore metalahare xaimenekotyaka atyo aimenekoita etakehare xoalini hare makaotyakenehare. Hoka waiyekehalakita atyo womana: haterore atyo Enore. 5 Halitinai atyo, “Enorenai”, nexaha exaokakaha. Exahekolaha hiye hoka kahare “enorenai”, exahe “xekohasetinai” hoka tyaonahitaha enokoa, waikohekoa xoaha aokahitaha. 6 Hoka womana atyo haterore Enore. Wexe tyotya xoalini hare nomasehare atyo, enomana atyo wisaonita. Haterore atyo Xekohaseti, hatyo atyo Jesus Cristo. Ihiyeta atyo tyotya xoalini harenae kaomaka, ihiyeta atyo wikaotyaka.

7 Xakore hoka exeharenae atyo maisa waiyekehalakere tyotya halitinae ana. Haiyaharenai atyo koxaka otyahareha enore metalahare kakoa, hoka kalikini kijiyehena, kanakairehenaha hoka motya exahekolaha hiye hoka hatyo nakairati enorenai metalahare anere kaiserehare aokahitaha. Exahekolaha atyo maisa kinaterexe. Hatyo hiyeta kanakairahenaha hoka kehexaharetyoahenahititaha rota. Hatyo nakairati hiyeta iniyalahare tyomahitaha. 8 Hiyaiya, maisa nakairati hiyeta xini Enore aokita wiso haomana. Exahe wikanakairita xamani, xoana maisa xamani wikanakairare xoaha hoka maisaiya xoare hare hatyohare kakoa wisomita, maisaiya xoare hare wimetita.

9 Xawaiyore hatyohare kakoa hoka maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka maisa hatyoharenai hiyeta ininaitata tyakekoterenai iniyalahare maniya xaxomokanikijita.

10 Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya maisa kalore tyakekore, hoka hiso “waiyekehalakitere homanaiya” ehaotita enore metalahare hanako hisoa hoka

hikanakairehena hoka xoana maisaiyaka isoa hoka kanakaira enore metalahare nakaira aokowita tehitiya? 11 Nikare ite hoka hatyo haliti inira tyakekotere, hatyo hihinaehare ana Cristo wainihenere ite iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikiheta, hatyo “hawaiyorene” hiyeta. 12 Nikare ite hoka iniyalahare maniya tyare haxomokanikiheta hihinaehare, exahe exahekola tyare haiyalaharetya hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita Cristo ana.

13 Hatyo hiyeta nakairati hiyetaiya nohinaehare iniyalahare maniya naxomokanikijita hoka maisaiya xoana hekota nanihitita eteti, maisa iniyalahare maniya naxomokanikijitene maheta.

9

Iraiti Xakaisasehare Hatene, Nómane Tahi

1 Xoana motya wakahare xaokita natyo? Xoana motya maisa iraiti kakoare xini natyo xaokita? Xoana motya maisa nowaita Xekohaseti Jesus xaokita? Xoana motya maisa nohateni Xekohaseti ana hiyeta xini exema maniya xisaona xaokita? 2 Exahe atyoite haiyaharenai maisa Iraiti kakoare xini aoka natyo hoka xiso atyoite Iraiti kakoare xaohena natyo. Xiso terota atyoite Iraiti kakoare xaohena natyo, Wiyekohase xema maniya xisaonitere hiyeta.

3 Haiyaharenae iraeharetita natyo hoka exakere nekoaxatita enomanaha: 4 Xoana natyo xakoaniya atyo maisa nokanakairita, noterita harenai nohateni heko isehenaha nomani hoka? 5 Xoana, nokaiyanityoreya hoka noxanitere heko maisa nanoloitene xaokita? Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae iraiti kakoarenae kolatyahitaha haiyanityonaeha. Xekohaseti Jesus ximarenenae, exahe Pedro hare hoka nolokahitaha haiyanityonae. 6 Xoana, Barnabé, natyo xoaha taitaite wahahena womanita xaokita?

7 Xala koxaka sema hatya sorare bakala haxiyeharenae xaimane hakitere nali? Exahe hatya masene nomasehare manakairehenere haxafirita uvali? Exahe hatya bowi xanaityasehare maeranehenere habowiya totonexa tahi? (Maisa atyo xala hare nikare tyaonare.)

8 Maisa exeharenae wenati tahi akiti taita xini. Moisés xaotyakira tehitiya nikare irae. 9 Exakere atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kaxairatyaka:

Awa atyo bowi kanase xolatya trigo kase tyahakita hoka.

Xoana Enore ala bowi xahekola taita ahekoita xaowita? 10 Xoana wiyaokaka kore nikare iraeta? Aliterexe atyo wiyaokaka nikare iraeta! Exahe fititerehare, imexehititerehare xoaha atyo hakita hoka atyahahitita atyo holini haoxekakeheta.

11 Xinekoni wisaonita hoka wawaiyekehalakatita Iraiti xomana, hanakatise xafityaka akereta. Xoana maisaiyaka nakairati exahe imiti harenai hoka waxita xiso wihatene xaimane xaowita? 12 Hiyaiya, haiyanae ana atyo xoalinihare xiyekane xahita atyahahitaha hoka xoana maisa atyoala wiso exahehareha xini xoalinihare waokita xihiye? Xakore hoka maisa atyo xoarehare xekaka womana waokare, maisa wahowitiharetya waokowita Iraiti Waiyexe Cristo tahi hoka.

13 Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana Iraexatyakalati Hanako hakiterenai ana nakairati kaxekakiterehare Iraexatyakalati Hanakotare hiyeta. Waiyekehalakita tehitiya atyo xomana kirakahare fetatyaseharenai ana kaxekakiterehare holini nete efetalaha hiyeta. 14 Nikareta tehitiya Xekohaseti axikatya Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisaseharenai hoka exakainiha Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta kakahinaetyakaha aoka.

15 Hoka maisa atyo hatyo aokitere akereta notyaonita, maisa kalikini
exakere naxairatita hoka maisa hatyoharenai xini naokita nómanita. Kasani
atyo heko nikare notyaona naokowita nokamani kijiya. Hoka maisaiya atyo
xalahare nihalahalini iyehitita nikare notyaonitere hiyeta. 16 Maisaiya atyo
Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere hiyeta naokowiharetyoita. Hiyaiya, hatyohare-
nai atyo nohateni. Hoka kirakoaniya atyo notyaona maisa Iraiti Waiyexe
noxakaita hoka. 17 Hatyo hiyeta noxaokali ximitaiya nahakita hoka xoana
natyahahenaite nobakatyaki xahita. Xakore hoka nowakatyakiya atyo
notyomita hoka hatyo hateniti atyo Enore isa nomani. 18 Nikare hoka xoare
ite nokaoxekakihena nohateni xaimane? Maxaimanehare atyo Waiyexe
Iraiti noxakaita nihalahalini kakoa, maisa xoare naxare nohateni xaimane.
Hatyo nihalahalini kakoa nahakitere atyo noxekaki.

19 Natyo atyo maisa wakahare xini, maisa xalahare wakanehare xini
natyo. Xakore hoka wakahare akere atyo notyaonita tyotya halitinae ana.
Kahare halitinae nawenane namoka Cristo koamaniya naokowita hoka
nikare notyaonita. 20 Nahahena atyo judeunai koni hoka judeu akereta
atyo notyaonita, enawenaneha Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta. Maisa
atyo Moisés xaotyakira xema notyaonare, xakore hoka judeunai koni atyo
notyaohena hoka Moisés xaotyakira xema akereta atyo notyaonita, enawe-
naneha Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta. 21 Nikare tehitiya majudeune-
harenai koni notyaohena hoka maisa Moisés xaotyakira xema notyaonare,
enawenaneha namoka maheta Cristo koamaniya. Nikare atyo notyaonita
hoka maisa atyo nomatyakekonita xini Enore xaotyakira. Hiyaiya, aliterexe
atyo Cristo xaotyakira xema notyaonita.

22 Haiyaharenae maisa kinaterexe hatyakekone kakoa hoka enawe-
naneha akereta notyaonita, Cristo koamaniya enawenaneha namoka ma-
heta. Nikare halitinae koni nahakita hoka xoare xamani tyomehenaha
hoka nikareta notyomita, haiyaharenae hekoti Cristo koamaniya namoka
maheta. 23 Nikare notyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere hiyeta, wenati
waiyexe nahikoa maheta.

24 Xawaiyoreta atyo temati xowakehena hoka kahare tematiyenai
temitere akiti kakoa, xakore hoka hatita xane hikoahetehena enahitita
hoka hatyo ana taita kaxekakita xoalini hare. Hatyo temati akereta
xaiyateretyoa xawenane kakoa hoka kaxekaka xomana Cristo nalitare
xoalini hare waiyexe.

25 Tyotya tematiyenae kaxaotyakisakitereharenai atyo haxaotyakisaka-
hoha howitiharexe akereta tyaonahitaha, seritihoko kaxekaka enomanaha
maheta. Xakore hoka hatyoharenae atyo haxeroreta tyotita. Hoka wiso atyo
Cristo aokitere akereta wisaonita hoka seritihoko matyotenehare kaxekaka
womana maheta. 26 Hatyo hiyeta fihi natemita imiyanaose xeta. Natyo
tehitiya atyo hatya mokotyarexe mokohena hoka maxekoalahare tyaonitere
akereta notyaonita. 27 Nohára nakawexomokakijita mokotyatinai kakoa,
exahe waiye nokaxaikoawita hoka noxakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe haiyanai
hiye najikinita maisa natyota nahalakisoawityakijoita maheta.

10

Xaotyakisati Enore Metalahare Nonitata (1 Coríntios 8.1-13; 10.14-29; 1 João 5.21)

1 Nohinaeharenae, kasani xotyaxematya naokita toahiyere wahetako-
maniyerenae nawenane, Moisés xema tyaohenahere xowakere. Tyotyaha
atyo tonaha kaiminiti katyahe, exahe One Xotyaxere iyoaho hoka hatyoaho

imahotyoaha. 2 Nikare kabatixatyakaha hatyo kaimininiti katyahe, onexa
xoaha, Moisés xaotyakiraharenai tyaonaha maheta. 3 Tyotyaha hatyo
nakairati Isekohaliti isehenahere enomanaha kanakairaha, 4 tyotyaha ter-
aha tehitiya one Isekohaliti isehenere enomanaha. Hatyo terehenahere atyo
sehali xanetere exemaha hiyetare Isekohaliti xekane. Hatyo sehali atyo
Cristo. 5 Xakore hoka kahare haiyaharenae axamaikohalinikisaha Enore,
hoka hatyo hiyeta wainaha hoka eháренaiha kaxawatyaka maharexakiti
nali.

Wenati Iniyalahare
(1 Coríntios 3.3; 2 Coríntios 12.20-21; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

6 Tyotya hatyoharenai kaotyaka, hotikisa womana hoka maisa hatyoaha
akereta ewaxirahare waokita womana maheta, 7 exahe maisa wawaiyetita
enore metalahare maheta, haiyaharenai awaiyehenere enore metalahare
akereta. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Hatyo halitinae tyokaha hoka kanakairaha, teraha maheta hoka
hatyaoseta ainakoahenahitaha holikoaha maheta”.
8 Hoka wisoiya atyo maisa ohironae hiye tyaonahitere akereta wisaonita.
Hiyaiya, haiyanai nikare tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta haferakeneta
23.000-hare halitinai waini. 9 Hoka wisoiya atyo maisa wahasakaharetita
Xekohaseti. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae hasakaharetyaha Enore hoka hatyo
hiyeta kahare halitinae owi tyaloka hoka waini. 10 Awa atyo tyaonahitere
akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae ehare hoka iraehekoatyaha Enore
tahi hoka hatyo hiyeta anjo aisarexe kaoka enomanaha hoka aisahene.
11 Koxaka nikare kaotyaka wahetakomaniyerenae ana, hotikisa maheta
haiyaharenae ana hoka maisa nikare tyaonahitaha maheta. Hatyo tahi
kaxairatyaka womana hoka airihalikisa wiso maheta. Hiyaiya, kalini
atyo okoi imiyanaosehena wahikoita. 12 Hiyeta hoka maika xala xamani
kinatere tityoita aokowita hoka maika waiye kaxaikoawi hoka maisa ex-
oita. 13 Xikahasakaharetyakehenaite haiyaharenae kahasaharetyakitere
akereta, xakore hoka Enore atyo maisa maotyanexe hairaine, exahe
maotyanexe xiso. Xikahasakaharetyakaite hoka maisaite xiyatere xahexe
xikahasakaharetyakita. Xihasakaharetyaka xowakehenaite hoka Enore ite
isa xomana iyateliti hoka hatyo kakoaite xikinatere xisaona, xijiyahaotene
maheta.
14 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenae noxiyakawalinae, xisekoahena enore
metalahare xawaiyetyaka nonitata. 15 Kalini niraehena xikakoa haiyahare-
nai ana xoalinihare metaharexe waiyekehalakitere hare akereta. Hoka xiso
atyoite xahekohena niraehenere xikakoa kakoa. 16 Xahekohena exe vinhoxa
waiyexe wiseritere hiyeta. Xoana, wiserehena ala exe vinhoxa hoka maisala
Cristo timalaxa xini wiserita? Exahe hatyo nakairati wikanakairehena hoka
Cristo háre xaimenekola atyo. Exahe hatyo nakairati wirakakakoahena
hoka maisala wikanakairita xini Cristo háre? 17 Wikahare xakore atyo
hoka nakairati haterore atyo wikanakairita. Hatyo hiyeta hahotyalihare
wisaonita. Cristo háre atyo wiso.
18 Xahekohena judeunai nawenane tahi: etakehare xoalini hare efe-
tatyakahare tyaoniterehare Enore anere nijitereharenai atyo nikare tyaon-
ahitaha hoka Enore koamaniya atyo tyaonahitaha.
19 Exakere nomita xihiye: enore metalahare, exahe nakairati kafe-
tatyakitere ala xoalinihare tyomita? 20 Hatyohare atyo maisa xoare ty-
omare. Exakere nomita: enore metalaharenae ana kafetatyakitere atyo
tihanare ana kafetatyakita, maisa Enore ana xini. Hoka kasani atyo maisa

tihanare koamaniya xisaona naokare. 21 Enore anereya xiserehena hoka
maisaiya atyo aliyakere xiserita tehitiya tihanare nolone. Exahe nakairati
Enore anereya xikanakairihena hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere tihanare
anere tehitiya xikanakairita. 22 Xoana waokoawahalinikisa ala Xekohaseti
waokowita? Xoana Enore niyatere xahehare ala wiyatere xaowita?

Mehexaikohaliti Xawaiyetyati Xoaha

23 Haiyaharenae exakere nita: “Xoare xamaniya atyo wisoma waokowita
hoka wisomeniya”, nexahitaha. Há, xisomeniya, xakore hoka maisa atyo
tyotya xoalinihare kaomakiterehare waiyexe xini. “Xoare xamaniya atyo
wisoma waokowi hoka wisomeniya”. Xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotya
xoalini hare kaomakiterehare kahinaetyare xini. 24 Mahaiya atyo xalahare
aokiterehare tahi taita ahekoita, xakore hoka ahekohena tehitiya atyoite
haiyanai aokitereharenai tahi.

25 Ehekoretaiya atyo xanisa tyotya kabetetyakitereharenai eteti hanakore,
xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xikatyakoiyahareta. 26 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo
Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Waikohekoa, tyotya enakoa tyaonitereharenai atyo Xekohaseti anere”.

27 Hatya matyakekonehareya noloka xiso hahanako xikanakaira maheta
ekakoa hoka maika xiyane xaokowi exema hoka xiyane. Exahe nakairati
mohena xahalakoa hoka kotare xikanakairene, hoka awa atyo xaxakakoa-
hena xityakoiyaharenai hiyeta. 28 Hoka hatyaiya nehena: “Exe nakairati
atyo enore metalahare ana kafetatyaka”, nehenaiya xihiye hoka awairatyo
xikanakairehenene iraehenere hiyeta, exahe ityakoiyahare xoaha hiyeta
tehitiya. 29 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hityakoiyahare hiyeta xini hoka hatya
tyakoiyahare hiyeta atyo.

Xakore hoka hatyaiya axehena: “Xoanereya hoka nawenani kama-
hokoanetyakehena hatya tyakoiyahare hiyeta? 30 Koxakaiya niraexatya
Enore hiye nakairati nokanakairitere tahi hoka xoanereya hoka iniyalahare
kairaetyaka notahi, koxaka Enore kakoa nihalahare hoka?” nehenaiya.

31 Xakore hoka xikanakairitaiya, xiserita, xoana xisomita xamaniya
xoaliniharetere hoka maika xisomehena tyotya hatyoharenai kaihala-
haretyaka maheta Enore kakoa. 32 Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa
hoka maisa xamawaiye nawenanitita judeunae, majudeuneharenae, Enore
maniya nawenatyaseharenae xoaha. 33 Maika notyomitere akere xisoma.
Hiyaiya, tyotya notyomitereharenai kakoa naihalahalinikisa naokowita ty-
otya halitinai hoka maisa atyo nawenani tahi taita xini nahekotita. Xakore
hoka tyotya enawenaneha tahi atyo nahekotita, kaiyakehenahitaha iniyala-
hare nonitata maheta.

11

1 Maika noxamotyahasehare xisaohena. Hiyaiya, natyo tehitiya atyo
Cristo xamotyahasehare.

Ohironae Nawenane Xahohisakoatyakalati Hanako Tahi

2 Nihalahareta xikakoa, xotita natyo hoka naotyakihenere xiso akereta
xisaonita hoka. 3 Xakore hoka kasani exehare waiyekehalaka xomana
naokita: Cristo atyo tyotya halitinae xahekola xahehare, exahe ohiro
kaiyanenero hoka exanene atyo exahekola xahehare tyaonita. Nikare
Enore tehitiya atyo Cristo xahekola xahehare tyaonita. 4 Hatya halitiya
talatya haseri, iraexahena xamani, xoana xakaihena xamani iraiti Enore
tahi xahohisakakoati heko hoka maisaiya atyo aiminsare Cristo. 5 Nikare

tehitiyaiya hatya ohiro xakaihakahena Enore tahi, xoana iraexahena xamani xahohisakakoati heko hoka maisaiya haseri talaita hoka maisa atyo haiyanene aiminisare. Nikareya hoka motyaiya hatya ohiro etalowakaiyehityakahalo akereta tyaonita. 6 Ohiroiya maisa haseri talatya aokowita hoka hasekaseya aikotya hoka ehekoreya. Hoka haihalotaiya hatalowa kaiyehetyaka, hasekase xaikotyaka kakoa hoka haseriya talatya hoka ehekoreya.

7 Enaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta haseri talaita. Hiyaiya, ena atyo Enore háre akerehare kaomaka, exahe ihalahareta atyo ekakoa. Hoka ohiro kakoa atyo ena ihalahareta. 8 Hiyaiya, ena atyo maisa ohiro hiyeta nomakere xini, hoka ohiro atyo ena hiyeta nomakere. 9 Ena atyo maisa ohiro waiyakahare xini kaomaka, hoka ohiro atyo kaomaka ena waiyakahare. 10 Hatyo hiyeta anjonai hiyeta atyoite ohiro mohena haseri hiye imiti taose walawalere, hotikisa maheta haiyanene katyahakoreta hawenane.

11 Xekohaseti koamaniya wisaonitere hiyetaiya atyo maisa aliyakere ohiro hawawahalonai tyaonita ena nonitata, exahe ena hoka maisaiya aliyakere hawawaharenai tyaonita ohiro nonitata. 12 Hiyaiya, ohiro atyo ena hiyeta kaotyaka. Nikareta tehitiya ohiro hiyeta ena tyaona. Hatyoharenai atyo Enore nalita tyoita.

13 Xahekohena xisota: xoana ehekoretala, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako ohiro iraexaita Enore hiye, maisa xakore xoare haseri hiye mokare hoka? 14 Hiyaiya, wawenaneta atyo aotyakijita wiso hoka hatya ena atyo kasehokohena hoka kahaiharetyakita atyo womana. 15 Xakore hoka ohiro kakoa kaihalaharetya maheta atyo esekase wahaharexe kaxekaka enomana. Esekase wahaharexe atyo kaxekaka enomana imiti taose walawalere akereta eseri talatya maheta.

16 Xakore hoka hatyaiya hatyoharenai tahi iraehekoatya hoka exakere taitaiya nomi ihiye: hiyaiya, maisa atyo exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai hekoti hoka hawareharexe xini wahekoita xahohisakakoati heko. “Hatyo terota atyo wawenane”, nomiya ihiye.

Xekohaseti Timalaxa Neraka, Eháre Nakairatyaka Tahi

17 Kalikini naotyakihena xiso hatahi akiti kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo nihalahareta xikakoa. Hiyaiya, xahohisakoatyakakoahena hoka iniyalahare xisomita waiyexe xahexe. 18 Hiyaiya, exakerexe xakaiha nohiye haiyaharenai kirawanekakoahiterenai iraexatyakalati ako xahohisakoatyaka heko tahi. Hoka notyakeko hatyoharenai, kala aliterexe nikare xisaonita. 19 Nikare atyo xisomita hoka waiye atyo haware xakini xomokaka xiso hoka kawaiyaka maheta waiye tyaonitereharenai.

20 Xihohisakoahena xikanakaira maheta nakairati Xekohaseti anere aokahitere hoka maisa atyo aokitere akereta xini xisaonita. 21 Xiyaiya, xikanakairehena maheta hoka xikaholawakita xinakaira kakoa hoka jikiniti kaokehenere hanaka kakoa tyaonita. Exahe haiyanae hoka hekahitaha. 22 Xoana maisa xikahanere hoka hatyoakota xikanakairare, xiserare? Nikare atyo xisaohena hoka maisa atyo xaminisare Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai, exahe maxiyehareharenae hoka xehaihalikijita. Xoare nomihenaite xihiye? Nihalaharehena korite xikakoa? Maisaiya atyo nihalahareta xikakoa!

23 Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo aotyakisa natyo hoka hatyo kakoa atyo naotyakisa xiso. Xekohaseti Jesus kamatawatyakehenere xatini iya nakairati 24 hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka isene enomanaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Exe atyo noháre, kaxekakehenere kahawaonitaretya xiso maheta. Maika exakere xisoma xotyaxemaheta

natyo maheta", nexa. 25 Nikareta tehitiya kanakairehenahere najikinita iya erakakalati hoka nexa: "Exe erakakalati akore atyo waitare wenati tyaohetehenere halitinai ana Enore naliye aimenekoita, kakaferoxatyaka atyo notimalaxi kakoa. Maika exe erakakalati akore xiserehenere nihatyaka xotyaxemaheta natyo", nexa. 26 Hiyaiya, xikanakairehenere hatyo nakairati exahe xiserehenere hatyo erakakalati akore nihatyaka atyo xiyakaita Xekohaseti kamane. Tyohetehenere kijiyaite nikare xisaona.

27 Hatyo hiyeta, xala xamaniya kanakaira nakairati Xekohaseti anere hiyeta, xoana tera xamani erakakalati akore hiyeta, maisa xakore waiye tyaonare hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma Xekohaseti háre, timalaxa xoaha kakoa. 28 Hatyo hiyeta maika xikanakairehenere nakairati, xiserehenere erakakalati akore nahitita, maika hatya xakini ahekotya hawenane tahi.

29 Xala xamaniya kanakaira hatyo nakairati, tera erakakalati akore xoaha hoka motyaiya maisa Xekohaseti háre tahi xini aimenekoita aoka hoka kanakairita, terita xoaha iniyalahare haxomokaka niyahare atyo. 30 Hatyohare hiyeta terota kahare haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai hokakahitaha, maisa kinaterehetere tyaonareha, exahe haiyaharenai hoka koxaka wainiha.

31 Wahekotya hotohareya atyo wawenane kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo Enore xoare tyomita wikakoa. 32 Hoka maisaiya waiye maniya wawenane wamokita hoka Xekohaseti atyo ahekoita witahi, exahe howitihare kakoa aotyakijita wiso, kasani maisa matyakekoneharenae kakoa haxawalita wikamawenekoaretyaka aokare hoka.

33 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, xahohisakakoatyoahena Xekohaseti anere xikanakaira maheta hoka maika xatyahakakoa hoka haxawalita xikanakaira. 34 Hoka maika xala xamani nakita hoka maika kanakaira hahanakota. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya Enore xoare tyomita xikakoa xihohisakoitere hiyeta.

Haiyanai tahi atyoite nawaiyekehalakatya xomana nali nokaokihena hoka.

12

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Ijita Iyateliti Waiyoliniti Xoaha

1 Nohinaeharenai, kasani xawaiyore naokita Isekohaliti Waiyexe ijiterehare iyateliti harenai kakoa naokita. 2 Toahiya ximatyakekonehare xisaonitere xowakiya ene enore metalahare mairaenehare xema xisaonita, hoka haware ene Enore nonita mokita xiso, hoka exemaha xisaonita. 3 Hiyeta hoka waiye xasema niraini: Xala xamaniya atyo nexa: "Jesus atyo maisa waiyexe", nexa, hoka maisaiya atyo Enore Nisekohare xini tyaonita ekakoa. Hoka nexaiya: "Jesus atyo Xekohaseti", nexaiya atyo hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexeya atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Awaiya Enore Nisekohare tyaonita ekakoa hoka maisaiya nikare iraeta.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Xoaha Enore Isa Halitini Ana (Romanos 12.6-8; Efésios 4.9-12)

4 Haterore atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe, xakore hoka kahare atyo hawareharexe xakini ijita iyateliti harenai. 5 Hawareharexe xakini atyo wahakita, xakore hoka haterore Xekohaseti ana atyo wahakita. 6 Hawareharexe xakini atyo iyateliti ijita hateniti niyahare, xakore hoka haterore Enore atyo ijita iyateliti, hatya ana xakini ehatene tyomaha maheta.

7 Waiye atyo tyaonaha maheta Enore atyo ijita hatya ana xakini xoalini hare Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare kahinaetyahene maheta. 8 Hatya ana

hoka Isekohaliti waiyexe ijita waiyoliniti, hatya ana hoka hatyo Isekohalitita
ijita irihaliniti. 9 Hatya ana hoka Isekohaliti ijita tyakekoti, hatya ana
hoka ijita iyateliti aiyatelikiheta maheta hokakiterenai. 10 Hatya ana atyo
Isekohaliti ijita iyateliti tyoma maheta maomakahare. Hoka hatya ana
atyo ijita waiyoliniti xakaihakatya maheta Enore tahi. Hatya ana atyo ijita
irihaliniti waiyekehalaka enomana maheta hawareharexe xakini waiyoliti-
nai tyoitereharenai Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare, exahe maisa Isekohaliti
Waiyexe nalitare xini tyoitereharenai xoaha. Hatya ana atyo ijita iyateliti
irae maheta haiyaharenai xako, hoka hatya ana atyo ijita iyateliti awaiyeke-
halakatya maheta hatyo xakotinai. 11 Xakore hoka haterore atyo hoka hatyo
Isekohalitita atyo tyotya hatyoharenai tyomita. Hawareharexe xakini atyo
ijita waiyoliniti hatya ana haxaokala ximita.

Haterore Haréti Hoka Kahare Akiti Atyo

12 Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo haréti kahare kaxiyeharexe tyaonitere akerexeta.
Hoka hatyo xiyehalitinai xakore atyo kahare hoka haterore haréti atyo
tyaonahitaha. (Wiso tyakekohatiyenai atyo Cristo háre). 13 Nikareta tehitiya,
wityotya wiso, judeunae exahe majudeuneharenae, wakaharenai exahe
mawakahareneharenae xoaha, wikabatixatyaka haterore Isekohaliti kakoa
hoka Cristo háre hiye wisaona maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta Isekohaliti
wityotya womana kaxekaka.

14 Hiyaiya, haréti atyo maisa haterore nomakere xini, xakore hoka kahare
xiyeharexe atyo kaomaka. 15 Kijitiya nexa: “Maisa atyo kahiti xini natyo.
Hiyeta hoka maisa atyo haréti hiyexe xini natyo”, nexa xakoreya hoka maisa
atyo haréti hiye xini mawenaneta. 16 Nikare tehitiyaiya tanakoakoti nexa:
“Maisa xositi xini natyo. Hiyeta hoka maisa atyo haréti hiyexe xini natyo”,
nexa xakoreya hoka maisaiya atyo haréti hiye xini mawenaneta. 17 Tyotya
harétiya xositi taita hoka aliyakeriya wasemakahena? Hoka tyotya harétiya
tanakoakoti taita hoka aliyakereya waexe akahena?

18 Nikare Enore tyoma haliti háre hahekorexe xikini mokene haréti hiye
aokitere akereta maheta. 19 Harétiya hatyota jiyane makere hoka maisaiya
atyo haréti tyaonita. 20 Nikare kahare akiti xakore hoka haterore atyo haréti.

21 Hatyo hiyeta xosetiya maisa aliyakere nita kahiti hiye: “Maisa atyo
naokare hiso nomani”, nita. Exahe seriti hoka maisaiya aliyakere nita
kijiti hiye: “Maisa naokare hiso nomani”, nita. 22 Exahe haiya akiti wiháre
hiye tyaonitere maisa kinatere tyaonare xakore hoka waokitene wom-
ana. Ekoiya awa hatyo haréti hiye maiyaterehare xiyehalitinai tyaonita
hoka maisaiya aliyakere wisaonare. 23 Hoka etakehare ekatyahakohareta
waiyetereharenai womana atyo waiye wikaxaikota. Haiya akiti maisa
waiyeharexe, xakore hoka waiye atyo wikaxaikotene. 24 Hoka haiya ak-
iti masakare waiyehare tyaonitere atyo maisa nikare kakaxaikotyakere.
Nikare Enore tyoma haréti hoka haiya akiti maxawaiyetyakiterenai akiti
masakare waiye kaxomokaka maheta.

25 Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo haréti hiyexe haware xakini xini tyaonita,
xakore hoka tyotya xiyehalitinai atyo hakakoa kahinaetyakakoahitaha.
26 Hakitiya haréti hiye kawe hoka tyotya haiyakitinai hiye tehitiyaite kawe.
Hakiti kakoaiya kaihalaharetyaka hoka tyotya haiyakitinai tehitiya atyoite
ihalahareha ehakakoaneta.

27 Xasemehena, xisonae atyo Cristo háre. Hoka haxiyehare xakini atyo
eháre hiye xisaonita. 28 Hatyo hiyeta tyakekohatiyenai ana Enore isa
ehateneha makere: Iraiti kakoarenai hotohare kaxomokakaha, ihiyetare

Iraiti xakaisaseharenai. Ihiyetare tyakekohatiyenai xaotyakisaseharenai. Hatyaoseta maomakahare tyomiterenai. Enajikinita etakehare wairatyarenai, kahinaetitereharenai, aotyakijitereharenai, hawareharexe xakoti iraetereharenai xoaha. 29 Maisa atyo tyotyaha xini Iraiti kakoarenai. Maisa atyo tyotyaha Iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe tyakekohatiyenai xaotyakisaseharenai xini. Maisa atyo tyotya xini maomakahare nomasehareha. 30 Maisa atyo tyotyaha xini hokakiterenai wairatyaseharenai, hawareharexe xákore niraetyaseharenai, hawareharexe xákore Iraiti xawaiyekehalakatyaseharenai xini. 31 Hatyo hiyeta xaiyateretyoahenaira iyateliti waiyexe, waiyoliniti waiyexe kaxekakehenere xomana kakoa.

Xakore hoka nahotikisaite xomana ahoti. Hatyo atyo haiyanai xahehare nawaiye.

13

Xawaiyetyati

1 Niraiya naokowita halitinai xako, exahe anjonae xako hoka niraeya. Xakore hoka maisaiya nawaiyetyare halitinae hoka niraeniya atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare, kamatihera kamokotyakehena hoka tai, tai, nitere akereya atyo notyaonita. 2 Exahiya atyo nawaiyore noxakaihakatya Enore tahi, nawaiyore tyotya xoalini hare kakoa, nawaiyore tyotya metaharexe tyaoniterenae kakoa, exahe kalore notyakeko hoka hatyo hiyeta nakikiheta tyairinae. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo halitinae nawaiyetyare hoka maisaiya atyo xoare notyomare. 3 Exahiya atyo tyotya noxiyehare nisa maxiyehareharenai ana, exahe nohárе kakeratyaka harenai hoka maisaiya atyo halitinae nawaiyityare hoka maisaiya atyo xoare notyomare.

4 Xawaiyetyati atyo mehexaikohare, waiyexehare. Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa okoawaharexe, maisa ahinityarexe, maisa jiyahaotyare. 5 Maisa atyo kaweraharexe, maisa aokowiharetyoare. Maisa atyo eharehatiye, maisa tiyaharexe. 6 Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa ihalaharexe haiyanai nómanenai iniyalahare kakoa, xakore hoka iraiti aliterexe kakoa atyo ihalahareta. 7 Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa xoana xowaka amaikoharexe wenati howitiharexe kakoa, xakore hoka heko atyo tyaonita hatyakekone kakoa, haxatyahane kakoa, hamehexaikoharene kakoa.

8 Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa tyotere xini. Kahare atyo xakaihakere waiyexe, xakore hoka maisa atyoite waha xini tyaonaha. Wawaiyore atyo hahotyaliharenai xako wiraeta, xakore hoka tyotya rotitaite. Kalore atyo wirihareta, xakore hoka kamiyane tehitiyaite. 9 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo tyotya wiriharene kakoa wawaiyorexe kaisere, Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaihakaiterenai xoaha kakoa hoka maisa wawaiyorexe kaisere. 10 Hoka wenati waiyexe kaiserehare ite tyaohena womana hoka hatyo wimawaiyorene ite maiyareheta.

11 Noxoimitatere xowaka ene niraini, nawenani, noxahekoli harenai xoima akereta tyaonita. Hoka kalikini atyo nonityohaliti hoka maisa atyo xoima nawenane akereta notyaohitita. 12 Kalikini wiyaiterehare atyo motya etakehare waiyakakalatikoa xoalini hare niyakotini mawaiyenenai wiyaitere akereta, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita atyoite hakakoare wiyaiyene. Hoka kalikini atyo haiyakitinaeta nowaiyetene, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita atyoite hakakoare nowaiyene, kalikini Enore waiyanehare notyaonitere akereta.

13 Hoka kalikini atyoite heko tyaohena tyakekoti, xatyahati, xawaiyetyati xoaha. Hoka exenai konitare masakare waiyexe atyo xawaiyetyati.

14

Hawarehare Xakoti
(Atos 2.4-8; 10.45-46; 19.5-6)

1 Hatyo hiyeta xawaiyetyati atyoite xaohena. Maika xaohitiya xomana iyateliti waiyoliniti xoaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare. Exahe hoka maika xaiyateretyoa hoka Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xisaona, hoka Enore niraene xiyakai.

2 Xala xamani atyo iraehena masemakahare xako hoka iraeta atyo Enore kakoa, hoka maisa atyo halitinae kakoa xini iraeta. Hiyaiya, maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere. Aliterexe metaharexe tahi atyo iraeta Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta. 3 Hoka xala xamaniya atyo xakaita Enore niraene hoka halitinae hiye atyo iraeta hoka kahinaetyahitene, aihalahalinikisahitene, emaxalokisahitene harenai atyo. 4 Hoka xala xamani atyo masemakahare xako iraehena hoka hatyota atyo kahinaetyoawita. Hoka xala xamani atyo xakaita Enore niraene hoka hatyo atyo kahinaetita tyotya tyakekohatiyenae.

5 Kasani xityotya masemakaharenae xakonae xawaiyore xirae naokita. Xakore hoka xityotyaiya xawaiyore xiyakaihakatya Enore niraene hoka hatyoiya atyo waiye kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo Enore niraene xakaita hoka hatyo atyo masemakahare xako iraetere xahehare nawaiye kaiserehare. Hoka ameteniya atyo hatya awaiyekehalakatya hatyo iraetere hoka ehekoreya. Nikareya atyo hoka tyotya tyakekohatiyenai kakahinaetyaka enawenaneha kakoa.

6 Nohinaeharenai, nokaokiya xomana hoka niraiya xikakoa masemakahare xako hoka aliyakereya nakahinaehena xiso? Maisaiya nawaiyekehalakaita xomana Enore tahi, xaotyakiye tahi, wenati tahi harenai hoka maisaiya xoare hare notyomita.

7 Hiyaiya, xerati nonitata, haiyaharenai xerati niyahare kaomaka flauta, harpa xoaha. Hoka maisaiya waiye kaxaemahalikisakita hatyo xerati anerenai hoka aliyakereya hatya ana waiyekehalakehena, xoarexa xamani kaxaemahalikisakita hoka? 8 Nikareya sorarenai konetaxa xaemahalikisase maisa waiyore aimahalikijita hoka aliyakereya sorarenai ana waiyekehalakehena hoka memere tyaohenaha xaisakakoati ana?

9 Hatyo akereta tehitiyaite, aliyakereya haiyanai ana waiyekehalakehena xiraetereharenai haiyanai xako, maisa waiyekehalaka xiraexe hoka? Xiraenenai atyoite motya hati firakore ana xiraetere akereta tyaona.

10 Waikohekoa hakakoare atyo kahare hawareharexe makere xakotinai, xakore hoka hatyohotyaliharenai makere atyo semakakoahitaha haxakonaiha. 11 Xakore hoka hatyaiya iraeta hoka maisaiya waiyekehalakere nomani iniraene hoka nomani atyo hatyo hahotyalihare. Exahe natyo hoka hahotyalihare atyo notyaonita enomana.

12 Hatyo hiyeta kasani tyare Isekohaliti nalitare waiyoliniti xaokita xomana hoka maika xaiyateretyoahena hoka xawaiyore waiyoliniti kakoa hoka xakahinaetya tyakekohatiyenai enawenaneha kakoa. 13 Hatyo hiyeta hatyaiya iraeta masemakahare xako hoka maika iraexatya hoka waiyore hoka awaiyekehalakatene maheta hahinaeharenae ana. 14 Hiyaiya, niraexaitaiya atyo hahotyalihare xako hoka nisekohare atyo iraexaita hoka nirihalini ana atyoite maisa waiyekehalakere. 15 Hoka xoana ite notyaohena? Nisekohare kakoa atyoite niraexahena, xakore hoka nirihalini kakoa tehitiya atyoite niraexahena. Hoka noxerehena atyoite nisekohare kakoa, xakore hoka nirihalini kakoa tehitiya atyoite noxerehena.

16 Hisekohare kakoa taitaiya hihalahareta Enore kakoa hoka aliyakereya
hatya tyaonita hihaliya hoka “Ehekore”, nehena, hiraexala najikinita?
Xoare hexa xamani atyo hiraexaita hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere eno-
mana. 17 Exahe xakoreya atyo Enore ana hihalaharene niraexala waiyexe
xakore hoka hatyo haliti atyoite maisa ini hekoti hakahinaetita.
18 Xiyahehare atyo niraeta masemakahare xakotinai hoka hatyo hiyeta
nihalahareta Enore kakoa. 19 Xakore hoka tyakekohatiyenai atyo ho-
hisakoahena hoka haiyasenai taita atyo niraeta, waiyekehalaka enomanaha
maheta, hoka kakahinaetyakaha hoka hatyo atyo waiye. Xakore hoka waha
tahi masemakahare xako nirae hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha
hoka maisa atyo xoare notyomare.
20 Nohinaeharenai, awa atyo xoima xahekola akereta xahekotya. Hoka
maika atyo iniyalahare ana xoima akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika
xiyahekola inityohaliti xahekola akereta tyaona. 21 Xiyaiya, exakere atyo
Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita:
“Niraehenaite Israel hotyalinae kakoa”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Niraehena ite ha-
hotyaliharenae kanasakota ekakoaha, hahotyaliharenae xako maniy-
ata. Xakore hoka maisaiya xoana xowaka niraini xema tyaonitaha”,
nexa Xekohaseti.
22 Hatyo hiyeta hawareharexe xakoti kairaetyakiterehare atyo kahi-
naetya maheta matyakekoneharenai, hoka maisa atyo kahinaetya maheta
xini tyakekohatiyenai. Hoka kairaetyakiterehare Enore niraene atyo kahi-
naetya maheta tyakekohatiyenai, hoka maisa atyo kahinaetya maheta xini
matyakekoneharenai.
23 Xahekohenaore, xihohisakoitaiya hoka xityotyaiya xiraeta masemaka-
hare xakotinai. Hoka kaokehenaiya hatyatere, exahe xoana matyakekone-
hare xamani hoka xoana maisaiyaka xihatyaharene aokahitaha. 24 Xakore
hoka xityotyaiya atyo xiyakaita Enore niraene hoka isoahenaiya nali
matyakekonehare exahe hatyatere hoka semahaiya xiyakaini hoka halak-
isaiya iniyalahare háomane. Hoka hatyo semehenere hiyetaiya waiyexe
maniya tyaoheta. 25 Hoka exahekolanai metaharexenaiya kahotikisaka,
hoka hatyaosetaiya waikoa tyoka hakaolise kakoa hoka awaiyehena Enore
hoka nehenaiya: “Aliterexe atyo Enore tyaonita xinekoni”, nexaiya.

Maika Xirihare Xisaona Xahohisakoatyakalati Hanako

26 Nohinaeharenae, exakere atyo nirae naokowita: Xihohisakoahena atyo
xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatya xihinaehare atyo xera aokowita.
Hatya hoka xoalini hare kakoa aotyakisa aokowita. Hatya hoka Enore
hotikihenere tahi xakai aokowita. Hatya hoka iraiti masemakahare xakoti
xakai aokowita. Exahe hatya hoka awaiyekehalakatya aokowita hatyo Iraiti
xakoti masemakahare xakaihenere tahi. Xirihare xisomehenere kakoa
xakahinaetya tyakekohatiyenai maheta. 27 Maika xinekonitare iraehena
masemakahare xakoti hoka maika hinama xamani, xoana hanama taita
irae, maika hatya iraehenere najikinita, hatya irae xoaha, hoka hatya
awaiyekehalakatya hatyo kairaetyakehenerenai. 28 Hoka maisaiya atyo
xalahare aka awaiyekehalakatene maheta hoka maika kotare ximairaene-
hare, hoka maika xiraehena hoka xikakoita exahe Enore xoaha kakoa taita.
29 Hoka hinamahare, hanamahareya atyo Enore niraene kakoareha
hoka hatyonai atyoite iraehenaha, hoka haiyanai atyoite semaxemahenaha
iniraeneha, xoana waiyexe xamani, maisa xamani. 30 Hatya tyokitere
hiyeya Enore hairaene xakaisaka aoka hoka maika iraetere mema tyaona.
31 Hiyaiya, waiyehenaiya atyo xityotya xiyakai Enore niraene, xakore
hoka hatya xakiniya xirae, tyotyaha waiyoreha hoka ihalahareha maheta.

32 Maika xala xamani Enore niraene xakaita hoka maika waiye kaxaikoawi
hoka waiye Enore niraene xakai. 33 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo aoka wiso haomana
maisa kaxiyehare wamoka maheta xini wawenane, xakore hoka waiye atyo
wisaona maheta.
Maika haiyaharenai tyakekohatiyenai hotyalinai tyaonitere akereta
xisaohena. 34 Maika ohironai mema tyaonaha xahohisakakoati xowaka.
Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xala hare iraeha aokare. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo judeunai
xaotyakisakaho nexa: maisaiya atyo ohironai wakatyati niyahare kax-
omokakahitaha, nexa. 35 Maika xoare tahi xamani waiyekehalaka semaha
aokowitaha hoka maika hahanaha nali axaha haiyaneneha. Hiyaiya, kahai-
haretyakere atyo ohiro iraeta xahohisakakoati heko.
36 Xoana Enore niraene xinalita kaotyaka xaokita? Xoana xomanere ala
taita kaotyaka? 37 Hatyaiya atyo Enore niraene xakaisasehare aokowita, ex-
ahe xoana Isekohaliti nalitare waiyoliniti kakoare aokowita hoka waiyeke-
halakaiya atyo enomana exe naxairaitere. Hiyaiya, exe atyo Xekohaseti
xaotyakira.
38 Hoka hatyaiya atyo maisa semaxematya aokowita exeharenai hoka
maika xahalaisene, hoka awa atyo xasemaxemahena iniraene. 39 Hoka
maika nikare xisaona, nohinaeharenae. Maika xaiyateretyoa xiyakaini
Enore niraene kakoa. Hoka awa atyo hatya masemakahare xako iraetere-
hare xamahokoanetya. 40 Hatyo hiyeta maika tyotya xisomehena waiyexe,
ehekorexe xoaha taita.

15

Cristo Atyo Waini Iniyalahare Wománe Hiyeta
(Romanos 6.23; 8.1-10; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21; Efésios 1.7; 2.8-9)

1 Nohinaeharenae, kasani xotyaxematya Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaihenere
xihiye naokita. Hatyo iraiti atyo xaoka xomana, exahe heko xityakekota.
2 Iraiti noxakaihenere xihiye atyo Waiyexe Iraiti. Hoka hatyo Waiyexe Iraiti
hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta, hekotaiya xikinatere xisaona exema maniya
hoka. Hoka ameteniya atyo xityakekohenere maisa xoarehare tyomita
xomana hoka.
3 Tyotya kaxakaisakehenere nohiye atyo noxakai xihiye. Hatyo atyo
masakare waiye kaiserehare: Cristo atyo waini iniyalahare wománe hiyeta,
kaxairatyakehenere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa akereta. 4 Waini hoka kax-
afityaka, hatyaoseta ehanamakini ferakene hiye kaseheta, kaxairatyake-
henere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa akereta. 5 Kaseheta hoka kaotyakeheta
Pedro ana, hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehitiya 12-hare hairaene kakoarenai
ana. 6 Hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehitiya 500-hare jiyare exaotyakira xema
tyaonitereharenae ana. Hekota atyo hatyonai konitare haiyaharenae kase-
tata hoka haiyaharenae atyo koxaka waini. 7 Hatyo najikinita kaotyakehete-
hitiya Tiago ana, hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehitiya tyotya hairaene kakoarenai
ana.
8 Hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehenere enomanaha najikinita, miyanitiye
kaotyaka nomani, etakehare hatya hawenane nahitita tyaona hoka komita
wainitere akereta notyaona exema. 9 Hiyaiya, natyo atyo iraiti kakoare-
nai katyahakohare, komitaene atyo maisa iraiti kakoare nokaexaretyaki
naokare. Hiyaiya, Enore xema tyaoniterenai xahita atyo noxalijinihareta
ene. 10 Xakore hoka Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo exakere notyaona,
hoka hatyo waiyexehaliti atyo maisa maomaxetahare xini isa nomani.
Xakore hoka nahakita atyo tyotya iraiti kakoarenai xahexe. Xakore hoka
maisa atyo natyo xini hatyoharenai notyoma, hoka Enore nawaiyexehare

atyo nikare ahakakisa natyo. 11 Hatyo hiyeta xoana natyo xamani, xoana
hatyoaha xamani, xakaiha xihiye hoka hatyohare atyo maisa xoanerenai
xini. Xakore hoka aliterexe atyo hatyo tahi makere wiyakaihenere xihiye,
hoka hatyohare atyo xityakeko, hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare.

Wikaseneheta Tahi
(1 Coríntios 15.35-58; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 20.4)

12 Hoka wiyakaitere iraiti xihiye atyo Cristo kaseneheta tahi hoka xoanere
hoka haiyanai xinekonitarenai kamatinaiya atyo maisa kasehitita aokahi-
taha? 13 Hoka maisaiya atyo kamatinai kasehetere hoka nikare atyoala
hoka Cristo maisa kasehitita. 14 Hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo kasehitita
hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare wiyakaita, exahe xiso hoka maisaiya atyo
xoarehare xityakekota. 15 Exe tehitiya: nikareya hoka wamaoseraitaiya
atyo Enore tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo ekasekiheta Cristo waoka. Hoka
aliterexeya atyo maisa kamatinai kasehitita hoka Enore atyo maisa ekasek-
ihitita Cristo. 16 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo kamatinai kasehetere hoka Cristo
tehitiya atyo maisa kasehitita. 17 Hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo kasehitita hoka
xityakekoniya maisa xoarehare tyomare, hoka hekotaiya atyo xiyaneta xi-
mawenekoaretyakaho iniyalahare xománenai kakoa. 18 Hoka nikare atyoala
hoka Cristo tyakeko hoka wainihenerenai atyoala mitita. 19 Kalini niyahare
taitaiya wisaona Cristo koamaniya hoka wiso atyo tyotya halitinai koniyata
maihalahareneharenai kaiserehare.

20 Hoka aliterexe atyo Cristo kaseheta hoka hatyo akereta tehitiyaite
kamatinai kaseheta. 21 Hiyaiya, haterore haliti hiyeta atyo kaotyaka kamati
hoka nikareta tehitiya hatya haliti hiyeta kaotyaka kasetyatiheta. 22 Hiyaiya,
tyotyaha atyo wainiha tyaonahitere Adão xema hiyeta. Nikareta tehi-
tiyaite tyotyaha kasehenahitaha tyaonahitere Cristo xema hiyeta. 23 Hatya
xakini ite kamatinae kaseheta. Cristo atyo koxaka kaseheta. Hoka
Cristo tyohetehenere xowakaite exema maniya tyaoniterenae kasehete-
hena. 24 Hatyaosetaite kaotyakehena miyanitiye ferakene. Cristo ite
mawenekoaretya tyotya tihanarenai xekohaseti tyaoniterenai, kalorexenai,
iyateliti kakoarenai xoaha, hoka waikohe ite iseheta Hanexe Enore ana.
25 Hiyaiya, Cristo atyoite kalorexe tyaona, Enore jiyahaotya enahalakoa-
harenai tyotya hoka ikiji katyahe mohenere kijiya. 26 Miyanitiye ahalakoa-
haliti atyoite kajiyahaotyaka atyo hatyo kamati.

27 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
"Enore atyo tyotya xoalini harenai ikiji katyahe moka", nexa.

Hoka hatyo iraitinai "tyotya xoalini harenai", nehenere atyo maisa Enore
xaokaka xini iraeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Cristo kalorexe moka hoka
ekatyahe tyotya mokita. 28 Hoka tyotyaite Cristo kaxaikone taitehena hoka
hatyo Ityanitaite Enore kalorexene katyahe mokoawihena. Hiyaiya, hatyo
atyo Cristo kalorexe moka hoka ekatyahe tyotya moka. Hatyaosetaite Enore
tyotya xoalini harenai kaxaikohena.

29 Hoka kalikini atyoite etakehare halitinai batixatyoiterenai kamati-
nai ana naxehena: maisaiya kamatinai kasehetere hoka xoanere hoka
hatyo halitinai batixatyoawitaha enomanaha? 30 Exahe wiso, xoanere ala
hoka ferakiti nihatyaka kahenehare wisaonita, maisaiya kamatinai kase-
hitita hoka? 31 Nohinaeharenai, ferakiti nihatyaka komita nokaxemere-
haretyakita. Exakere atyo niraeta nihalaharetere xikakoa, Wiyekohase
Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta. 32 Naiyateretyoa ali Éfeso nali
nahalakoiharenae xahita, kirakahare xahita kaxaiyateretyoakitere akereta.

Hatyoharenai atyo notyoma halitinai waiyakahare taita, hoka xoarehare ala hatyohare kakoa notyoma? Aliterexeya atyo kamatinai maisa kasehetere hoka maika iraiti nehenere akereta wisaona: “Nika wikanakaira, wisera. Hiyaiya, makani atyoite wiwainihena”, nitere akereta.

33 Awa atyo ximaotikone. “Iniyalahare wenati atyo aiyalaharetita waiyexe wenati”. 34 Xisaohetehena xawenane waiyexe, ehekorexe xema, hoka xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe. Exakere niraeta, nehaihalikisa xiso maheta: hiyaiya, haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai atyo maisa Enore koamaniya tyaonareha.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaseneheta

(1 Coríntios 15.12-23; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 20.4)

35 Xala xamaniya axehena: “Aliyakerexe kamatinae kasehitita? Aliyakerexe ite eháreha kaotyakehetehena?” nehenahaiya.

36 Maotikonitinai! Xafehena atyo hanakatise waikohekoa hoka wainiya atyo hoka hikoa. 37 Hatyo kaxafityakehenere atyo ese taita, xoana trigose xamani, xoana hatetere hanakatise xamani, hoka maisa atyoite ekate koxaka memere tyaonitere xini kaxafityakehena. 38 Enore atyo hatyo hananetise aliyakerexese xamani tyomene aokowita hoka tyomitene. Hiyeta hoka hikoahena hoka hawareharexe makere tyaonita ekatenai.

39 Exahe iyawinisoarenai hoka maisa hakakoa netexeha xini: halitinai atyo hawareharexe nete, kirakaharenai atyo hawareharexe nete, kotehalanai atyo hawareharexe nete, exahe kohasenai hoka hawareharexe nete.

40 Enokoarenai atyo kahá-rexeha tehitiya, exahe waikohekoarenai hoka kahárexeha. Hahekorexe nawaiyehare atyo enokoarenai háre, hoka hahekoharexe nawaiyehare atyo waikohekoarenai háre. 41 Hiyaiya, kamae atyo haxaokanala terota aokanatita, exahe kaimare hoka hahekorexe aokanatita, exahe xoresenae hoka hahekorexe aokanatitaha. Hoka hatyo xoresenaita hawareharexe makere aokanaitaha.

42 Hiyaiya, nikareta atyoite kamatinai kaseheta. Eháreha atyo kaxafityakehena hoka ekamane atyo. Xakore hoka kasehetehena atyoite hoka maisaiya atyo wainihitita. 43 Kaxafityakehenere xowaka atyo ewaxirahare, maisa kinaterexe. Xakore hoka kasehetehenere xowaka atyoite waiyehareheta, kinaterite. 44 Kaxafityakehenere xowaka atyo eháre nitini kaxafityakita. Xakore hoka kasehetehenere xowaka atyoite eháre nitini ako tyaohetehena inisekohare. Hiyaiya, eháre nitini akaiya hoka eháre nisekohare nitini aka tehitiya atyo.

45 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:
Hetatiyehare haliti Adão atyo wenati kakoare terota.
Xakore hoka miyanitiyehare Adão atyo Isekohaliti hoka ijita atyo wenati halitinai ana. 46 Maisa atyo isekohaliti nitini hotohare xini tyoita, xakore hoka haréti nitini hotohare atyo. Enajikinita atyo tyoita isekohaliti nitini. 47 Hetatiyehare Adão atyo kaomaka waikohekoatare waikohese hiyeta. Hoka ihiyetare atyo enokoata tyoa.

48 Waikohekoa anerenai atyo motya etake waikohe hiyeta kaomakehenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Hoka enokoa anerenai atyo motya etake enokoata tyohenere akereta tyaonahitaha. 49 Hiyaiya, nikareta tyare atyo waikohekoata kaomakehenere haliti harero akereta wisaonita kalikini hoka nikareta tehitiyaite Haliti enokoatare harero akereta wisaona.

50 Nohinaeharenae, kasani exakere terota niraehitiya xihiye naokowita: maisaiya aliyakere eteti, timalati xoaha nomakere xane tyaonita enokoa,

maisaiya aliyakere wiháre wainiterehare aliyakere makamanehare tyaonita.

51 Waiye xasemehena exe metaharexe tahi: maisaite wityotya xini wiwaini, xakore hoka eháre hena rotitaite wityotya hawareharexe wikaxomokaka. 52 Haxerore wamaojihakoitere akeretaite nikare wisaona. Exowakaite koneta kaimaharehena. Kaimaharehenaite hoka kamatinaite kasehetehena, makamaneharenai akereta hoka wityotyaite hawareharexe wikaxomokaka. 53 Hiyaiya, haréti wainiterehare atyoite kakaimatyakehena makamanehare kakoa hoka etakehare wainihenerehare atyoite kaxaisoakisakehena etakehare makamanehare kakoa. 54 Nikare ite hatyo haréti wainiterehare kakaimatyaka makamanehare kakoa, etakehare wainihenerehare ite kaxaisoakisaka makamanehare ako hoka kaotyakehenaite Iraiti Waiyexe nitere akereta:

Kamati atyo kamawenekoaretyaka, kajiyahaotyaka kaiserehare! nitere akereta.

55 “Kamati, aliyo hijiyahaotyakala? Aliyo hiyaiyaterekisakala?”

56 Iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kinatere tyaonita hoka aijita. Hatyo iniyalahare atyo haiyatere kaokita Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta. 57 Xakore hoka wihalahare Enore kakoa, hatyo atyo isa womana jiyahaotyati, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

58 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika xikinatere xisaona xawenane Xekohaseti koamaniya kakoa. Maika heko xahata mene Xekohaseti hatene. Hiyaiya, tyotya xisomitereharenai Xekohaseti hatene atyoite maisa metita xini.

16

Olo Xahohisakoatyaka Tyakekohatiyenae Maoloxaharenae Ana

1 Hoka olo kakoa xakahinaetya xaokowitere Enore anere hotyalinai Judéia nali tyaoniterenai tahi atyo: maika xisomehena niraehenere tyakekohatiyenai Galácia nali tyaoniterenai hiye akereta. 2 Maika domingo nihatyaka haware xatyakaisa inira olo, xikaoloxitere hakakoaneta. Nikarite hoka maisa xoare maheta olo xahohisakoatita nali nokaokihenere xowaka. 3 Ite nokaokihena xomana hoka xalanae xamani olo kolatyase xaoka hoka baberane notyoma enomanaha hoka olo kolatyaha Jerusalém yerenae ana. 4 Noxaniya atyo exemaha xaoka hoka noxani hoka tyoaha noximi.

Paulo Xahekola

5 Nokaokaite xomana, Macedônia nali nojiyehenere najikinita. Hiyaiya, hatyoaho atyoite notyoa. 6 Xoana xamanite hoka ininai notyaona xihaliya, tihakiti tyotehetehenere kijiya. Nikarite hoka xakahinaetya natyo noxani naokowitere nali noxanini kakoa. 7 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nojiyani kakoa taita xini nowaiya xiso naokowita. Xekohaseti xaokalitaiya atyo hoka wahaiya atyo notyaona xihaliya.

8 Xakore hoka ali Éfeso nalita notyaona naokowi Pentecostes ferakene kijiya. 9 Hiyaiya, nokaoki kalore, waiyexe nohateni ali. Kahare xakore atyo haiyaharenai kahalakoahareta nokakoi hoka.

10 Maika Timóteo kaokehena nali hoka waiye xamokene. Hiyaiya, Timóteo atyo hakita Xekohaseti hatene nahakitere akereta. 11 Awa atyo ximaxaiminirehenene. Xakore hoka maika xakahinaetene ehaikoahaneheta kakoa hoka ali xeta mehexaikohare aiheta. Hiyaiya, ali natyahita ekaokeneheta xahita haiyaharenae wihinaeharenae kakoa.

12 Koxaka wihinaehare Apolo hiye kahareki niraeta, tyoa waiya maheta
xiso haiyaharenai wihinaeharenae kakoa. Xakore hoka maisa kalikini tyoa
aokowita. Haxowakaite tyoa aokowihena hoka tyoa.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona
(1 Coríntios 15.58; Gálatas 6.9-10; Efésios 6.10-18)

13 Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa, xikinatere xisaona xityakekone kakoa.
Maika ximamairanehare, xikinatere xisaona. 14 Maika tyotya xihatene
xisomehena xiyawaiyera kakoa.
15 Kala xiyaita Estéfanas, exanityo, ityaninai harenai. Hatyonae hotohare
atyo tyakekohatiyenai tyaonaha Grécia koa nali. Hoka Enore anere hotyali-
nai kahinaetyahitaha. 16 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika xasemehena
Estéfanas niraene, ihinaeharenae hakiterenae ekakoa xoaha niraene.
17 Estéfanas, Fortunato, Acáico xoaha kaoka nomani hoka
aihalahalinikisaha natyo. Hiyaiya, tyomaha atyo ximakane xománe
niyahare maheta ximaomanehenerehare. 18 Kalore aihalahalinikisaha
natyo, hoka kala aihalahalinikisaha tehitiya xiso naoka. Nikare
tyaonitereharenai atyo waiye xaixakeretyaka.
19 Kahare tyakekohatiyenae Ásia koa tyaoniterenae noxakaihetahene xi-
hiye aokaha. Áquila, Priscila xoaha, exahe ehanako haiyaharenae tyakeko-
hatiyenae hohisakoiterenai noxakaihetahene xihiye aokaha. 20 Tyotya
wihinaeharenae ali tyaoniterenae noxakaihetahene xihiye aokaha.
Maika xikatyawaxakakoahena hoka xasohitanakolisakakoa.
21 Natyo Paulo naxairatya nokahe kakoa: kasani waiye xisaona naokita.
22 Maika xala xamani maisa awaiyetyare Xekohaseti hoka hatyo atyoite
maisa waiye kaxomokakita.
“Maranata”: “Hisohena, Xekohaseti!”
23 Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare tyaona xikakoa.
24 Kasani noxawaiyiri akereta xisaona naokita, Jesus Cristo koamaniya
wisaonitere hiyeta.

2 Corí**ntios**

1 Natyo atyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare Enore xaokalita, nax-
airatya exe babera haxawalita wihinaehare Timóteo kakoa, wenakalati
Corinto nali tyaoniterenae tyakekohatiyenae ana, exahe tyotya Enore koa-
maniya tyaoniterenae Grécia naliyerenae xoaha ana. 2 Kasani Wexe Enore,
Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nawaiyexehare, mehexaikoharene xoaha
akereta xisaona naokita.

Paulo Ihalahare Enore Kakoa

3 Maika kaihalaharetyaka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe kakoa. Hatyo
atyo waiyexehare, hatyo Enore atyo tyotya halitinai kahinaetita.
4 Hatyo atyo kahinaetita wiso tyotya howitihareterehare nai womana
hiye, wakahinaetya maheta howitiharetere womana akereta haiyanai ana
howitihareterehare hiye maheta. Hoka wakahinaetita atyo haiyaharenai,
Enore kahinaehenere wiso akereta. 5 Hiyaiya, Cristo kaxemakawatik-
isakehenere akereta atyo wikaxomokaka hoka nikareta tehitiyaite ihiyeta
kalore wikakahinaetyaka. 6 Kirakoane atyo wisaonita, wakahinaetya, waiye
maniya wamoheta xiso maheta. Wikakahinaetyakita atyo hoka xiso tehitiya
atyo xikakahinaetyakita, exahe iyateliti kaxekakita xomana heko xisaona
maheta howitihare xikaxomokakitereharenai kakoa wiso akereta.
7 Hatyo hiyeta wityakekota atyo xiso xawenane kakoa. Hiyaiya, iniyala-
hare atyo xikaxomokakita wikaxomokakitere akereta, exahe xikakahi-
naetyakita Enore kahinaetitere wiso akereta.

8 Nohinaeharenai, kasani xasema howitihare wawenane tyaohenere Ásia
koa naliye waokita. Kalore atyo iniyalahare wikaxomokaka, exahe how-
itihare. Maisa atyo watyahaharetyoare wikikisoaneheta wikasene kakoa
xahita nalita. 9 Kaxaisakehenereharenai akereta wikehexoawi. Nikare
atyo wikaxomokaka maisa wisota wityakekoawi maheta xini, xakore hoka
Enore wityakeko maheta. Hatyo atyo ekasekihitita kamatinai. 10 Hatyo atyo
iyeheta wiso, exahe iyehetaite wiso kaheneharexenai wikamane nonitata.
Hatyo hiyeta exahita atyo watyahita, kasani heko iyeheta mene wiso ma-
heta.
11 Hoka xiso atyoite xakahinaetya wiso xiraexala kakoa. Nikareya kahare
haliti iraexatya womana hoka xiraexala hiyetaiya Enore kahinaetya wiso
hoka hatyo hiyetaiya kahare halitinae ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Paulo Hahekore Haxahekola Moka

12 Exehare hiyeta atyo wihalahareta: Wiyahekola atyo xakaita wihiye
hoka wawenane xikakoa atyo Enore isehenere waiyexe, aliterexe xoaha ak-
ereta tyaonita, enawaiyexehare niyatere akereta, hoka maisa atyo halitinai
nawaiyore akereta xini.
13 Hiyaiya, waxairatya atyo xomana etakehare xakaixaretya hoka
waiyekehalakiterehare xomana taita. Hoka kasani tyotya waiyekehalaka
xomana naokita. 14 Koxaka holini waiyekehalaka xomana. Kasani tyotya
waiyekehalaka xomana hoka Wiyekohase Jesus haikoahetehenere xowaka
xihalahare wikakoa, exahe wiso wihalaharetere xikakoa akereta.
15 Ehekoreta ene nika hetatita notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso hoka exahexe
xikakahinaetyaka naokita. 16 Hoka noxahekoli hiye ene atyo hoka nojiye-
hena Macedônia xeta hoka nowaiya naokowita xiso, exahe nohaikoahani-
heta xoaha kakoa, hoka xakahinaetya natyo noxanini Judéia koa nali xeta
maheta ene.

17 Nikare ala nahekotya hoka xoana namaoseratyare ala notyaona?
Xoana nohateni tahi ala nahekotya etakehare maxihatiye haxowakita, “Há”,
nitere, exahe “Maiha”, nitere akereta? 18 Enore mamaoseralahare nexare
kakoa niraeta, maisa namaoseraita. Niraehenere xihiye maisa, “Há”,
nomita, exahe “Maiha”, nomita haxowakita. 19 Hiyaiya, natyo, Silas, Timóteo
xoaha wiyakaita xihiye Enore Ityani Jesus Cristo tahi, hoka maisa atyo
haxowakita, “há”, nere, exahe “maiha”, nere xini. Xakore hoka hatyo atyo
Enore “há”, niterehare.
20 Hiyaiya, hatyo “há”, nitere atyo Enore tyotya xoalini harenai isa aokow-
ihenere. Hatyo hiyeta, “nikare waokita”, wita, Jesus Cristo hiyeta kaihala-
haretyaka maheta Enore kakoa. 21 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo awaiyekehalakaita
womana wawenane, exahe xawenane xoaha Cristo koamaniya. Hiyaiya,
Enoreta atyo haware moka wiso haomanita maheta. 22 Wiyekohase tyare
hoka moka wihiye haferoxa, hoka moka Isekohaliti Waiyexe wimahiyase
hiye hotikisa maheta womana tyotya xoalinihare haxekane aokitere.
23 Kasani atyo maisa xamaikohareta maheta maisa wenakalati Corinto
nali noxanita. Maisa namaoseraita xini. Nakawijita atyo Enore xakai
maheta notahi. Hiyaiya, waiyoreta atyo noxahekoli kakoa. 24 Maisa atyo
waiyateretyoita xini xityakeko maheta. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo xikinatere
xisaonita xityakekone kakoa. Xakore hoka wakahinaetita atyo xiso xihala-
hare xisaona maheta.

2

1 Nahekotya hoka maisa notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso hoka nexamaiko-
halinikisa xiso naokowihitita. 2 Hiyaiya, nexamaikohalinikijita taitaiya xiso
hoka xalaiya aihalahalinikihena natyo? Xiso nexamaikohalinikijiterenai
taitaiya atyo xaihalahalinikisa natyo. 3 Hatyo hiyeta naxairatya etake
babera, kasani maisa notyoa hoka nokaxexamaikohalinikisaki naokare
etakehare halitinai noxaihalahalinikisasenai mahetarenai hiyeta. Hiyaiya,
aliterexe ala naokita. Nihalaharehena ala hoka xiso tehitiya xihalahareta
naoka.
4 Hatyo babera naxairatya kalore nomawaiyehalini, noxamaikohalini
kakoa, nosexihare xoaha kakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa nexamaikohalinikisa ma-
heta xini xiso naxairatya xomana. Xityotya nawaiyetita, kasani hatyohare
kakoa xawaiyore naokita hoka.

Kamaotyanityakeheta Iniyalahare Hoka Kakehexaharetyoakeheta Ma-heta

5 Hoka hatyaiya examaikohalinikisa hatya haliti hoka maisa atyo natyo
xini nikare mokita, xakore hoka xiso atyo, exahe maisa xityotya xini hoka
haiyanai ana. Exakere atyo naxairatya hoka maisa atyo nawatoxaharitita
xini xiso. 6 Xakore hoka maika xityakekohena koxaka tyotyaha iniyalahare
mohenaherene. 7 Hoka maika kalikini xawaiyehetehenene hoka xaihala-
halinikihetehenene hoka maisa kalore amaikohare hoka ahekokoaita ma-
heta. 8 Hoka hatyo hiyeta niraeta xikakoa hoka maika waiye xamokene hoka
xahotikisa enomana xiyawaiyerene.
9 Hatyo hiyeta tehitiya etake babera naxairatya. Nahasakaharetya xiso
maheta hoka nawaiyore maheta, xoana ximemere xamani ala xisaonita
niraini xasemaxematya maheta.
10 Hatya nómane iniyalahare atyo ximaotyanehetehena hoka natyo tehi-
tiya atyo nomaotyanihititene. Aliterexeya iniyalahare tyomita hoka no-
maotyaniheteneya. Hoka xihiyeta atyo nikare notyaonita hoka hatyohare-
nai atyo notyomita Cristo haotita. 11 Nomaotyanihititene atyo, maisa

Ahalakoahaliti jiyahaotya wiso naokare hoka. Hiyaiya, exahekola atyo waiyekehalakita womana.

Paulo Mawaiyeharene Trôade Nali

12 Nokaokihenere wenakalati Trôade nali xowaka noxakai Waiyexe Iraiti Cristo tahi hoka nowaiya Xekohaseti memere hateniti mohenere nomani hatyo wenakalati nali. 13 Xakore hoka kalore nomawaiyehareta, maisa wihinaehare Tito nowaiyita nali hoka. Hatyo hiyeta nojinahenahitene hoka noxani Macedônia koa nali.

Jiyahaotyati Cristo Hiyeta

14 Xakore hoka nihalahareta atyo Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, hahotyalita wisaonitere Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kakoa hiyeta atyo Enore nolokita wiso exolatyaharenae akereta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere jiyahao akahenere xanetere xema. Airaxero nexe xaoretere hakakoare akereta atyo Enore mokita wiso, hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi tyotya halitinai sema maheta. 15 Hiyaiya, wiso atyo etakehare incenso nexe airaxexe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ijitere Enore ana akerexe, hoka xaoretere waiyexe maniya tyaohititereharenai koni, exahe iniyalahare maniya tyaoniterenai koni xoaha akereta. 16 Hoka iniyalahare maniya tyaoniterenai ana atyo exeti katawanexe wikaexeta, hoka waiyexe maniya tyaohititerenai ana atyo airaxero waiyexe nexexe wenati ijiterehare wikaexeta. Hatyo hiyeta xalaiya waiyorexe hoka exehare hateniti tyomehena? 17 Hiyaiya, wiso atyo maisa haiyaharenai Enore niraene xakaihenaha hoka motya etakehare xiyehaliti betetiterehare akereta xini wisaonita. Xakore hoka Enore atyo axikatya wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta aliterexe wiraeta enahalakoita, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ana wahakitere hiyeta.

3

Waitare Wenati Aho

1 Exakere ala wiraehena hoka xoana wisotala waexakeretyoita? Xoana, haiyaharenai tyaonitere akereta ala babera witahi kakoare waokita hoka wahotikisa xomana waokowita, exahe xoana xiyairala kakoare xamani ala waokita? 2 Xisonai terota atyo wibaberanexa xairatyoare tyaonita wimahiyase akonai, tyotyaha waiyahene exahe kaexaretyahene maheta. 3 Enore Kalorexe Aohenere terota atyo exe babera xairatya hoka axikatene wiyema. Maisa atyo kaneta kakoa xairatyakere xini, maisa sehali taose hiye hekoti xairatyakere xini. Xakore hoka xairatene atyo halitinae mahiyase hiye Enore Nisekohare kakoa.

4 Exakere atyo wiraeta. Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta wityakekota Enore hoka. 5 Maisa atyo xoarehare kahinaetyare wiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere wawaiyorene tahi wiraehena hoka wisoiya atyo hoka exe hateniti wisoma waokowita. Hiyaiya, wawaiyorene atyo Enore nalita tyoita. 6 Hatyo atyo waiyoliniti ijita womana hoka wahakita waitare wenatyaho kakoa. Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare akereta xini, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo. Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare atyo axaisakijita haliti, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo ijita wenati waiyexe matyotenehare.

7 Moisés Xaotyakiraho atyo kaxairatyaka xairatise kakoa sehali taose hiye. Hatyaoseta Israel yerenai ana kaxekakehena hoka Enore xaokanala kaotyaka hoka Moisés tiho weroka. Hoka Moisés tiho werokene xakore maiyarehetehena hoka hekota kalore werokita hoka maisa aliyakere Israel hotyalinai wahakotyare enomana. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho axaisakijitere tyare atyo kaotyakehenere xowaka kalore aokanatya

hoka 8 xahekohenaore, Enore Nisekohare hatene hiyeta exahehare
xaokanatyakalati kaotyakehenerehare naheta maniya. 9 Hateniti
halitinai axaisakihenere atyo kalore aokanatya. Hoka exahehare atyoite
aokanahena hateniti halitinai iniyalahare maomanehare aohititerehare.
10 Hiyaiya, hetati kalore aokanatitere atyo maisa hakakoa aokanahetere
kalikini xaokanatyakalati exahehare aokanatitere kakoa. 11 Hiyaiya,
kaloreya aokanatya inita tyaona hoka tyotehenere hoka exahehare atyoite
aokanahena matyotenehare maheta tyaoniterehare.
12 Hatyohare watyahitere hiyeta atyo kalore wimamairanehare
wisaonita. 13 Maisa atyo Moisés tyaonitere akereta xini wisaonita. Hiyaiya,
talatihotyoa atyo imiti taose walawalere kakoa, kasani Israel hotyalinai
maisa waiyaha maheta itiho werokene tyoteneheta. 14 Aliterexe atyo
Israel hotyalinae maisa waiyore ahekotyareha. Hoka kalikini kijiyehena
kaexarehenaha Iraiti Toahiyere nanenai hoka exahekolanaiha motya
hekota talatyoare tyaonita hatyo inimitira taose walawalerene kakoita.
Hoka hatyo imiti taose walawalereya atyo kaiyakeheta, haliti Enore
Kalorexe Aohenere koamaniya tyaona hoka. 15 Hoka kalikini kijiyehena
kaexarehenaha Moisés Xaotyakiraho hoka imiti taose walawalere talatita
exahekolaha. 16 Xakore hoka kaiyakehetaiya atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nehenere
akereta:
“Moisés talatihotyoakala taose atyo kaiyakeheta, Xekohaseti xema tyaoheta
hoka”, nitere akereta.
17 Iraiti “Xekohaseti” nitere atyo Enore Nisekohare xaokaka nikare iraeta.
Hoka aliye xamani atyo Enore Nisekohare tyaonita hoka nali atyo mehex-
aikohaliti tyaonita. 18 Hatyo hiyeta wityotya witiho matalatyakahare tyao-
heta hoka tihoti waiyakakala xaokanala akereta Xekohaseti xaokanala
werokita wihiye. Hatyo witiho awerokaitere atyo Xekohaseti nalitare, hatyo
Xekohaseti atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe. Hatyo atyo Xekohaseti akerehare
mokita wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta wiwerokene exaheharehena aerorityoita.

4

Xiyehaliti Waiyexe Kakoare Atyo Wiso

1 Nikare wisaonita hoka maisa wamaikoharexe. Enore atyo airakoane-
haretya wiso hoka isa womana exe hateniti. 2 Maisa atyo wawaiyetyare
etakehare metereta kaomakiterehare, exahe etakehare kahaiharetyakere
xoaha. Maisa atyo wamaoseratita xini haliti, maisa Enore niraene we-
hawareharetyare. Xakore hoka aliterexe aokitere akereta atyo wisaonita,
hoka ihiyeta halitinae tyakekoahitaha wiso Enore nahalakoita.
3 Hoka Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaitereya atyo metahareta hoka metahareta
atyo iniyalahare maniya tyaoniterenai ana taita. 4 Hatyonae atyo maisa
tyakekoreha. Enore metalahare ali waikohekoa tyaonitere atyo exa-
hekolanaiha moka makaliroti koni hoka. Maisa atyo halakisahene hoka
waiyareha xaokanatyakalati ehaoha werokitere, xaokanatyakalati tyoiterе-
hare Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere werokene tahi. Hatyo
atyo aliterexe Enore hárero akerehare.
5 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo witahi xini wiyakaita. Wiyakaita atyo Je-
sus Cristo Xekohaseti tahi. Hoka wiso atyo xiwakanehare akereta
wisaonita Jesus hiyeta. 6 Hoka Enore atyo nexa: “Makaliroti konitaite
aokanatya xaokanatyakalati”, nexa, hoka hatyota atyo xaokanatyakalati
axaokanatyakisa wimahiyase ako. Nikare atyo moka wiso hoka wawaiyore
maheta xaokanatyakalati werokitere Enore hiyexe kakoa maheta. Hatyo
atyo werokita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tiho hiye.

7 Hiyaiya, xoalini hare waiyexe kakoare atyo wiso. Xakore hoka wiso
atyo waikohe kamalohero nomaka tinihaliti akereta wisaonita, wahotikisa
maheta Enore niyatere kalorexe. Hatyohare atyo maisa wiyatere xini.

Enawenaneha Howitihare Tyaonita
(Atos 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 11.22-33)

8 Kahaliki howitihare tyaonita wawenane, xakore hoka maisa atyo wika-
jiyahaotyakere. Haiya xowaka maisa waiyekehalakere womana, xakore
hoka maisa atyo masakare wimawaiyeharexe. 9 Kahare atyo wahalakoa-
harenai, xakore hoka maisa atyo wimahinaeharehare wisaonare. Haiya
xowaka kawe wikaxomokakita, xakore hoka maisa atyo mawenekoaret-
yareha wiso. 10 Wakolata minita atyo wiháre wainiterehare hiye Jesus
kamane, hoka kawaiyaka tehitiya maheta enawenane wiháre hiyeta ma-
heta. 11 Wikasetatere xowaka kaheneharexe wiyaisaka kakoa wisaonita
Jesus xema wisaonitere hiyeta, hoka kawaiyaka maheta enawenane wiháre
wainiterehare hiye. 12 Hoka hatyohare wiyakaitere hiyeta atyo wiyaisaka
konita wisaonita, xakore hoka hatyohare atyo wenati matyotenehare
maniya axomokanikiheta xiso.

13 Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Notyakeko atyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta noxakaitene”, nexa.

Hiyaiya, nikareta tehitiya wiso, hatyo tyakekohenahere akereta
wityakeko hoka wiraeta wityakekone hiyeta. 14 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo
ekasekiheta Xekohaseti Jesus. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita womana.
Hoka nikareta tehitiyaite ekasekiheta wiso ekakoa, hoka xikakoaite
hahotyalita kolatya wiso enahalakoa. 15 Tyotya atyo hatyoharenai kaotyaka
waiye xisaona maheta. Nikarexe hiyeta Enore nawaiyexehare xema
kaharehena halitinai tyaonita, hoka hatyonaite hamaxaloneha hiyeta
iraexatyaha enomana, Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka maheta.

Wityakekone Xemaite Wisaohena

16 Hatyo hiyeta, maisa wamaikoharexe. Exahe xakore atyoite wiháre
tyotehena hoka wisekohare atyoite tyotyaki ferakene ewaitaretyoahitita.
17 Exe inirere exahe jiyiterehare wiyamaikoharene wikihixiterehare aty-
oite ekaokakisa womana kalorexe, waiyexe wenati, howitihare wikax-
omokakitere xahehare. 18 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo wahekotyare xoalini hare
kawaiyakiterehare tahi, xakore hoka wahekoita atyo mawaiyakaharenae
tahi. Hiyaiya, kawaiyakiterehare atyo maisa waha tyaonare, xakore hoka
mawaiyakahare atyo tyaota minita.

5

1 Hiyaiya, exe hati taose ako wisaonitere ite kahatakaka. (Wimili xaokaka
nikareta “Hati taose”, nita.) Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita womana,
hatyohare atyo exe wiháre ali waikohekoa tyaoniterehare, hoka Enore ite
isa womana hati enokoa nali wisaona maheta. Hatyota atyo tyoma hatyo
hati, hoka hatyo atyo matyotenehare. 2 Kasani wiyane wawenakala enokoa
wisaona waokowitere tahi atyo kalore wahekoita hoka haiya xowaka wi-
waolitita. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyoite wiháre enokoare, 3 hoka wisoahenaite
enako hoka maisaiya atyo wimaimahiro wikawaiyakihitita. 4 Exe hati taose
ako wisaonitere xowaka atyo wiwaolitita wamaikohareta. (Wiháre xaokaka
“hati taose”, nita). Maisa atyo wimaxaokalita xini waikohekoare wiháre
jinakala. Kasani atyo wikaxaisoakisaka waokita wiháre enokoare kakoa,
hoka wenati emaiyareheta maheta kawainisakiterehare. 5 Hoka Enore
atyo memere moka wiso hatyo wiyehawareharetyaka niyahare, hoka isa

womana Haisekohare, wityakeko maheta tyotya xoalinihare isehenerehare womana.

6 Hatyo hiyeta kalore wihalahareta. Hiyaiya, ali exe wimilako wisaonitere xowaka atyo seko wisaonita wawenakala Xekohaseti naliye nonitata. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. 7 Hiyaiya, wityakekone hiyeta atyo wisaonita. Hoka maisa atyo wiyaiterehare xema xini. 8 Kalore atyo wihalahareta. Kasani wahalakisa exe wiháre hoka wiyane Xekohaseti nali wisaona waokowita. 9 Xakore hoka kasani atyo exahe xoana ali waikohekoa xamani wisaonita, exahe xoana enokoa xamani wisaonita hoka Xekohaseti atyo waihalahalinikisa waokowita. 10 Hiyaiya, haxowakaite Cristo ana wityotya wahotikisoa, sema maheta waikohekoa wisaonitere xowakiyere wawenane tahi. Hoka xoana waiyexe xamani, exahe xoana iniyalahare xamanite wisomita hoka hatyo wisomehenere akeretaite mohena wiso.

Kakahinaeharetyaka Enore Kakoa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Hiyeta

11 Xekohaseti mairaka akiti waiyekehalakita womana. Hatyo hiyeta iraiti aliterexe wiyakaita halitinai hiye. Enore atyo waiyoreta tyotya wiyahekola kakoa, hoka kasani xiso tehitiya xawaiyore wawenane akiti kakoa naokita. 12 Maisa atyo witahi xini haki wiyakaihitiya waokowita xihiye. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xasema hoka xihalahare wikakoa waokita, exahe xekoaxatya maheta etakehare maisa háomane kakoa xini ihalahareta hoka haxomokaharetyoane kakoa ihalahareterehare ana.

13 Hiyaiya, wihatyaharetaiya atyo hoka Enore atyo wakahinaetita. Exahe waiyeya atyo wahekoita hoka wakahinaetita atyo xiso. 14 Hiyaiya, Cristo xawaiyera wiso xema atyo wisaonita. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka atyo womana haterore haliti wainihenere tyotya halitinai ana. Hatyo hiyeta wainihenere tyotya halitinai ana akereta atyo tyotyaha wainiha. 15 Hatyo atyo waini tyotya halitinai ana hoka kasetaterenai maisa haomanitaha tyaohenahitaha maheta, xakore hoka etake wainihenere, exahe kasehetehenere enomanaha hoka waiye maniya mohenahitehenerene xema tyaonaha maheta.

16 Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya atyo exaoseta xalahare nawenane tahi wiraehitita. Exahe hetatitaiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi nikare wiraeta hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini nikare wisaohitita. 17 Hatya haliti atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere koamaniya tyaohetehena hoka waitare haliti atyo. Enawenane toahiyere atyo tyotya, hoka waitare atyo tyaoneheta enawenane. 18 Tyotya hatyoharenae atyo Enore nómane. Enahalakoaharenae ene wisaonita hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta hahinaeharenai aoheta wiso. Exahe isa womana wihatene hoka kasani haiyanai tehitiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta Enore hinaeharenai wamoheta aokita. 19 Wiraetere iraiti atyo exe: Enore atyo maisa otya aokowita halitinai nómanenai iniyalahare, hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta atyo tyotya halitinai hahinaeharenai aohitita. Hoka Enore atyo axikatya wiso wiyakai maheta iraiti halitinai hahinaeharenai aohititere tahi.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Atos 4.11-12; Romanos 4.6-8; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Efésios 1.7)

20 Hatyo hiyeta ali wisaonita hoka wiraeta Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nexare kakoa, hoka motya akere Enoreta ene wikoamaniyata iraeta: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nexare kakoa wiraehena. Xaohena hoka Enore hahalakoaharenaita moheta xiso hahinaeharenai maheta, nita ene. 21 Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo maisa iniyalahare kakoare ene xini. Xakore hoka

Enore atyo moka iniyalahare wománenai eheno, hoka wisaohenere exema hiyeta, Enore aokitere akereta, wenati waiyexe kakoare wisaona maheta.

6

1 Hatyo hiyeta wiso wakahinaetiterenai Enore ehatene hiye exakere wiraeta xikakoa: Awa atyo xahalakihena waiyexe Enore koxaka isehenere xomana.
2 Xasemehena Enore nehenere:
Xikahinaetyaka xaohenere xowaka nasema xikawira hoka niyeheta xiso iniyalahare nonitata.
Xasemehena: kalini atyo Enore kahinaera xiso xowaka, kalini atyo waiyexe maniya xiyomokakeheta ferakene.

3 Kasani haiyaharenai maisa waiyaha mawaiyexe wihatene hiye waokare, hatyo hiyeta maisa xalahare nawenane wahowitiharetya waokowiye. 4 Xakore hoka tyotya wisomitereharenai hiye atyo wahotikisoawita hoka wiso atyo Enore wakaneharenai, hoka wimehexaikohare wisaonita wiyamaikoharene kakoa, wimaxiyehareharene kakoa, exahe howitihareterehare wawenane kakoa. 5 Koxaka wikamokonasetyaka, wikaberexotyakita, exahe maisa waiye xini wikaxomokakita halitinai xahohisakoatyoane heko. Kalore wahakita, haiya xowaka maisa wisemakare, exahe maisa wikanakairare hekoti. 6 Waiye wisaonitere, wawaiyorene, wimehexaikoharene, exahe wahakitere xoaha hiyeta atyo wahotikisoawita hoka wiso atyo Enore wakaneharenai. Hatyoharenai atyo wahotikisa halitinai ana Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta, wiyawaiyera aliterexe hiyeta, 7 iraiti aliterexe hiyeta, exahe Enore niyatere xoaha hiyeta. Enore nawaiyexehare kakoare atyo wiso. Hatyo atyo wokolanase akereta, aisakatya maheta, exahe kahawaonitaretya xoaha wiso maheta.

8 Haiya xowaka wikaxaiminisakita, exahe wimaxaiminisakita xoaha. Wikairaeharetyakita, xakore hoka haiya xowaka wikaxaexakeretyakita atyo. Maoseratyaliyenai atyo aokahitaha wiso xakore hoka aliterexe atyo wiraeta. 9 Hamawaiyanenehareha atyo aokahitaha wiso, xakore hoka ewaiyanehareha atyo wiso. Ekamane akere ene wisaonita, xakore hoka kalikini atyo xiyaita wiso, wikaseta atyo. Haiya xowaka iniyalahare wikaxomokakita, xakore hoka maisa atyo wikaxaisakere. 10 Haiya xowaka wikaxexamaikohalinikisakita, xakore hoka hekota atyo wihalahareta. Motya akere wimaxiyeharehare wisaonita, xakore hoka kahare halitinai wakaxiyeharetita. Motya akere maisa xoarehare aka ene winali, xakore hoka aliterexe atyo tyotya xoalini harenae kakoare wiso.

11 Nohinaeharenai Corinto nali tyaoniterenae, wiyakai atyo xihiye tyotya wahekoitereharenai, exahe wahekotita atyo xitahi. 12 Maisa atyo wimaxahekolere xitahi. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xahekotya witahi. 13 Nityaninai kakoa niraetere akereta atyo niraehena xikakoa. Xahotikihena xiyahekola womana, wiso wahekoitere xitahi akereta hoka xahekotyare witahi.

Paulo Xaotyakira Tyakekohatiyenae, Matyakekohatiyenae Tahi

14 Awa atyo xahohisakoatyakakoa matyakekoneharenae kakoa xahaka maheta haxawalita. Aliyakereya ehekorexe, exahe ehaikoarexe xoaha haxawalita tyaohena? Aliyakereya xaokanatyakalati, exahe makaliroti xoaha haxawalita tyaohena? 15 Aliyakereya Cristo, exahe Tihanare xoaha hakakoa ahekohenaha? Hoka aliyakereya tyakekohatiye hakakoa ahekotya matyakekonehare kakoa? 16 Hoka aliyakereya Enore hana akerehare tyaohena enore metalahare hana? Hiyaiya, wiso atyo Enore makamanehare hana. Hoka Enoreta atyo koxaka nexa:

“Noxanite notyaona tyakekohatiyenae koni. Enenorexahaite notyaona,
hoka hatyoahaite nomaniye hotyalinae tyaonaha”, nexa.
17 Exahe Xekohaseti nehitiya:
“Maika xahalakihenahene exahe xakikisoahena enonitaha. Awa atyo
xisaonehena iniyalahare xema, hoka naoka xiso nomani.
18 Xexe atyo ite notyaona, exahe xisonai atyoite nityaninae xisaona”, nexa
Xekohaseti tyotya iyateliti kakoare.

7

1 Nohinaehare noxiyakawaliharenai, tyotya exe iraitinai atyo womanere. Hatyo hiyeta nika watihaharetyoaheta tyotya iniyalahare maniya axomokanikijiterehare wihárе exahe wisekohare xoaha nonitata, hoka wiyoma haliya wisaoheta, exahe wimairehena Enore.

Paulo Nihalaharene

2 Xahekohena witahi. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xalahare wakomaniyaita, maisa atyo xalahare nawenane waiyalaharetita, exahe maisa atyo xalahare noloxa wametakisare. 3 Exakere niraeta hoka maisa atyo ximahakaiserene xini naokita. Hiyaiya, enahitita atyo nirae xihiye, wawaiyetita atyo xiso hoka haxawalita atyo wisaota minita, wikasetatere xowaka niyahare, exahe wikamane xoaha niyahare. 4 Notyakekota atyo xiso, naokowiharetyoita atyo xikakoa. Haiya xowaka xakore howitihare wawenane tyaonita hoka hekota nomaxaloni, nihalahalini xoaha kakoa notyaonita.

5 Wiyane wikaokehenere Macedônia koa nali hekota maisa wikawiniye hekoti. Tyotyakitinai wiyanehenere nali howitihare womana, xalijinikakoati, exahe wimairane harenai kaotyaka womana. 6 Xakore hoka Enore, aihalahalinikijitere amaikohareterehareneai atyo aihalahalinikiheta wiso Tito kaokene kakoa. 7 Exahe maisa ekaokene xoaha kakoa taita xini wihalahare, xakore hoka xaihalahalinikihenerene tahi kakoa tehitiya wihalahare. Xakai xakakawaitere natyo tahi, hoka xamaikohareta aoka, exahe ximemere xisaonita xikahawaonitarera natyo kakoa aoka. Hatyo hiyeta kalikini atyo exahehare nihalahareta.

8 Maisa atyo nokehexaharetyoahitita hatyo babera naxikahenere hiyeta, examaikohalinikisa xakore atyo xiso hoka. Nasema hatyo babera ininai examaikohalinikihenere xiso hoka nokehexaharetyoahetehena ene atyo. 9 Xakore hoka kalikini atyo nihalahareta. Maisa atyo nobaberanixi hiyeta xamaikoharehenere hiyeta xini, xakore hoka hatyo xiyamaikoharene hiyeta xikehexaharetyoahetehenere hiyeta atyo. Hatyo xiyamaikoharene atyo Enore nalitare. Hiyeta hoka maisa xala hare hekoti wamolaita. 10 Hiyaiya, xamaikohaliti Enore nalitare atyo ekaotyakatita kehexaharetyoatiheta hoka waiyexe maniya axomokanikihitita wiso, hoka hatyohare hiyetaiya maisa xoare maheta wamaikohareta. Xakore hoka ali waikohekoare xamaikohaliti atyo ekaotyakatita kamati.

11 Xiyaiyehenaore xiyamaikoharene hiyeta Enore mohetehenere xiso: haliti waiyexenai atyo moheta xiso, hoka kasani xahasaka rotita xawaiye nawenane xaokowi. Kalore atyo xehare! Kalore atyo ximaira. Xakakawatya natyo, exahe waiye xikaxaikoawi, kasani haxerore xemaisatya xaokowi iniyalahare. Tyotya hatyoharenai hiyeta xahotikisa xawaiye nawenanene. 12 Hatyo hiyeta, etake babera xakore atyo naxairatya hoka maisa atyo hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta xini, exahe maisa hatya iniyalahare kaxomokakitere hiyeta xini. Xakore hoka nikare atyo naxairatya, Enore waiye awaiyekehalakatya maheta xomana kalore waiye xamokiterehare wiso tahi. 13 Hatyo hiyeta atyo wihalahare wisaonita.

Exe wihalaharene xahexe atyo wihalahare Tito nihalaharene kakoa. Hiyaiya, xityotya atyo xakahinaetene. 14 Waiye atyo nirae xitahi ihiye hoka xiso atyo maisa xehaihalikijita natyo. Hiyaiya, aliterexe taita atyo wiyakaita xihiye. Nikareta tehitiya aliterexe waexakeritya xiso Tito hiye. 15 Hoka exawaiyera atyo kekoaretata otyaxemahetehena xityakekone, exahe waiye xamohenerene xiyaiminirene, xawaiyexeharene xoaha kakoa hoka.

16 Hatyo hiyeta kalore atyo nihalahareta. Notyakekota kaiserehare atyo xiso hoka.

8

Xisá Xihalaharene Kakoa

1 Nohinaeharenai, kasani xasema Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta tyakekohatiyenai Macedônia koaiyerenai tyomehenere tahi waokita. 2 Wihinaeharenai nali tyaoniterenai kahasakaharetyakaha howitiharexe kakoa. Xakore hoka kalore atyo ihalaharetaha, hoka maoloxahareha xakore hoka isaha olo haxahohisakoalaha niyahare kalore haihalahareneha kakoa. 3 Aliterexe naokita xihiye, háomaneha xahexe tyomaha, exahe kajiyanexe. Exahe haxaokalitaha 4 axaha wiso hoka kasani wahalakisahene hoka kahinaetyaha aokowiha Judéia koa nali Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai, hoka tihityoaha wihiye. 5 Hoka wahekoitere xahexe atyo tyomaha. Hetati Xekohaseti koamaniya hawenane mokaha, hatyo najikinita Enore xaokalita wiyaotyakira xema tehitiya tyaonaha.

6 Hatyo hiyeta wirae Tito kakoa, hatyo tyare atyo tyoma hatyo hateniti hetati hoka kasani tyomehitiya, exahe kahinaehitiya xiso hoka hatyo hateniti waiyexe xiyawaiyera kakoita xisomitere xamematya waokita. 7 Tyotya xoalinihare hiye atyo haiyanai xahexe xahotikijita xawenane: xityakekone hiye, xiraene hiye, xawaiyorene hiye, xiyaokalita haiyanai xakahinaetya xaokowitere hiye, exahe xawaiyetitere wiso xoaha hiye. Kasani kalikini memere xamohena olo waokita haiyaharenai mokitere olo xahexe kaxaxikatyaka maoloxaharenai ana maheta.

8 Maisa atyo nawakatya xini xiso naokowita. Kasani atyo haiyaharenai nihalaharene taita waiyekehalaka xomana naokita, hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani xiyawaiyera aliterexe hoka.

9 Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo xasema Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kalore awaiyetitere wiso: Kaoloxere, kaxiyeharexe ene atyo, xakore hoka maxiyeharehare akereta tyaoheta xihiyeta, hoka xikaxiyeharexe xisaona maheta kalore emaxiyehareharene hiyeta.

10 Exe atyo hatyo tahi noxahekoli: Kafaka maniya terehokoane xisomehenere kasani xisoma xamematya naowita. Hetati xowaka xiso hotohare xakahinaetya maoloxaharenae. Maisa hatyo taita xini, xiso hotohare xakahinaetyahene xaokowi. 11 Hatyo hiyeta hekota xisomehena, xamemahena hatyohare hateniti. Xisomehenaira hatyoharenai hetati xihalaharetere akereta. Maika xisa xikaoloxitere hakakoaneta. 12 Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo isa aokowita hoka Enoreya aoka exekane kaoloxitere hakakoaneta. Enore atyo maisa axare hatya emaoloxene nali. 13 Maisa atyo haiyanai nawenane waiye tyaona xikahinaerahene hiyeta hoka howitihare xini xawenane namoka naokowita. 14 Hoka kalikini tyare atyo kalore xikaoloxita hoka ehekoretaiya atyo xakahinaetya maoloxaharenai. Hoka haxowaka ximaoloxaharehena hoka hatyoaha kaoloxerehenaha kalore hoka hatyaosetaite kahinaehenahita xiso. Nikare ite hoka hakakoa xakahinaetyakakoa.

15 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

“Hatya kalore imexehenere ana atyo maisa xoare kamawaneta. Hoka hatya
inira imexehenere atyo maisa nakita”, nexa.

Tito Exahe Ihinaeharenai

16 Kalore nihalahareta Enore kakoa Tito axahekotyanikisa hoka kahi-
naetya aokowitere xiso hiyeta, wiso wakahinaetya waokowitere xiso ak-
ereta. 17 Wirae ekakoa hoka aoka. Hoka exahexe kasani kahinaetya
aokowita xiso hoka haihalaharene kakoa tyoheta xinali.
18 Hoka exema waxikahena hatya wihinaehare. Hakakoare
tyakekohatiyenai waiye aiminisahitene Waiyexe Iraiti xakaitere hiyeta.
19 Exahe exe wihinaehare atyo tyakekohatiyenai xaokalita, xaxikala
ximita tyoita wiyema. Exaokalahitaha atyo tyoa kahinaetya maheta wiso
hateniti wiyawaiyera kakoita wisomitere hiye, kaihalaharetyaka maheta
Xekohaseti kakoa, exahe wahotikisa maheta aliterexe wakahinaetya
waokowitereharenai. 20 Exakere wisaonita, kasani maisa haiyaharenai
iraeharetyaha wiso waokare exe kalore olo wamokitere hiyeta hoka.
21 Wiyahekola hiye atyo hoka kasani ehekorexe taita wisoma waokowita,
maisa Xekohaseti nahalakoa taita xini hoka halitinai nahalakoa tehitiya.
22 Exemaha waxikahena hatya wihinaehare. Kahaliki wahasakaharetene
hoka wiyaiya memere enawenane ekahinaera niyahare. Hoka kalikini
tyare atyo kalore tyakekota xiso hoka exahehare tyoa kahinaetya aokowita
xiso haxaokala ximita.
23 Hoka Tito tahi atyo niraehena hoka nohinaehare terota atyo, exahe
hakita nokakoi kahinaetya maheta xiso. Hoka exe wihinaeharenai ty-
ohenerenai exema atyo tyakekohatiyenai xaxikala, exahe waiye aiminisahi-
taha Cristo. 24 Hatyo hiyeta haiyakoanai tyakekohatiyenai semane maheta
xahotikihena exe wihinaeharenai ana xiyawaiyerahene, exahe, “Aliterexe
Paulo iraetere akereta Corinto yerenai tyaonita”, nexaha maheta.

9

Olo Xahohisakoatyaka Judéia Koa Yerenai Tyakekohatiyenai Ana

1 Etake olo xaxikahenere Judéia koa yerenai ana tahiya atyo maisa xoare
naxairahitita xomana. 2 Waiyekehalakita atyo nomani xakahinaetyahene
xaokowitere tahi akiti, hoka hatyo hiyeta naexakeretya xiso wihinae-
hare Macedônia yerenai hiye. Noxakai xiso wihinaeharenai Grécia nali
tyaoniterenai memere xisaonitere xikahinaerahene kakoa hetatiye jiye-
henere terehokoane tahi. Hoka tyotyaha ihalahareha xiyaokalita xakahi-
naetya maoloxaharenai xaokowitere tahi kakoa.
3 Hoka kalikini naxikahena exe wihinaeharenai hoka naexakerehenere
xiso hatyo tahi akiti kakoa maisa xoare makaotyakeneta maheta. Hoka
maika niraetere akereta ximemere xisaona xikahinaerahene kakoa.
4 Hiyaiya, Macedônia yerenaiya tyoaha noximi hoka maisa ximemere
xisaonare hoka wihaihareya, exahe tehitiyaiya hoka xihaihare. Maisa
xihaiharene tahi wiraeta maheta, wityakekotere xiso hiyeta nahekotya.
5 Hatyo hiyeta waiye xaxikatyakala wihinaeharenai nahiti maniya hoka
memere mokaha maheta olo xisa xaokowiterehare. Hoka nali nokaokihena
hoka koxaka memere tyaonita maheta, hoka tyotyaha semaha maheta
xiyaokalita xisa xaokowihenere xiyekane, hoka maisa xiwakatyaka xema
xini xisehenerehare tahi.
6 Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: Xala xamaniya atyo inira fitya hoka ini-
raiya atyo imexaheta. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kalore fitya hoka kaloreya
atyo imexaheta. 7 Hoka maika hatya xakini, aliyakere xamani ahekotya
hoka nikarexe isa. Maisa haxamaikoharene, hawakatyaka xema hekoti

xini. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo haihalaharene kakoa ijita hoka Enore atyo awaiyetitene. 8 Hoka Enoreya atyo isa xomana xaokitereharenai xahexe hoka xaokitereharenai kakoare xisaota mene maheta, exahe xaokiterehare xahexe isa xomana hoka waiyexe xisomehitiya maheta.

9 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Kahare atyo xoalinihare ijita maoloxaharenai ana. Enawaiyexehare atyo maisa tyotere xini”, nexa.

10 Enore atyo hanakatise ijita kaxafityaka maheta, exahe nakairati hoka ijita kakanakairatyaka maheta. Hoka isa tehitiyaite xomana tyotya hanakatise xaokitereharenai. Hoka akekoaretya ite hatyo hanakatise hoka kalore ite ximexehetene maoloxaharenai xikahinaera hiyeta. 11 Xikaoloxahare ite moka mene xakahinaetya maheta halitinae. Nikare ite hoka kahareha ite ihalahareha Enore kakoa olo xaxikaitere wiyema hiyeta.

12 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xisomita hoka maisa atyo xakahinaetita taita xini Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae maxiyehareharenai, xakore hoka xisomitereharenai hiyeta atyo kalore ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa. 13 Ihalaharehenahaite Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, exe xikahinaera atyo hotikijita xityakekone, exahe xawenane Cristo nalitare Iraiti Waiyexe xema. Hoka olo xaxikaitere enomanaha, exahe haiyaharenae ana xoaha hiyeta ite ihalahareha tehitiya Enore kakoa.

14 Iraexatyaha ite xomana haxawaiyeraha xiso hiyeta, exahe Enore kalore awaiyetitere xiso xoaha hiyeta. 15 Nikahena hoka wihalahare Enore kakoa, hatyo kalore awaiyetitere wiso maxaimenekotyakahare kakoa hiyeta.

10

Paulo Aiyateretyoa Hairaene Kakoa Tyakekohatiyenae Xahita

1 Natyo Paulo terota koxaka nirae xikakoa. Haxawalita notyaohena xikakoa hoka nawaiyexehare notyaonita xiyahita. Seko akiya notyaohena xonita hoka noxalijinihareta xiyahita. Kalikini Cristo nawaiyexehare hiyeta nirae xihiye hoka waiye xasema. 2 Nali notyohena hoka awa atyo xexalijinihalikisa natyo. Hiyaiya, xoana xamaniya hoka noxalijinihalini kakoaiya nekoaxatya naokita etakehare haliti xahekola xema akereta wisaonitere-hare aokitereharenai xahita.

3 Aliterexe atyo haliti wiso. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyateretyoita xini halitinai nawenane akereta. 4 Iyateliti kakoa waiyateretyoitere atyo maisa waikohekoatare xini. Enore nalitare iyateliti kakoa atyo waiyateretyoita wamawenekoaretya maheta kinatere aokowitereharenae. Exahe iraiti metalaharenai wamawenekoaretita. 5 Exahe halitinae xahenera mahalakirahitene hoka maisa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka mawaiyekehalakatitere enomanaha harenai wamawenekoaretita. Wijiyahaotita atyo tyotya halitinae xahekola hoka Cristo koamaniya wamohenahititene. 6 Hoka kalore xityakekohenere najikinitaite wimemere wisaohena iniyalahare kakoa waotyakisa maheta hatyatere matyakekonehare.

7 Xiso atyo xoalinihare henekoa maniya taita xiyaiyita. Hoka hatyaiya aliterexe Cristo anere aokowita hoka maika ahekohitiya hatyo tahi. Hiyaiya, wiso tehitiya atyo Cristo anerenai, hatyo hatya haliti akereta. 8 Maisa atyo nohaihareta xini, kalore xakore nahinitya Xekohaseti iyateliti isehenere womana kakoa hoka. Exe iyateliti atyo akekoarekisa xiso maheta xawenane kakoa, hoka maisa atyo mawenekoaretya maheta xini xiso. 9 Kasani atyo maisa naxahekotyanikisa xiso hoka namairakisa taita maheta xiso exe babera naxikaita xomana xaoka naokare.

10 Hatya ite nehena: “Paulo axikaitere baberanenai womana nanekoa
atyo kaheneharexe, exahe kinatere hairaene axikaita womana. Xakore
hoka kaokehena atyo womana hoka kaxonasiri atyo tyaonita, exahe ini-
raene hoka maisa xoare tyomare”, nehenaite.
11 Xakore hoka maika hatyo haliti ana waiyekehalakehena: hiyaiya, maisa
atyo xoarehare hawareharexe aka waxairaiterehare baberanenaikoa seko
wisaonitere xowaka, exahe wisomiterehare nali xinekonihena wiso xoaha
xowaka.
12 Maisaiya aliyakere wehakakoatita exahe waimenekotita wawenane
etakehare masakare waiyore aokowiterenae nawenane kakoa. Hatyotaha
atyo aimenekotyoawitaha háomaneha xaimenekotyakalati kakoita. Maisa
atyo waiyorexeha. 13 Hoka wiso wiyaokowiharetyoane atyoite maisa wiya-
henera jiyare tyaonita. Enore isehenere womana aosexeta atyoite tyaona,
exahe xinekoni wihatene hoka. 14 Hatyo isehenere womana aosexeta atyo
xisaonita hoka maisa atyo exahexe xini wisoma, nali wikaoka hoka Waiyexe
Iraiti wiyakaihenere Cristo tahi xowaka. 15 Hatyo hiyeta maisa waokowi-
haretyoita haiyanai hahatene tyomehenere Enore isehenere womana xa-
hexe kakoa. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xityakekone kekoare waokita. Hoka
exahehare hateniti wisoma xinekoni waokowita Enore isehenere womana
aosexeta akereta. 16 Hatyaosetaite wiyakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe haiyakoanai
wenakalatikoanai xisaonitere xaihako tyaoniterenai hiye. Nikare ite
hoka maisa waokowiharetyoita hatya haliti koxaka hahatene tyomehenere
kakoa.
17 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Maika xala xamani aokowiharetyoa aokowita hoka maika aokowihare-
tyoahena etakehare Xekohaseti tyomiterehare kakoa”, nexa.
18 Hiyaiya, hatya atyo katyakekotyakita, Xekohaseti tyakekohenene hoka.
Maisa atyo hatyota tyakekoawihena xini hoka.

11

Paulo Exahe Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Metalahare

1 Kasani exahe niraehena hatyahaliti akereta hoka heko xasemaxe-
matya niraeni naokita. Hatyo hiyeta xasemaira niraeni. 2 Enore waiye
kaxaikotere xiso akereta tehitiya atyo natyo nokaxaikota xiso. Hiyaiya,
xiso atyo hatya mawatyalisakahalotatare kaiserehare hoka nakaiyanenetya
naokowitere hatya haliti kakoa akereta xisaonita. Hatyo haliti atyo Cristo.
3 Nomawaiyehareta xikakoa, xoana xamani hoka owi kinohare maoser-
ahenere Eva akereta xikamaoseratyaka hoka maisa waiye xahekotyare
hoka xahalakisaiya xawenane waiyexe Cristo koamaniya. 4 Hiyaiya, xas-
emita atyo xihalaharene kakoa hatyatere kaokehena hoka xakaihena Je-
sus hawareharexe tahi xihiye hoka. Hatyo atyo maisa Jesus aliterexe
wiyakaitere xihiye tahi xini. Exahe xaokita atyo xomana isekohaliti, exahe
iraiti waiye hawareharexe, wiso wiyakaihenere Enore nalitare Isekohaliti
exahe Iraiti Waiyexe nonitata.
5 Noxahekoli hiye hoka maisa atyoala exe “iraiti kakoarenai” katyahako-
hare xini natyo naoka. 6 Exahe atyoala maisa nawaiyore niraexe naoka,
xakore hoka kalore atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Hatyoharenai atyo
tyotyaki nihatyaka wahotikisa xomana.
7 Noxakaihenere xihiye Iraiti Waiyexe Enore nalitare xowaka maisa
nobakatyaki naokita xihiye. Nikare nahakita hoka wakahare akereta
notyaonita hoka kalorexe xisaona maheta. Xoana hatyo xowaka ala maisa
ehekore xini nikare notyaonita xomana? 8 Nahahenere xinekoni xowaka

haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae hakoa wenakalatitarenae bakatyahitaha natyo. Kala xoana xamani hoka nokaiwahitene naoka nakahinaetya xiso maheta. 9 Notyaohenere xinekoni xowaka haiya xowaka olo hare naokita, xakore hoka maisa xalahare nahowitikijita. Wihinaeharenae Macedônia nalita tyohenerenai atyo kolatyaha nomani xoalinihare naokitereharenae. Nikare notyaona kafaka maniya hoka nikareta tehitiya ite notyaonehitiya nahiti maniya. Maisaiya hatyoharenae hiyeta nahowitikijita xiso. 10 Cristo niraene aliterexe tyaonitere nohiye hiyeta niraehena, hoka tyotya Grécia koa tyaoniterenai konitareya maisa xalahare emaisahitita exe nihalahalini kakoa maxaimanehareta noxakaitere Iraiti Waiyexe. 11 Xoanere ala hoka exakere niraeta? Xoana maisa ala nawaiyetyare xiso hoka? Enore atyo waiyoreta noxawaiyiri xiso kakoa.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalahare Kakoa (1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

12 Kalikini nahakitere akereta ite nahahitiya hoka etakehare “iraiti kakoarenai” xahenera namiyatya, exahe wihatene akereta hakahitaha aokowiyahitere xoaha. 13 Hatyo halitinai atyo iraiti kakoarenai metalaharenai, maisa atyo ekaisereharenai xini. Hahateneha tahi atyo maoseratyahitaha hoka Cristo niraene kakoarenai kaiserehare atyo aokowiyahitaha. 14 Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xahakaharetyoita. Xiyaiya, Ahalakoahaliti kakoitaiya atyo aikawatyoa hoka motyaiya anjo waiyexe ene kaotyaka. 15 Nikare ite hoka exema maniya tyaoniterenaite nikareta tyaonaha hoka motya ite haliti waiyexe nomasehareha ene tyaonaha. Xakore hoka imiyaniki xowakehenaite hoka tyomahitere akereta kaxomokakehenahitaha.

Paulo Iraiti Xakaisasehare Makawatini

16 Haki ite niraehitiya: awa atyo nohatyahalini xaoka. Nohatyahareta atyo xaowita hoka maika hatyahaliti xomokaka akereta xamohena natyo hoka hatyohare hiyeta naokowiharetyoa. 17 Aliterexe exe niraetere atyo maisa Xekohaseti xaotyakira xini. Exe noxaokowiharetyoani tahi niraetere atyo aliterexe motya hatyahaliti akereta niraeta.

18 Haiyaharenae atyo hawenaneha waikohekoare kakoa aokowiharetyoahitaha, hoka natyo tehitiya ite naokowiharetyoahena nawenani kakoa. 19 Xiso atyo xirihare, xakore hoka waiye xasemaxemaita hatyaharexenai niraene. 20 Haiyanae atyo wakahare akere mokita xiso, xixiyehare miyatyahitaha xonita, maoseratyahitaha xiso, hairawaneha
kakoa kaxaikoahitaha xiso, exahe mokotyahitaha harenai xiso xitihokoa. Nikare xakore atyo mokahitaha xiso hoka waiye xasemaxemaita iniraeneha.

21 Komitaene ene nohaihareta exakere niraeni xikakoa: maisa wiyalijiniharexe hoka hatyonai akereta wamokare xiso. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore wikinaterexe hoka exakere wiraeta xikakoa.

Xakore hoka haiyanaiya atyo aokowiharetyoaha xoalini hare kakoa hoka natyo tehitiyaite naokowiharetyoa. Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo hatyahaliti akereta niraeta. 22 Xoana Hebreu hotyaliharenai? Natyo tehitiya atyo. Xoana Israel hotyaliharenai? Natyo tehitiya atyo. Xoana Abraão jikolaharenai? Natyo tehitiya atyo.

Paulo Nawenane Howitihare Tyaonita (Atos 14.19-22; 21.27-36; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12)

23 Xoana Cristo wakaneharenai? Natyo tehitiya atyo Cristo wakanehare, hatyo xahehareha atyo natyo. Alatya atyo hatyahaliti akereta

niraeta hoka. Hiyaiya, exahehareha atyo nahaka, exaheharehaki atyo berexoako nokaxomokaki. Exaheharehaki atyo nokamokonasetyaki, exahe kahaliki komitaene nowaini. 24 Judeunae 5-ki mokonasetya natyo hoka 39-xa mokotyahitaha natyo hatyo 5-kinai mokohenahere natyo xowaka. 25 Hanamaki atyakase kakoa Roma yerenai mokonasetya natyo. Haki sehali kakoa mokotyaha natyo. Hanamaki kanowa kalorexe tabobokoa nokakoi. Haxatini, haferakene xoaha notyaona one kaloxere xaiya. 26 Kahaliki notonani xowaka kahenehare nawenani tyaonita one morene, exahe kaiwarexenai xoaha koni. Exahe kahenehare notyaonita nohinaeharenai Judeunai, exahe majudeuneharenai xoaha koni. Kahenehare notyaonita wenakalatikoanai, maharexakiti, one kaloxere xaiya, exahe kahenehare nokaxomokakita nohinaeharenai metalaharenai hiyeta. 27 Kahare hateniti tyaonita nomani, nokirahareta. Haiya xowaka maisa aliyakere notemakare hekoti. Haiya xowaka nonakita, nomaimihare, exahe maisa tihere niyahare nokaimiye hoka tihita nohiye. 28 Maiha hatyoharenai taita xini. Ferakiti nihatyaka nomawaiyehareta tyotya tyakekohatiyenae kakoa. 29 Haiyaharenae maotikone tyaonita hoka nomaotikoni tehitiya notyaonita. Haiyaharenai iniyalahare tyomehena hoka kalore namaikohareta.

30 Naokowiharetyoaiya atyo naokowita hoka naokowiharetyoahena atyoite etakehare nomaotikonini hotikijiterehare kakoa. 31 Enore, Xekohaseti Jesus Nexe, etake kaihalaharetyaketa menehenere ana atyo waiyekehalakita hoka maisa atyo namaoseraita xini.

32 Notyaohenere wenakalati Damasco xowaka kalorexe kaxaikoakaitere xekohaseti Aretas wenekoare moka sorarenai wenakalati kaokatyakala nali tokaha natyo maheta. 33 Xakore hoka nohinaeharenae mokaha natyo koho kalorexe ako hoka exoakihenahitaha natyo talarehoko motokoare ahota hoka maisa sorarenae xoana mokita natyo.

12

Paulo Kaxawaiyanikisakehenere Tahi

1 Naokowiharetyoahena atyoite, exahe maiha xakore xoarehare hatyohare tyomare nomani hoka. Xakore hoka kalikini atyoite noxakaihena xihiye nowaiyehenerehare tahi, exahe Xekohaseti hotikihenerehare nomani xoaha tahi. 2 Nowaiya hatya tyakekohenere hoka toahiya 14-terehokoane najikini xowakiya eharehena rota kakolatyaka enokoa xeta, xoana tyotya eháre kakoita xamani ala kakolatyaka, xoana inisekohare taita xamani ala kakolatyaka. Maisa atyo waiyekehalakita nomani, Enore taita ana atyo waiyekehalakita. 3 Niraehitiya ite: aliterexe atyo hatyo haliti eharehena rotita kakolatyaka Wenakalati Waiyexe nali. Xoana aliterexe xamani ala eháre kakoita kakolatyaka, xoana inisekohare taita xamani ala kakolatyaka. Maisa atyo waiyekehalakita nomani, Enore taita ana atyo waiyekehalakita. 4 Kakolatyaka enokoa nali hoka iraiti sema xakore hoka maisaiya xala hare ali waikohekoa awaiyekehalakaitene. 5 Hatyo hiyeta hatyo haliti kakoa ite naokowiharetyoahena. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo nokakoita naokowiharetyoita, hoka etakehare nomaiyatelihalini hotikijitereharenai kakoa atyo ite naokowiharetyoahena. 6 Naokowiharetyoaiya naokowita hoka maisaiya atyo nohatyahareta xini, xakore hoka aliterexeya atyo niraeta. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokowiharetyoita, kasani maisa xalahare ahekotya notahi naokare waiyehenere natyo exahe semehenere niraeni xahexe naokare.

7 Kahare waiyexe kahotikisaka nomani hoka hatyo hiyeta kahehaliti
kawéro kaxekaka nomani maisa masakare naokowiharetyoita maheta.
Ahalakoahaliti niraene kakoare akereta kaoka nomani hoka maiyateretya
natyo maheta, hoka maisa naokowiharetyoita maheta. 8 Hanamaki niraex-
atya Xekohaseti hiye hoka naxene, kasani emaisaheta maheta noniti hatyo
kahehaliti.
9 Xakore hoka Xekohaseti nexa nohiye: “Mahaiya naiyatelikihititа hiso.
Nakahinaetya taitaite hiso hoka waiye hisaona. Hiyaiya, niyatere atyo
exahehare kalore tyaonita, himaiyaterehare hisaonítere xowaka”, nexa
nohiye. Hatyo hiyeta exahehare atyo nihalahareta naokowiharetyoitere
nomaiyatelini kakoa hiyeta. Kasani Cristo niyatere tyaoneta mene no-
hiye naokita hoka. 10 Nihalahareta atyo exe nomaiyatelini, nirawaiyaki,
nomaxiyeharehalini, niraeharetyaki, exahe Cristo hiyeta hoka howitihare
nawenani tyaonitere xoaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, nomaiyaterehenere xowaka
nokinatere notyaonita Xekohaseti hiyeta.

Paulo Mawaiyeharene Corinto Yerenae Kakoa

11 Hatyahaliti akereta atyo notyaonita, xakore hoka xiso atyo exakere
xaxomokanikisa natyo. Xiso ene atyo waiyexe xiraehena notahi. Hiyaiya,
maisa xakore atyo noxoare waikaterehare xini hoka maisa atyo exe “iraiti
kakoarenai” xawaiyetiterenai katyahakohare xini natyo. 12 Xoaliniharenai
hotikihenere hoka aliterexe iraiti kakoa aohenere natyo atyo kaomaka
maholawakereta xinekoni. Hatyoharenai atyo xoalinihare waiyexe, exahe
xoalinihare maomakahare nomaka harenai. Hatyoharenai kaomaka hal-
itinai tyakekoha maheta niraeni. 13 Xoare hiye iniyalahare xikaxomokaka
haiyaharenai tyakekohatiye xahexe? Hatita hiye taitala maisa nemaxaha-
likijita xiso: maisa nokahinaetyaki naohenere xihiye hiye. Maika hatyohare
ximaotyaneheta.
14 Kalikini ehanamakini hiye koxaka nomimiye notyaonita notyoa
nowaiyeheta xiso maheta. Hoka maisaiya xoareharenai naokita xihiye.
Maisa atyo xoloxa naokare nomani, hoka xiso taita atyo naokita nomani.
Hiyaiya, mahaiya atyo aliyakere xoimanai hanexe ana olo mokita, enexeha
atyoite mohena olo haisaninai ana. 15 Nihalahalini kakoitaite nakahinae-
hena xiso tyotya noxiyehare kakoita, exahe niyatere xoaha kakoa tehitiyaite
nakahinaehena xiso. Masakare atyo nawaiyetita xiso hoka xoana hatyo
hiyetaite inira taita xawaiyehena natyo?
16 Maiha atyo xoare hare hiye nahowitihalikijita xiso. Hatyoharenae
waiyekehalakita xomana, xakore hoka haiyanaite namaoseraita xiso ao-
henaha. 17 Xoana naxikahenerenai xomana hiye ala xikolaharetyaka
naoka? 18 Aliterexe atyo Tito naxikatya xomana, hoka hatya wihinaehare
tehitiya naxikatya exema. Xoana Tito kore kolaharetya xiso? Xoana maisa
kore wiso hinamanai hakakoa wisaonita, wahekotita?
19 Xoana motya ala wakahawaonitaretyoita xahalakoa xaokita? Maisa
nikare xini wisaonita. Wiraeta atyo motya Cristo wakatya wiso hoka wirae
Enore nahalakoa aokitere akereta. Hoka tyotya wisomitereharenai atyo
wakahinaetya maheta xiso, nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawaliharenai.

Enore Maxawaiyerene
(Romanos 1.26-32; 1 Coríntios 3.3; 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

20 Kalikini atyo nomawaiyehareta xikakoa. Naliya nokaokihena hoka
mahaiya naokitere akereta xini nowaiya xiso, exahe natyo hoka maisaiya
xiyahekola akereta xini xiyaiya natyo. Motya akere tehitiya ite nowaiya
mokohetyakakoati, okoati, xaiminiharetyoati, maxiti, irawaniti, werahaliti,

xahenityati, wenati mahekorenehare xoaha naokita. 21 Hoka nomawaiye-
hareta tehitiya etakehare notyoa nowaiyehenere xiso xowaka Enore xexam-
aikoharera natyo xihaotita kakoa. Hoka nosexi kakoa, kahare haiyaharenai
toahiya xowaka iniyalahare tyomaha hoka maisa kehexaharetyoahenahi-
titere iniyalahare ohiro hiye hawenaneha, exahe xoalinihare maiyase-
henahere xoaha hiyeta.

13

Xaotyakisati Miyane

1 Exe kakoaite hanamakihena notyoa nowaiyita xiso. Hiyaiya, exakere
atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Hinama, hanamaiya atyo iraehena hawaiyaneha tahi hoka hatyoiya atyo
katyakekotyaka”, nexa.
2 Nirae naokowita xiso iniyalahare tyomehenerenai nahitita hiye, exahe
xiso haiyaharenai xoaha kakoa. Ihinamakini notyohenere xinali xowaka
koxaka nirae xihiye hoka kalikini seko notyaonita hoka niraehitiya xihiye:
“Etarekityaite nali notyohitiya hoka maisa xalahare nairakoaneharehitita”,
nomi. 3 Hatyaoseta atyo ite xityakekohena Cristo iraetere nohiyeti. Cristo
atyo waiye mohena xiso xakore hoka maisa atyo maiyaterehare xini. Hotik-
ijita atyo haiyatere xomana. 4 Alitere atyo kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiye xowaka maisa kinaterexe ene, xakore hoka Enore
niyatere hiyeta atyo kaseheta. Hatyo akereta wiso tehitiya emaiyareterene
akereta wisaonita. Xakore hoka hahotyalita wisaonitere ekakoa hiyeta
atyoite wikinatere wisaohena Enore niyatere hiyeta wakahinaetya maheta
xiso.
5 Xisota xahekoharetyoahena, xahasakaharetyoahena xawenane kakoa,
xoana aliterexe xamani ala xikinatere xisaonita xityakekone kakoa hoka.
Hoka aliterexe atyo waiyekehalakita xomana Jesus Cristo kaxaikota
minitereharenai xiso, hoka ameteniya atyo maisa xityakekohititene hoka
maisa waiyekehalakihitita xomana. 6 Hoka kasani waiyekehalaka xomana
naokita. Hiyaiya, wiso atyo maisa wamatyakekotyarene. 7 Enore hiye
wiraexaita xomana, kasani maisa iniyalahare xisoma waokare. Maisa atyo
hatyoharenae hiyeta wihatene katyakekotyaka maheta xini. Exahe wiso
akere atyo wamatyakekotene, hoka kasani atyo xoalinihare waiyexe taita
xisoma waokita. 8 Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo xoarehare aliterexe nahalakoa
wisomita, xakore hoka aliterexe taita atyoite wisomehena. 9 Hatyo hiyeta
atyo wihalahareta, wiso maisa wikinatere wisaonare xiso xikinatere
xisaonitere hiyeta kakoa. Wiraexaita tehitiya xomana waiyexenai xisaona
maheta.
10 Notyoa nowaiyehenere xiso nahitita naxairaita exe babera xomana.
Kasani nali notyohenere xowaka maisa kinatyaxa nirae xikakoa naokowiye
Xekohaseti isehenere iyateliti nomani kakoa hoka. Xakore hoka exe
iyateliti atyo kahinaetya maheta xiso xawenane kakoa, maisa atyo na-
mawenekoaretya maheta xini xiso.

Tyawaxati Miyane

11 Xoaha taita nohinaeharenae, waiyexe maniya taita xisaohena. Waiye
xasema niraetereharenae. Hakakoaira xisaohena, exahe ximehexaikohare
xoaha xisaona. Nikare ite xisaona hoka Enore xawaiyetyati kakoare, wenati
waiyexe kakoare xoaha heko kaxaiko xiso. 12 Xikatyawaxehena xihinae-
harenae hiye hoka xasohitanakolisahene.
Tyotya Enore anere hotyalinai haxakaisakehenahitaha aoka xihiye.

13-14 Kasani Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo kaxaiko xiso, exahe Enore awaiyitya xiso, exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe aihalahalinikisa xoaha xiso naoka, xoaha taita.

Gálatas

Tyawaxati

1 Natyo Paulo naxairatya exe babera. Nokakawisaki iraiti kakoare
notyaona maheta. Maiha atyo halitinai xaokalita xini, xakore hoka Je-
sus Cristo, Enexe Enore ekasekihetehenerene xoaha xaokala ximita atyo.
2 Tyotya ali wihinaeharenai tyaoniterenai nohaliye haxakaisakaha aokaha
tyakekohatiyenai Galácia yerenai hiye. 3 Kasani waiye, mehexaikohare
xisaona naokita Wexe Enore hiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana
(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Tito 2.11-14; 1 Pedro 2.21-25; Apocalipse 1.5)

4 Wexe Enore xaokalita Xekohaseti Jesus waini womana hoka iniyalahare
wománe emaisaheta wonita maheta hoka waiyexe maniya moheta wiso
maheta. 5 Hatyo hiyeta maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene,
xoaha.

Haterore Iraiti Waiyexe

6 Nahakaharetyoa xamokita haxerore xahalakijitere kawijitere xiso Cristo
nawaiyexehare hiyeta hoka hatya “iraiti waiyexe” xema xisaonitere hiyeta.
7 Aliterexe atyo maisa hatehitiya “iraiti waiyexe” aka. Exakere atyo ni-
raeta, haiyaharenai emaxahalikijitere xisonae atyo éhawareharetyaha Cristo
nalitare Iraiti Waiyexe aokowitaha. 8 Xakore hoka hatyatereya, exahe
wiso, exahe xoana anjo enokoatare xamaniya xakai xihiye hatya “iraiti
waiyexe”, hawareharexe etake wiyakaihenere nonitata hoka hatyoiya atyo
waiye mawenekoaretyaka. 9 Koxaka atyo exakere wirae, xakore hoka
wiraehitiyene: hatyaiya xakai hatya “iraiti waiyexe” hawareharexe etake
wiyakaihenere nonitata hoka hatyoiya waiye mawenekoaretyaka.
10 Xoana exakere ala niraeta hoka kasani halitinai tyakeko natyo naokita?
Maiha nikarexe xini. Kasani atyo Enore tyakeko natyo naokita. Xoana
kalikini ala halitinai nemaxalokisa naokowita? Nikarexeya atyo hoka
maisaiya atyo Cristo wakanehare xini natyo.

Paulo Iraiti Xakaisasehare Tyaohenere Tahi

11 Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae: Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaitere xihiye atyo
maisa halitinae xaomatikira xini. 12 Maisa atyo hatya xini isene nomani,
exahe maisa xala hare aotyakijita natyo, xakore hoka Jesus Cristo terota atyo
hotikisene nomani.
13 Kala koxaka xasema nawenani toahiya judeunae xaotyakira xema
maniya notyaonitatere xowakiyere. Hatyo xowakiya Enore koamaniya
tyaoniterenae xahita noxalijinihareta kalore. Naiyateretyoita exahitaha,
kasani namehotyahene naokowita hoka. 14 Hatyo xowakiya judeunai
xaotyakisakaho xema notyaonita. Naiyateretyoita nohinaeharenae xahexe,
kasani wahetakomaniyerenae xaotyakira xema terota notyaona naokowita
hoka.
15 Xakore hoka Enore hawaiyexehare hiyeta, nomawenaniharetatere
xowakiya haomanere aoka natyo nahaka enomana maheta. 16 Hatyaoseta
Haisani hotikisa nomani hoka majudeuneharenai hiye Waiyexe Iraiti Ityani
tahi noxakai aohenere xowaka, maisa xala hare natawita aotyakisa natyo
maheta. 17 Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa noxani Jerusalém xeta, nahitita iraiti
kakoarenae tyaohenerenae nowaiya maheta xini. Xakore hoka Arábia koa

noxani. Hatyaoseta nahaikoaheta Damasco xeta. 18 Hatyohekota hanama terehokoane najikinita noxani Jerusalém xeta, Pedro nowaiya maheta, hoka hinama semanane notyaona ehaliya. 19 Maisa atyo hatyanae hekoti iraiti kakoarenae nowaiyita. Xekohaseti ximarene Tiago taita atyo nowaiya.

20 Hiyaiya, Enore haotita atyo niraeta hoka naxairaitere atyo aliterexe.

21 Hatyaoseta noxani Síria koa, Cilícia koa xoaha xeta. 22 Hatyo xowaka tyakekohatiye hotyalinae Judéia koa nali tyaoniterenae maisa waiyareha natyo. 23 Haiyaharenae nexa iraetere notahi taita semahitaha: "Etake xalijiniharetere wiyahita hoka wityakekone mawenekoaretya aokowitere atyo kalikini xakaihakaita halitinai hiye", nexahitere. 24 Hoka ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa nohiyeti.

2

Paulo, Haiyaharenae Iraiti Kakoare

1 Hatyaoseta 14-terehokoane najikinita nahaikoaheta Jerusalém xeta Barnabé kakoa, exahe Tito tehitiya nanoloka. 2 Enore hotikisa nomani, nali noxanini aoka hoka noxani. Nali wahohisakoatyakakoa wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranai kakoa hoka nawaiyekehalakatya Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere majudeuneharenae hiye akiti enomanaha. Kasani maisa nohateni notyomehenerehare, exahe notyomiterehare xoaha meta naokare hoka nirae ekakoaha.

3 Nohinae Tito atyo grego, xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxaikotyaka enomanere milihe kaxaokakita. 4 Xakore hoka haiyaharenae enomanere milihe xaikotyaka aokahitaha. Hatyo halitinai tyakekohatiyenae aokowita hoka isoaha tyakekohatiyenai kaiserehare koni. Hatyo halitinai atyo isoaha tyakekohatiyenai koni wahakotiterenai akereta, waiyaha maheta waiye wisaonitere Jesus Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. Kasani atyo wakahare akereta mohenahitaha wiso aokowitaha hoka. 5 Xakore hoka maisa ini hekoti wasema inirainehe waokowita, kasani kalikini Iraiti Waiyexe aliterexe kakoare xisaona maheta.

6 Xakore hoka haiyaharenae motya kaxaikotyatiyenai. Hoka exakere atyo niraeta: Hiyaiya, exahe atyo xoarehareha ene xamani hoka Enore atyo maisa halitinai hokoaneharene hiyeta xini aokitene haomana. Haki ite niraehitiya, hatyo kaxaikotyatiyenai maisa xoare hare waitare haxahekolaha tahi iraetaha nohiye. 7 Xakore hoka waiyekehalaka enomanaha, Enore isehenere Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaini niyahare majudeuneharenae ana maheta, Pedro ana isehenere ehatene hoka xane xakaihenere iraiti judeunae hiye akereta akiti. 8 Enore niyatere hiyeta atyo iraiti kakoare notyaona majudeuneharenae ana, Pedro iraiti kakoare kaxomokakehenere judeunae anere akereta.

9 Hatyo hiyeta Tiago, Pedro, João xoaha kaxaikotyatiyenae aokahiterenai ana waiyekehalaka Enore isehenere nomani nohateni hoka hahinaehare aokaha natyo, Barnabé xoaha. Wihinaehare tyare atyo waokakakoa hoka wiso atyo majudeuneharenae koni wahaka waokowi hoka hatyoha atyo judeunae koni hakaha aokowiha. 10 Kasani haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae maxiyehareharenae tyaoniterenae judeunai koniyerenai taita kahinaetyaka aokaha. Hatyohare akiti terota nahekoita hoka hatyohare notyoma naokowi.

Paulo Watyali Pedro

11 Hatyo najikinita, Pedro tyohenere Antioquia nali xowaka, nowatyalini
tyotya naliyerenae haotita, maisa ehekore tyaonare hoka. 12 Tiago axika-
henerenae haiyaharenae makaokeneharene nahitita, Pedro kanakairita
ene wihinaeharenai majudeuneharenae kakoa. Hatyaoseta kaokaha hoka
maisa kanakaira aokowihitita majudeuneharenae kakoa, mairita majude-
uneharenae nomanere milihi xaikotyaka aokahitere kakoa hiyeta hoka.
13 Haiyaharenae wihinaeharenae judeunae tehitiya mairaha hoka Pedro
tyaonitere akereta tyaonaha, exahe Barnabé kakoita hoka nikare tyaona.
14 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, maisa ehekore tyaonareha, maiha Iraiti
Waiyexe aliterexe aokitere akereta xini tyaonitaha hoka nomi Pedro hiye
tyotya ehaotyahitaha: “Hiso atyo judeu, xakore hoka maisa atyo judeu
akereta xini hisaonita, majudeunehare akereta atyo hisaonita. Xoanere
hoka haiyateretyoita majudeuneharenae xahita, hoka kasani judeunai
tyaonitere akereta tyaonaha haokita?” nomi ihiye.

Judeunae, Majudeuneharenae Waiyexe Maniya Kaxomokake henahitaha Ityakekoneha Hiyeta

15 Wiso atyo judeunae konitare nawenaneharenae hoka maisa atyo
iniyalahare nomaseharenai xini wiso majudeuneharenae akereta.
16 Xakore hoka waiyekehalakita atyo womana, tyotya tyakekohenerenai
Jesus Cristo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexenai aohititereharahene, hoka maisa
atyo judeunai Xaotyakiraho hiyeta xini. Nikareta tehitiya wiso judeunae
wityakeko Jesus Cristo hoka Enore haliti waiyexenai aoheta wiso maheta,
Cristo wityakekohenere hiyeta, hoka maisa atyo judeunai Xaotyakiraho
hiyeta xini. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xala hare Enore haliti waiyexe aokare,
judeunai Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta tyaonitere hiyeta. 17 Kasani
Jesus Cristo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexenai aoheta wiso waohena hoka
wahotikisoawita atyo hoka aliterexe iniyalahare nomaseharenai wiso,
majudeuneharenae akereta. Xoana nikare ala hoka Cristo kahinaetita
iniyalahare? Maisa nikarexe xini!
18 Hoka notyomehetehitiyaiya koxaka nahatahenerehare hoka haty-
ohare atyo hotikijita nomawenanehalini judeunai Xaotyakiraho xema.
19 Hatyo hiyeta, hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta, nowaini. Nokaxaisaki hatyo
Xaotyakiyaho hiye, nawenani tyaoheta Enore anere maheta. Nokaxaisaki
atyo Cristo kakoa atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. 20 Nikare hoka maisa
atyo natyoheta xini notyaonita, xakore hoka Cristo atyo tyaonita nohiye.
Exahe exe kalikini nawenani tyaonitere atyo notyakekotere Enore Ityani
xema tyaonita. Hatyo atyo awaiyetya natyo hoka hatyota isoawihare no-
mani. 21 Maisa atyo Enore xawaiyera natyo namahokoanetyare. Hoka hatyo
judeunae Xaotyakiraho hiyetaiya atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aohitita hoka
nikare atyoala hoka Cristo kamane maisa xoarehare tyomare.

3

Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso (Romanos 1.16; 3.21-26; 4.5; 5.1; 8.1)

1 Kaxiyani, xiso Galácia yerenae, ximaotikone! Xala maoseratya xiso?
Hiyaiya, xiyosehaotita kaxawaiyekehalakatyaka kaiserehare Cristo ka-
mane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyexe tahi. 2 Exe taita xekoaxahena:
Xoana Enore Nisekohare kaxekakehenere xomanala Xaotyakiyaho aokitere
akereta xisaonitere hiyeta, xoana xasema, exahe xityakekohenere Iraiti
Waiyexe hiyeta korála? 3 Xoana hoka ximaotikone xisaonita? Hetati ene
Enore Nisekohare niyatere xema xisaonita hoka kalikini atyo xiyatere xema

taitehena xisaona xaokowita? 4 Xoalinihare howitihare tyaohenere xomana
maisa xoarehare aotyakijita xiso? Maisa atyo aliyakere xaka. 5 Xoana Enore
ala haisekohare isehena xomana, exahe maomakahare harenae tyomehena
xinekoni hoka Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta xisaonitere hiyetala? Maiha
kore atyoala xasemehenere, xityakekohenere Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta xini?

6 Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa Abraão tahi:

“Abraão atyo tyakeko Enore niraene hoka ityakekone hiyeta atyo Enore
haliti waiyexe aokene”, nexa.

7 Hatyo hiyeta waiyekehalakehenaite xomana. Hiyaiya, Abraão jikola-
harenai kaiserehare atyo etakehare tyakekotereharenai. 8 Iraiti Waiyexe
nanekoa koxaka xairatyoare tyaonita majudeuneharenae tyakekone hiyeta,
Enore haliti waiyexe aohenaherene tahi. Hatyo hiyeta, hatyo nahitita
Abraão hiye Iraiti Waiyexe kairaetyaka hoka nexa:

“Maika hihiyeta tyotya haliti hotyalinae waikohekoa tyaoniterenai Enore
waiye moka”, nexa.

9 Abraão atyo tyakeko Enore niraene hoka ityakekone hiyeta waiye
mokene. Nikare tyotya tyakekohenerenae tehitiya waiye kaxomokakita
hatyo akereta. 10 Judeunae Xaotyakiraho xema tyaoniterenae atyo Enore
xeharene katyahe tyaonahitaha. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Tyotya etakehare matyakekone miniterehare, tyotya xairatyoare
tyaoniterehare Xaotyakiyaho Baberanexakoa atyo Enore xeharene
katyahe tyaonita”, nexa.

11 Maisa atyo xalahare Enore haliti waiyexe aokare enawenane
Xaotyakiyaho xema hiyeta. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aohetehenere atyoite tyaota mene
hatyakekone hiyeta”, nexa.

12 Hoka Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa tyakekoti hiyeta xini kaotyaka. Xakore
hoka exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala xamaniya atyo tyotya Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka
tyaota meniya atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta”, nexa.

13 Xakore hoka Cristo atyo iniyalahare kaxomokaka wiwenekoare hoka
iyeheta wiso Xaotyakiyaho iniyalahare mokitere wiso nonitata. Hiyaiya,
exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Xala xamani atyo kaxerahokaka atya hiye hoka hatyo atyo maisa waiyexe
xini, nexa.

14 Nikare tyaona Enore waiyexe wenati aohenere Abraão hiye kax-
ekaka majudeuneharenae ana maheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta, exahe Isekohaliti
Enore axikatya aokowihenere hoka kaotyaka wityotya womana maheta
wityakekone hiyeta.

Xaotyakiyaho Xekati Xoaha Xaokaka

15 Nohinaeharenae, tyotyaki nihatyaka kaomakiterehare hiye ite
naimenekotya: Hinamahareya xoalinihare tahi iraekakoaha hoka
hakakoaiya ahekotyaha tyomahitere tahi hoka haexareha kakoare
mokahene hoka mahaiya xalahare jiyahaotitene, exahe aexahitita hatyo
hinamanae xahekola. 16 Nikare Abraão ana Enore wenati waiyexe isa
aokowi, exahe ijikolahare ana xoaha. Maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nita xini:
“Exahe ijikolaharenai ana xoaha”, motya etakehare kahare haliti xaokaka
ene xini iraeta. Xakore hoka nexa atyo: “Exahe ijikolahare ana xoaha”,
hatyo atyo haterore xaokaka. Hatyo atyo Cristo.

17 Exakere atyo nirae naokowita: Enore atyo irae Abraão kakoa hoka
iraetere akereta tyoma aokowi. Hoka Xaotyakiyaho 430-terehokoane na-
jikinita kaotyakehenereya atyo maisa aliyakere jiyahaotita Enore ahek-
henere, exahe emaisahitita isa aokowihenerehare. 18 Hiyaiya, étakehare
Enore ijitereharenaiya atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta hoka nikare atyoala hoka
ijitereharenai atyoala maisa isa aokowitereharenai hiyeta xini ijita. Xakore
hoka Enore isehenerehare Abraão ana atyo isa aokowihenere hiyeta isa.
19 Nikare hoka xoare niyahare Xaotyakiyaho kaotyaka? Kaotyaka atyo
hotikisa maheta Enore xahekola kakoa kahalakoahareterehare. Hoka
Xaotyakiyaho ene atyo kinatere tyaohena tyohenere Abraão jikolahare
kijiya taita. Hatyo ana atyo Enore xoalinihare waiyexe isa aokowi. Hoka
anjonai atyo isene hatya haliti ana, hoka hatyo atyo ekaxaikotyase tyaona.
20 Xakore hoka haterore tahi atyo kairaetyakehena hoka maisa atyo ekax-
aikotyase aka. Hoka Enore atyo haterore.

Xaotyakiyaho Akiti

21 Xoana nikare ala hoka xaotyakiyaho mahokoanetita Enore isa
aokowitere harenae? Maisa nikarexe xini. Hiyaiya, hatya xaotyakiyahoiya
atyo kaxekakere haliti waiyexe maniya moheta maheta hoka xaotyakiyaho
hiyetaiya atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aohitita. 22 Xakore hoka Iraiti
Waiyexe atyo xakaita hoka tyotya halitinai atyo iniyalahare niyatere
konita tyaonahitaha aoka. Nikarexe kawenatyakita, kasani Jesus Cristo
katyakekotyakitere hiyeta tyotyaha ana kaxekaka maheta Enore isa
aokowitereharenai tyakekotereharenai ana.
23 Xakore hoka tyakekoti kaotyakehenere nahitita atyo xaotyakiyaho
kaxaikota wiso hoka berexo ako tyaonitere akereta moka wiso, tyakekoti
kaotyakene kahotikisakehenere kijiya. 24 Wikaxaikotyase akereta
xaotyakiyaho kaxaiko wiso Cristo tyoanene kijiya, hoka wityakekone hiyeta
Enore haliti waiyexe aoka wiso maheta. 25 Hoka kalikini atyo tyakekotyati
ferakene kaotyaka hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta wikakaxaikotyasexe
wisaohitita hoka kaxaikohitita wiso.
26 Hiyaiya, xityakekohenere hiyeta atyo Enore ityaninae xisaona, Je-
sus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta. 27 Hiyaiya, hahotyalita
xisaonitere Cristo kakoa hiyeta atyo xikabatixatyaka. Nikare hoka Cristo
hárero akereta terota atyo xisaona. 28 Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo hawa-
reharexe xini: judeunae exahe majudeuneharenae, wakaharenae exahe
mawakahareneharenae, enanae exahe ohironae xoaha hoka. Xityotya atyo
xihaterore, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta. 29 Koxaka
atyo Cristo anerenae xisaona hoka hatyo hiyeta Abraão jikolaharenai atyo
xisaona hoka kaxekakaite xomana Enore isa aokowihenereharenai xo-
mana.

4

1 Exakere niraehitiya naokowita: Kalorexe ityani xoimitatere xowaka
atyo wakahare akereta tyaonita, tyotya hanexe xiyehare xekohasehare
tehitiya xakore hoka. 2 Xoimitatere xowaka haiyaharenae aotyakijitene,
exahe ixiyehare harenae kaxaikota enexe xaimenekolaose kijiya. Hoka
hatyo enexe xaimenekolaose hikoahena hoka kalorexe tyaonita.
3 Nikareta tehitiya wiyoimitatere wawenane kakoa xowaka isekohaliti ali
waikohekoa kaxaikotyasehare aokitere akereta ene wisaonita. 4 Hatyaoseta
xane enaose hikoa hoka Enore axikatya Haisani. Haloti tyakota tyaona
hoka judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema tyaona, 5 iyeheta maheta judeunae
xaotyakisakaho xema tyaoniterenai hoka Enore ityaninae wisaona maheta.

6 Hotikisa maheta womana haisaninai aohenere wiso, Enore axikatya
Haisani Nisekohare womana hoka hatyo Isekohaliti kawijita: “Abá, abá”,
nita. 7 Nikare hoka maisa atyo wakaharenaeheta xini xiso. Ityaninae atyo
xiso. Koxaka atyo ityaninae xisaona hoka haisaninae ana isa aokowitere-
harenae atyo ite isa xomana.

Paulo Mawaiyehare Gálatas Yerenai Kakoa

8 Toahiya Enore maniya ximawenaneharetatere xowaka ene enore met-
alaharenae wakaneharenae xisaonita. Maisa atyo aliterexe enoreha xini.
9 Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore maniya xisaonita, exahe Enore aoka
xiso haomanere maheta. Nikare hoka xoana hoka xahaikoaheta xaokowita
hatyo isekohaliti maiyaterehare tyaoniterenae ana, exahe xoalini hare mao-
manehare ana xaokowita? Xoana hoka ewakaneharenae xisaona xaokow-
ihitiya? 10 Xoana hoka haiyaki ferakene, mijini, kamaikene, enonene,
terehokoane masakare waiyeta xomana?

11 Nomawaiyehareta kalore xikakoa. Xoana naotyakihenere xiso ala
maisa xoarehare tyomita xomana?

12 Nohinaeharenae, kasani natyo akereta xisaona naokita. Xiyaiya,
xiso akerexeta natyo. Exahe maisa xoare iniyalahare xisomita nokakoi.
13 Xoana xotita hetati Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaihenere xihiye? Hatyo
xowaka nohokakita hoka notyoa xinali hoka noxakai xihiye Iraiti Waiyexe.
14 Nohokakita hare hoka kahare nahakakisa xiso xakore hoka maisa xa-
halakijita, maisa xikirawaneta natyo. Waiye xamoka natyo, anjo Enore
nalitare akereta, Jesus Cristo akereta xamoka natyo.

15 Exowaka ene xihalahare xisaonita. Exakere ite nomi: kaxaitoakisak-
ereya xiyosenai hoka xaitoakiseniya hoka xiseniya nomani! Hoka hatyo
najikinita xoana xisaona? 16 Xoana kalikini ala xahalakoahare notyaona
aliterexe niraihenere hiyeta?

17 Exe halitinae waiyexehare tyaonahitaha xiyahita, xakore hoka maisa
atyo waiye maniya xini exahekolaha tyaonita. Kasani atyo kikihenahitaha
xiso nonitita aokowitaha hoka exemaha xisaona maheta noximi maniya
xisaonitere akereta. 18 Waiyeya mokahitaha xiso, waiyeya ahekotyaha
xikakoa nohaotita, exahe nomakanihena hoka ehekoreya.

19 Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae: hatya ohiro kaisaniro hiye ityani
kawetere akereta noxamaikohalini nokihixita xihiyeta. Heko ite namaiko-
harehena Cristo koamaniya xikinatere xisaohenere kijiya. 20 Kalikiniya nali
xihaliya notyaonita hoka hahekoreya nirae xikakoa. Kalore nomawaiye-
hareta xikakoa.

Agar, Sara Xoaha Xaimenekola

21 Xiso xaotyakiyaho xema xisaona xaokowiterenae: xiraihena hoka
nasema. Xoana maisala xasemita xaotyakiyaho iraehenerehare?
22 Exakerexe xakai: Abraão hinama mokose kaisani aoka. Hatya atyo
wakahalo Agar ityani, hatya atyo exanityo kaiserehare Sara ityani xoaha.
23 Wakahalo ityani atyo ekaisanisakahare kaiserehare hoka exanityo ityani
atyo Enore isa enomana aokowihenere.

24 Hatyoharenai atyo aimenekoita: Hinamahalo atyo aimenekoita hinama
wenati tahi akiti. Tyairi Sinai atyo Agar hotikijita. Hatyo aimenekoitere
hiyeta nawenanenae atyo wakaharenae. 25 Agar atyo aimenekoita tyairi
Sinai, Arábia koa nali, exahe Agar aimenekoita tehitiya wenakalati ka-
likiniye Jerusalém. Hatyokoare hotyalinai atyo tyotyaha wakahare tyaon-
ahitaha.

26 Hoka Sara atyo aimenekoita wenakalati Jerusalém enokoa tyaonitere.
Hatyo atyo maisa wakahalo xini hoka wityo atyo. 27 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo
Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Hiso ohiro, maisa kahare kaisanihenolo: Maika hihalahalohena! Hiso maisa
xoana xowaka xoima kahe kakoa hiwaolitihenolo: Maika hakawiya-
hena hihalahalone kakoa. Hiyaiya, ohiro ehalakisakahalo atyo ite
kahare kaisanihena exanene kakoa tyaonitolo nonitata.
28 Hoka xiso nohinaeharenae atyo Isaque akereta, Enore ityaninai, irae-
henere Abraão kakoa hiyeta. 29 Hatyo xowakiya ekaisanisakahare tyao-
henere kirawaneta xoima Enore Nisekohare hiyeta tyaohenere. Nikare atyo
kalikini kawenatyakita.
30 Xakore hoka aliyakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe nexa? Exakerexe atyo nexa:
Haxikahetehena wakahalo, ityani kakoita. Hiyaiya, wakahalo ityani atyo ite
maisa hanexe wenekoare tyaonita. Mawakahalonehalo ityani atyo
ite hanexe wenekoare tyaona.
31 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maisa atyo wakahalo ityani xini wiso,
xakore hoka ohiro mawakahalonehalo ityaninae atyo wiso.

5

Xaotyakiyaho Xamani Mehexaikohaliti Xamani

1 Cristo atyo iyeheta wiso wiwakaharene nonitata hoka mawakaharene-
hare moheta wiso. Hiyeta hoka heko mawakaharenehare xisaona, awa atyo
wakahare maniya xisaohitiya.
2 Xasemehena, natyo Paulo niraeta xihiye: Xomanere milihe xaikotyaka
xemaiya xisaona xaokowita hoka Cristo atyoala maisa xoarehare tyomare
xomana. 3 Niraihitiya xikakoa: Hatyatere nomanere milihiya kaxaikotyaka
hoka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta atyoite tyaohena. 4 Haiyaharenai
xaotyakiyaho xema hawenaneha hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene
aokiterenai atyo haware tyaonita Cristo nonitata, exahe Enore xawaiyera
xoaha nonitata. 5 Hoka wiso atyo watyahaharetyoita Enore haliti waiyexe
aohenere wiso xahita. Hatyohare xahita atyo watyahita, Enore Nisekohare
tyaonitere wikakoa hoka wityakekoterene hiyeta. 6 Hiyaiya, hahotyalita
atyo wisaohena Jesus Cristo kakoa hoka maisa atyo ehawareharetyare wiso,
xoana exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xamani wiso, maisa xamani hoka.
Hoka wityakekone hiyeta xawaiyetyati tyaonitere wihiye atyo masakare
waiye.
7 Waiye ene xisaonita. Xala nikare moka xiso hoka maisa xityakekohitita
aliterexe? 8 Aliyakere hoka nikare moka xiso? Enore atyo aoka xiso
haomana hoka maisa atyo hatyo xini nikare moka xiso.
9 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Inira trigohe kaoretyakala, xakore hoka hakakoare etalokoehetita trigohe.
10 Xakore hoka notyakekotata atyo xiso. Hahotyalita wisaonitere Xeko-
haseti kakoa hiyeta atyo waiyekehalakita nomani hoka waiyexe maniya ite
xahekoheta naoka. Hoka xala xamani ite hatyo haliti nikare axomokanikisa
xiso hoka Enore ite iniyalahare mokene.
11 Nohinaeharenae, hekoiya niraeta xaikonomanere milihisati atyo
masakare waiye nomitaiya hoka xoanere hoka kirawanahitaha natyo?
Hatyoharenaiya aliterexe noxakaita hoka maisaiya xala hare ana enawe-
nane howitihare tyaonare Jesus Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye
wainihenere tahi noxakaitere hiyeta. 12 Hatyo haliti ahowitihalikijitere
xisoiya tyotya matakolasetyoawi haxowakita hoka ehekoreya!

13 Nohinaeharenae, Enore atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka mawakaharenehare xisaona maheta. Mawakaharenehare xakore atyo xiso hoka xirihare, awatyo iniyalahare xawaiyetiterehare jiyahaotya xiso. Maika xawaiyetya kakoa, xakahinaetya kakoa harenae taita. 14 Hiyaiya, tyotya xaotyakiyaho atyo kaxakiranetyakeheta hoka haterore tyaona:
Hawaiyetya haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta.
Nikareya wisaona hoka xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta wisaona.
15 Hoka haiyanai kakoaiya kawe xamokakakoa, xakomaniyatyakakoa harenai taita, kirakahare akereta hoka maika xirihare hoka maisa xisota xaisakakoita.

Enore Nisekohare Exahe Halitinai Xahekola

16 Exakere atyo nomita: maika Enore Nisekohare xema xisaona, awa atyo xiyahekola halitinae awaiyitiereharenae xema xisaona. 17 Hiyaiya, wawaiyetitereharenai atyo Isekohaliti aokitereharenai mahokoanetita, exahe Isekohaliti aokitereharenai atyo wawaiyetitereharenai mahokoanetita. Hatyo hinamanai atyo kahalakoahare kakoahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xisomitata xaokitereharenai. 18 Hoka Isekohalitiya atyo kaxaikota xiso hoka maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho xema xini xisaonita.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala (1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6)

19 Wawaiyetitereharenae atyo mametaharenehare tyaonita: ohiro watyalisaka, iniyalahare xahekore, kehaisaka kawenatyakitere, 20 enore metalahare kaxawaiyetyakiterehare, ihoxare kakoare, ahalakoahare kakoiti, xalijini kakoiti, xehaliti, okoawahaliti, kalorexe xaokowisaka, haware xakini xahekotyaka, 21 okoawahare kakoati, hekiterehare, kehalahaliti tyomiterehare, exahe xoalini harenae nikaretereharenae hoka. Niraehitiya ite koxaka niraehenere: Nikare tyaonitereharenai atyo ite maisa Enore nawenakala nali xane tyaonita.

22 Hoka Isekohaliti hiyeta atyo kaotyakita xawaiyetyati, ihalahaliti, mehexaikohaliti, maholawakiti, maxalijiniti, waiyexehaliti, tyakekoti, 23 maxahenerahaliniti, kaxaikotyoati harenae. Maisa atyo xoare xaotyakiraho exeharenae mahokoanetyare.

24 Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae atyo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye eberekotyakahare akere haxahekolaha iniyalahare, ewaxirahare harenae mokaha. 25 Maika Isekohaliti wenati isehenere womana, kaxaiko tehitiya wawenane. 26 Maisaiya waokowiharetyoita, hatya waihalikijita, wokoawahare kakoita harenae.

6

Maika Xakahinaetyakakoa

1 Nohinaeharenae, hatya iniyalahare tyomehena hoka xiso Enore Nisekohare maniya xisaoniterenae xiwatyalini, exahe xakahinaetene xoaha. Maika hatyoharenae xisomehena hoka ximaxaokowiharetyoane kakoa xisoma. Maika xirihare, waiye aliya hoka xikahasakaharetyaka tehitiya. 2 Maika xakahinaetyakakoa. Nikareya atyo xisaona hoka Cristo xaotyakiraho xemaiya atyo xisaonita. 3 Xala xamaniya kalorexe aokowita, maisa xakoreya kalorexe xini hoka hatyota atyo maoseratyoawita. 4 Maika hatya xakini hahatene hiye waiya. Ehateneya atyo waiye hoka hatyo háomane kakoa taitaiya atyo ihalahare, maisaiya xoare maheta hatya hatene kakoa aimenekoita hahatene. 5 Hiyaiya, hatya xakini atyo ite kolahena hakolala terotere.

6 Maika Jesus Cristo niraene kalikinihena semiterehare haxaotyakisase
kakoa irakakoahena xoalini hare waiyexe. 7 Awa atyo xamaoseratyoawi,
awa atyo Enore kakoa xikoexahaxatya. Hiyaiya, hatya haliti ite fehenereta
imexeheta tehitiya. 8 Hafityaiya iniyalahare hahekoitere hoka hatyo iniyala-
hare hafehenere hiyeta ite hiyaisakaho aimexanikiheta hiso. Xakore
hoka hafityaiya atyo Enore Nisekohare aokiterehare hoka hatyo Isekohaliti
hiyeta ite wenati matyotenehare aimexanikiheta hiso.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona
*(1 Corínt*ios *15.58; Efés*ios *6.10-18; Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3)*

9 Maisaiya waiye wománe kakoa wikirahareta. Hiyaiya, maisaiya wa-
maikohareta hoka enaoseya xane hikoahena hoka kalore ite kaxekaka
womana. 10 Hatyo hiyeta maika tyotya haiyaharenae waiye wamoka, exahe
Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae masakare waiye wamoka.

Tyawaxatinae, Xaotyakisatinae Miyane

11 Xiyaiyehena, kalose naxairaitere nokahe kakoa.

12 Haiyaharenae atyo hotikisoawiha hoka kaihalaharetyaka ekakoaha
aokahitaha hoka aiyateretyoahitaha xiyahita, kasani xomanere milihi
kaxaikotyaka aokahitaha hoka maisa kairawaiyakitaha Cristo atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere hiyeta aokahitaha. 13 Xakore hoka hatyo
exaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae maisa xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta
tyaonareha. Kasani kaxaikotyaka xomanere milihe hoka ahinityaha hatyo
nikare xiháre hiye xakaferoxahenere kakoa aokahitaha.

14 Hoka natyo atyo ite naokowiharetyoahena Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo
wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kakoa taita. Hiyaiya, atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiyeta tyotya xoalini hare iniyalahare waini nomani, exahe
hoka iniyalahare ana nowaini.

15 Maisa atyo ininae hekoti hahekorexe xini xala xamani exaikonomanere
milihisakahare, exahe xoana maisa xamani hoka. Xakore hoka wawenane
atyo waitarehare tyaoheta hoka hatyo atyo masakare waiye kaiserehare.
16 Tyotya exehare xema tyaonitereharenae ana maika mehexaikohaliti,
xairakoaneharetyati harenae tyaohena, exahe tyotya Enore koamaniya
tyaonitereharenae ana xoaha. 17 Hiyeta hoka kasani maisa xala hare ahow-
itiharetya nawenani naokare. Hiyaiya, nokakaxoseharetyakitere noháre
hiyexe atyo hotikijita Jesus wakanehare notyaonitere.

18 Nohinaeharenae, maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso
xityotya naoka, eko xoaha.

Efésios

1 Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaonita Enore xaokalita.
Hoka naxikatya exe babera Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae wenakalati
Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae ana, exahe tyotya Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoniter-
enae ana xoaha. 2 Kasani waiye ximehexaiko xisaona wexe Enore hiyeta,
Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta naokita.

Enore Waiye Xomokareheta Wiso Cristo Hiyeta

3 Maika wihalahare Enore Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe kakoa. Hiyaiya,
Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta atyo waiye mokita wiso hoka ijita
womana tyotya xoalinihare waiyexe enokoa nalitare. 4 Toahiya waikohe
maomakaharetatere xowaka, Enore koxaka terota aoka wiso haomana,
enomanerenai wisaona maheta, Cristo xema maniya wisaohenere hiyeta,
hoka waiyexe maniya taita wisaona maheta ehaotita. Haxawaiyera wiso
hiyeta 5 Enore koxaka terota haisaninae aowita wiso, Jesus Cristo xema
maniya wawenane hiyeta. Haxaokala ximita nikare mokita wiso. 6 Hatyo
hiyeta maika wihalahare Enore kakoa exawaiyera waiyexe hiyeta, exahe
maxaimanehareta isehenere womana Haisani haxiyakawalahare xoaha
hiyeta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Efésios 2.8-9; Hebreus 7.25-27; 10.10-14)

7 Hiyaiya, Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta atyo
wikaiyakihitita, hoka iniyalahare wománenai atyo kamaotyanetyakihitita.
Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare Enore xawaiyera, 8 kalore isehenere wom-
ana! Enore tyotya kalore hawaiyore exahe haxahekola kakoa, 9 tyoma
aokowitere tyoma, hoka hotikisa womana hameteneta tyoma aokowitere-
hare Jesus Cristo hiyeta. 10 Hatyo tyoma aokowitere atyo ite haxowaka
xane hikoahena enaose ferakene hoka ahohisakoahetehena tyotya enokoa,
waikohekoa harenai tyaoniterenai hoka Cristo taita Exekohaseha tyaohena.
11 Hiyaiya, tyotya atyo kaomaka Enore xahekola exahe tyoma aokowitere
akereta. Aoka wiso haomana enomanere hotyali wisaona maheta, Cristo
xema wisaonitere hiyeta. Exahekola akereta, exahe hetati tyoma aokow-
ihenere akereta. 12 Hatyo hiyeta wiso hotohare tyare atyo Cristo xahita
watyahita hoka maika wihalahare Enore nerore kakoa.
13 Nikare tehitiya xisaona. Waiyexe iraiti xasemehenere isekohaliti
niyasehare tahi iraetere xowaka xityakeko Cristo. Hoka Enore aokitere
akereta kaferoxatya xiso haxiyehare akereta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isehenere
xomana xowaka. 14 Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta ite Enore haomanerenae ana
isa aokowihenereharenai kaxekaka womana. Haomanere hotyalinae ana
atyo ite wenati waiyexe isa. Hatyo hiyeta maika wihalahare Enore nerore
kakoa.

Paulo Niraexala Éfeso Yerenae Ana

15 Hatyo hiyeta nasemehenereta Jesus Cristo xityakekone, exahe xawait-
itere tyotya wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae 16 hekota maisa niraexali
Enore hiye nahalakisare. Notyaxematya minita xiso niraexali kakoa.
17 Exahe naxita Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe waiyexe: kasani
Haisekohare isa xomana hoka airihalinikisa, awaiyolonikisa xiso, hotikisa

xomana Enore hoka xawaiyore ekakoa maheta. 18 Naxitene, kasani axahekotyanikisa xiso hoka xiyaiya maheta xaokanatyakalati, exahe waiyekehalaka tehitiya xomana kaxatyahakitere ana kawihenere xiso. Exahe waiyekehalaka maheta tehitiya xomana xoalinihare waiyexe isa aokowiterehare haomanere hotyalinai ana. 19 Kaxiyani! Kalore atyo iniyatere tyaonita wiso tyakekoterenai kakoa. Kasani hatyohare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita.

20 Hatyo iyateliti atyo etake Enore hotikihenere haiyatere mawaiyakahare hoka ekasekihetehenere Cristo hoka hafihini maniya mohenerene enokoa nali terota. 21 Cristo atyo kaxaikota tyotya kalorexenai enokoa tyaoniterenai, xekohasetinai exahe iyatelitinai kakoarenai harenai. Exe waikohekoa tyotya xekohasetinai tyaoniterenai, exahe waitare waikohekoa tyohenere xoaha xahehare atyo. 22 Enore atyo moka tyotya xoalinihare Cristo kiji katyahe, exahe Cristo hoka kaxekaka tyakekohenerenae ana, Exekohaseha tyaona maheta. 23 Cristo atyo kaiyihiti akereta enomanaha hoka tyakekohenerenae atyo Cristo háre akereta tyaonita hoka etalokoatitene tyotya akiti.

2

Iniyalahare Wenati Maniyata Waiyexe Wenati

1 Toahiya ene ekamane akereta xisaonita, Enore ximatyakekonene hiyeta, exahe iniyalahare xománe xoaha hiyeta. 2 Hatyo xowaka ene iniyalaharaho xisaonita, exahe xityakekota ene etake isekohalitinae kaxaikotyasehare kaholahekoare tyaonitere. Hatyo atyo kalikini matyakekoneharenae kaxaikota. 3 Wiso tehitiya hatyoha akereta ene wisaonita hoka wiyahekola ewaxirahare xema ene wisaonita, exahe xoalini hare wahekoiterehare, wawaiyetiterehare xoaha xema ene wisaonita. Nikareta hatyo haiyaharenae akereta ene Enore iniyalahare xomokala mahetare ene wiso. 4 Xakore hoka kalore atyo xairakoaneharetyati kakoare exahe xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoare atyo. 5 Ekamane akereta ene wisaonita wimatyakekonene hiyeta, hoka ekasekiheta wiso Cristo wityakekohenere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta. 6 Enore atyo ekasekiheta wiso Jesus Cristo wityakekohenere hiyeta, exahe hahotyalita moheta wiso enokoa nali xekohasetinae wisaona maheta haxawalita Cristo kakoa.

7 Nikare Enore tyoma hotikisa maheta haiyanai wajikinita tyaohenerenai kahare xoalinihare waiyexe xema ana, haxawaiyera hiyeta atyo hotikisa hatyoharenai Jesus Cristo hiyeta. 8 Hiyaiya, Enore xawaiyera hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta xityakekone hiyeta. Hatyoharenai atyo maisa xinalitare xini tyoita, xakore hoka Enore xekane maxaimanehare atyo. 9 Xikaiyakehetehenere atyo maisa xaiyateretyoa xahahenere xaimane xini, hoka hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita. 10 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyoma wiso, hoka Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita wisaohenere hiyeta aenaetya wiso waiyexe wisoma maheta. Hatyo waiyexe atyo koxaka memere terota mohenere womana.

Cristo Kakoa Haxawalita Nawenatyaka

11 Xotyaira toahiyere xawenane: maisa atyo judeunae xini xiso. Hatyo hiyeta atyo maxaikonomanere milihesakaharenae aokahita xiso judeunae. Hoka judeunae atyo haxaokakahita, “Kaxaikonomanere milihisakerenae”, nita. Nikare atyo iraeta judeunae halitinae nómane xaokaka. 12 Hatyo xowaka ene haware xisaonita Cristo nonitata, mawaiyakahare hotyalinae ene xiso. Exahe maisa ene Enore haomanere hotyalinai aokiterenai koniye

ene xiso, mawaiyakahare hotyalinae ene xiso. Exahe iraiti Enore haomanerenae ana aohenere ene atyo maisa xomanere ene xini. Maisa ene xoare xatyahare, exahe ximaenorexahare ene xisaonita.

13 Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonita hoka xiso seko Enore nonita tyaoniterenae atyo xikakolatya ehaliya xeta, Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere hiyeta. 14 Hiyaiya, Cristo terota atyo mehexaikohaliti isa womana hoka judeunae, majudeuneharenae harenai hahotyalihareroto moheta. Wainihenere hiyeta emaisaheta wirawaiyakakoane talare akerehare haware xakini mokitere wiso. 15 Hoka judeunae xaotyakiraho, ewakanahoha xoaha miyatya, hoka hinama hotyali tyaoniterenae atyo hahotyalihareroto moheta, waitare hotyali exahe exema maniya nawenatyaseharenai. Nikare mehexaikohare mohenahitene. 16 Wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta Cristo emaisatya irawanekakoati. Hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta ahohisakoaheta hinama hotyali halitinae hoka hahotyalihareroto mohenahitene hoka ekaokakihenahitiyene Enore haliya.

17 Nikare Cristo tyoa hoka xakaihakatya tyotya ihiyeha Iraiti Waiyexe amehexaikohalikisare. Xiso majudeuneharenai, seko xisaoniterenai Enore nonitata ana, exahe judeunai, koxaka ehaliya tyaoniterenai xoaha ana. 18 Wityotya judeunai, majudeuneharenai kakoita Cristo hiyeta wiyane wikaokehena Wexe Enore nahalakoa Isekohaliti isehenere womana hiyeta. 19 Hatyo hiyeta xiso majudeuneharenae atyo maisa hahotyalihareheta, exahe mawaiyakaharenaeheta xini. Xiso atyo kalikini Enore anere hotyalinai terota xisaonita. Ehotyalihare atyo xisaona.

20 Xiso atyo hati waharexe akereta. Jesus niraene kakoarenae, exahe toahiyere iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo ehokolikase akereta. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo ekotaxanekase akereta. 21 Hatyo ekotaxanekase atyo aiyatelikijita hati hoka hatyaoseta kinatere tyaonita. Ekakoitaite memere tyaonita hoka Xekohaseti hana waiyexe terota tyaona. 22 Nikareta tehitiya xiso. Hahotyalita Cristo kakoa xisaonitere hiyeta xikaomakita, hahotyalita haiyanai kakoa hali hati xisaona maheta, hoka hatyo hati ako atyo Enore tyaonita Haisekohare maniyata.

3

Paulo Hatene Majudeuneharenae Koni

1 Hiyeta hoka niraexaita Enore ana. Hiyaiya, natyo Paulo Jesus Cristo tahi akiti noxakaitere xiso majudeuneharenae hiyeta kalikini berexo notyaonita. 2 Kala koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana, Enore haxawaiyera hiyeta, exe hateniti isehenere nomani waiyexe xawenane niyahare tahi akiti naoka.

3 Enore atyo hotikisa nomani haxahekola metaharexe. Awaiyekehalakatene nomani hoka ininae naxairatene. 4 Xakaexaretyaiya naxairahenere hoka waiyekehalaka xomana Cristo xahekola metaharexe waiyekehalakitere nomani.

5 Toahiya xowaka exe metaharetere maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere hoka kalikini atyo Enore hotikisa exe metaharexe Haisekohare hiyeta, waiyexe haxaotyakiraharenae exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenae xoahanae ana. 6 Exakerexe atyo exe iraiti metaharexe: Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta atyo majudeuneharenae anere tehitiya tyaona judeunai anere waiyexe tyaonitere enokoare. Haterore háre hiyeta atyo tyaonahitaha hoka Enore isa aokowihenereharenae enomanaha, Jesus Cristo hiyeta atyo enomanereha terota.

7 Exomokakahare atyo natyo Iraiti Waiyexe noxakai maheta Enore
xaokalita. Waiyoliniti, iyateliti harenae Enore isa nomani, kalore haiyatere
hiyeta. 8 Natyo atyo tyotya Enore anerenae katyahakoreta, xakore hoka
iraiti waiyexe xakaisasehare atyo aoka natyo. Cristo tahi wenati masakare
waiyexe noxakai maheta majudeuneharenae hiye. 9 Nawaiyekehalakatya
tehitiya tyotya halitinae ana exahekola metaharexe maheta. Hatyo atyo
tyotya xoalini hare tyoma, xakore hoka hatyo metaharexe wahakiya maisa
hotikisare hekoti. 10 Exakere moka hoka kalikinita kalorexenae enokoa
tyaonitereharenae exahe anjonae xoaha ana waiyekehalaka maheta Enore
nawaiyore, tyakekohatiyenae nawenane hiyeta. 11 Nikare Enore ahekotya,
haxahekola matyotenehare hiyeta hoka hatyo haxahekola akereta tyoma
mematene Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

12 Hoka Cristo xema maniya wisaonitere, wityakekohenerene xoaha
hiyeta atyoite wimamairanehareneta wiyane wikaoka Enore nahalakoa.
13 Hatyo hiyeta awatyo xamaikohare iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere xi-
hiyeta hiyeta kakoa. Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo nokaxomokakita waiye xikax-
omokaka maheta.

Cristo Nawaiyexehare

14 Hatyo hiyeta nokaolise kakoa notyoka wexe Enore nahalakoa hoka
niraexaita. 15 Ihiyeta atyo kahotyaliyeharenai enokoa, waikohekoa xoaha
tyaoniterenai kakaexaretyakita. 16 Hoka Enore naxita hoka kasani kalore
waiyexe kakoa tyaonitere hiyeta, isa iyateliti xomana naokita Haisekо-
hare maniyata hoka xikinatere xisaona maheta. 17 Naxitene tehitiya,
kasani xityakekone hiyeta, Cristo tyaona xikakoa naokita. Exahe ni-
raexaita xomana, kasani atya akereta xikatyaharexe xisaona, exahe hati
hokoli kase akereta xikinatere xisaona xiyawaiyetyakakoane kakoa hoka
18 waiyekehalaka xomana naokita tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae kakoa
Cristo xawaiyera: enerokoa, enowahahare, ewahaharene, ehatekone hare-
nai naokita. 19 Nikare hoka waiyekehalaka xomana maheta exawaiyera,
exahe xakore atyoite maisa masakare waiyekehalakita xomana hoka. Hoka
hatyo hiyetaite Enore tyaona xikakoa kaiserehare.

20 Kasani Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka kaiserehare naokita. Hoka
iniyatere tyaonitere winekoni hiyeta, waxitere, wahekoitere xahexe tyoma
womana. 21 Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka tyakekohatiyenae hiyeta,
Jesus Cristo hiyeta xoaha tyotyaki ferakene, exahe matyotenehare.

4

Cristo Háre Tahi

1 Hatyo hiyeta natyo tyare berexo notyaonita nahakitere Xekohaseti Je-
sus Cristo ana hiyeta hoka niraeta xihiye. Maika hetati Enore aohenere
xiso xowaka waiye xisaona aohenere akereta xisaona. 2 Maika ximaxa-
henerahare, xasemaxematyare, ximehexaikohare xisaona. Awa atyo ki-
natyaxa xirae haiyaharenai kakoa. Xahotikisa enomanaha xiyawaiyera-
hene. 3 Maika xaiyateretyoahena hoka mehexaikohaliti hiyeta hahotyalita
Isekohaliti mokitere xiso xema xisaona.

4 Cristo hare atyo haterore, Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka haterore. Enore aoka
xiso haomana hoka haterore atyo xiyatyahane. 5 Haterore atyo Xekohaseti,
haterore atyo tyakekoti, haterore atyo batixatyati. 6 Haterore atyo Enore,
tyotya Nexe atyo, exahe tyotya Xekohase atyo. Hakita atyo tyotya ihiyetaha,
exahe tyaonita atyo tyotya ekakoaha.

7 Wityotya, hatya ana xakini xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka, Cristo ise-
henere womana hakakoaneta. 8 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
Enokoa xanehenere xowaka kahare kolatya berexoako tyaoniterenae hoka
isa xoalini hare waiyexe halitinae ana.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Enore Isa Halitini Ana
(Romanos 12.6-8; 1 Coríntios 12.4-11)

9 Xoare nere “enokoa xane”, nita? Exakerexe atyo: hetati exoa ako
katyahe hotohare. Hatyo najikinita eno xeta xane. 10 Exoa ako katyahe hoka
hatyo najikinita enokoa xaneheta hoka enokoa xaihako xane hoka tyotya
waikohekoa, enokoa xoaha ekaisetya hawenane kakoa maheta.
11 Hatyo atyo isa xoalini hare waiyexe halitinae ana. Hoka haiyanai
hairaene kakoare moka, haiyanai iraiti xakaisasehare moka, haiyanai
xakaihakatya maheta iraiti moka, exahe haiyaharenai hoka tyakekohatiye-
nai kaxaikotyase, xaotyakisase maheta moka. 12 Nikare mokahene, Enore
kaxaikoneharenai awaiyolinikisaha hoka waiyore hakaha maheta Cristo
hatene hoka Cristo háre waiye kekoare maheta.
13 Nikare ite haxawalita wityakeko hoka waiyekehalaka ite womana
Enore Ityani tahi akiti. Nikarite hoka wawenane waiyexe hiyetaite
wikekoareta akereta wisaona hoka Cristo aokitere akereta wisaona.
14 Nikare ite wisaona hoka maisa xoima akereta wisaohitita. Hiyaiya,
xoima atyo hoholati one ainakiyahena hoka nolokehekoaitene,
exahe kinatyawiniti hoka herawasekoaitene. Hatyo akereta atyo
haliti maoseratyaliyenai tyaonita hoka hahinaeharenai nawenane
aiyalaharetyahitaha. Waiyore maoseratyahitene hoka xaotyakisati
ehaikoare xema maniya mokahitene. 15 Iraiti waiyexe tahi taitaiya wirae,
exahe wawaiyexeharene kakoa hoka wikekoareya wawenane Cristo
koamaniya kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo wiseri. 16 Eháre atyo iniyatere
hiyeta waiye kinatere haxawalita tyaonita. Tyotya tyaonitere eháre hiyeta
haxawalita tyaonita, kahinae tyakakoahitaha, hoka waiye tyaonahitaha.
Hiyaiya, hakititere atyo waiye tyaonehena eháre hiyexe hoka tyotya eháre
atyo waiye kekoareta xawaiyetyakakoati hiyeta.

Wenati Waitare Cristo Hiyeta

17 Hatyo hiyeta Xekohaseti nexare kakoa niraetene, naiyateretyoahena:
Awa atyo Enore maniya mawenaneharenae akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya,
exahekolaha atyo maisa xoare tyomare. 18 Exahekolaha atyo makaliroti
akerehare tyaonita. Maisa atyo Enore waiyexe aokitere xema maniya
tyaonareha, maisa waiyorexeha, exahe semaxematyareha. 19 Tyotya ehai-
hareneha enonitaha, exahe isoawiha haxawaiyeraha ewaxirahare ana,
tyotya kahaiharetyakiterehare xoaha ana.
20 Maisa atyo hatyohare tahi kakoa xini xawaiyore Cristo koamaniya
xisaona maheta. 21 Aliterexe ala xasema etahi, exahe xisaonitere exema
hiyetala xawaiyore aliterexe Jesus hiye tyaonitere kakoa.
22 Xahalakihena toahiyere xawenane toahiya ewaxirahare xisomitere,
xahekoitere. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyo iniyalahare xiyahekola
mawenekoaretita. 23 Maika xiyahekolanai tyotya xewaitareheta.
24 Xisaohena waitare wenati xema, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka Enore
aokitere akereta, hatyoharenai atyo kawaiyakita wenati aliterexe hiye,
hatyohare atyo tota, waiye xoaha.

Wenati Waiyexe
(Gálatas 5.22-24; Efésios 4.1-3; Filipenses 4.8; Colossenses 3.12-17)

25 Hatyo hiyeta nikareta xamaoseratya. Xiraehena xihinaehare kakoa
hoka aliterexe taita xirae ekakoaha. Hiyaiya, wityotya atyo Cristo háre
hiyetare. 26 Xeharehena hoka maika xirihare xisaona hoka maisa iniyala-
hare xisomita. Awa atyo xeharekoata mene. 27 Awa atyo ini hekoti xahalak-
ihena xawenane Tihanare ana. 28 Xala xamani ene kaiwita hoka nikareta
kaiwa hoka hahena kaisere hoka waiye tyaona, exahe kahinaetya maxiye-
hareharenai. 29 Awa atyo ewaxirahare kehaisakere xirae. Maika waiyexe
iraiti taita xirae hoka haiyaharenae kekoare Cristo koamaniya hawenaneha
kakoa, exahe aokahitere harenai akereta tyaonaha, hoka xiraetereharenae
semehenerenae ana waiye.

30 Awa atyo xexamaikohalinikihena Enore Nisekohare Waiyexe. Hiyaiya,
Isekohaliti atyo Enore feroxa akereta tyaonita xihiye. Heko ite tyaona
xikakoa Enore iyehetehenere xiso kijiya. 31 Xahalakihena irawaniti, xehal-
iti, xahenexatyati, xiholakakoati, iraeharetyati harenae. Awa atyo xiyali-
jinihare. 32 Awa atyo hatyoharenae xema xisaona. Xawaiyexehare xisao-
hena, waiye xamokakoa haiyaharenae kakoa. Ximaotyanekakoahetehena
iniyalahare xománe kakoanae, iniyalahare xománe Enore maotyanehete-
henere Cristo hiyeta akereta.

5

Maika Waiye Xisaona, Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Xisoma
(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Gálatas 5.19-21; Colossenses 3.5-6; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

1 Xisonae atyo Enore ityaninae, ixiyakawalaharenae. Hiyeta hoka Enore
tyaonitere akereta xisaohena. 2 Maika xawenane xawaiyetyati xema
tyaona, Cristo awaiyehenere wiso akereta, hoka wainihenere wihiyeta
akereta, hoka airaxero airaxexe, exahe Enore awaiyetitere jihatyati xoaha
akereta xisaona. 3 Enore anere hotyalinai tyare atyo xiso hoka maisa
atyo ehekoreta xini xiraekakoita ohiro watyalisaka, masemaxematyati,
maiyasetyati xoaha tahi. 4 Awatyo xiraeta iraiti kehaisakere, maomaxe-
tahare, ewaxirahare. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyo maisa xomanere xini.
Xakore hoka maika xihalaharehena Enore kakoa.

5 Waiye xasema exeharenai: maisaiya hatya ohiro hiye tyaoniterehare,
mahaiharenehare, mahakaiserexe, maiyasehatiye harenai xane tyaonita
Cristo, Enore xoaha nawenakala nali. Hiyaiya, maiyaseti atyo enore met-
alahare xema nawenatyaka akerehare. 6 Hoka maika maisa xalahare
hairaene maomaxetahare kakoa maoseraita xiso. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai
hiyeta atyoite Enore iniyalahare mohena hamatyakekotyasenai. 7 Hatyo
hiyeta awa atyo nikare tyaoniterenae xema xisaona.

8 Hiyaiya, toahiya ene xisonai makaliroti koni xisaonita, xakore hoka
Enore anerenai hotyalinai xisaohenere aoseta atyo xaokanatyakalati koni
xisaonita. Hatyo hiyeta maika xaokanatyakalati koni nawenatyaseharenai
akereta xisaohena. 9 Hiyaiya, xaokanatyakalati atyo kalore ekaotyakatita
waiyexehaliti, waiyexe wenati, exahe aliterexe xoaha. 10 Xaiyateretyoa
hoka xawaiyore Xekohaseti aokitereharenae kakoa.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona
(Colossenses 3.7-9; Hebreus 3.7-13; 1 João 2.15-17)

11 Awa atyo haiyaharenae iniyalahare tyomiterenai akereta xisaona, haty-
ohare atyo makaliroti koniye. Xakore hoka maika xahotikihena tyotya haty-
oharenai xaokanatyakalati ana. 12 Hoka aliterexe atyo kahaiharetyakere

kairaetyakita hatyohare hameteneta tyomahiterehareha tahi. 13 Hoka tyotya kahotikisakehenere xaokanatyakalati ana xowaka atyoite kawaiyakehena hatyohare enómanenai. 14 Hiyaiya, waiye kawaiyakehetehenere atyoite xaokanatyakalati tyaona. Hatyo hiyeta exakere nexa:

“Hiso, nemakitere, hikaosehena! Hatityoahetehena hikamanaoseta, hoka Cristo ite aokanatya homana”.

15 Hatyo hiyeta waiyira xiyaiyehena xawenane. Awa atyo mawaiyoreharenai akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika waiyorexenai akereta xisaona. 16 Awatyo haferakene hekoti xametaisa. Hiyaiya, kalikini wisaoniterenai ferakenenai atyo maisa waiyexe. 17 Awa atyo xihatyahare. Xaiyateretyoa Xekohaseti aokitereharenae waiyekahalaka xomana hoka aokitere akereta xisaona maheta.

18 Awa atyo vinhoxa xiserahena hoka xaheka. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyoite ximawaiye nawenanekisase maheta. Xakore hoka maika Enore Nisekohare kakoa kaisere xisaona. 19 Xiyakaihakatyakakoahena haiyanai kakoa salmos nanekoare tahi, exahe xeratinai waiyexenai tahi. Xiyerehena xeratinai Xekohaseti anere xiyawaiyerene kakoa. 20 Maika xihalahare menehena Wexe Enore kakoa, tyotya xoalini hare hiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya xawenane hiyeta. 21 Xaiminijitere Cristo akeretaira xaiminisakakoahena.

Kaiyanityorenae Exahe Kaiyaneneronae (Colossenses 3.18-19; 1 Pedro 3.1-7)

22 Ohironae, xexanenenaira xaiminisa, Xekohaseti xaiminijitere akereta. 23 Hiyaiya, ena atyo haiyanityo xahehare, Cristo tyakekohatiyenae xahehare tyaonitere akereta. Cristo terota atyo waiyexe maniya mohenahitahene hoka hatyo terota eháreha. 24 Hatyo hiyeta xasemaxematya xexanenenae niraene, tyakekohatiyenae semaxemaitere Cristo niraene akereta.

25 Xasemehena, xiso exanenenae: xawaiyetyaira xexanityonae, Cristo awaiyetya haomanerenae hoka wainihenere enomanaha akereta. 26 Nikare tyoma haware mokahene Enore ana maheta. Tihehetahene one kakoa, hoka iyoma mohenahitene hairaene kakoa. 27 Nikare moka tyakekohatiyenai exema maniya tyaoniterenai, kasani hotikisaha hawaiyexehare, hawaiyene, makawe xomokoanehare, exahe maiyalaharehare enomana aoka hoka. 28 Maika enanae awaiyehena haiyanityonaeha, haháreha awaiyetyahitere akereta. Ena awaiyetiterehare haiyanityo atyo awaiyetyoawita. 29 Hiyaiya, maisa xala hare kirawanexe haháre, hoka tyaijitene, kaxaikotene harenai. Nikareta Cristo waiye kaxaikota hakaxaikoneharenae. 30 Hiyaiya, Cristo hare hiyetare atyo wiso. 31 Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Hatyo hiyeta hatya enaite halakisa hanexe, hanityo xoaha tyaona maheta haiyanityo kakoa hoka hatyo hinamanai atyoite haterore tyaoheta.

32 Kalore atyo exe metaharexe xakore hoka nomani atyo Cristo, exahe tyakekohatiyenae harenae tahi iraeta naoka. 33 Xomanere tehitiya: Maika xiso exanenenae hoka xawaiyehena xexanityonae xawaiyetyoawitere akereta, exahe xiso exanityonae hoka xaiminihena xexanenenae.

6

Xoimanae Exahe Nexekati, Nityokati (Colossenses 3.20-21)

1 Xasemehena xiso xoimanae: Cristo koamaniya atyo xisaonita hoka xityakekohena atyoite xexe, xityo xoaha niraene. Hatyoharenae atyo waiye. 2 Exakerexe atyo xaotyakiyaho nexa: “Xaiminihena xexe, xityo xoaha”,

nexa. Hatyo iraiti hotohare xoalini hare waiyexe xekaka tahi kakoare
aoka Enore. 3 “Xaiminihena xexe, xityo xoaha hoka waiye xisaona, exahe
wahakiya xoaha xisaona waikohekoa”, nita xoaha.
4 Xasemehena xiso inityo, enexe xoaha: awa atyo xityaninae maxemere-
hareta xoana xamani xamoka hoka xaihalikisahene. Xainaetyahene kaisere
Xekohaseti xaotyakiraho waiyexe kakoa.

Wakaharenae, Exekohasenae
(Colossenses 3.22–4.1; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2; Tito 2.9)

5 Xasemehena, xiso wakaharenae: xasemaxematya xiyekohasenae ni-
raene ximairane, xiyaiminira kakoa. Maika nikare xisaona, motyaira
aliterexe Cristo ana ene xahakita. 6 Awa atyo ehaotiha taita waiye xahaka
ihalahare xikakoa maheta. Hiyaiya, Cristo wakaneharenae atyo xiso hoka
Enore aokitere akereta xahaka enomanaha. 7 Xihalaharene kakoa xaha-
hena enomanaha, Xekohaseti ana kahakatyakitere akereta, maisa halitinae
ana kahakakitere akere xini. 8 Xasemehena, xotyaxematyaira exeharenai:
Hatya ana xakini atyoite, wakahare exahe mawakaharenehare xoaha ana,
Xekohaseti isehena tyomehenahere akereta.
9 Xiso xekohasetinae tehitiya hoka waiye xamoka xiwakaneharenae,
waiyehena xikirawanahene. Hiyaiya, xiso exahe xiwakaneharenae harenai
atyo Xekohaseti enokoare anere makere hoka hatyo atyo hakakoa mokita
halitinae.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona
(1 Coríntios 16.13-14; Gálatas 6.9-10; Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3)

10 Hoka maika kalikini xikinatere xisaona Xekohaseti koamaniya
xisaonitere hiyeta, exahe kalorexe iniyatere xoaha hiyeta.
11 Xamokaharetyoahena xaisakakoati anere Enore ijitere xomana
kakoa hoka xikinatere xisaona, hoka xahalakoahare Tihanare maisa
xoana mokita xiso maheta. 12 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo halitinai xahita
xini waiyateretyoita, xakore hoka isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai enokoa
tyaoniterenai niyatere xahita atyo. Hatyonai atyo: kalorexenai,
xekohasetinai, totakorako iyatelitinai tyaoniterenai harenai, kalikini
makaliroti hetehena xowakiyerenai. 13 Hatyo hiyeta xamokaharetyoahena
xaisakakoati anere Enore ijitere xomana kakoa. Nikare ite hoka iniyalahare
ferakene kaokehena hoka xikinatere xisaona xahalakoahare xahita,
hoka xiyalijinihare kakoahenere najikinitaite hekota xikinatere xisaona,
ximaekoanehareta.
14 Hatyo hiyeta maika ximemere xisaona. Iraiti aliterexe xema xisaohena
hoka hatyo atyo ite xiyolakitakohi akereta tyaohena xomana. Waiyexe
maniya xisaona hoka hatyo atyo ite xitikolali talatyakala akereta tyaohena
xomana. 15 Xihalaharene kakoa xiyakaihakahena Iraiti Waiyexe ame-
hexaikotyakisare hoka hatyo atyoite xikijitini akereta tyaohena xomana.
16 Hoka maika heko xityakekone xema xisaona hoka hatyo atyo ite xi-
talatyoakala xaiyakoti akereta hoka xewakatya maheta tyotya Tihanare
nokolanai takoiterenai. 17 Xisekohare niyasehare xema maniya xisaohena
hoka hatyo atyo ite xiseri talatyakala akereta tyaohena xomana. Exahe
Enore niraene xema maniya xisaona hoka hatyo atyo ite kesekase akereta
tyaohena xomana. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe ijita xo-
mana.
18 Tyotya hatyoharenae xisomehena xiraexala kakoa, xaxehena Enore
hoka kahinaetya xiso. Xiraexata menehena Isekohaliti Waiyexe hotikijitere
xiso akereta. Xirihare xisaona. Awa atyo xamaikoharehena, xiraexata

menehena tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana. 19 Xiraexatya tehitiya notahi hoka waiyekehalaka iraiti noxakai halitinae hiye, exahe hoka nomamairanihare noxakaihakatya Iraiti Waiyexe metahare tyaonitere, exahe waiyekehalaka noxakaini maheta. 20 Natyo atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xakore hoka kalini atyo berexo notyaonita. Hiyeta hoka xiraexatya nomani hoka nomamairanihare noxakaihakatya iraiti halitinai hiye, noxakaini kaxaokakehenere akereta.

Tyawaxakakoati Miyane

21 Tíquico ite xakai xihiye nawenani tahi hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. Tíquico atyo waiye kahinaetya wiso Xekohaseti hatene hiye. 22 Hatyo niyahare terota naxikatene xomana hoka xakaihakatya wawenane tahi akiti xihiye hoka xasema witahi hoka xihalahare maheta.

23 Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka mehexaikohaliti, xawaiyetyakakoati, tyakekoti harenae isa xomana. 24 Kasani Enore waiye moka tyotya Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyetiterenae haxawaiyera matyotenehare kakoa naokita, eko xoaha.

Filipenses

1 Natyo Paulo, Timóteo, Jesus Cristo wakaneharenae, waxikatya exe
baberane Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae, exahe Jesus Cristo koamaniya
tyaoniterenae wenakalati Filipos yerenae ana. Exahe ekaxaikotyase-
harenaeha, ekahinaetyaseharenaeha xoaha anere tehitiya exe baberane.
2 Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha kaxaiko xiso, mehex-
aikohaliti xoaha isa xomana.

Paulo Niraexala

3 Nihalahareta Enore kakoa notyaxemahenere xiso nihatyaka. 4 Tyotyaki
niraexahena xitahi hoka niraexaita nihalahalini kakoa. 5 Hetati noxakai-
hakahenere Iraiti Waiyexe xowakata xakahinaetya natyo kalikini kijiya.
Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta xikakoa. 6 Enore atyo koxaka hakita xinekoni
hoka nikare ite heko haka xinekoni Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta kijiya. Haty-
oharenae waiyekehalakita nomani.

7 Heko atyo notyaxemata minita xiso, ehekoreta atyo notyaxemaita
xiso. Hiyaiya, xakahinaetita atyo natyo exe hateniti Enore isehenere
nomani hiye. Nikare atyo kalikini berexoako notyaonita hoka xakahi-
naetita natyo, exahe nomaberexotyakiharetatere xowaka xakahinaetya
natyo, nakahawaonitaretya exahe niyatere kakoa noxakai maheta Iraiti
Waiyexe. 8 Enore atyo waiyoreta nawaiyetitere kalore xiso kakoa. Jesus
Cristo atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo.

9 Niraexaita xomana, xiyawaiyetyakakoane exahehare tyaona maheta.
Exahe masakare waiyekehalaka iraiti xomana maheta, exahe xawaiyore
maheta 10 hoka waiyexe taita xaoka xomana maheta, hoka xifirahaliya
xisaona, exahe ximahaiharenehare xisaona maheta Cristo tyohetehenere
ferakene. 11 Exahe kahareya xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma maheta. Jesus
Cristo taitaiya atyo nikare moka xiso. Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka,
kamaxalotyaka maheta.

Nomani Atyo Wenati Cristo

12 Nohinaeharenae, kasani nawenani waiyekehalaka xomana naokita.
Tyotya xoalini hare kaotyakiterenae nomani hiyeta kahare haliti Iraiti
Waiyexe sema. 13 Hatyo hiyeta atyo sorarenai, kalorexe hana kaxaikotyase-
nae ana, exahe haiyanae ana hoka waiyekehalaka Jesus Cristo wakane-
hare notyaonitere hiyeta berexoako notyaonitere tahi. 14 Exahe kahare
wihinaeharenae waiya nawenani berexoako hoka tyakekoha kaisere Xeko-
haseti hoka haihalahareneha, hamamairanehareneha kakoa Iraiti Waiyexe
xakaitaha.

15 Aliterexe atyo haiyaharenae xakaihakatyahitaha Cristo tahi akiti,
xakore hoka okoawaharahitaha, kirawanahitaha atyo natyo. Hoka haiya-
harenae atyo waiye ahekotyahitaha notahi hoka haihalaharene kakoa
xakaihakatyahitaha. 16 Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha natyo hoka nikare
tyaonahitaha. Waiyekehalakita atyo enomanaha Enore isehenere hateniti
nomani, nakahawaonitaretya maheta Iraiti Waiyexe. 17 Hoka haiyahare-
nae atyo Cristo tahi xakaihakatyahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo waiye
ahekotyareha. Motyaiyala exahekolaha hiye hoka exakaihakalaha hiyeta
exahehare iniyalahare nokaxomokaki berexoako nali aokahitaha.

18 Nikare xakore atyo iraetaha hoka enenaharenae atyo. Cristo tahi atyo
kaxakaihakatyakita waiyexe xahekore, exahe iniyalahare xahekore xoaha

hiyeta hoka hatyohare atyo ehekoreta kaiserehare. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta hoka exakere ite heko nihalahare notyaona. 19 Xiraexala, exahe Jesus Cristo Nisekohare kahinaera natyo hiyeta ite nahikoaheta berexoakota. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita nomani.

20 Exakere atyo notyoma naokowita: kasani maisa xoare hare mametyakahareta nahalakisa nohateni naokowiye. Nikare ite heko nihalahare kalikini, nomamairanihare ite notyaona. Nikare ite Cristo naeroretya nawenani kakoa exahe nokamani xoaha kakoa. 21 Hoka xoare hare ala wenati? Nomani atyo Cristo xema nawenatyaka, hoka kawainisakiterehare atyo waiyexe ana kakaokatyakiterehare. 22 Hekotaiya nokaseta hoka hateniti waiyexeya notyomehitiya. Maisa waiyekehalakere nomani xoare kaisere xamani ite naohena nomani. 23 Hinama maniya nokatalatyakita. Kasani nahalakisa aliye wenati hoka Cristo nali noxani hoka waiye kaiserehare notyaona naokowita. 24 Xakore hoka masakare atyo xiwaiyakahare heko nokaseta notyaona naokowita.

25 Nawaiyore hatyohare kakoa hoka hekota ite notyaonehitiya xikakoa. Heko ite notyaona xikakoa, nakahinaetya xiso hoka xikekoare exahe xihalahare xoaha. 26 Nikare ite nokaokihitiya xomana hoka nowaiyehitiya xiso hoka xihalahare ite nokakoi, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta.

27 Cristo aokitere akereta xisaona hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare. Nikareya xisaonita hoka notyoa xamani, maisa xamani nowaiyehitita xiso hoka waiyekehalaka nomani heko xikinatere xisaonitere Iraiti Waiyexe xema. Waiyekehalaka tehitiya ite nomani haxawalita xaiyateretyoitere xityakekone kakoa Iraiti Waiyexe aokitere akereta. 28 Awaira atyo ximairehena xahalakoaharenae. Maika xikinatere xisaona. Nikareya xisaona hoka xaimenekoita atyo enomanaha ijiyahaotyakaha exahe xijiyahaolahene. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kahinaetita xiso xijiyahaotya maheta. 29 Enore atyo aeroretita xiso Cristo wakanehare xisaona maheta. Exahe maisa xityakekotene taita maheta xini, iniyalahare tehitiya xikaxomokaka ihiyeta maheta. 30 Kalikini ite noximi xisaona nawenani akereta hoka waiyateretyoa. Nikare kafaka maniya noxaiyateretyoani xiyaiya, exahe kalikini hoka hekota naiyateretyoita. Exe harenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

2

Cristo Maxaokowiharetyoanene Exahe Exairoretyaka

1 Cristo xema wisaonita hoka wikinatere wisaonita, exahe exawaiyera wiso hiyeta wihalahareta. Enore Nisekohare atyo kahinaetita wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta wairakoaneharetya kakoita, wawaiyetyakakoita harenae. 2 Hiyeta hoka maika hatyo xema xisaona hoka nihalahare xamoka. Maika xawaiyetyakakoa, hakakoa xiyahekola xamoka, haxahekolita xahekotya. 3 Awa atyo xiyahekolita xisomakoatehena, xahekore maotikonexe kakoa kaihalaharetyaka xikakoa maheta. Maika ximaxaokowiharetyoanehare xisaona hoka xiyahehare xihinaeharenae xaoka. 4 Maika hatya xakini haiyanai aokitere akereta tyaonaha, hoka awatyo haxahekolaha xema taita tyaonaha.

5 Maika Jesus Cristo nawenane akereta xisaona. 6 Xiyaiya, Cristo atyo Enore akereta terota xakore hoka maisa Enore akerehare tyaona aokowita. 7 Hoka haxaokala ximita halakisa tyotya hawenane waiyexe hoka wakahare tyaona. Hoka haliti akereta tyaona, hoka haliti akereta kaotyaka. 8 Hoka wakahare akere mokoawi hoka semaxematyare tyaona hakamane

kijiya, wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kijiya. 9 Hatyo hiyeta
Enore aeroretene hoka kalorexe tyaona. Maisa xala harenae nikarehare
ehakakoanehare aka. 10 Aeroretene hoka tyotya enokoa, waikohekoa
tyaoniterenae, ako katyahe tyaonitereharenae harenaite exoaha hakaolise
kakoa, semehenaha Jesus nexare hoka, 11 “Jesus Cristo atyo Xekohaseti”,
nexahaite kahare halitinai haotita Enexe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka
maheta.

Tyakekohatiyenae Atyo Xaokanatyakalati

12 Xasemehena, noxiyakawaliharenae, nohinaeharenae, nali
notyaonitere xowaka xityakekota niraini. Kalikini atyo maisa nali aka natyo
hoka maika exahexe xityakeko niraini. Maika heko xahahena ximairane,
xiyaiminira xoaha kakoa hoka ximemere xisaona xisekohare niyakeheta
naheta maniya. 13 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo hata minita xikakoa, xisaona maheta
aokitere akereta, hoka xiyahekola, xihatene xoaha hoka aokitere akereta
tyaona maheta.

14 Tyotya xoalini hare xisomehena hoka ximawerahareneta exahe xi-
maxiholakakoanehareta xisoma. 15 Nikareya hoka iniyalahare maomane-
harenai, exahe firahaliyerenaiya xisaona, Enore ityaninae waiyexenai tero-
taiya xisaona, iniyalahare, ewaxirahare nomaseharenae konita. Maika
xiyakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe tahi ihiyeha hoka xorese werokitere enokoa
akeretaira xisaona enekonyaha. 16 Nikareya xisaona hoka Cristo tyohete-
henere ferakiniya kalore nihalahare xamoka. Nikare ite xisaona hoka
noxaiyateretyoani exahe nohateni xikakoa atyo maisa mitita xini.

17 Xoana xamaniya hoka notimalaxi kaxiratyaka. Nikareya nokaxaisaki
hoka motyaiya Enore ana nokafetatyakita ene xityakekone hiyeta. Nikareya
nokaxomokaki hoka ehekoreya, exahe nihalahareya xikakoa. 18 Maika xiso
tehitiya xihalaharehena, ximaxalohena nokakoi.

Timóteo, Epafrodito Xoaha

19 Xekohaseti Jesus kahinaetya natyo hoka naxikaheta rotaiya Timóteo
hoka haikoaheta hoka xakaihena xitahi hoka nihalahare naokowita
xikakoa. 20 Maisa atyo xala hare ali nohaliye Timóteo akereta ahekotyare
xitahi, exahe kaxaiko aokowiye xiso. 21 Tyotya haiyaharenae atyo
mawaiyeharahitaha haxiyehareha kakoa taita hoka maisa atyo Cristo anere
kakoa mawaiyeharexeha. 22 Timóteo atyo waiye, exahe waiyekahalakita
xomana enawenane. Natyo, hatyo xoaha hanexe kakoarenae hakitere
akereta wahakita hoka Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaita. 23 Hiyeta hoka nawenani
ite waiyekehalakehena hoka naxikatya Timóteo xomana. 24 Notyakekota
atyo Xekohaseti hoka xoana xamanite hoka haxeroreta ite natyota xamani
xinali notyoa.

25 Xoana xamani ite hoka wihinaehare Epafrodito naxikatya xomana.
Hatyo atyo nokahinaetyasehare, exahe haxawalita atyo waiyateretyoa wa-
hakita. Xiso terota atyo xaxikatene kahinaetya maheta natyo. 26 Kasani
waiyeheta aokowita xiso. Kalore mawaiyehareta xasemehenere ehokakene
tahi hiyeta. 27 Aliterexe hokaka, komita waini. Xakore hoka Enore atyo
airakoaneharetene. Maisa hatyo taita xini airakoaneharetya. Natyo tehitiya
airakoaneharetya, maisa exahehare namaikohare aokare hoka. 28 Hatyo
hiyeta kasani Epafrodito naxikaheta xomana hoka xiyaiyehetene hoka
xihalaharehetehitiya maheta. Nikare ite hoka noxamaikohalini tyoteheta.
29 Maika kaokehetehena Epafrodito xomana hoka xihalahare ekakoa, Xeko-
haseti koamaniya tyaonitere hiyeta. Exakerehare halitinai xaiminihena.

30 Komita waini Cristo hatene hiyeta, maisa atyo mawaiyeharexe hawenane
kakoa. Nikare tyaona kahinaetya natyo maheta, exowaka maisa aliyakere
xakahinaetita natyo hoka.

3

Waiyexe Wenati Tahi

1 Exe taitehena, nohinaeharenae. Maika Xekohaseti kalore aihala-
halinikisa xiso. Maisa atyo nomaxaharexe noxairali koxaka naxairahenere-
hareta. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo kahinaetita xiso. 2 Xiriharíra iniyalahare ty-
omiterenai kakoa, hatyo kajolonai aiyateretyoahitere halitinae háre hiyexe
haxaikolaha kakoa. 3 Wiso taita atyo wirikotya iniyalahare wománe, maisa
atyo hatyoaha xini. Hiyaiya, wihalahareta Enore kakoa Inisekohare hiyeta.
Haxawalita wawenane Jesus Cristo kakoa tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta wiha-
lahareta. Maisa atyo wityakekore haliti nomanere milihe kaxaikotyakitere
hoka iniyalahare wawenane wirikohenere atyo wityakekota.

4 Notyakekoiya hatyoharenae naokowi hoka notyakekoiya. Xala xam-
aniya haliti nomanere milihi xaikotyaka tyakeko hoka natyoiya notyakeko
naokowi hoka notyakekoiya. 5 Nokaxaiko nomanere milihisaki 8-kihena
notyaonita notyaohenereta hoka. Natyo atyo Israel hotyali konita nawe-
nanehare, Benjamim hotyali konitare terota atyo natyo. Hebreu hotyali
atyo natyo. Judeunae xaotyakiraho xema notyaonitere xowaka fariseu-
nae hotyali konitare terota ene natyo, 6 hoka noxalijinihareta Cristo koa-
maniya tyaoniterenae xahita. Hatyo xowakiya judeunae xaotyakisakaho
notyaonita hoka xoalini hare kaomaka aokitere akereta notyomita, maisa
xoare nomaomaniye.

7 Hatyo xowakiya tyotya hatyoharenae notyakekota, kalore waiyeta no-
mani. Hoka kalikini atyo Cristo xema notyaona hoka maisa atyo xoare
hare tyomare nomani hatyoharenai. 8 Maiha hatyoharenae taita xini.
Nomani atyo xiyehaliti, exahe tyotya xoalini harenae maisa xoare ty-
omare. Noxekohase Jesus Cristo xema nawenatyaka atyo waiye kaisere,
hatyo taita atyo xoalini hare tyomita. Hatyo hiyeta tyotya nahalakisa
xoalini hare. Nomani atyo tyotya hatyoharenae exawatyakahare tyaona.
Kasani Jesus xema masakare notyaona naokowita hoka. 9 Cristo xema
terota notyaona naokowita. Maisaiya xoare maheta judeunae xaotyak-
isakaho xema notyaonihitita haliti waiyexe notyaona maheta. Kalikini atyo
notyakekota Cristo hoka hatyo notyakekoni hiyeta atyo Enore haliti waiyexe
aokita natyo. 10 Tyotya Cristo tahi waiyekehalaka nomani naokita, exahe
ekaseneheta niyatere harenai. Kasani tehitiya makawatihenere akereta
nomakawati naokowita, exahe wainihenere akereta nowaini naokowita,
11 exahe hatyaoseta nokaxekasekisakeheta naokita hoka nawenani maty-
otenehare tyaona maheta.

Temati Imiyane Niyahare

12 Maisa atyo koxaka nojiyahao akatya, exahe koxaka waiyexe notyaoheta
nomita xini, xakore hoka hekota atyo natemita nahikoa maheta kaxekake-
henere nomani ana. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo koxaka aoka natyo haomana.
13 Xiyaiya, nohinaeharenae, maisa koxaka xini nahikoa wenati waiyexe ana,
xakore hoka exakere ite notyaona: Nomaotyani ite xoalini hare najikini
maniya tyaoniterenae hoka noxani ite nahiti maniya tyaoniterenae ana.
14 Natemita atyo imiyanaose xeta, nahikoa maheta kaxekakehenere nomani
ana. Hatyo atyo Enore kawira natyo, Jesus Cristo hiyeta, wenati matyotene-
hare isa nomani maheta.

15 Maika wiso wityotya waiyexe wawenane kakoa inityohaliti akereta
wisaoniterenai, nahekoitere akereta wityotya wahekotya. Hoka haiyaha-
renaeya atyo hahekorexe ahekoita hoka Enore atyo ite awaiyekehalakatene
xomana. 16 Nikahena hoka waheta maniya wiyane, kalikini wisaonitere
akereta. 17 Nohinaeharenae, notyaonitere akeretaira xisaonehena. Xiyaiya
tehitiyaira haiyaharenae nawenane waotyakihenere xiso akereta tyaonite-
renai.
18 Kahare haiyaharenae Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere kakoa kahalakoaharahitaha. Koxaka éxeharenae nirae xihiye, xakore hoka kalikini niraihitiya nosexi kakoa. 19 Irikati mawakenehare koni ite xaneha hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha. Enenorexaha atyo iniyalahare awaiyetiterehare. Aokowiharetyoahita atyo etakehare kahaiharetyakere niyahare kakoa, exahe ali waikohekoa anere tahi taita atyo ahekotyahitaha.
20 Xakore hoka wisonae atyo enokoa xetarenae. Watyahita atyo wisekohare Niyasehare, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo, tyoaneneheta nalita xahita.
21 Hawarehare ite moheta wiháre maiyateretaterehare, wainitaterehare, hoka haháre akereta ite makamanehare mokahene. Hiyaiya, haiyatere kakoa ite tyotya xoalini hare hakatyahakohare moka.

4

Xaotyakisati

1 Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae, kalore nakakawatita xiso. Xaihalahalinikijita natyo, naokowiharetyoita xikakoa. Maika heko xikinatere xisaona xawenane Xekohaseti koamaniya kakoa, noxiyakawalinae.
2 Xasemehena, nohinaehalonae Evódia, Síntique xoaha: maika Xekohaseti wakanehalonae makere xisaonitere hiyeta waiye xamokakakoa.
3 Hasemehena, hiso nohinae waiyexe: maika hakahinaetya hatyo hinamahalo ohironai. Hatyonae, hahotyalita Clemente, tyotya haiyaharenae nohinaeharenae xoaha kakoa kalore hakaha, exaoretyaha maheta Iraiti Waiyexe tahi. Enexareha atyo xairatyoare tyaonita Enore baberanexa waiyexe nanekoa, hoka makamaneharenae tyaonaha maheta.
4 Xihalahareta menehenaira xawenane kakoa, Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta. Niraehitiya: Xihalahareta menehenaira! 5 Maika xawaiyexehare xisaona tyotya haiyaharenae kakoa. Xekohaseti ite tyoheta rotita. 6 Awa atyo xoalini hare kakoa ximawaiyehare. Xiraexahena hoka Enore xaxa, xoare xamani xaokita hoka xihalaharene kakoa xiraexatya.
7 Nikareya xisaona hoka Enore mehexaikoharene tyaona xikakoa, Jesus Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta, hoka ximahiyase, xiyahekola waiye tyaona. Hatyohare maisa waiyekehalakere halitinae ana.

Wenati Waiyexe
(Efésios 4.1-3; 4.25-5.2; Colossenses 3.12-17; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18)

8 Hiyeta hoka maika waiye maniya xahekohena, nohinaeharenae. Xoalini hare aliterexe, waiyexe, ehekorexe, kaxaimisakitere, maiyalaharehare, xawaiyetyati, mamaoseralahareti harenae taita xahekohena. 9 Koxaka niraini, noxaotyakiri harenae xasema, exahe nawenani hoka xiyaiya. Maika nikareta xisaona hoka Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere tyaona xihaliya.

Paulo Nihalaharene

10 Kalore nihalahareta Xekohaseti koamaniya notyaonitere hiyeta. Wahakiya najikinita xakahinaehitiya natyo. Maisaiya, “Kaxiyani, maisa kahinaetyareha natyo”, nomita. Seko atyo xisaonita hoka maisa aliyakere

xakahinaetita natyo. 11 Exakere atyo niraeta maisa nowawiharenai nokehexoawitere hiyeta xini. Hiyaiya, nawaiyore atyo nihalahareta koxaka xoalinihare tyaoniterehare nomani kakoa. 12 Waiyekehalakita atyo nomani xoalini hare naokiterehare akiti kakoa, exahe waiyekehalakita tehitiya atyo nomani kahare naokiterehare akiti kakoa. Koxaka exe metaharexe waiyekehalaka nomani: exahe hakititere, xoana xamani notyaonita hoka nihalahareta. Exahe nofakatehareta, xoana nonakita xamani hoka nihalahareta. 13 Tyotya xoalini hareya, exahe howitihare mokita nawenani hoka nojiyahaoteniya, Cristo iyateliti ijitere nomani kakoa.

14 Howitihare nawenani tyaonita hoka xakahinaetita natyo, hoka waiyexe atyo xisoma. 15 Exe akiti waiyekehalakita xiso Filipos nali tyaoniterenae ana: Macedônia nahalakihenere, hetati Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaihenere xowaka, xiwawita xakahinaetya natyo. Haiya xowaka waiye notyaonita, haiya xowaka maisa waiye notyaonare harenae hoka xakahinaetita natyo. 16 Tessalônica nali nokakahinaetyaki naokita hoka xaxikatya nomani. Maisa hakirore taita xini, komita kahareki xaxikatya nomani.

17 Maisa xisa taita maheta xini nomani naokita. Xakore hoka kasani kahare xiyekane katyahe kaotyaka xomana naowita. 18 Tyotya xoalini hare xaxikaitere kaoka nomani, naokitere xahexe kaoka nomani. Epafrodito atyo kolatya nomani xaxikahenerenae hoka kalikini atyo maisa xoare naokare. Hatyoharenae atyo motya xijita ene Enore ana. Hatyohare awaiyetita, waiyeta enomana kirakahare kaxaisakitere enomana akereta. 19 Nenorexi atyo ite isehena xomana tyotya xoalini hare xaokiterenae. Kahare atyo kaxiyeharexe tyaonita, hatyoharenai atyo Jesus Cristo hiyeta tyaonita. 20 Maika Wexe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene, eko xoaha.

Tyawaxati Miyane

21 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Enore kaxaikoneharenae Jesus Cristo anerenae hiye. Wihinaeharenae ali tyaoniterenae haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiye. 22 Tyotya aliyerenae Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae haxakaisakehetaha aokaha xihiye. Kalorexe César wakaneharenae, sorarenae hare masakare haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiye. 23 Maika Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare tyaona xikakoa. Eko xoaha.

Colossenses

1 Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaonita Enore xaokalita
hoka naxairatya exe babera nohinaehare Timóteo kakoa hoka waxikatene
2 wihinaeharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana, wenakalati Colossos
naliyerenae ana. Kasani waiye, ximehexaiko xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta,
wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta waokita.

Iraexatyati Ihalahaliniti Kakoa

3 Wiraexahena xitahi hoka wihalahareta Jesus Cristo Nexe Enore kakoa
xihiyeta. 4 Wasema xityakekone Jesus Cristo, exahe xawaiyetitere tyotya
Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka. 5 Hetati xasema Iraiti Aliterexe, Waiyexe
xoaha, wenati waiyexe xaheta maniya tyaonitere enokoa naliye tahi hoka
xityakeko. Nikare xityakekone, xiyawaiyetyakakoane hare xatyahitere
hiyeta kaotyaka. Hiyaiya, kaxomoka atyo xaheta maniya enokoa nali.
6 Hatyo Iraiti Waiyexe xasemehenereta xaorekoita tyotya halitinae koni
hoka waiyexe maniya mohitita enawenaneha. Nikare tehitiya tyaona
xinekoni hetati xasemehenere Enore iniyalahare nomaseharenae nawe-
nane waiyexe maniya mohititere tahi. Hatyo xowaka hatyohare akiti
waiyekahalakita xomana.
7 Epafras hotohare aotyakisa xiso. Hatyo atyo wixiyakawalahare, wikahi-
naetyasehare waiyexe Cristo hatene hiye. 8 Xakai wihiye xawaiyetyati
Enore Nisekohare isehenere xomana tahi.
9 Wasemehenere xitahi najikinita maisa wimairaexalita xini xomana.
Exakere wiraexaita xitahi: kasani xawaiyore Enore xahekola kakoa hoka
aokitere akereta xisaona, exahe Enore Nisekohare awaiyolinikisa, airi-
halinikisa xiso hoka aokitereharenae taita xisoma maheta, 10 exahe waiye
aokitere akereta xisaona, xisoma maheta, hoka Enore ihalahare maheta
xikakoa. Nikareya xisaona hoka xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma kahare,
exahe ekakoitaite Enore tahi hoka kalore waiyekehalaka xomana. 11 Maika
xikinatere xisaona iyateliti waiyexe Enore nalita tyoitere hiyeta hoka xoare
xamani kaotyakehena xomana hoka maisa xikaholawakita ekakoa.
12 Maika xihalahare Wexe Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo aoka xiso hao-
mana hoka isa xomana haomanere hotyalinai ana mokitere hawenakala
werokakoare nalitare hiyeta. 13 Iyeheta atyo wiso makaliroti niyatere konita
hoka Haisani haxiyakawala haliya waiye moheta wiso. 14 Hatyo atyo iyehi-
tita wiso hoka ihiyeta atyo iniyalahare wománenae kamaotyanetyakihitita.

Haliti Waiyexe Cristo Tahi

15 Cristo atyo kawaiyakere. Hatyo atyo Enore mawaiyakahare akerehare.
Enore Ityani hetatiye atyo, xoalini hare kaomakehenere xahehare atyo.
16 Ihiyeta atyo Enore tyoma tyotya xoalini hare. Enokoa, waikohekoa
xoaha, kawaiyakitereharenai exahe mawaiyakitereharenae, xekohaseti-
nae, kalorexenae, iyateliti kakoarenai harenae. Ihiyeta exahe enomana
xoaha tyotya kaomaka. 17 Cristo atyo koxaka terota tyaona tyotya xoalini-
ihare nahitita, hoka ihiyeta atyo tyotya xoalinihare waiye kaxomokakita,
kaxamehexaikoharetyakita. 18 Hatyo atyo tyakekohatiyenae seri hoka
tyakekohatiyenai atyo eháre. Cristo hiyeta eháre tyaona. Hatyo hotohare
kaxekasekisakeheta hoka tyotya xoalini hare nonitata hetatiye tyaona ma-
heta. 19 Enexe Enore xaokalita atyo Cristo Hanexe hakakoanehare terota
tyaonita. 20 Haisani hiyeta Enore tyotya xoalini hare hakoamaniya makere

moka aokowita. Haisani kamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta mehexaikohaliti tyoma hoka tyotya xoalini hare waikohekoa, enokoa harenae hakoamaniya makere moheta.

21 Hetati ene seko xisaonita Enore nonitata, enahalakoahare ene xisaonita iniyalahare xisomitere, xahekotitere hiyeta. 22 Hoka kalikini atyo Haisani kamane hiyeta Enore hahinaehare aoheta xiso, hoka hahaliya moheta xiso hoka waiyexenai, firahaliyerenai, exahe iniyalahare maomaneharenai xisaoheta maheta. 23 Hoka aliterexe atyoite heko xikinatere xisaohena Cristo xema xawenane kakoa, hoka maisaiya xakikijoita kaxekaka xomana kaxaokakehenere xasemehenere Iraiti Waiyexe xowaka nonitata. Hiyaiya, hatyohare Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta atyo natyo Paulo wakahare notyaona, hoka hatyoharenai noxakaita tyotya halitinai hiye.

Paulo Hatene Tyakekohatiyenae Hiyeta

24 Hoka kalikini atyo nihalahareta iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere xihiyeta hiyeta. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere hiyeta atyo nakahinaetita, namematya maheta Cristo iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere mawane. Tyakekohatiyenai wanahiya atyo nahakita. Hiyaiya, hatyonai atyo eháre. 25 Enore atyo tyakekohatiyenai wakanehare moka natyo. Hatyo atyo exe hateniti isa nomani, waiye xisaona maheta. Aliterexe exe nohateni atyo noxakaihakali, waiyexe noxakai maheta iniraene. 26 Exe iniraene metaharexe atyo ateroakihenere tyotya halitinai nonitata kahare terehokoane najikini maniya hoka kalikini atyo hotikisene hakaxaikoneharenae ana. 27 Enore xahekola atyo exakerexe: Kasani ehotyaliharenai ana waiyekehalaka exahekola metaharexe aokita, hatyo exahekola atyo waiye kaiserehare tyotya haliti hotyaliharenai anere. Hoka exahekola metaharexe atyo exakerexe: Cristo atyo tyaonita xikakoa hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore nali wenati waiyexe tyaonitere ana ite xiyane xahikoa.

28 Nikare wiyakaita Cristo tahi tyotya halitinae hiye. Waotyakijita, wawaiyekehalakaita hatya xakini ana wawaiyorene kakoa. Enore ana tyotya wahotikisahene maheta, Cristo xema waiye tyaonehenahere hiyeta. 29 Notyomehena maheta nohateni hoka naiyateretyoita, Cristo iyateliti isehenere nomani kakoa. Hatyo iyateliti atyo tyaonita nohiye.

2

1 Kahare nahaka xihiyeta, Laodicéia koa tyaoniterenae hiyeta, exahe haiyaharenae nomawaiyaniniharenae xoaha hiyeta. Kasani hatyo hare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. 2 Nahakita, kasani mamairanehare tyaonaha maheta. Nahakita tehitiya haxawalita tyaonaha maheta xawaiyetyati hiyeta. Exahe tyotya Enore akiti masakare waiyekehalaka enomanaha hoka waiye tyaonaha maheta. Nikare hatyo metaharexe akiti waiyekehalaka enomanaha maheta. Hatyo metaharexe atyo Cristo. 3 Hatyo atyo tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe metahare tyaonitere majiholatyakala. Irihaliti, waiyoliniti xoaha, Enore nalita tyoiterehare majiholatyakala.

4 Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiye: Awa atyo haiyanae maoseratya xiso hairaeneha kakoa, exahe motya aliterexe haliti waiyexeharexenai eneha hoka. 5 Hiyaiya, seko xakore notyaonita hoka nisekohare atyo tyaonita xikakoa. Hoka nihalahareta xikakoa, hahotyalita exahe xikinatere xityakekone Cristo kakoa hiyeta.

Cristo Kakoa Haxawalita Nawenatyaka

6 Koxaka atyo Jesus Cristo koamaniya xisaona. Xiyekohase xaokene hoka
maika ekoamaniya taita xisaona. 7 Xikatyaharexera xisaohena ihiye, xawe-
nanira xamohena ekoamaniya, exahe exaheharira xikinatere xisaohena
xityakekone kakoa, xikaxaotyakisakehenere akereta. Exahe xihalahare-
hena tehitiya ekakoa.
8 Maika xirihare xisaona hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso
haliti nawaiyoretere kakoa. Hatyoharenae maisa xoare tyomareha. Haty-
oharenae atyo halitinae, exahe isekohaliti ewaxirahare tyotya xoalini hare
kaxaikotere xaotyakira. Maisa Cristo xaotyakira xini. 9 Hiyaiya, Enore
terota atyo tyaonita Cristo milako. 10 Ekoamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta
waiyexe maniya xawenane tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo tyotya xekohaseti-
nae, isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae harenae xahehare niyaterexe.
11 Ekoamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta atyo xikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka.
Maisa atyo halitinae hiyeta xini xikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Cristo
hiyeta atyo wikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka hoka iniyalahare nonitata
waiyexe maniya wikaxomokakeheta. 12 Hiyaiya, xikabatixatyakehenere
xowaka atyo xikaxafityaka Cristo kakoa. Xikabatixatyakehenere hiyeta
tehitiya xikaxekasekisakeheta ekakoa xityakekohenere Enore niyatere
hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo Enore terota atyo ekasekiheta Cristo. 13 Toahiya ene
ekamane akereta xisaonita xawenane kakoa, iniyalahare xománenai hiyeta,
exahe maisa exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xini xiso hoka. Xakore
hoka kalikini atyo Enore ekasekiheta xiso hahotyalita Cristo kakoa. Hoka
emaisaheta atyo tyotya iniyalahare wománenai, 14 exahe emaisaheta wikota-
nenai, tyaonitereharenai exahe aokitereharenai. Mawenekoaretya atyo
hatyo wikotanenai, berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka.
15 Hakamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta Cristo emaisatya kalorexe-
nae, isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae xoaha niyatere. Hatyo iyatelitinai kakoa
olatyoare haotikatita jiyahao akahenere xowaka.
16 Nikare ite hoka maisa xala hare xikanakairiterehare, xiseriterehare,
mahateniti ferakene, hisehaliti ferakene, kaimare tyaohetehena, sábado
ferakene harenae hiyeta iraehekoahitita xitahi. 17 Tyotya hatyoharenae
atyo tyohenere maxakatyahene. Hoka ekaiserehare atyo Cristo.
18 Awatyo hatya kaxawaiyanikisaka aohena, exahe hamaoserala kakoa
waiyexehare aokowihena, exahe anjonae kakoa kaihalaharetya aohena,
exahe xiyahehare aokowihena hoka awatyo xityakekone. Hatyohare haliti
atyo maisa xoare tyomare, ahinityare tyaonita halitinae xahekola akereta
ahekoitere hiyeta. 19 Hatyohare haliti atyo maisa Cristo, tyakekohatiyenae
hotyali seri koamaniya tyaohetere. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo eseriha. Iniyatere
hiyeta atyo haréti exekaokakikoatyakahare tyaonita, hahotyalita tyaonita,
ekaokakakoane hiyeta exahe ihiyetare tyoitere hiyeta, hoka kekoareta
Enore ekekoarene aokitere akereta.

Wainisati Atyo Cristo Kakoa Kasetyakeheta

20 Koxaka atyo xiwaini Cristo kakoa hoka maisa atyo isekohalitinae
iniyalahare waikohekoa kaxaikotyaseharenae anereheta xini xiso. Hatyo
hiyeta xoanere hoka motya exe waikohekoa anerenai akereta xisaonita?
Xoanere hoka xityakekota exakerehare iraitinae: 21 “Awaira atyo xotohena
exehare”, “Awaira atyo hatyohare xahasahena”, “Awaira atyo hatyoharenae
xiwatyalihena”, niterehare?
22 Tyotya hatyohare mahokoanetiterehare atyo etakehare xoalini hare
kakoa kahakaka hoka enajikini maniya xololoterehare xaokaka. Hatyohare
xaotyakiye atyo halitinae xahekola hiyeta kaotyakene. 23 Aliterexe atyo

motya waiyoreha ene, aiyateretyoa tyaonahitaha anjonae haxawaiyeraha kakoa, motya waiyexeharexenae ene tyaonahitaha, haháreha waiye kaxaikoahitaha harenae. Xakore hoka tyotya hatyoharenae atyo maisa xoare tyomare. Maisa atyo wiháre awaiyetitereharenae emaisatyare.

3

1 Koxaka xikaseheta Cristo kakoa xikamane nonitata, xawenane matyotenehare tyaona maheta. Hatyo hiyeta xoalini hare enokoa tyaonitere taita xaohena. Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo Cristo tyokita haokahakalakoa Enore fihini maniya. 2 Xahekohena enokoatare tahi taita hoka awa atyo xahekotya ali waikohekoa tyaoniterehare tahi. 3 Koxaka atyo xiwaini hoka xawenane atyo exateroakisakahare tyaonita Cristo kakoa Enore nali. 4 Cristo kakoa atyo wawenane tyaonita hoka haikoahetehena ite kalorexe tyaona maheta hoka nali tehitiya ite xisaonita hoka hatyo akereta waiye xisaona.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala (Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

5 Hatyo hiyeta xahalakihena ali waikohekoa xawaiyetiterehare tyaonitere xihiye: ohíro watyalisaka, kehaisakiterehare, mahaihaliniti, maiyaseti harenai. Hiyaiya, maiyaseti atyo enore metalahare xema nawenatyaka akerehare. 6 Hatyoharenai hiyeta atyoite masemaxemalaharenai Enore iniyalahare moka.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona (Efésios 5.11-12; Hebreus 3.7-13; 1 João 2.15-17)

7 Toahiya ene xisaonita hatyo xawaiyetiterehare aokitere akereta, xawenane ekoamaniya tyaonitere xowaka. 8 Xakore hoka kalikini xahalakihena exeharenai: xehaliti, ohiro maiyasetyaka, irawaniti kaxahekotyakiterehare harenai. Hoka maika maiha ini hekoti iraiti examaikohalinikisare, mahekorenehare hikoita xikanasakota. 9 Waiyehena atyo xamaoseratya kakoa. Koxaka atyo xahalakisa xawenane toahiyere xawenane waiyexe hiyeta, 10 hoka kalikini atyo xawenane waitare xema xisaonita. Hatyo xawenane atyo haliti waitare. Xomasehare Enore ewaitareharetita xiso hatyo akereta xisaona maheta, exahe xawaiyoreheta ekakoa maheta. 11 Hatyo hiyeta maisa majudeuneharenae, judeunae aka. Maisa exaikonomanere milihisakaharenae, maxaikonomanere milihisakaharenae aka. Maisa wakaharenae, xekohasetinae aka. Maisa mamasotyakahare, exahe háxako iraetereharenae aka. Cristo atyo wityotya Wiyekohase. Hatyo atyo tyaonita wityotya wikakoa.

Wenati Waiyexe (Atos 10.35; Filipenses 4.8; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18; Tito 3.1-2)

12 Xiso atyo Enore hotyaliharenae. Hatyo atyo awaiyitya xiso hoka aoka xiso haomana. Hiyeta hoka xairakoaneharetya kakoa, haiyaharenae waiye xamoka, ximaxaokowiharetyoanehare, ximehexaikohare xisaona. 13 Maika hatya eharehena xihiye hoka awa xeharehena ihiye. Exahe hatya iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka maika xawaiyehetene. Maika hatya xihinaehare hatya kakoa kirawane kakoita hoka maika maotyanehetene, Xekohaseti maotyanehetehenere iniyalahare xománe akereta. 14 Maika xawaiyitya kakoa kaisere. Hiyaiya, xawaiyetyati atyo tyotya xoalinihare hahotyalita axomokanikijita.

15 Maika Cristo mehexaikohaliti ijitere hiyeta ximehexaikohare xisaona.
Hatyo mehexaikohaliti ana atyo Enore kawisa xiso, haterore háre hiye ha-
hotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta. Maika xihalahare Enore kakoa. 16 Hoka maika
Jesus niraene waiyexe kaiserehare tyaona ximahiyase hiye. Maika xaotyak-
isa, exahe xawaiyolinikisa kakoahena haiyanai kakoa tyotya xawaiyorene
kakoa. Xiyera salmo, xerati waiyexe, xerati keharere Enore anere. Xiyera
Enore ana xihalaharene kakoa. Maika xihalaharehena ekakoa. 17 Hatyo
hiyeta maika tyotya xoalini hare xisomehenerehare, xiraehenerehare Xeko-
haseti Jesus nexare kakoa xisoma, exahe hoka ihiyeta xihalahare Xexe
Enore kakoa.

Kaiyanityorenae, Kaiyaneneronae
(Efésios 5.22-33; 6.1-4; 1 Pedro 3.7)

18 Xiso ohironae, xasemaxematya xexanenenae niraine. Cristo koa-
maniya atyo xisaonita hoka maika nikare xisaona.
19 Xiso exanenenae, xawaiyetya xexanityonae, awa atyo xiyalijinihare
exahitaha.
20 Exahe xiso ityaninae hoka xasemaxematya xexe, xityo niraine, waiye
xaiminihenahene. Hatyoharenae atyo Enore ana waiyeta.
21 Xiso inityonai, enexenae hoka awa atyo xityaninae xaihalikisa, waiye
aliya hoka hatyo hiyeta amaikohareha hawenaneha kakoa.

Xekohasetinae, Hatenitiyenae
(Efésios 6.5-9; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2; Tito 2.9)

22 Xiso wakaharenae, xityakeko xiyekohasenae. Xoalini hare nomaka
aohena xihiye hoka xisoma. Awa atyo ehaotiha taita xisoma ihalahareha
maheta xikakoa. Exahe ehaotyaha, emakanaha hoka waiye xahaka eno-
manaha. Maika aliterexe xiyaiminira kakoa xaiminisahene, Xekohaseti
xaiminijitere hiyeta.
23 Xoalini hare xisomehena hoka maika xihalaharene kakoa xisomene.
Exahe halitinae ana xakore xahakita hoka maika motya Enore ana ene
xahakita akereta xisoma hatyoharenai. 24 Xotyaxematyaira: Xekohaseti
atyo ite bakatya xiso. Hoka kaxekaka ite xomana xoare xamani hakax-
aikonehare hotyalinai ana mokita hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyo Xekohaseti ana
xahakitere kaiserehare atyo Cristo. 25 Hoka xala xamani atyo ite iniyalahare
tyoma hoka bakatyaite hatyo iniyalahare tyomehenere. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo
hakakoa mokita tyotya halitinae, maisa atyo xalahare hawareharexe aka
enomana.

4

1 Xekohasetinae, maika waiye xamoka xiwakaneharenae, awa atyo xiyal-
ijinihare ihiyeha. Xotyaxematya: xiso tehitiya xikaxekohasexe enokoa nali.

Xaotyakisati

2 Maika xaiyateretyoa xiraexala kakoa. Xiraexahena hoka xirihare
xisaona, xihalahare Enore kakoa. 3 Hatyo xowakita tehitiya xiraexahena
witahi hoka Enore kahinaetya wiso hoka waiye wiyakaihakatya Cristo
metaharene. Hatyohare hiyeta atyo berexo ako notyaonita. 4 Hiyeta hoka
xiraexatya nomani hoka waiyekehalaka noxakaihakatya emetaharene akiti
kahare halitinae hiye, nohateni kaxaokakehenere akereta.
5 Maika xirihare xisaona matyakekoneharenae kakoa. Exahe xiyakai
harenae iraiti ihiyeha xiyaiyehenahene hoka. 6 Xakore hoka maika waiyexe
taita xirae, haiyanae ana iraiti waiyetere harenae taita xirae. Maika waiye
xekoaxatyahene.

Tyawaxati Miyane

7 Wihinaehare wixiyakawalahare Tíquico ite notahi xakai xihiye.
Hatyo atyo hakare, exahe kahinaetita natyo Xekohaseti hatene hiye.
8 Naxikahenene xomana aihalahalinikisa xiso maheta, exahe hoka xakai
ali wisaonitere tahi xihiye maheta. 9 Onésimo ite tyoa exema hoka
xakaihaha xihiye aliye wisaonitere tahi. Onésimo atyo wihinaehare
waiyexe, wixiyakawala, exahe xinekonitare atyo.
10 Aristarco berexo ako tyaonitere nokakoi haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye.
Barnabé ximarene Marcos hoka haxakaisakeheta tehitiya aoka xihiye. Kox-
aka Marcos tahi xikaxaotyakisaka, nali tyohetehena hoka waiye xamokene
maheta.
11 Josué, haliti waiyexe kaxaokakitere, tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aoka
xihiye. Exe hanamanae atyo judeunae. Jesus koamaniya hawenaneha
mokaha hoka hakahitaha nokakoi Enore ana. Kahare kahinaetyahitaha
natyo.
12 Epafras tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye. Xinekonitare atyo, Jesus
Cristo wakanehare atyo. Masakare iraexatya minita xomana, kasani Enore
kahinaetya xiso hoka xikinatere xisaona ekoamaniya, exahe xawenane
kakoa hoka xikekoare maheta, ximemere xisaona Enore aokiterehare xi-
soma maheta. 13 Noxakaiya hahatene howitiharexe tyomehenere xihiyeta,
Laodicéia nali tyaoniterenae hiyeta, Hierápolis nali tyaoniterenae xoaha
hiyeta tahi. Hatyo harenae nowaiya.
14 Lucas, Demas xoaha haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiye. Lucas atyo
wiwairatyasehare.
15 Maika xiyakaiheta wiso wihinaeharenae Laodicéia nali tyaoniterе-
nae hiye. Xiyakaiheta wiso Ninfa hiye, exahe tyakekohatiyenae aho-
hisakoatyakakoiterenae ehanako nali hiye hoka xiyakai wiso.
16 Xakaixarehenere exe babera najikinita, maika xaxikatene tehitiya
Laodicéia naliyerenai tyakekohatiyenai ana hoka kakaixaretyaka.
Xakaixaretya tehitiya babera kaokehenere xomana Laodicéia nalitare.
17 Maika xirae Arquipo hiye: — Haiyateretyoa hoka waiye hihatene hi-
soma Xekohaseti isehenere homana.
18 Nokahe kakoa terota naxairatya exe: “Paulo katyawaxita xihiye”.
Awaira atyo ximaotyanehena berexoako nawenani.
Kasani Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso naokita, eko xoaha.

1 Tessalonicenses

1 Natyo Paulo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha kakoa naxairatya exe babera Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoniterenai ana wenakalati Tessalônica tyaoniterenae ana. Wexe Enore koamaniya, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo koamaniya xoaha xisaonita. Kasani waiye, ximehexaiko xisaona naokita.

Tessalônica Yerenae Tyakekone, Nawenane

2 Wihalahareta minita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, exahe wotyaxemaita xiso wiraexala kakoa. 3 Wotyaxemaita xiso Wexe Enore haotita: aokitere akereta xisomita xityakekone hiyeta. Xiyawaiyetyakakoane hiyeta kalore xahakita enomana, exahe heko xatyahita Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xahita.

4 Nohinaeharenae, exe akiti waiyekehalakita womana: Enore awaitita xiso, exahe aoka terota xiso haomana. 5 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaita xihiye hoka maisa wiraene kakoa taita xini. Enore niyatere exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaetya wiso hoka xityakeko kaiserehare iraiti. Wisaohenere xinekoni xowaka wawenane waiyekehalaka xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta tehitiya xityakeko hoka 6 wisaonitere akereta, exahe Xekohaseti nawenane akereta hoka xisaona. Xityakeko iraiti hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe aihalahalinikisa xiso, iniyalahare xakore matyakekoneharenae mokahitaha xiso hoka. 7 Nikare xisaona hoka tyakekohatiyenai Macedônia koa, Grécia koa nali tyaoniterenae xisaonitere akereta tyaona aokowiha. 8 Xihiyeta Macedônia, Grécia xoaha tyaoniterenae sema Xekohaseti tahi, exahe xityakekone Enore tahi exaorekoatyaha tyotya wenakalatinaekoa. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya xoare maheta wiraehitita. 9 Hoka tyotya hatyo wenakalatikoa tyaoniterenae iraetaha wisoa wiyaiyehenere xiso tahi, exahe xakaihakatyahitaha waiye xamohenere wiso akiti, exahe xahalakihenere xawenane enore metalahare koamaniya hoka Enore aliterexe koamaniya xisaohenere tahi akiti. 10 Exahe xakaihakatyahitaha tehitiya Jesus, Enore ityani haikoahaneheta xiyatyahane enokoata tahi. Hatyo atyo waini hoka Enore ekasekihetene. Hatyo atyo waiyexe aniya moheta wiso iniyalahare tyohetehenere nonitata.

2

Paulo Hatene Tessalônica Nali

1 Nohinaeharenai, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana nali wisoa wiyaiyehenere xiso xowakiyere. Hatyo xowaka Iraiti wiyakaihenere atyo katyakekotyaka. 2 Wimakaokenehareta xomana Tessalônica nali, maisa waiye xini wikaxomokaka, exahe wikamokonasetyaka wenakalati Filipos nali. Aiyateretyoahitaha xakore wiyahita hoka Enore atyo iyateliti isa womana hoka Iraiti Waiyexe tyoitere enalitare wiyakaita. 3 Tyotya wiyakaiterenae atyo aliterexe taita wiyakaita xihiye, maisa wamaoseraita xini xiso. Maisa wametakisa maheta xini, maisa waiyalaharetya xawenane maheta xini. 4 Tyotya wiraeterenae Enore aokitere akereta taita wiraeta. Exaokala ximita nikare wisaonita hoka wiyakaita iniraine. Exahe wiso hoka kasani Enore ihalahare wikakoa waokita, maisa halitinai ihahalare wikakoa waokare. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya wiyahekola kakoa waiyoreta.

5 Hiyaiya, waiyekahalaka xomana wiraehenere: maisa wiraihekoata xini
wemaxalotya maheta xiso hoka xityakeko wiraene, exahe maisa wamaoser-
atya xiso hoka olo kaxekaka womana maheta xini. Enore ana tehitiya haty-
oharenae waiyekahalakita. 6 Maisa xoana xowaka haiyanae aexakeritya
wiso waokare, maisa xiso, exahe haiyaharenae hekoti hoka. 7 Wiso atyo
Cristo niraene kakoarenae hoka kinatyaxaiya wirae xikakoa waokowita
hoka kinatyaiyaiya wirae. Xakore hoka xinali wisaonitere xowaka waiye
wamokita xiso, hatya ohiro haisani waiye mokitere akereta. 8 Kalore
wawaiyetita xiso. Kasani maisa iraiti Enore nalitare taita xini wiyakai xihiye
waokowita. Exahiya wikaxaisaka xihiyeta hoka ehekoreya, wiyawaiyera
xiso hiyeta.
9 Nohinaeharenai, xotehena! Wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka wahakita
kalore, waiyateretyoita. Ferakoa, makiya hoka wahakita winakaira niya-
hare, maisa wiyakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe xihiye xowaka haiyanae waxa
waokowiye hoka. 10 Xiso atyo wawenane xiyaiya, Enore tehitiya hatyoharе-
nae waiya. Waiyexe, totere, ekaiserehare harenae wisaona xiso tyakekoter-
enai koni. 11 Wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka waiye wamokita xiso, hatya
haliti waiye mokitere haisani akereta. Hatyo harenae akiti waiyekehalakita
xomana. 12 Waihalahalinikisa, wemaxalokisa, waotyakisa harenae xiso
hoka Enore aokitere akereta xisaona hoka ihalahare xikakoa maheta. Hatyo
atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka kawisa xiso xiyane xisaona ewaikoherakoa
hoka waiye kaiserehare xisaona ehaliya maheta.
13 Hiyeta hoka wihalahareta minita Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Nali xinekoni
wisaonita hoka Enore niraene wiyakai xihiye hoka xasemene hoka xao-
kene xomana. Maisa halitinai niraene xaokitene hoka Enore niraene
terota xaokene. Hoka aliterexe atyo Enore niraene. Hiyaiya, Enore
atyo xiso tyakekoterenae koni hakita. 14 Nohinaeharenae, Judéia koa nali
tyaoniterenae Jesus Cristo kaxaikoneharenae Enore koamaniya tyaoniter-
enae kaxomokakitere akereta xikaxomokakita. Judeunai matyakekone-
harenae iniyalahare mokahiterene akereta xawenakala tyaoniterenae
matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare mokahitaha xiso. 15 Hiyaiya, judeunae
atyo aisa Xekohaseti Jesus, exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenae hoka aisaha, hoka
iniyalahare mokaha wiso. Hatyohare maisa waiyeta Enore ana. Exahe
nikare tyaonaha hoka tyotya haliti nahalakoahare tyaonaha. 16 Kasani
maisa Iraiti Waiyexe isekohaliti niyaseharetheta tahi wiyakai aokareha
majudeuneharenae hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta aeroretyaha minita iniyalahare
tyomahitere. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore ehareta ihiyeha hoka kalorite
iniyalahare mokahene.

Paulo Haki Waiyehitiya Aokowi Tessalônica Yerenae

17 Nohinaeharenae, wiyane xonita hakiti hoka kalore wakakawaita xiso,
hoka kalore wahekoita xitahi. Exahe waiyateretyoa wiyaiyehitiya xiso
maheta. 18 Kasani wiyaiyehitiya xiso waokowita. Natyo, Paulo hekoti kasani
nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita. Xakore hoka Ahalakoahaliti talaita wiso.
19 Xiso terota wihalahare xamokita. Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahete-
henere xowaka ite masakare wihalahare xihiyeta heko xikinatere xisao-
henere ekoamaniya hiyeta. 20 Aliterexe atyo xiso wiyaokowiharetyoane,
wihalaharene xoaha.

3

1 Wahehena wimawaiyaneta xiso hoka mahaiya aliyakere watyahahitita
hoka wiwawa Atenas nali wisaona hoka 2 wihinaehare Timóteo waxikatya
xomana. Hakita tehitiya wikakoa Enore hatene hoka xakaihakaita Iraiti

Waiyexe Cristo tahi hoka waxikatene xomana aihalahalinikisa xiso hoka masakare xityakeko maheta, 3 exahe maisa xala hare halakijita hatyakekone iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere hiyeta. Enore xaokalita haiya xowaka nikare wikaxomokakita, hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana. 4 Xinekoni wisaonitere xowaka wiyakai xihiye: “Iniyalahare ite wikaxomokaka”, wexa xihiye hoka nikare wikaxomokaka.

5 Hatyo hiyeta Timóteo naxikatya xomana, maisaiya aliyakere natyahahitita xitahi akiti hoka naxikatene xomana xityakekone tahi nasema naokowi hoka. Xoana xamani hoka Tihanare hasakaharetita xiso emaisatya maheta wihatene xinekoni aokowita hoka.

6 Hatyaoseta Timóteo haikoaheta wenakalati Tessalônica nalita hoka xakai wihiye xityakekone, xiyawaiyetyakakoane tahi xakai wihiye. Xawaiyetitere wiso, kasani xiyaiyeheta wiso xaokowitere, wiso wiyaiyeheta tehitiya xiso waokowitere akereta xakai wihiye. 7 Hiyeta hoka wihalahare xamoka, wasema xitahi hoka. Howitihare tyaonita wawenane, iniyalahare harenae wikaxomokakita xakore hoka xityakekone wasemita hoka wihalahare xamoka, xityakekone aihalahalinikijita wiso. 8 Xisoiya atyo Wiyekohase koamaniya xikinatere xisaonita hoka wihalahare kaiserehare wisaona.

9 Nikare hoka wihalahareta Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Wihalahare Enore haotita xaihalahalinikijitere wiso hiyeta. 10 Wiraexaita ferakoa, makiya harenae waxita Enore, kasani halakisa wiso hoka wisoa wiyaiyeheta xiso hoka xoalini hare wimaxaotyakiraharene xiso kakoa waotyakisa xiso hoka xityakekone exahexe tyaona maheta.

11 Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka memere moka waheta maniya hoka wisoa wiyaiyeheta xiso. 12 Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya xiso hoka masakare xawaiyetya kakoita, exahe tehitiya tyotya halitinae xawaiyetya, kalore wawaiyetitere xiso akereta. 13 Nikare ite aiyatelikisa xiso hoka waiye, iyoma, iniyalahare ximaomanehare wexe Enore nahalakoa xisaona Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyohetehenere tyotya haomanerenae kakoa xowaka.

4

Wenati Enore Aokitere Akereta

1 Nohinaeharenae, kalikini atyo wihiyeta waiyekehalaka xomana wenati waiyexe Enore awaiyetitere. Alitere nikare xisaonita. Hiyeta hoka wirae xihiye waotyakisa harenae xiso, Xekohaseti Jesus niraene kakoare wiso hoka. Maika masakare heko nikare xisaona. 2 Xekohaseti Jesus xaokalita waotyakihenere xiso atyo waiyekehalakita xomana.

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Xisoma Ohiro Kakoa
(1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 6.15-20; Hebreus 13.4)

3 Exakere xisaona aokita Enore: kasani waiye xawenane xamoka ekoamaniya hoka maisa iniyalahare xisoma ohiro kakoa aokare. 4 Maika waiye xamoka xexanityonae, xaiminisahene hare Enore aokitere akereta. 5 Awa atyo Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenae iniyalahare ahekoitere akereta xisaona. 6 Nikare hoka maisa xala hare komaniyaita hahinaehare, exahe maxaiminirita hahinaehare. Koxaka wiyakai xihiye exe akiti xakore hoka kalikini wiyakaihitiyene xihiye: Enore ite iniyalahare moka hatyohare iniyalahare tyomitereharenae. 7 Hiyaiya, Enore haomanere aoka wiso, maisa iniyalahare wisoma maheta xini. Waiyexe taita wisoma maheta. 8 Xala xamaniya exe xaotyakisati maisa awaiyetita hoka maisaiya haliti

xini maxawaiyirita. Isekohaliti Waiyexe Enore ijitere xomanaiya atyo maxawaiyirita.
9 Xawaiyetita xihinaehare tyakekohatiyenae. Enore aotyakisa xiso hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatyo akiti waxairahitita xomana. 10 Xisonae koxaka xawaiyetita tyotya xihinaeharenae Macedônia koa tyaoniterenae. Hoka maika exahexe xawaiyetya kakoa. 11 Maika xaiyateretyoa ximehexaikohare xisaona maheta. Maika xawenane takita xikaxaiko hoka waiye xisaona. Xihatene maniya taita xisaona hoka hatyo xihatene hiyeta xisaona. Koxaka hatyo tahi wirae xihiye. 12 Nikareya xisaona hoka matyakekoneharenae aiminisa xiso, exahe maisaiya xala hare hiye xikahinaetyaka xaokita.

Xekohaseti Tyoaneneheta
(Atos 1.10-11; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37; Apocalipse 1.7)

13 Nohinaeharenae, kasani waiyekehalaka xomana koxaka wainihenerenae tahi waokita, maisa xamaikohareta matyakekoneharenae akereta maheta. Matyakekoneharenae atyo kalore amaikoharetaha, motyalaite maisa waiyehenahititahene aowitaha hoka. 14 Waiyekehalakita atyo womana Jesus kamane hoka kaxekasekisakehetehenere. Hoka Jesus haikoahetehenere xowaka ite tyotya tyakekoterenae wainihenerenae ekasekiheta Enore hoka ehaikoakihetahene ekakoa. 15 Xekohaseti aotyakihenere akereta wirae: Xekohaseti haikoahetehenere xowaka ite hekotata wiso haiyaharenae wikasetata hoka maisaiya atyo wiyaneta kamatinae nahitita. 16 Xekohaseti haikoahetehenere enokoata xowaka ite hoka kinatyaxa kawisa, exahe anjo xekohase kawisa kinatyaxa. Enore konetane ite kaemaharehena hoka hatyaoseta ite Xekohaseti exoaheta enokoata hoka ekasekiheta hotohare Cristo tyakeko hoka wainihenerenae. 17 Hatyaoseta ite wiso kasetaterenae kasehetehenerenae kakoa wahalakoatyakakoaheta kaiminiti tyaonitere nali wahalakoatya maheta Xekohaseti enoakiya nali. Nikare ite wisaota mene ekakoa.
18 Hiyeta hoka xaihalahalinikisa kakoa exe iraiti kakoa.

5

Memere Tyaonahitaha Xekohaseti Haikoahaneheta Niyahare
(1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37; Apocalipse 1.7)

1 Nohinaeharenae, maisaiya atyo naxairaita, exahe naimenekoita hatyoharenae kaotyakene xomana. 2 Koxaka xasema Xekohaseti haikoahaneheta tahi. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana. Haikoaheta maxaimenekotyakahareta, kaiwarexe makiya maxatyahakaharetere ijoitere hatyako akereta. 3 Halitinae ite hatyo xowakehena hoka nehena: — Waiye wimehexaiko wisaonita — nehenahaite hoka hatyaoseta ite eharehena rotita kamawenekoaretyakaha hoka maisaiya aliyakere tekoahitaha. Hatyo xowakehena ite hoka motya ohiro ityani kaweta hoka maisa aliyakere tekoare akereta ite maisa aliyakere tekoahitaha.
4 Xakore hoka maisa atyo makaliroti koni xini xisaonita, nohinaeharenae. Hoka Xekohaseti ite haikoahetehena hoka maisaiya atyo eharehena rotita kaotyakihitita xomana kaiwarexe akereta. 5 Xityotya atyo xaokanatyakalati, ferakoiti anerenae. Maisa atyo makiyere, makaliroti anerenae xini wiso.
6 Hiyeta hoka maisaiya wisemakitere akereta wisaonita wawenane kakoa haiyaharenae akereta. Maika heko wikaosetere akereta wisaonita hoka

waiye wikaxaikoawita. 7 Hiyaiya, makiya tyotya nemakahitaha, makiya
tehitiya hekahitaha. 8 Hoka wiso atyo ferakoare hoka hatyo hiyeta maika
wikaxaikoawi. Hoka tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoa ite wimemere
wisaohena tikolaliti talala akereta watalatya maheta witikolali. Exahe hoka
wiyatyahane waiyexe maniya mohetehenere wiso ite seriti talala akereta
talatya wiso. 9 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanere aoka wiso maisa iniyalahare
moka maheta xini wiso omati iniyalahare nahalakoa. Wikaiyakeheta ma-
heta atyo Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. 10 Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini wom-
ana hoka wisaona ehaliya maheta, tyohetehenere xowaka ite wikasetata
xamani, xoana koxaka xamani wiwaini. 11 Hatyo hiyeta xaihalahalinikisa
kakoa, xakahinaetya kakoa kalikini xisaonitere akereta.

Xaotyakisati, Tyawaxati Miyane

12 Nohinaeharenae, Xekohaseti axikatya haiyaharenae xinekoni kahi-
naetyaha, aotyakisaha maheta xiso. Maika xaiminisa hatyo hakiterenae
xinekoni. 13 Waiye xamoka hatyo hakiterenae xinekoni. Xaiminisahene,
exahe xawaiyetyahene hatyo ehateneha hiyeta. Maika ximehexaikohare
xisaona haiyanae kakoa.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Colossenses 3.12-17; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18)

14 Xasemehena: Xaotyakisa maxahalitikarenae xiyatere kakoa. Xaihala-
halinikisa amaikohareterenae. Xakahinaetya inira tyakekoterenai. Maika
ximamaxaharenehare xisaona tyotya halitinai kakoa. 15 Maika xirihare
hoka maisa xala hare emaisahitita iniyalahare, iniyalahare kakoa. Waiye
xamoka kakoa, exahe hoka tyotya halitinai hoka waiye xamoka.

16 Maika xihalahareta mene, 17 exahe xiraexata mene. 18 Maika exahe
xoana xamani xisaonita hoka xihalahareta mene Enore kakoa. Haxawalita
atyo xawenane tyaonita Jesus Cristo kakoa hoka nikare xisaona aokita
Enore. 19 Awa atyo xahowitihalikisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe hatene. 20 Awa atyo
Enore niraene xakaisase xakaihena xihiye hoka xikoexahalisene. 21 Maika
tyotya xoalini hare akiti waiye xahekotya hoka waiyexe xema taita xisaona.
22 Hoka tyotya xoalini hare maisa waiyexe hoka awa xaokene.

23 Maika Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere womana xawenane waiyexe
maniya taita moka. Maika xisekohare, xíyawahare, xiháre harenae waiye
kaxaiko iniyalahare nonitata Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta ki-
jiya. 24 Kawihenere xiso ite nikare tyoma, maisaiya maotyaneta xiso.

25 Nohinaeharenae, maika xiraexaita tehitiya womana.

26 Xikatyawaxehena wihinaeharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae
hiye hoka xasohitanakolisahene.

27 Enore xaokalita nomita xihiye: Maika exe babera kakaexaretyaka
tyotya tyakekohenerenae ana.

28 Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye kaxaikota xiso, eko xoaha.

2 Tessalonicenses

1 Natyo Paulo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha kakoa naxairatya exe babera Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoniterenai ana wenakalati Tessalônica tyaoniterenae ana. Wexe Enore koamaniya, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo koamaniya xoaha xisaonita. 2 Kasani waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hiyeta waokita.

Xaxalisati Cristo Haikoahaneheta Xowaka

3 Nohinaeharenae, wihalahareta menita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, xityakekone kekoaretere, exahe xiyawaiyetyakakoane tehitiya hoka kekoaretere hiyeta. 4 Hiyeta hoka waokowiharetyoita xikakoa Enore tyakekoterenae hotyalinae koni. Waokowiharetyoita xikakoa, ximamaxaharenehareta xisaonitere, exahe xityakekone hiyeta. Matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare xakore mokahitaha xiso, exahe kirakoane xakore xikaxomokakita hoka.

5 Nikare xikaxomokakita hoka ehekore Enore iniyalahare moka aokowita iniyalahare nomaseharenai. Iniyalahare xikaxomokakita xawenane ekoamaniya hiyeta hoka ewaikoherakoa xetarenae terota atyo xiso. 6 Enore ite waiyexe taita tyoma hoka iniyalahare mokiterenae xiso ite iniyalahare moka. 7 Xekohaseti Jesus haikoahetehenere enokoata anjonai kinaterexenae kakoa xowaka. Hatyo xowaka tehitiyaite xikawinihena, exahe wiso iniyalahare wikaxomokakiterenae tehitiya hoka.

8 Irikati kakoa ite haikoaheta hoka iniyalahare mohena Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenae, matyakekoneharenae, masemaxemalaharenae Iraiti Waiyexe Wiyekohase Jesus tahi. 9 Kalore ite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha matyotenehare, kamawenekoaretyakaha maheta. Exahe haware ite Xekohaseti nonitata, exahe iniyatere waiyexe nonitata hoka kaxomokakaha. 10 Hatyo xowaka ite nikare tyaona tyohetehenere xowaka. Hoka ekoamaniya tyaoniterenae ite ihalahareha ekakoa, exahe aiminisahenite tyotya tyakekohenerenenai. Hatyo xowaka ite xiso tehitiya enekoniha xisaonita iraiti wiyakaihenere xihiye hoka xityakekohenere hiyeta.

11 Hatyo hiyeta heko wiraexaita xomana. Wenorexa atyo aoka xiso haomana waitare wenati maniya xisaona maheta hoka waxita hoka kahinaetya xiso aokitere akereta xisaona maheta. Hatyo hiyeta waxita tehitiya kasani kahinaetya xiso hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma xaokowitere xisoma xamematya xityakekone kakoa waokita. 12 Nikare ite hoka Wiyekohase Jesus kaxaiminisaka xihiyeta. Xiso tehitiya ite hoka xikaxaiminisaka ihiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare, wEnorexa nawaiyexehare hiyeta.

2

Haliti Matyakekonehare

1 Nohinaeharenae, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta, exahe wiyahohisakakoatyoane ekakoa akiti wirae xikakoa: 2 Awa atyo xiyahekola xexawareharetya haxerore, exahe hoka awa atyo ximawaiyehare haiyaharenae: “Koxaka Xekohaseti haikoaheta”, nehena hoka. Xoana iraiti semasehare xamani, xoana Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisasehare xamani iraehena, xoana wiyairala xamani aohena hoka awa atyo xityakeko. 3 Awa atyo nikare maoserahena xiso hoka xityakekohena. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti kaokeneheta nahititaite halitinae kahalakoahare Enore kakoa hoka Iniyalahare

Nomasehare aokahitere kaotyaka. Hatyo haliti atyo irikati mawakenehare koni xetare terota. 4 Tyotya Enore kaxaokakiterehare nahalakoahare ite tyaona, exahe xoalini hare Enore anere kaxaokakiterehare nahalakoahare ite tyaona. Tyotya xoalini hare xahehare ite tyaona aokowi hoka xane isoa Enore hanako hoka Enore aokowihena. 5 Xoana maisa xotyare? Tyotya hatyoharenae noxakai xihiye notyaonitatere xihaliya xowaka.

6 Xakore hoka xoalini hare talaitene hoka maisa kalini aliyakere kaotyakere hoka hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana. Hoka ekaotyakene xowakaite hatyo Iniyalahare Nomasehare kaotyakehena. 7 Hoka Metaharexe Iniyalahare aokahitere koxaka kaotyakehena. Xakore hoka kaotyaka aokowitere ite kaotyaka, kakikisaka hotohare ite haware hatyo talaiterene hoka. 8 Hatyaoseta ite Iniyalahare Nomasehare kaotyakehena hoka Xekohaseti Jesus haiyatere kakoa haikoahetehenere xowaka ite haxaohomane kakoa ite aisene, exahe mawenekoaretene ite haxaokanala kakoa. 9 Iniyalahare Nomasehare ite kaotyaka Ahalakoahaliti niyatere kakoa hoka tyotya xoalini hare mawaiyakahare tyomehena katyakekotyaka maheta. Maoseratya ite halitinae tyaonaha ekoamaniya maheta. 10 Tyotya xoalini hare iniyalahare kakoa ite maoserahena halitinae irikati mawakenehare xetarenai. Hoka wainiha ite, maisa atyo tyakekoahitaha, exahe awaiyetyahitaha Iraiti Waiyexe iniyalahare nonitata niyaseharehetа hoka. 11 Hatyo hiyeta Enore halakisahene, maoserare aeroretyoa ihiyeha hoka maoserare tyakekoha maheta. 12 Hatyo harenae hiyeta ite tyotya Iraiti Waiyexe matyakekoneharenae, exahe maoseratyati xema taita tyaonitereharenae mawenekoaretyaka aoka Enore.

Maika Xikinatere Xisaona

13 Nohinaeharenae, wihalahareta menita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, Xekohaseti awaiyetita xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, xiso hotohare Enore aoka haomana Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta, exahe hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xityakekone hiyeta. Nikare tyoma ekaxaikone hotyalihare xisaona maheta. 14 Enore aoka xiso haomana nikare xisaona maheta, wiyakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe xihiye hiyeta hoka xiyane xikaoka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waikohera waiyexe nali maheta. 15 Hiyeta hoka nohinaeharenae, maika xikinatere xisaona Xekohaseti koamaniya, exahe heko iraiti wiyakaihenere waxairahenere xomana xotyaxematya.

16 Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyitita wiso, Wexe Enore hoka awaiyetita wiso. Hoka hawaiyexehare hiyeta mamairanehaliti matyotenehare isa womana, exahe hoka heko wikinatere watyaha exahita maheta. 17 Kasani Xekohaseti Jesus, Wexe Enore aihalanalinikisa xiso waowita, exahe kahinaetya xiso hoka waiyexe taita xirae, xisoma taita.

3

Maika Xiraexatya Womana

1 Imiyanehena nohinaeharenae, maika xiraexaita womana, hoka haxeroreta Iraiti Waiyexe xaorekoa hoka aokahene haomana xiso xaohenerene xomana akereta. 2 Maika xiraexatya tehitiya hoka Enore kaxaiko wiso mawaiyexeharexenae, xalijiniharexenae nonitata. Hiyaiya, maisa tyotya halitinae tyakekore Iraiti.

3 Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyoite maisa maotyaneta wiso. Aiyatelikisa ite xiso, exahe Tihanare nonitata ite kaxaiko xiso. 4 Enore hiyeta wityakekota xiso. Kala waokitere akereta xisaonita, exahe hoka nikare ite heko xisoma.

5 Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya xiso hoka xawaiyetya Enore, exahe hoka
ximamaxaharenehareta xatyaha wenati waiyexe Cristo kakoa xahita.

Tyakekohatiye Metalaharenae
(1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Timóteo 3.1-9; 3 João 9-11)

6 Nohinaeharenae, Xekohaseti nexare kakoa waxikatya: haiyaharenai
wihinaeharenae maxahalitikarenae akereta, exahe maisa semaxematya
aokowiyeha wiyaotyakira wahalakihenere xomana. Maika xakikisoaheta
enonitaha. 7 Xawaiyoreta xawenane kakoa. Maika wawenane akereta
xisaona. Hiyaiya, maisa maxahalitikare akereta xini wisaonitere xinekoni
xowaka. 8 Maisa xoare maxaimanehareta wikaoxekarere. Wahakita wi-
hatene hiye winakaira niyahare, maisa wimaxahareta. Haiya xowaka
wikirahareta wihatene hiyeta. Wahakita wihatene makiya, ferakoa xoaha,
waiye aliya hoka xiso wihinaeharenae nakaira wamiyatya waokita hoka.
9 Aliterexe atyo wawaiye kahinaetyaka. Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo
xoare waxare, kasani wisaonitere akereta xisaona waokita hoka. 10 Nali
wisaonitatere xihaliya xowaka exakere waotyakisa xiso: “Xala xamani atyo
maisa haka aokowiye hoka maisaiya atyo kanakairita”.

11 Wasema haiyaharenae maxahalitikare akereta tyaonitere xinekoni
hoka hatyo hiyeta nikareta wiso. Maisa xakore xoare tyomare hoka xane
hahinaeharenae nawenane watyalitata. 12 Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo xaokalita
wirae, heko waiyateretyoa hatyo halitinae kakoa, kasani waiye tyaonaha,
exahe hakaha hoka kanakairaha hahateneha hiyeta waokita. 13 Xakore
hoka, nohinaeharenai, awa atyo waiyexe xománe kakoa ximaxaharehena.

14 Exahe xala xamani maisa tyakeko aokowita exe iraiti waxikaitere
xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xiyaiyahena. Waiye xiyaiyene hoka
xakikisoa enonita haihare maheta. 15 Xakore hoka awa atyo xahalakoahare
akereta xamokene. Maika xaotyakisene xihinaehare akereta.

Iraitinae Miyane

16 Maika Xekohaseti mehexaikohaliti kakoa tyaonitere mehexaikohaliti
isa xomana tyotyaki ferakene, exahe aliyakere xamani xisaonita hoka.
Kasani Xekohaseti tyaona xityotya xikakoa naokita.

17 Nokahe kakoa naxairatya exe: Paulo jinakala. Exakere naxairatita
tyotya noxairalinae baberanekoa, exakere naxairaita. 18 Maika Wiyekohase
Jesus Cristo kaxaiko xiso, eko xoaha.

1 Timóteo

1 Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare wiyasehareheta Enore
xaokala xema, watyahitere Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xaokala xema hoka
2 naxairatya exe babera homana, Timóteo. Nityani hisaona Jesus Cristo koa-
maniya hisaohenere hiyeta. Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo
waiye moka hiso, airakoaneharetya hiso, exahe hoka himehexaikohare
moka.

Xairihalikisatinae Xaotyakisati Metalahare Xema Mawenatyakene Maheta

3 Noxanihenere Macedônia koa nali xowaka naxa hiso hoka Éfeso nali
hisaona naokita. Nali haiyaharenae iraiti hawarehare kakoa aotyakijita.
Maika hirae ekakoaha hoka halakisaha haxaotyakiraha hatyohare kakoa.
4 Maika hirae ihiyeha hoka hatyo xakaihakeretere tahi, toahiyereharenae
nexare xoaha tahi kaexaretyahitereha halakisaha. Hatyoharenae hiyeta
halitinae iraihekoatyahitataha. Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka maisa atyo Enore
xahekola tyakekoti hiyeta waiyekehalakitere akereta xini. 5 Exe xaotyak-
isati atyo aeroretya maheta xawaiyityati waiyexe mahiyaseti akota tyoitere,
tyakoiyahaliti waiyexeta tyoitere, tyakekoti aliterexeta tyoitere.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalahare Kakoa (Romanos 16.17-18; 1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

6 Haiyaharenae halakisa exeharenae hoka maisa xoare tyomare, irae-
hekoatyahitataha. 7 Kasani Enore Xaotyakiraho kakoa xakore aotyakisa
aokowitaha hoka maisa waiyorexeha, maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha,
exahe iraetereha hatyakekoneha kakoa hoka maisa waiyekehalakere eno-
manaha. 8 Xaotyakiyaho atyo waiye, aokitere akeretaiya atyo kaomaka
hoka ehekore. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita womana. 9 Xaotyakiyaho
atyo maisa haliti waiyexenae anere xini. Xalijiniharexenai, iniyalahare
nomaseharenae, masemaxemalaharenae, Enore maniya mawenaneharenae, maxaiminiraharenae, matyakekoneharenae anere atyo. Aijitere
hanexe, hanityo, haliti faharenae anere tehitiya. 10 Exahe hoka ohi-
roarexenae, enatyalolonae, haenane hatya kakoa ohiro akere tyaoniterenae anere. Maoseratyaliyenae, iraesetatere harenae anere. Kirakahare
betetyaka akere kolatyaha haliti hoka betetitere harenae anere. Emet-
alahare xakaitere, xoalinihareteretere iniyalahare tyomahitere hoka Enore
niraene mahokoanetitereharenae anere tehitiya atyo kaomaka. 11 Exe
xaotyakisati atyo Iraiti Waiyexe isa nomani Enore hoka noxakai aohenere.
Enore kinaterexe waiyexe nalitare.

Ihalahaliti Enore Xairakoaneharera Hiyeta

12 Nihalahare Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kakoa. Iyateliti isa nomani hoka
notyomehenere nohateni hiyeta, exahe hoka tyakeko natyo hoka aoka natyo
hoka nohateni notyomehenere hiyeta.

13 Nikare tyoma, toahiya xakore iniyalahare niraeta etahi, iniyalahare
namokitene xoaha hoka. Nokirawanetene harenae xakore hoka Enore
airakoaneharetya natyo. Maisa notyakekorene hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa
waiyekehalakere nomani notyomitereharenae. 14 Xakore hoka Wiyekohase
kalore hawaiyexehare hiyeta, tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati isa nomani Jesus
Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta.

15 Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe, hoka maika katyakekotyaka, kaxaokaka
waiyexe xahekore kakoa: Jesus Cristo tyoa halitinae koni hoka iniyala-
hare nomaseharenae waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. Natyo ene atyo
masakare iniyalahare nomasehare, 16 xakore hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore
airakoaneharetya natyo, Jesus Cristo hamaholawakene nokakoi hotikisa
maheta. Exehare atyo ite jikiniti tyakekohenerenae waiyehena hoka ihiyeta
tyakekohena hoka wenati matyotenehare ite enawenaneha tyaona.
17 Maika Xekohaseti matyotenehare, makamanehare, mawaiyakahare,
haterore Enore kaxaiminisaka, exahe hoka kaihalaharetyaketa mene
ekakoa naoka xoaha.
18 Naokitere akereta hisaona naoka, haré Timóteo. Koxaka atyo toahiyita
nikare kairaetyaka hitahi. Maika exe iraiti kakoa haiyateretyoa Xekohaseti
koamaniya. 19 Maika heko hityakeko, waiye maniya taita hahekotya. Haiya-
harenae atyo maisa haxahekola waiyexe xema tyaonare hoka hatyo hiyeta
ityakekoneha mawenekoareta. 20 Enekoniha Himeneu, Alexandre xoaha.
Ahalakoahaliti niyatere ana nahalakisahene, kaxaotyakisaka hoka maisa
Enore tahi iniyalahare iraehenahititaha maheta.

2

Xaotyakisati Iraexatyati Tahi

1 Exakere hotohare: Maika iraexatyati, xaxati harenae kaomaka ihalahal-
iti Enore kakoa, tyotya halitinae tahi. 2 Maika kalorexenae xekohasetinae
tahi xiraexatya hoka waiyoreha maheta hoka waiye, wimehexaiko wisaona.
Hoka tyotya xoalini hare Enore aokitere akere waiyexe taita wisoma.
3 Hatyo harenae atyo waiye. Enore waiyexe maniya mohetehenere wiso ana
atyo hatyo harenae waiyeta.
4 Kasani tyotyaha iniyalahare nonitata kaiyakehetaha hoka waiyexe
maniya kaxomokahetaha hoka waiyexe, aliterexe waiyekehalaka eno-
manaha aokita. 5 Hiyaiya, haterore atyo Enore. Haterore haliti hoka Enore
koamaniya mokita halitinae. Hatyo haliti atyo Cristo Jesus. 6 Hatyota isoawi
waini maheta hoka tyotya halitinae waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. Enore
xaimenekola aoseta kaxekaka, hotikisa maheta Enore xahekola. Kasani
tyotyaha waiyexe maniya tyaohetaha aokita hoka.
7 Nokaxaxikatyaki iraiti kakoare hoka majudeuneharenae naotyakisa,
hoka Iraiti Waiyexe, tyakekoti aliterexe hoka noxakai maheta. Maisa
namaoseraita xini, aliterexe niraeta.
8 Hiyeta hoka exakere kaomaka naoka: Maika wenakalati nihatyaka
tyaoniterenae iraexahenaha Enore hiye hoka hakanonaeha ainakisaha
iniyalahare hamaomaneharetaha, exahe hoka hamaxalijiniharenetaha.
9 Maika ohironae tehitiya irihalo tyaona hoka waiye hamaxaokowihalo-
tyoane kakoa kaimatyoaha hoka waiye ahekotyaha hawenaneha kakoa.
Exahe hoka maisa masakare waiye tilikoaha harenae, maisa xoare maheta
mokahitaha netati, pérola, ouro, exahe hoka imiti masakare karore ako hoka
isoahitaha. 10 Waiyexe taitaiya tyomaha hoka katyakekotyakaha, aliterexe
waiyexe xema tyaonahitaha nerekati maheta.
11 Maika ohironae mema tyaonaha haxaiminiraha kakoa. 12 Kasani ohi-
ronae maisa enanae aotyakisa, wakatya hare naokare. Maika mema tyaon-
aha. 13 Hiyaiya, Adão hotohare kaomaka, hatyo najikinita Eva kaomaka.
14 Maisa Adão xini kamaoseratyaka. Hoka ohiro atyo kamaoseratyaka
hoka maisa Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita. 15 Xakore hoka ohiro ite
xoima kaisanihena hoka iniyalahare nonita kaiyakeheta, hekoiya tyakeko,

waiyexe maniya taita tyaonita, irihalo tyaonita, awaiyetita haiyanae hare hoka.

3

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaxaikotyasenae (Tito 1.5-9)

1 Exe xaotyakiye aliterexe: Xala xamani tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase tyaona aokowita hoka haka aokowi waiyexe hateniti. 2 Maika exakerexe tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase: haliti iniyalahare maomanehare waiyexe, hatita yanityore, maxaokowiharetyoanehare, waiye kaxaikoawitere, waiyore aotyakijitere, maxeharenehare, haliti kaokehena hoka waiye mokiterehare. 3 Kawexere maeranehare, maxalijiniharenehare, waiye iraeterehare, mehexaiko tyaonitere, xiyehaliti kalore haomana maxaokalahare, olo kalore maxaokalahare. 4 Waiye haisani, haiyanityo xoaha kakoa tyaonitere, exahe hoka ityaninae tyakekotene haxaiminiraha kakoa. 5 Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya maisa haiyanityo, haisani hekoti waiyore kaxaikore, hoka aliyakereya tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikohena? 6 Waitare Cristo koamaniya tyaohenereya maisa aliyakere tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase tyaonita. Waiya aokowiharetyoa hoka Tihanare akereta kamatyakekotyaka. 7 Exahe hoka matyakekoneharenae aiminisene, waiya aliya hoka kamatyakekotyaka hoka kairaeharetyaka hoka Tihanare maoserala xema tyaona.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kahinaetyasenae

8 Nikare tehitiya tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyaseharenae hoka waiye, mamaoseralahareha. Maisa kaloxa vinhoxa terahitaha, exahe hoka xiyehaliti, olo hare maisa kahare aokahitaha haomanaha. 9 Hekoiya waiye ahekotyaha, exahe hatyakekoneha xema taita tyaonaha. 10 Maika kahasakaharetyakaha hotohare. Hatyo kakoaiya jiyaha hoka tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyase tyaonaha.

Ohironai Nawenane Waiyexe (Tito 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.1-6)

11 Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyase exanityo tehitiyaiya waiyexehalo, maisa iraesexe. Maxaokowihalotyoanehalo, waiyexehaloiya tyotya xoalini hare hiye.

12 Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyasehareya atyo hatita yanityore, waiye kaxaiko haisaninae, haiyanityo hare. 13 Hatyohare hahatene waiye tyomahitereharenae atyo katyakekotyakita hoka waiyore mamairanehare irae ahitaha Jesus Cristo hatyakekoneha tahi.

Kalore Metaharexe

14 Exeharenae naxairaita homana, hoka kasani haxeroreta notyoa nowaiyeheta hiso naokowita. 15 Nohowitihareya hoka exe babera hiyeta waiyekehalaka homana Enore hanako wawenane tahi. (Tyakekohatiyenae xaokaka Enore hana nita.) Hatyo atyo Enore makamanehare hana. Tyakekohatiyenae atyo aiyatelikijita Iraiti Waiyexe.

16 Alitere atyo Enore xaotyakiraho maisa mahowitihare xini:

Kaotyaka haliti akereta, Enore Nisekohare atyo haliti waiyexe aokene.
Anjonae hoka waiyene. Kaxakaisaka etahi haliti hotyalinae koni hoka
kahare tyakekoahene. Exahe hoka kakolatyaka enokoa xeta.

4

Xaotyakisatiye Metalaharenae
(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 2 Pedro 2.1-19; Judas 4-19)

1 Enore Nisekohare waiyekehalaka irae: Miyanitiye xowakehena ite hoka
haiyaharenae halakisa hatyakekone. Hoka isekohaliti maoseratyaliyenae
ite tyakekohenaha, exahe ite Tihanare xaotyakira hoka tyakekohenaha.
2 Exe xaotyakiye atyo matyakekoneharenae, maoseratyaliyenae ta tyoita.
Exahekolaha atyo ekamane akereta. Motya kamatiherahi watyahiro ker-
alihenahenene hoka maisa kehexene akereta atyo. 3 Exe halitinae atyo
aotyakisahitaha hoka mahokoanetyahitaha wenakakoati, exahe haiyahare-
nae nakairati manakairatyakene aokahitaha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo exe
kakanakairatyakere tyoma kakanakairatyaka maheta tyakekoterenenae,
iraiti waiyexe xema tyaoniterenae hiyeta. Maika xikanakairehenere nahi-
tita xiraexatya xihalaharene kakoa. 4 Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore tyomehenere-
nae atyo waiyexe taita. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya aliyakere maxawaiyetyakita.
Maika iraexatyati ihalahaliniti kakoa kaxaokaka tyotya hatyoharenae.
5 Hiyaiya, Enore niraene, iraexatyati xoaha hiyeta tyotya hatyoharenae
waiye kaokita Enore ana.

Waiyexe Jesus Cristo Wakanehare

6 Exe kakoaiya haotyakisa wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka Je-
sus Cristo wakanehare waiyexe hisaona, haotyakisahene iraiti waiyexe,
tyakekoti xema hisaonitere kakoa hoka. 7 Awa atyo haiyaharenae xakai-
hakatyahitatere ewaxirahare, hatyaharetere xema hisaona. Cristo koa-
maniya hawenane kakoa haiyateretyoa hoka kekoare. Heko hahasakoawi
Cristo koamaniya hawenane kakoa. 8 Haiyanae hasakoawiti atyo alitere
waiye xakore hoka Enore koamaniya hasakoawisaka atyo masakere waiye.
Hatyo hiyeta atyo wenati waiyexe kaotyakita, kalikini exahe haxowaka
hoka. 9 Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe, maika katyakekotyaka, exahe
kaxaokaka ihalahaliniti kakoa. 10 Hiyeta hoka waiyateretyoa, wahakita ka-
hare. Enore xahita watyahita. Hatyo atyo makamanehare, tyotya halitinae
niyasehareheta, tyakekohenerenae masakare waiyexe maniya xomokase-
hareheta xoaha.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe
(1 Timóteo 6.11-12; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26; Tito 2.6-8)

11 Exeharenae kakoa haotyakisa, hiyakai xoaha. “Exe hare xema xisaona”,
hexa ihiyeha. 12 Awa atyo haiyanae matyakekohena hiso, hiyoimahalitini
hiyeta. Xakore hoka maika hawenane waiyexe hahotikisa tyakekohatiye-
nae ana: iraiti, xawaiyetyati, tyakekoti, waiyexe wenati hiyeta. 13 Maika
nokaokini kijiya hakaexaretya halitinae haotita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa
kaxairatyakehenere hoka hiyakaihakatya Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka
akiti, exahe Cristo xaotyakira kakoa haotyakisa. 14 Awa himaotyane toahiya
xowaka tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyasenae mokaha hakaheha hiseri heno
hoka iraexatyaha hitahi hoka iyateliti Enore isa homana hoka Xekohaseti
ana hahaka maheta. 15 Maika hahekotya exeharenae hiye hoka hatyo
xema maniya taita hisaohena hoka hawénane waiyexe kekoarene tyotya
halitinae waiya. 16 Hirihare hawénane kakoa exahe hiyaotyakira kakoa
hoka. Heko nikare hisoma, nikareya hoka waiyexe maniya hamokoawi,
exahe semiterenae hoka waiyexe maniya hamoka.

5

Tyakekoterenae Xaiminisaka

1 Awa atyo inityohaliti hiwatyalihena hoka kinatyaxa hiraehena ekakoa. Hiraehena ekakoa hoka hexe kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae ekakoa. Nikare hiwatyalihena xoimahalitinae hoka haxenane, hiximarene kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae ekakoaha. 2 Inityohalotinae kakoa hiraehena hoka hityo kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae. Xoimahalotinae kakoa hiraehena hoka hahahalonae kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae, awa atyo iniyalahare hahekotya ekakoaha.

3 Wainiyaneneronae mahinaehalohalonae hoka hakahinaetyahene. 4 Xakore hoka wainiyaneneronaiya atyo kaisaniye, kajiyetexe hoka hatyonaiya atyo kahinaetene. Irihareya kahinaetyahitaha hanityo, hasero xoaha hoka ehekoreya. Nikareya hoka bakahenahitaha hanexenaeha, hanityonaeha, hatyokoenaeha aenaehenaherene katyahe. Enore atyo awaiyetita hatyoharenae. 5 Wainiyaneneroiya hawawahalo kaiserehare tyaonitere atyo, maisa xala hare kahinaetyare hoka Enore kahinaerene atyahita, hoka iraexaita ferakoa, makiya xoaha Enore kahinaetene maheta. 6 Xakore hoka wainiyaneneroiya hakéhalahalone maniya taita tyaona hoka ekamane atyo tyaonita, kaseta xakore hoka.

7 Timóteo, maika noxaotyakiri akereta hirae ihiyeha hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha hoka maisa xoare kaxawatyakita ehenoaha. 8 Hoka xala xamaniya maisa hahinaehare kahinaetita, exahe hanityo, hanexe hoka hatyo atyo matyakekoneta. Hatya matyakekonehare nawenane xahexe atyo tyaonita.

9 Maika wainiyaneneronae nexalo kaxomokakiterekoa 60 wanonexe xahexenae nexalo, exahe hakirore kaiyanenehenolo nexalo taita kaxomokaka. 10 Xoalini hare waiyexe ohiro nómane kawaiyakitere, haisaninae waiye aenaehenere, Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae kiji tihitere, hatya kaokehena hoka hahanako waiye mokitere, haiyanae ana xoalini hare howitiharetere hiye kahinaetitere, exahe tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe taita tyomitalohalo nexalo taita atyoite kaxomokaka baberane koa.

11 Hoka awa atyo wainiyaneneronae xoimahalotitaterenae nexalo hamoka. Hiyaiya, haxahekola hiyetaiya kaiyanene aokowihena hoka halakisa Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka. 12 Nikareya hoka maisa hetati iraetereha akereta tyomahitaha hoka maisaiya ehekoreta. 13 Exe tehitiya: Tyaonakoatyahitaha, tonakoatyahitaha hatinae nihatyaka, maisa xoare hekoti tyomareha. Iraesahitaha, haiyanae nawenane watyalyahitaha. Mairaetyakahare mahetare ene irai ahitaha.

14 Hiyeta hoka kasani xoimahaloti wainiyaneneronae kaiyaneneheta, kaisaniheta hoka kaxaiko haisaninae, exahe hahanaha hare naowita. Nikareya hoka wahalakoaharenae maisa iniyalahare iraetaha witahi. 15 Hiyaiya, koxaka haiyahalonae wainiyaneneronae halakisaha hatyakekoneha Cristo hoka Ahalakoahaliti koamaniya tyaonaha.

16 Maika hatya tyakekohatiye hinaehalo wainiyanenero hoka kahinaetene. Awa atyo tyotya tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyahene aoka, waiya aliya hoka howitihare enomanaha. Hawawahalonae tyaoniterenae atyo ite tyakekohatiyenae kahinaehena.

17 Tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase waiye hakiterenae atyo waiye kabakatyakita. Iraiti Waiyexe xakaiterenae, aotyakijiterenae terota atyo waiye kabakatyakita. 18 Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo nexa Iraiti Waiyexe:
“Awa atyo bowi kanase xolatya, tyahakita trigo kase hoka”.
Nihitiya:

Hatenitiye hakita hoka waiye bakatyaka.

19 Awa atyo kairaeharetyakehena tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase
hoka kasemaxematyaka. Hoka hinama, hanamaiya atyo irae hoka
katyakekotyaka. 20 Iniyalahare tyomehenerenae haotikatita hiwatyali
hoka haiyanae tehitiya mairaha hoka maisa nikare tyomahita.

21 Enore, Jesus Cristo, anjonae waiyexenae haotita heko niraeta: maika
tyotya xoalini hare hisomehena hoka exe xaotyakisatinae hityakeko. Tyotya
halitinae, exahe tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase, exahe hihinaeharetere
hoka hakakoa hamokahene. 22 Awa atyo hikaholawaka hikahe hiyomokala
kakoa hatya seri heno Enore hatene haka maheta. Awa atyo haiyaharenae
tyomehena iniyalahare hoka hakahinaetene. Waiye hikaxaikoawi.

23 Awa atyo one taita hisera, vinhoxa tehitiya ininae hisera hoka hityako
kawetere makaheheta. Hiyaiya, kahalikihena hihokakita.

24 Haiyanae iniyalahare tyomehena hoka kawaiyakita rota, iniyalahare
exomokakaha nahitita. Hoka haiyanae nómane iniyalahare atyo maisa
haxerore kawaiyakere. 25 Nikare tehitiya xoalini hare waiyexe kaomake-
hena hoka kawaiyakita rota. Exahe hoka haiyanae atyo komita maisa waiye
kasemakita xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaxateroakisakita.

6

Xekohasetinae, Hatenitiyenae
(Efésios 6.5-9; Colossenses 3.22–4.1; Tito 2.9)

1 Wakaharenaeya waiye aiminisa haxekohasenaeha hoka maisa xala hare
iniyalahare iraeta Enore tahi, exahe wiyaotyakira xoaha xaokaka hoka.
2 Maika wakaharenae xekohase tyakekohatiyenae tehitiya hoka aiminisa
haxekohase. Hiyaiya, exekohasenai atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae
hoka waiye hakitere resebitita hoka ixiyakawala ihinaeharenaeha atyo.

Xaotyakisati Metalahare, Aliterexe Xiyehaliti Xoaha

Maika exeharenae kakoa haotyakisahene: 3 Hoka hatyaiya hawarehare
xaotyakiye kakoa aotyakijita, hoka maisa atyo Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo
niraene waiyexe tyakekore, exahe hoka maisa wiyaotyakira waiyexe akere
xini aotyakijita hoka 4 hatyo haliti atyo ahinityare tyaonita, maisa xoare
hare waiyorexe. Kinatyaxa irai aokowita halitinae kakoa xoalini hare
tahi. Hatyohare hiyeta okoawahare kakoati, xalijini kakoati, maoseratya
kakoati, matyakekone kakoati kaotyakita, 5 exahe iraesekakoati kahare.
Nikare tyaoniterenai maisa waiye maniya ahekotyareha, maisa aliterexe
xema tyaonareha. Exahekolaha hiye motya Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta kalore
kakaxiyeharetyakita, kakaoloxatyakita aokahitaha.

6 Alitere atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta masakare waiye
maniya kaxomokakita, xoare xamaniya wixiyehare hoka wihalahare
ekakoa hoka. 7 Hetati wisaohenere xowaka xoare wakolatya? Maisa
xoare! Wijikohenaite aliye wawenane hoka xoare wakolatya? Maisa
xoare! 8 Hiyeta hoka wikanakairere, wikaimere hoka maika hatyo
kakoa wihalahare. 9 Haiyaharenae kaoloxa, kaxiyehare tyaona aokowita
hoka hatyo hiyeta kahasakaharetyakahitaha, kamaoseratyakahitaha. Ex-
ahe maisa waiye ahekotyahitaha hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta xamaiko-
haliti, mawenekoaretyati kaotyakita enomanaha. 10 Hiyaiya, olo kax-
awaiyetyakitere hiyeta atyo tyotya xoalini hare iniyalahare kaotyakita.
Haiyanae xiyehaliti harenae aokitere haomana hiyeta hatyakekone halak-
isaha hoka xamaikohaliti kalore kaoka enomanaha.

Xairihalinikisati
(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26; Tito 2.6-8)

11 Hoka hiso Enore koamaniya hisaonitere, maika hisekoahena hatyoharenae nonitata. Waiyexe maniya, mamaoseralahare maniya taita hisaona. Enore maniya taita hisaona. Exahe tyakekoti, xawaiyityati, maxahenerahareti xema taita hisaona. Heko hisaona mene Xekohaseti koamaniya. 12 Maika waiye haiyateretyoa hityakekone kakoa hoka wenati matyotenehare ana hahikoa. Hatyohare ana atyo Enore aoka hiso kahare halitinae haoti hityakekone hahotikihenere xowaka.

13 Kalikini Enore haotita, exahe Jesus Cristo haotita nawakatya hiso. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo wenati ijita tyotya halitinae ana. Jesus Cristo hoka waiye iraeta Pôncio Pilatos haotita. Exakere nawakatya hiso:

14 Maika iraiti kaxekakehenere homana xema taita hisaona, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta kijiya. 15 Enaose ferakenehena ite hoka kaotyakehena Enore xaokalita. Hatyo atyo kalorexenae Xekohase, xekohasetinae Xekohase. Hatyo atyo haterore kalorexe waiyexe. 16 Hatyo taita atyo makamanehare. Xaokanatyakalati tyaonitere nali atyo tyaonita, maisaiya xala hare xane kaokita ehaliya. Maisa xala hare waiyarene, maisaiya xala hare waiyitene. Maika kaxaiminisaka, kaihalaharetyaka mene ekakoa! Xoaha.

17 Maika kaoloxerenae hiye hirae hoka awa aokowiharetyoahenaha haoloxaha ali waikohekoa tyaonitere kakoa. Exahe hoka hatyo xema hawenane mokaha. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae atyo maisa wikinatere mokare. Maika Enore xahita kaisere atyahaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe ijita womana wihalaharene niyahare. 18 Hirae ekakoaha waiyexe tyomaha maheta hoka ihiyeta kahare xoalini hare kakoare waiyexe tyaonaha waiyexe tyomahitere hiyeta. Maika waiyexe haliti tyaonaha hoka haxiyehareha hiyeta maxiyehareharenae ana isaha. 19 Nikareya tyaonaha hoka enahetaha maniya atyo kahare xoalini hare waiyexe kaxomokakita. Nikareya tyaonaha hoka waiyexe wenati ana xane hikoaha.

20 Timóteo, maika waiye hikaxaiko kaxekakehenere homana. Awa atyo hiraesekoatya, hatyoharenae atyo maisa waiyexe Enore ana. Exahe awa atyo haiyanae kakoa hiraesekoatya waiyoliniti aokahitere tahi. Hatyoharenae atyo ehaikoare. 21 Haiyanae waiyoliniti aokahitere kakoare aokowiyahitaha, hoka ihiyeta hatyakekoneha halakisa.

Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya, eko xoaha.

2 Timóteo

1 Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare Enore xaokalita. Ex-
axikatyakahare natyo wenati matyotenehare isa aokowihenere Cristo Jesus
tyakekotyaka hiyeta tahi noxakai maheta. 2 Naxairatya homana Timóteo.
Hityakekone hiyeta noxiyakawali nityani hisaohenere.
Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha airakoaneharetya,
amehexaikohalinikisa, kaxaiko harenae hiso.

Ihalahaliti, Xairihalinikisati Xoaha

3 Nihalahare Enore kakoa. Noxahekoli waiyexe kakoa nahakita enomana
nahetakomaniyerenae tyomehenere akereta. Ferakoa, makiya hare niraex-
aita, nihalahareta minita Enore kakoa, notehena hiso hoka.
4 Notehitita hitiyaharehenere, hoka kasani nowaiyeheta hiso naokowita,
hoka nihalahare maheta. 5 Notehitita hityakekone kaiserehare. Hasero
Lóide, hityo Eunice tyakekohenereta hityakekone. Waiyekehalakita nomani
heko hityakekotere. 6 Hiyeta hoka maika heko Enore waiyoliniti isehenere
homana kakoa hahaka nokahe namohenere hiseri heno xowaka hoka ha-
haka maheta Xekohaseti hatene.
7 Hiyaiya, Enore Isekohaliti isehenere womana atyo wimamairanehare
mokita. Inisekohare atyo aiyatelikijita, axawaiyetyakakoanekijita hoka
waiye wikaxaikoawita. 8 Hiyeta hoka awa atyo hihaihare hiyakaini kakoa
Wiyekohase tahi, exahe awa atyo hihaihare nokakoi berexoako notyaonita
ewakanehare notyaonitere hiyeta. Enore iyateliti isehenere homana kakoa
kaisere haiyateretyoa, hoka iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere akereta hisaona
hoka iraiti waiyexe hiyakai, Enore iyateliti isehenere kakoa.
9 Iyeheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata hoka hakaxaikone hotyali aoka
wiso. Maisa xoalini hare wománe hiyeta xini. Hawaiyexehare hiyeta
waiyexe maniya moheta wiso. Cristo Jesus hiyeta atyo exe maxaimanehare
hawaiyexehare isa womana. Toahiya tyotya xoalini hare maomakahare
xowakita. 10 Kalikini atyo Jesus Cristo wiyaseharehetа kaotyakehenere
waiyexe hiyeta waiyekahalaka womana. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kawain-
isakitere niyatere miyatya hoka Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta wenati matyotene-
hare hotikisa.
11 Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisasehare notyaona noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe,
exahe naotyakisa maheta tyakekohatiyenae Enore aoka natyo. 12 Hoka
hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare nokaxomokakita, xakore hoka heko notyakekota.
Notyakekotere atyo kinatere, heko ite kaxaiko natyo imiyaneki kijiya. Haty-
ohare kakoa nawaiyoreta.
13 Maika heko hisaona iraiti naotyakihenere hiso xema. Hatyo niyahare
naotyakisa hiso. Maika heko hisaona wityakekotere xema, xawaiyetyati
maniya, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita wisaonitere hiyeta. 14 Isekohaliti
Waiyexe tyaonitere wihiye hiyeta waiye hamoka, xoalini hare waiyexe
kaxekakehenere homana.
15 Waiyekehalakita homana: Tyotya wihinaeharenae Ásia koa yerenae,
Fígelo, Hermógenes harenae halakisaha natyo. 16 Maika Onesíforo hotyali
Enore airakoaneharetya. Kahaliki aihalahalinikisa natyo, maisa haihareta
berexo notyaonitere kakoa. 17 Kaokehenere Roma nali xowaka tawa nox-
ahiti hoka kaoka natyo. 18 Maika miyanitiye ferakenehena hoka Enore
waiye maniya Onesíforo moka. Éfeso nali hoka kalore kahinaetya natyo.
Koxaka exeharenae waiyekehalakita homana.

2

Jesus Cristo Sorarexa
(Filipenses 4.1; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37)

1 Haré Timóteo, maika hikinatere hisaona waiyexe hiyeta, Jesus Cristo
kakoa haxawalita wisaonitere hiyeta. 2 Noxaotyakiri hasemehenere kahare
haliti haoti hiyakaihena halitinae waiyexenae hiye hoka hatyoisaha aotyak-
isaha hahinaeharenaiha.
3 Maika Jesus Cristo sorarexa tyakekohatiye waiyexe hisaona hoka
notyaonitere akereta hisaona, exahe iniyalahare hikaxomokaka hoka.
4 Hiyaiya, sorare atyo sorare hatene hiye tyaonita hoka maisa hawarehare
hateniti watyaliye. Haxekohase maniya taita atyo tyaonita, exekohase
tyakekotene maheta.
5 Nikare temati hiye hasakakoa haiyanae kakoa hoka maisaiya ehekore
temita hoka maisaiya xoare kaxekakita enomana.
6 Nikareta masenekoa hakatyasehare tehitiya. Nakairati ihatihena hoka
hatyo ana hotohare kaxekakita.
7 Waiye hahekotya niraetere tahi kakoa. Xekohaseti ite awaiyekeha-
lakatya homana tyotya xoalini hare. 8 Hotyaxematya Jesus Cristo, Davi
jikolahare, kaxekasekisakehetehenere. Etahi noxakaihakaita halitinai hiye,
Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere akereta. 9 Hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare nokax-
omokakita, exahe berexo ako notyaonita xalijiniharexe akere. Xakore
hoka maisa atyo Enore niraene kaberexotyakere. 10 Hiyeta hoka Enore
haomanere hotyali aohenere waiyakahare howitihare nawenani tyaonita.
Xakore hoka naiyateretyoita. Exe harenae notyomita, waiyexe maniya
kaxomokakehetaha hoka Jesus Cristo nali wenati waiyexe matyotenehare
ana hikoaha maheta.
11 Exe xaotyakiye aliterexe:
“Koxakaiya wiwaini Cristo kakoa hoka, wikasehetaiya ekakoa.
12 Hekoiya waiyateretyoa iniyalahare wikaxomokitere kakoa hoka xeko-
haseti tehitiyaiya wisaona Cristo kakoa. Maisaiya waoka hoka maisa
aoka wihiye.
13 Maisaiya wikinatere wisaonita ekoamaniya hoka, Cristo atyoite hekota
kinatere tyaonita hawenane kakoa. Maisa atyo hatyota maoser-
atyoawiye”.

Hatenetyatiye Waiyexe Kaxaokakere

14 Maika exeharenae hikaxaikoterenae hiye hiyakai. Kinatere hirae
ekakoaha Enore haotita, hoka maisa iraiti hiyeta xalijini kakoahitaha. Haty-
oharenae maisa waiyexe, semiterenae ahowitihalikijita taita.
15 Haiyateretyoa hawenane kakoa, hoka Enore ihalahare hikakoa. Waiye
hakitere atyo maisa haiharexe hahatene kakoa. Nikare waiyekahalaka
iraiti kakoa haotyakisa hoka Enore ihalahare hihatene kakoa. 16 Awa
atyo iraisekoatyatitere xema hisaona, maisa atyo hatyohare waiyexe
Enore ana. Hatyoharenae hiyeta halitinae Enore matyakekonehitita.
17 Hatyo xaotyakiye atyo honoti ekakoita kalaosehena hoka kahenehare-
hena tyaonitere akereta. Hatyo xaotyakisatiyenae konitare atyo Himeneu,
Fileto xoaha. 18 Koxaka halakisaha waiyexe wenati hoka ahowitihalik-
ijita haiyaharenae tyakekone. Aiyateretyoahitaha haxaotyakira kakoa,
wikaseneheta koxaka kaotyaka aokahitaha.
19 Xakore hoka Enore niraene kinatere tyaona, maisa atyo ite kaxalikakita.
Hati sehali kalorexe heno kaomakitere akerexe kinatere tyaonita. Exak-
erexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

“Waiyekehalakita Xekohaseti ana enomanerenae”.
Nehitiya:
“Maika Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaona aokowiterenae halakihenaha iniyalahare háomaneha”.
20 Kalorexe hatyako tinihalitinae kahare tyaonita, hoka maisa ouro, prata xoaha nomakere taita xini. Barohe, atya xoaha nomakere tehitiya haiyanae. Haiyanae atyo kaomaxetere niyahare hoka haiyanae atyo ferakiti nihatyaka kawatyalisaka maheta. 21 Nikareya xala xamani iniyalahare háomanenae nonitata waiyexe maniya taita tyaona hoka waiyexe xoalini hare niyahare taitaiya tyaona, exahe Xekohaseti hatene waiyexe niyahareya tyaona.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe (1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 6.11-12; Tito 2.6-8)

22 Awa atyo iniyalahare xoimahalitinae tyomitere xema hisaona. Maika waiyexe, tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati, mehexaikohaliti harenae xema hisaona, haxawalita waiyexe haxahekola kakoa Enore xema tyaoniterenae kakoa.
23 Awa atyo maxemerehare, iraesekoatyati xema hisaona. Hatyoharenae hiyeta xalijini kakoati kaotyakita. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita homana.
24 Xekohaseti wakanehariya atyo maisa xalijinihareta. Waiyexe taita atyo iraeta halitinae kakoa. Xaotyakisatiye waiyexe, mehexaikoharexe atyo,
25 hoka hawaiyexehare kakoa watyali hairawaiyasenae. Xoana xamani hoka Enore kahinaetyahene hoka halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyaonaha. 26 Nikareya hoka waiye exahekolaha tyaoheta, hoka iyoawihenahitahaiya Tihanare xiyokala nonitata, koxaka ene exahekola xema tyaonaha.

3

Miyanitiye Ferakenenae

1 Exe harenae hotyaxematya: Miyanitiye xowakehena ite hoka wenati howitihare tyaohena. 2 Halitinae ite haxaokakoawi taita ahekohena, kahare ite xiyehaliti aohenaha, aokowiharetyoahenaha, ahinityaliye, iholitatere, maisa xoare kakoa ihalaharetere hare. Hanexenae, hanityonae maxaimininiriterenae, maisa ite aiminisahitaha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka. 3 Maisa ite haiyanae awaiyetyahitaha, xalijinihareha ite. Iraeharetyaite haiyaharenai, maisaite waiyore kaxaikoawitaha hoka xalijinihareha. Xoalini hare waiyexenai nahalakoahare ite tyaonaha. 4 Mátawatyaha ite haliti. Mawatyalisakahare ite tyaonaha. Aokowiharetyoaha ite, awaiyetyaha ite kehalahaliti hoka maisa Enore awaiyetyahitaha. 5 Motya ite Enore koamaniya ene tyaonahitaha, xakore hoka maisa Enore niyatere aokareha haomanaha. Hatyohare halitinai nonita hakikisoa.
6 Haiyanae hatyoharekonitare hatyakonae isoa hoka ohiro maotikone tyaoniterenae jiyahaotyahitaha. Maisa irihaloloaha, iniyalahare nomasehaloha hoka tyotya xoalini hare awaiyititerenai xema tyaonahitaha.
7 Waiyolotaha xakore aokowitaha hoka maisaiya xoana hekota waiyolo ahitaha iraiti waiyexe kakoa.
8 Toahiya Janes, Jambres xoaha Moisés kakoa kahalakoahareha. Hatyonae akereta exe halitinai Iraiti Waiyexe nahalakoahare tyaonahitaha. Maisa iriharexe, maisa Iraiti Waiyexe tyakekoreha. 9 Xakore hoka maisa ite wahita hoka tyotya halitinae waiyaha emawaiyoreharenaeha, Janes, Jambres xoaha kawaiyakehenere akereta.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kahalakoaharetyoaka
(Filipenses 1.28-30; Apocalipse 6.9-11)

10 Xakore hoka hiso atyo noxaotyakiri, noxahekoli, notyakekoni,
nomehexaikohalini, noxawaiyiri, noxaiyateretyoani xema hisaonita.
11 Iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere, kirakoane notyaonitere harenae hasema.
Tyotya waiyekehalakita homana wenakalati Antioquia, Icônio, Listra nali
kalore iniyalahare nokaxomokakihenere! Howitihare kaiserehare. Xakore
hoka Xekohaseti iyeheta natyo hatyoharenae nonitata.
12 Tyotya waiyexe maniya tyaona aokowiterenae, haxawalita Jesus Cristo
kakoa tyaona aokowiterenae ite iniyalahare kaxomokaha.
13 Hoka xalijiniharexenae, maoseratyaliyenae harenae ite ekakoita
masakare iniyalahare tyomehenaha. Maoseratyahaite, exahe kamaoser-
atyakaha xoaha ite.

Exe Baberane Atyo Enore Niraene
(1 Pedro 1.24-25; 2 Pedro 1.18-21)

14 Hiso hoka heko hisaona iraiti waiyexe hasemehenere, hityakeko-
henere xema. Waiyekehalakita homana Iraiti Waiyexe kakoa aotyaki-
henerenae hiso. 15 Hiyoimene xowakita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoare hiyaita,
hoka hawaiyoreta ekakoa. Hatyoharenae atyo airihalinikijita, waiyexe
maniya awenatyakihitita, tyakekoti Jesus Cristo hiyeta. 16 Hiyaiya, ty-
otya Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoare atyo Enore nalitare. Ihiyeta xaotyakisati
aliterexe kaotyakita, xaotyakisati ehaikoare kaxakaisakita, iniyalahare kao-
makitere kaxaototatyakihitita, exahe wenati waiyexe maniya kaxaotyak-
isakita. 17 Exe harenae hiyeta atyo Enore wakanehare memere tyaota mene
hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe taita tyoma maheta.

4

Maika Heko Hityakekone Xema Hisaona
(2 Timóteo 2.1-3; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37)

1 Kinatere nirae hikakoa Enore, exahe Jesus Cristo haotita. Tyohenere
xowaka ite Kalorexe tyaona maheta hoka tyotya halitinae, kasexenae, eka-
manenae hare hoka axalihena, hoka tyomahitere nahalakoa tyomahitere
akereta mokahene maheta. 2 Hasemehena niraini: hiyakai Enore niraine
halitinae hiye, haiyateretyoa hiyakaini kakoa. Hiyakaihakala ferakene
xamani, maisa xamani hoka hiyakaihakatya ihiyeha. Haiyateretyoa exahi-
taha, hiwatyalyahene, haihalahalinikisahene. Himaholawakeneta haotyak-
isahene. 3 Hiyaiya, haxowakehena ite hoka halitinae maisa Xaotyakisati
Waiyexe semaha aokowihenahititaha hoka xoalini hare awaiyetyahitere
xema taita ite tyaohenaha. Haomanahitaha ite haxaotyakisaka aohenaha.
Axehenahene ite xoare xamani semaha aokowiyahitaha hoka. 4 Maisa
ite semaha aokowi ahitaha xaotyakiye waiyexe hoka xakaihakere taita ite
semaha aokowihenaha.
5 Xakore hoka hiso atyo maika hirihare, hikaxaikoawi. Heko haiyatere-
tyoa iniyalahare hikaxomokakitere kakoa. Hateniti waiyexe hisoma hoka
Iraiti Waiyexe hiyakai. Tyotya hihatene hisoma Enore wakanehare hisao-
henere hiyeta.
6 Natyo hoka okoi nokamani aosehena. Nokaxaisakihena hoka naha-
lakihena exe wenati. 7 Naiyateretyoa waha aka hateniti waiyexe kakoa
hoka namematya nohateni Enore aohenere. Heko notyakeko Xekohaseti
Jesus. 8 Kalikini waiyexe nomaniye maheta memere atyahita natyo, tyotya
nojiyahao akatya hoka. Xekohaseti atyo ehekorexe taita ahekoita halitinai

kakoa hoka seriti hoko waiyexe ite isehena nomani hatyo xowakehena hoka. Maisa ite nomani taita xini, tyotya etyoaneneheta hawaiyexehare kakoa atyahiterenae ana tehitiya ite isa.

Hinaehaliti Kakoa Niraetyaka

9 Haiyateretyoa hoka haxerore hisoa hoka hiyaiyeheta natyo. 10 Demas awaiyetya hawenane halitinae koni hoka halakisa natyo hoka Tessalônica xeta xane. Crescente atyo xane Galácia koa xeta, hoka Tito atyo xane Dalmácia koa xeta. 11 Lucas taita ali nohaliyi tyaonita. Maika Marcos hatawa hoka hanolokene hoka kahinaetya natyo Enore hatene hiye. 12 Naxikatya Tíquico Éfeso xeta. 13 Maika hisohena hoka hakolaheta nomani niminase nahalakihenere Trôade nali, Carpos hanakota. Maika hakolaheta nomani baberanae. Maika babera militi nomakerenae kaisere hakolaheta.

14 Alexandre, kamatihera kakoa hakitere kalore iniyalahare moka natyo. Xekohaseti ite iniyalahare mokene iniyalahare mohenere natyo nahalakoa. 15 Maika hirihare tehitiya ekakoa. Wiyakaitere xahita kahalakoahareta kaisere, xalijinihare tyaona.

16 Hetati nokaxaxalisakehenere xowaka maisa xala hare hekotita nokakoi. Tyotyaha halakisaha natyo. Kasani maisa Enore xoana mokahene hatyo nahalakoa naokita! 17 Xakore hoka Xekohaseti hekota kaxaiko natyo, exahe hoka iyateliti isa nomani hoka tyotya Iraiti noxakai maheta majudeuneharenae hiye. Exahe iyeheta natyo leão kanasakota. 18 Xekohaseti ite iyeheta natyo tyotya iniyalahare nonitata hoka kolatya natyo hawenakala enokoa xeta. Maika kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa matyotenehare naoka, xoaha.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatiheta

19 Maika hiyakaiheta natyo Priscila, Áquila hiye, exahe Onesíforo hotyalinai hiye hoka. 20 Erasto hekota wenakalati Corinto nali. Trófimo atyo hokakita hoka nahalakisene wenakalati Mileto nali. 21 Haiyateretyoa hoka wehakiti nahitita hisoa. Wihinaeharenae Eubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, tyotya haiyaharenae hoka haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha hihiye.

22 Timóteo, maika Xekohaseti hisekohare kaxaiko. Maika Enore xityotya waiye moka. Eko xoaha.

Tito

1 Natyo Paulo, Enore wakanehare, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare nax-
airatya exe babera. Enore aoka natyo haomana hoka axikatya natyo
nakahinaetya hoka naiyatelikisa maheta Enore anere hotyalinai tyakekone.
Naotyakisahene Iraiti Waiyexe kakoa hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha
maheta. 2 Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta watyahita wenati matyotenehare xahita.
Enore mamaoseralahare atyo, waikohe maomakahareneta wenati maty-
otenehare isa womana aokowi. 3 Haxaimenekolaoseta hotikisa womana
wenati matyotenehare iraiti hiyeta. Exe Iraiti Waiyexe atyo kaxekakita
nomani hoka noxakaitene Wiyaseharehetа Enore xaokalita.

4 Naxairatya homana, Tito. Hiso atyo nityani hityakekone hiyeta. Exe
tyakekoti atyo hityakekone, notyakekoni xoaha. Kasani waiye himehexaiko-
hare hisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, exahe Wiyaseharehetа Jesus Cristo hiyeta
naokita.

Inityohaliti Waiyexenae Nawenane
(1 Timóteo 3.1-13)

5 Nahalakihenere hiso Creta nali xowaka xoalini hare hatyo nali mao-
makahare tyaonitere haxakaisa maheta. Exahe hoka wenakalatinae ni-
hatyaka tyakekoterenae nityohalitira hamoka maheta.

Hotita niraehenerenae. 6 Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyaseya: haliti
mairaeharetyakahare, hatita yanityore, ityaninae tyakekohatiye hoka
iniyalahare maomanehare, enómaneha tahi masemakahare, semaxematya-
hatiyeha hare.

7 Xala xamani atyo Enore hatene hakita hoka tyakekohatiyenae nityohali-
tira tyaonita hoka maisaiya xoare hiyeta kairaeharetyakita. Maisaiya ahin-
ityaliye, maisaiya xalijiniharetata hare. Maisaiya hekatikare, eharehatiye.
Maisaiya olo kalore harenae aokitatere haomana hare tyaonita. 8 Haliti
kaokehena hoka waiye mokitere hare hahanako, waiye maniya ahekotitere,
aiminisahatiye, iriharexe, waiye kaxaikoawitere hare. 9 Kinatere tyaonitere
iraiti waiyexe xema kaxaotyakisakehenereya hiye tyakekohatiyenae nity-
ohalitira tyaona hoka aihalahalinikisa haiyanae waiyexe xaotyakiye kakoa.
Exahe hoka waiyoreya hotikisa xaotyakiye ehaikoare hahinaeharenae ana
airihalikisahene maheta.

10 Hiyaiya, kahare haiyanae tyakekota xakore aokowita hoka masemaxe-
malahare tyaonahitaha, kahalakoaharahita iraiti waiyexe kakoa. Maoser-
atyahitaha haliti. Judeu xaotyakira xema tyaoniterenae kaisere masakare
nikare tyaonita. 11 Maika hiwatyalihenene mema tyaonaha maheta.
Hiyaiya, haiya xowaka maoseratyahitaha kaiyanityore, exanityo ityaninae
tyotya kakoita. Xaotyakiye ehaikoare aotyakijita, kasani kaoloxahare tyaon-
aha ihiyeta aokowiyahitaha hoka. 12 Hatya enekonitareha iraiti xakaisas-
ehare Creta nalitare nexa: “Creta nali tyaoniterenae maoseratya minita.
Maisa waiyexe, xalijinihareha. Maxaharehatiha, kirakahare akereta hajiha
ekaisetyahitaha”.

13 Hatyo iraehenere aliterexe. Hiyeta hoka maika hirae kinatere ekakoaha
hoka iraiti waiyexe tyakekoha. 14 Hirae ekakoaha maisa judeunae xakai-
hakalatere, haliti xakaihakalatere xema tyaonahita maheta. Hatyonae atyo
maisa awaiyityare iraiti waiyexe hoka nikare irai ahitaha.

15 Tyotya atyo waiyexe taita, waiyexe taita ahekotiterenae ana.
Hoka maisa atyo xoare hare waiyexe iniyalahare taita ahekotiterenae,

matyakekoneharenae ana. Hiyaiya, eseriha, ityakoiyahareha atyo ewaxirahare taita. 16 Enore koamaniya xakore tyaonahitaha aokowiyahitaha hoka xoalini hare enómanenaeha atyo maiha waiyexe. Kalore irawaniti kakoareha, maisa semaxematyareha, maisaiya aliyakere xoalini hare waiyexe tyomahitaha.

2

Xaotyakisati Waiyexe

1 Maika xaotyakisati waiyexe aokitere akere kakoa taita haotyakisa. 2 Maika inityohalitinae hiye hirae hoka waiye maniya kaxaikoawi, iriharexe, waiyexe taita ahekotyaha, awaiyetyahita haliti, tyakekohatiye kaiserehare, mamaxahareneharenetा tyaonaha wenati waiyexe kakoa.

Ohironai Nawenane Waiyexe
(1 Timóteo 3.11; 1 Pedro 3.1-6)

3 Maika inityohalotinae hiye tehitiya hirae hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha. Hoka maisa iraeseri ahitaha, maisa kalore vinhoxa terahitaha. Maika waiyexe kakoa taita aotyakisaha. 4 Nikare ite hoka xoimahalotitaterenae masakare awaiyetyaha haiyanenenaeha, haisaninae, 5 exahe hoka irihaloha, waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha, waiye kaxaiko hahananaeha, exahe haiyanenenaeha niraeneha hoka semaxematyaha harenae hoka maisa Enore niraene kairaeharetyakita maheta.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe
(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 6.11-12; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26)

6 Maika xoimahalitinae tehitiya haotyakisa waiye maniya kaxaikoawi maheta. 7 Maika hiso tehitiya xoalini hare waiyexe taita hisoma hoka hawenane akereta tyaonaha. Maika haotyakihena hoka kaimini haotyakisa. 8 Waiyexe iraiti taita hirae hoka maisa xala hare iraeharetita hiso hoka wahalakoaharenae haihare hoka maisa xoare iniyalahare iraetaha wiyaokaka.

Xekohasetinae, Hatenitiyenae Xoaha
(Efésios 6.5-9; Colossenses 3.22–4.1; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2)

9 Maika wakaharenae semaxematyaha haxekohasenaiha niraene ihalahareha maheta ekakoaha, hoka maisa ekoaxatyali ahitaha, 10 maisa kaiwaharetyahitaha haxekohasenaiha. Maika haxekohasenae aokitere akereta taita tyomaha hoka exekohasenae tyakekoahene. Nikare taitaiya tyaonaha hoka Enore wiyaseharehetा xaotyakira tahi waiye kasemaka.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana
(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Gálatas 1.4; 1 Pedro 2.21-25; Apocalipse 1.5)

11 Hiyaiya, Enore hawaiyexehare hotikisa hoka tyotya halitinai waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. 12 Aotyakisa wiso hoka wahalakisa maheta wimatyakekonetere, iniyalahare wawaiyititerehare harenae hoka waiye maniya taita wisaona, waiye wikaxaikoawi iniyalahare nonitata hoka Enore ana taita wisaona maheta halitinae koni. 13 Aotyakisa tehitiya wiso hoka watyahita Wenorexa, wiyaseharehetा Jesus Cristo xahita. Haxowakehenaite hawerokene kakoa kaokehetehena hoka waiye maniya kaisere mohena wiso hoka hatyo xahita watyahita. 14 Hatyo atyo isoawi waini maheta womana hoka tyotya iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya taita moheta wiso hakaxaikone hotyali maheta. Enomanere taita wisaona hoka waiyexe taita wisoma kaiserehare maheta.

15 Exeharenae kakoa haotyakisa. Haiyateretyoa hiraene semiterenae
xahita, haihalahalinikisahene hare. Hirihare hoka maisa hatya hekoti
maxaiminirita hiso.

3

Tyakekoterenae Nawenane
(1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18; 1 Pedro 4.7-11)

1 Maika hirae tyakekohatiyenae kakoa hoka xekohasetinae wenakalati
waikateharenae niraene semaxematyaha hoka memere tyaonaha xoalini
hare waiyexe tyomaha maheta. 2 Maika haotyakisahene hoka maisa irae-
haretyahitaha haliti, hoka maxalijiniharenehare, waiyexeharexe tyaonaha.
Maika waiyexe iraiti taita iraeha tyotya halitinae kakoa.
3 Hiyaiya, toahiya xowaka ene maisa wiriharexe hoka wasemaxematyare,
wiyalijinihare ene. Xoalini hare hawarehare iniyalahare taita ene wa-
hekoita hoka hatyo xema wisaonita. Hatyo xowaka xoalini hare iniyalahare
wisomita, xoalini hare kehalita wihiye hoka hatyohare maniya wisaonita.
Wokoawahareta. Haiyanae hoka kirawanahitaha wiso hoka wikirawanahi-
tahene tehitiya. 4 Xakore hoka Enore wiyasehare atyo haxairakoaneharera
hotikisa haxawaiyera tyotya haliti ana 5 hoka waiyexe maniya moheta wiso
iniyalahare nonitata. Maisa xoalini hare waiyexe wisomitere hiyeta xini.
Haxairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta wawenane
waiyexe maniya moheta, hoka waitare awenakiheta wiso hoka isa waitare
wenati womana. 6 Enore waiyexehare hoka Haisekohare Waiyexe isa
womana wiyaseharehetа Jesus Cristo hiyeta. 7 Nikare tyoma hawaiyexe-
hare hiyeta iniyalahare maomaneharene moka wiso maheta, hoka wenati
matyotenehare watyahitere kaxekaka womana maheta. 8 Exe xaotyakiye
atyo aliterexe kaiserehare.
Maika heko hirae exe harenae tahi hoka tyakekohenerenae Enore aiy-
ateretyoa háomane waiyexe kakoa. Exeharenae atyo waiye tyotya halitinae
ana hoka enawenaneha waiye tyaona maheta.
9 Hoka awa atyo iraesekoatyati maxemerehare, wahahare tahi toahiyere-
harenae nexare, xalijini kakoati, iraesekoatyati judeunae xaotyakisakaho
tahi kairasekoatyaka. Exe harenae atyo maisa xoare tyomare, maxe-
merehare atyo. 10 Maika xala xamani xaotyakisati metalahare kakoa
aotyakisa hoka axalijinihaliki akatya xinekoni hoka hiwatyalini hinamaki.
Hatyaoseta maisa semita hiraene hoka maisa hiwatyalihititene. 11 Hiyaiya,
waiyekahalakita atyo homana: maisa xoana hamokitene, iniyalahare no-
masehare terota hoka. Iniyalahare tyomitere atyo emawaiye nawenanene
hotikijita.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatinae

12 Naxikahena ite homana Ártemas xamani, Tíquico xamani hoka kaoke-
hena homana hoka hatyaoseta maika haiyateretyoa hoka hisoa haha-
lakoatya natyo Nicópolis nali. Wehe akiti xowakaite nali notyaona naokowi.
13 Maika hakahinaetya Zenas, wenatyaho kakoa waiyoretere. Exahe
Apolo tehitiya hoka xoare kakoa xamani hakahinaetyahene haokowi ene-
tonaneha hiye hoka hisa enomana hoka waiye xaneha.
14 Nikare ite hoka wihinaeharenae waiyore waiyexe háomane kakoa,
exahe haiyanae hoka kahinaetyaha xoare xamani aokahitaha haomanaha
hoka. Nikare ite hoka
enawenaneha waiye tyaona.

15 Tyotya nohaliye tyaoniterenae haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha hihiye.
Maika wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hiye hiyakaiheta wiso.
Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya. Xoaha.

Filemom

1 Natyo Paulo, berexo ako notyanita Jesus Cristo hiyeta, hoka wihinaehare Timóteo kakoa naxairatya homana, Filemom. Hiso atyo wihinaehare, wikahinaetyase hateniti hiye. 2 Exahe wihinaehare tyakekoterenae hohisakoiterenae hihanako anere, wihinaehalo Áfia anere, Arquipo wikahinaetyasehare hateniti hiye anere tehitiya hoka.
3 Kasani waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hiyeta waokita.

Filemom Tyakekone Nawaiyexehare Xoaha

4 Nohinaehare Filemom, niraexahena hoka notyaxematya minita hiso, nihalahareta Nenorexi kakoa hihiyeta. 5 Nasema hawaiyetitere tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaohenerenae, hityakekone Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo harenae hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta.
6 Enore hiye niraexatita, kasani tyakekoti haxawalita mokitere wiso awaiyolinikisa wiso hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekakitere womana Jesus Cristo wityakekotere hiyeta, masakare waiyekehalaka womana naokita.
7 Nohinaehare, hiyawaiyera aihalahalinikijita, aiyatelikijita xoaha natyo. Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka haihalahalinikijita.

Paulo Waiye Onésimo Xomokaka Aoka

8 Notyaonitere hihinaehare Cristo koamaniya hiyeta nirae hihiye hoka naokitereharenae hisoma. 9 Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare natyo Paulo. Nóhiyehena, iniraene hiyeta kalini berexo notyaonita. Xakore hoka nawaiyetitere hiso hiyeta nirae hihiye hoka naxita taita hiso, maisa nawakaita xini hiso, naokitere hisoma maheta.
10 Naxa hiso hoka waiye hamoka maheta Onésimo. Cristo ityakekone hiyeta atyo nityani. Berexo ako notyaonita hoka Cristo koamaniya namokene hoka nityani akereta tyaona. 11 Toahiya ene atyo maisa xoare tyomare homana hoka kalikini atyo ehekore tyaona nomani, exahe homana tehitiya hoka. 12 Naxikahetehenene homana hoka kalore ite notyaxematene.
13 Kasani alita nohaliye tyaona hoka berexo ako notyaonitere nase Iraiti Waiyexe hiye kahinaetya natyo hiwenekoare naowita. 14 Xakore hoka maisaiya naiyateretyoita hiyahita hakahinaetya natyo maheta. Maika hahekotya, haokaiya atyo hoka ali kahinaetya natyo.
15 Alitere atyo Onésimo waha terehokoane haware tyaona honita hoka hatyo najikinita kalikini atyo haikoahitita homana tyaona mene maheta hihaliya. 16 Haikoahetehena homana xakore hoka maisa atyo wakahareheta xini. Hiyaiya, wakahare xahehare atyo, wihinaehare atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaohenere hiyeta. Noxiyakawali atyo. Exahe tehitiya hoka hixiyakawala. Maisa atyo halititere xini, wihinaehare kaiserehare atyo Xekohaseti hiyeta.
17 Hihinaehare kaiserehare atyo haokita natyo hoka hamokitere natyo akereta hamoka Onésimo, kaokehetehena homana hoka. 18 Exahe kakotaneta hiso hoka maika nokotani hamokene. 19 Kalikini nokahe kakoita naxairatya exe: natyo, Paulo ite nabakatya hiso. Xakore hoka hiso tehitiya hikakotaneta natyo, iraiti waiyexe noxakai hihiye hoka waiyexe maniya hisaohenere hiyeta.
20 Nohinaehare, haihalahalinikisa natyo Xekohaseti hiyeta, hoka maika naokitere akereta hisoma nomani Cristo hiyeta. 21 Naxairaita homana.

Naokitereharite hisoma, xoana xamani ite hoka naowitere xahexe hisoma.
Hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani.
22 Maika memere hatyako hamoka nahiti. Xoana xamani hoka xiraexala
Enore ekoaxatya hoka halakisa natyo hoka haki notyoa nowaiyihitiya xiso
nali.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatinae

23 Epafras haxawalita tyaonitere nokakoi berexo ako Jesus Cristo hiyeta
haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye. 24 Nohinaeharenae Marcos, Aristarco, Demas,
Lucas harenae tehitiya haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiye.
25 Maika Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso. Eko xoaha.

Hebreus

Enore Ityani

1 Toahiya xowaka Enore irae wahetakomaniyereharenae hiye iraiti
xakaisaseharenae kanasakota kahaliki, exahe kahare maniyata. 2 Kalikini
wisaonitere miyanitiye xowakehena atyo hoka Enore irae wikakoa Haisani
kanasakota. Ihiyeta atyo Enore tyotya xoalini harenae tyoma. Enore
xaokalita atyo tyotya xoalini hare enomanere makere tyaona.
3 Ityani Hanexe niyatere kakoa kinatere aokanaita Hanexe akereta, exahe
hoka waiye hakakoa Hanexe kakoa. Hairaene kinaterexe kakoa tyotya
xoalini hare aiyatelikijita. Hoka halitinae nómane iniyalahare emaisahete-
henere najikinita enokoa nali tyoka, Enore kinaterexe fihini maniya.

Enore Ityani, Anjonae Xoaha

4 Enore Ityani atyo anjonae xahehare tyaona. Hiyeta hoka Enore anjonae
xahehare aokene.
5 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Enore hatyanae anjo hiye xoana xowaka nita:
Nityani atyo hiso, kalikini atyo Hexe notyaona.
Exahe maisa tehitiya atyo hatyanae anjo hiye nita:
Hexe ite notyaona, hiso atyo ite Nityani.
6 Nexa tehitiya irae axikahenere Haisani hetatiye halitinae koni xowaka:
Maika ite Enore wakanehare anjonae tyotya awaiyetya Nityani, haxahehare
aokahene.
7 Exakere Enore irae anjonae tahi:
Enore hoholati akereta moka anjonae, hawakaneharenae irikati biyaloitere
akereta moka.
8 Hoka exakere atyo Haisani tahi irae:
Xekohaseti ite hisaota mene, Enore. Waiye taita ite hamoka hikaxaikone
hotyali.
9 Xoalini hare waiyexe taita hawaiyetita hoka iniyalahare atyo maisa
hawaiyetyare. Hiyeta hoka hEnorexa haomana aoka hiso hoka hikax-
aihalahalinikisaka, hikaxaiminisaka xoaha hihinaeharenae xahe.
10 Nexa tehitiya Haisani hiye:
Hetati xowakiya maisa xoare aka hoka hiso atyo hisoma waikohe, enokoa
harenae, Xekohaseti, hoka hikahe kakoa hisoma.
11 Maiyarehetaha ite, imiti exololohare akereta kiraharehetaha ite. Hoka
Hiso atyo ite hisaoneta mene.
12 Hityahahenahitene ite imiti kaxityahatyakihititere akere hoka
ewenekoareha atyo ite waitare tyaohitiya. Hoka heko atyo ite
hisaona, maisaiya atyo hohiyeta.
13 Enore maisa xoana xowaka nexare hatyanae anjo hiye:
Hisokehena nofihini maniya hahalákoaharenae hikiji katyahe namohenere
kijiya.
14 Hoka xoare hare atyo anjonae? Isekohalitinae atyo, Enore ana hakahi-
taha. Enore atyo axikatyahene halitinae iniyalahare nonitata kaiyakehete-
henerenae kahinaetya maheta.

2

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

1 Hatyo hiyeta maika waiye wasemaxematya Iraiti Waiyexe wasemiterenae, waiya aliya hoka ekakoita wahalakisene. 2 Hiyaiya, anjonae Iraiti Waiyexe xakaitere nika aliterexe. Hoka matyakekohenerenae maxaiminirehenerenae iniyalahare kaxomokaka ematyakekoneha nahalakoa. 3 Nikareya maisa wityakekota waiyexe maniya halitinae xomomokakeheta tahi hoka aliyakereya iniyalahare wimaxomokakehena? Hetati Xekohaseti Jesus ta waiyexe maniya halitinae xomomokakeheta tahi xakai. Hatyo najikinita iniraene semaseharenae xakaihitiyene wihiye. 4 Hatyo xowakita tehitiya Enore kahinaetyahene hoka iyateliti hotikisa waiyexe. Maomakahare waiyexe hoka kahare tyoma iniraeneha katyakekotyaka maheta. Enore isa tehitiya enomanaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere haxaokala ximita.

Jesus Cristo, Isekohaliti Niyasehareheta

5 Hiyaiya Enore ite tyomehitiya waikohe hoka maisaiya atyo anjonae xekohaseti tyaonita. Hatyo waikohe waitare kaomakehenere tahi akiti exe wiraeta. 6 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa hatya irae:

Xoare atyo haliti, Enore, hoka hahekotita etahi? Xoanere hoka maisa xakore xoare waiyakahare xini hoka himawaiyehareta ekakoa?

7 Anjonae kátyahakohareta hamokene xakore hoka maisa waha xini nikare tyaona maheta. Haeroretene xekohaseti tyaona, exahe hoka waiye kaxaiminisaka maheta.

8 Haiyatelikisene hoka tyotya xoalini hare kaxaiko maheta.

Nikare tyotya xoalini hare ekatyahakohare Enore moka hoka haliti kinatere tyaona tyotya xoalini hare xekohaseha maheta. Xakore hoka waiyekehalakita womana: kalikini atyo maisa tyotya xoalini hare xekohasehare haliti tyaonare. 9 Hoka wiyaiya atyo Jesus, wasema atyo etahi. Halitinae koni tyaona Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta waini tyotya halitinae ana maheta. Hatyo xowaka anjonae katyahakohareta tyaona, xakore hoka maisa atyo waha xini nikare tyaonare. Waini, hatyaoseta kaseheta hoka wiyaiyene, wasemene xoaha: Kaxaeroretyaka, waiye kaxaiminisaka wainihenere hiyeta. 10 Enore hiyeta tyotya xoalini hare kaotyaka, enomanere tyaonaha maheta. Kasani tyotya ityani tyaohenerenae waiye tyaonaha maheta ehaliya. Hiyeta hoka Enore awaiyolinikisa Jesus, iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Jesus atyo waiye maniya axomokanikihenahitene.

11 Jesus tiheheta halitinae iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata. Hoka Jesus, hatyo tihehetehenerenae xoaha atyo Enore ityaninae makere. Hatyo hiyeta Jesus ihalahare ekakoaha, maisa haiharexe haximarenenae aokahiterene hiyeta. 12 Hoka exakere nexa:

Enore, noxakai ite hitahi noximalininae hiye. Hikoamaniya tyaonitereharenae ite haxawalita tyaohenaha hoka noxera xerati ehaotyahitaha nihalahalini hikakoa hiyeta.

13 Nexa tehitiya:

Notyakekone ite.

Nehitiya:

Alihena natyo xoimanae Enore isehenere nómaninae kakoa.

14 Xoimanae aowitere atyo halitinae makere hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus tehitiya haliti tyaona, halitinae akereta. Nikare tyaona, waini hoka hakamane hiyeta halitinae fahare Tihanare mawenekoaretya maheta. 15 Exahe tehitiya hoka emaisatya maheta emairaneha halitinae nonitata. Hiyaiya, hakamane kakoa mairahitaha ferakiti nihatyaka.

16 Maisa atyo anjonae kahinaetya maheta xini tyoa. Abraão jikolaharenae
atyo kahinaetya maheta.
17 Hiyeta hoka Jesus haximarenenae akereta terota tyaona hoka sac-
erdote kalorexe tyaona maheta. Exahe waiyexehare hoka Enore hatene
waiyexe tyoma maheta. Nikare tyoma halitinae nómane iniyalahare kaxe-
maiyaretyakeheta maheta.
18 Tyaonitere halitinae koni xowaka kahasakaharetyaka hoka howitihare
wenati tyaona enomana. Hiyeta atyo kalikini kahasakaharetyakiterenae
kinatere kahinaetita.

3

Jesus, Moisés Xoaha

1 Nohinaehare, Jesus koamaniya tyaohenerenae, Enore haomana ao-
henerenae: Maika Jesus tahi waiye xahekotya. Enore axikahetene
kalorexe sacerdote tyaona maheta hoka wiso tyakekohenerenae kahi-
naetyase tyaona maheta. 2 Hiyaiya, Enore aokitereharenae taita tyoma,
nikare ehatene aoka hoka, Moisés tyotya tyomehenere Enore hanako ak-
ereta.
3 Xala xamani atyo tyoma hati hoka háomane xahehare atyo kaxaimin-
isaka. Nikare tehitiya Jesus masakare waiye xaiminisaka Moisés xahe.
4 Tyotya hatinae atyo kaomasexe taita hoka Enore atyo tyotya xoalini hare
nomasehare. 5 Moisés tyotya Enore aokiterehare taita tyoma ehanako.
Wakahare waiyexe hoka xoalini hare irae Enore jikiniti irae aokowitere-
harenae tahi. 6 Hoka Cristo atyo Enore Ityani hoka waiye kaxaikota Hanexe
hana. Wisaonaiya ekoamaniya, wityakekone, wikinatere harenaeya ekoa-
maniya wisaona hoka ehanaiya wisaona.

Enore Kaxaikone Hotyali Kawinini

7 Hiyeta hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exakere irae:
Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka
8 awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona xahetakomaniyereharenae ak-
ereta. Ehareha ihiye hoka maharexakahare nali hasakahare-
henaherene xowaka akere.
9 Hoka Enore nexa: “Xahetakomaniyereharenae hasakaharetya natyo. 40-
terehokoane xoalini hare notyomehenere xakore tyotya waiyaha
hoka.
10 Hiyeta nehare ihiyeha hoka nomi: ‘Exe halitinae atyo maisa waiyexe,
maisa nawenanyaho kakoa waiyoretaha’.
11 Nehare hoka nomi: ‘Maisaiya xoana xowaka ewaikoheraha naohenere
nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi’ ”.
12 Nohinaeharenae, xiriharira xawenane kakoa, waiya aliya hoka iniyala-
hare xahekotya hoka ximatyakekone hiyeta maisa Enore makamane-
hare koamaniya xisaohitita. 13 Maika xaihalahalinikisa kakoa, “kalikini”
wisaonitatere xowaka, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraetere akereta. Nikare
xisaona hoka maisa xalahare xinekonitare kamaoseratyakita iniyalahare
hiyeta, exahe hoka maisa ximasemaxemalahare xisaona. 14 Hiyaiya,
hetati wityakekohenere Cristo aosetaiya heko wikinatere wityakekone
hoka imiyanaose kijiyaiya xane hikoahena hoka ihinaehare kaiserehareya
wisaona.
15 Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:
Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare
xisaona xahetakomaniyereharenae, eharehenahere ihiye xowaka
akere.

16 Xala Enore niraene sema hoka ehare ihiye? Moisés tyotya nolohetehenerenae Egito nalita. 17 Xalanae hiye Enore ehare 40-terehokoane? Iniyalahare tyoma hoka wainihenerenae maharexakahare hiye.
18 Xala tahi Enore exakere irae, hairaene akereta tyoma aokowihenere xowaka: “Maisa ite xoana xowaka ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi”. Masemaxemarehenerenae tahi exakere iraeta.
19 Waiyekahalaka atyo womana: Hamatyakekoneneha hiyetaiya maisa aliyakere Enore ewaikoheraha aohenere nali kaokahitaha.

4

1 Enore halakisa hairaene womana hoka wikaokaite enali hoka wikawinisa ekakoa maheta. Maika wirihare wisaona, waiya aliya hoka haiyaharenae xinekonitarenae maisa aliyakere aokitere akereta enali hikoita. 2 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe semenehenere akereta tehitiya Iraiti Waiyexe wasema. Semahene xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa xoare tyomita enomanaha ematyakekoneneha hiyeta. 3 Wiso atyo wasemene hoka wityakekone hoka kalikini waiye wimehexaikohare wisaonita aokitere akereta enali, iraehenere akereta:
Nehare hoka nomi: “Maisa ite ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi”.
Exakere irae, koxaka xakore toahiya waikohe tyomehenere xowakita hahatene tyoma miyatya hoka.
4 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare haiyakiti tyaonita e7-kini ferakene tahi:
6-ki ferakene Enore haka hoka waikohe, enokoa tyotya xoalini hare tyoma mematya. Hatyaoseta e7-kini ferakene hiye kawini.
5 Hatyo tahita kairaetyakehitiya:
Maisa ite ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi.
6 Hatyo hetati semehenaherenae Waiyexe Iraiti maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa kaokahitaha ewaikoheraha kaxaokakehenere nali hoka kawinahitaha ekakoa aokitere akereta. Xakore hoka haiyanae tyakekohenerenae atyo ite xane kaokaha Enore aohenere nali kawinahitaha ekakoa.
7 Hatyo hiyeta Enore aimenekohitiya haferakene niyahare. “Kalikini”, nita. Hatyo harenae tahi irae waha terehokoane najikinita Davi kanasakota. Koxaka kairaetyaka Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:
Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona.
8 Ikiya Josué kolatyare hatyo halitinae waiyexe wenakalati nali kawiniha maheta Enore aokitere akereta hoka maisaiya haferakene Enore aimenekohitita kawiniha maheta. 9 Nikare hekota Enore kaxaikoneharenae kawinini tyaona, e7-kini ferakene kawinihenere akereta.
10 Xala xamani ite xane hikoa kawini maheta hoka tyotya hahatene nonitata kawini, Enore kawinihenere hahatene nonitata akere. 11 Hatyo hiyeta maika waiyateretyoa hoka wiyane wahikoa hoka wikawini maheta Enore nali, waiya aliya hoka hatya matyakekoneta hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xaneta enáli.
12 Hiyaiya, Enore niraene atyo masakare kinatere, hatyatere kesekase hinama maniya tihore waiye kawetyakere xahehare. Ajikoa, xane hikoita iyawahaliti, isekohaliti xoaha tyaonitere nali. Exahe hihiraoseti, ahiti kaokakakoane xoaha hiye hoka xane hikoita. Xoare xamani kaxahekotyakita hoka hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita enomana. 13 Maisa xoare

hare metaharexe Enore ana, tyotya atyo xoalini hare waiyekehalakita enomana. Hatyo hiyeta ite maisa xoare hare wimaxakainita ihiye.

Jesus Atyo Kalorexe Sacerdote

14 Hiyeta hoka nika hoka waiyateretyoa wityakekone, wawenane ekoamaniya kakoa. Hiyaiya, kalorexe sacerdote kakoare atyo wiso. Enore Ityani Jesus atyo koxaka xane enokoa hikoa Enore nali kahinaetya wiso maheta. 15 Maisa xakore atyo wikinaterexe hoka hatyo kalorexe sacerdote atyo kahinaetita wiso haxairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo tehitiya kahasakaharetyaka wikahasakaharetyakitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo iniyalahare tyomita. 16 Hiyeta hoka maika wimamairanehare wisaona hoka wiraexala hiyeta Enore nokahakala haliya wikaoka. Hatyo nali ite xairakoaneharetyati ana wahikoa, exahe wikahinaetyaka waokitere ana hoka wahikoa hoka wikakahinaetyaka.

5

1 Exakere sacerdote kalorexe: Hatya haliti kaxomoka halitinae konita sacerdote kalorexe tyaona maheta, hoka haka Enore ana hoka halitinae kahinaetya maheta. Halitinae aisehena bowi, kalanero harenae hoka fetatita iniyalahare nomaka hiyeta. 2 Hatyo tehitiya maisa kinaterexe. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya ehareta mawaiyoreharenae, iniyalahare tyomiterenae hiye. 3 Hamaiyaterene hiyeta fetatita bowi, kalanero harenae. Halitinae nómane iniyalahare hiyeta, exahe iniyalahare háomane hiyeta hoka.

4 Maisa xala hare haxaokala ximita kalorexe sacerdote tyaonare. Enore xaokala xema taita atyo hatya haliti sacerdote kaxomokakita, Arão kaxomokakehenere akereta. 5 Nikare tehitiya Cristo sacerdote kalorexe tyaona Enore xaokalita, maisa haxaokala xini. Hiyaiya, Enore exakere irae:
“Hiso atyo Nityani, kalikini Hexe notyaona”.

6 Nexa tehitiya Enore haiyakiti Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:
Hiso atyo ite sacerdote kalorexe hisaota mene matyotenehare, Melquisedeque tyaonitere akere ite hisaona.

7 Jesus waikohekoa tyaonitatere xowaka iraexatya Enore hiye kinatyaxa, haosexa kakoa. Enore kinatere hoka kasani Enore emaisatya ekamane aokita hoka. Waiyexehare, hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore sema iniraexala. 8 Enore Ityani xakore hoka hamakawatiharene hiyeta waiyore tyakekohati maheta. 9 Hatyaoseta tyotya Enore aokitereharenae tyoma hoka hatyo najikinita tyakekohenerenenae niyaseharetheta tyaona, matyotenehare enawenaneha tyaona maheta. 10 Hatyo hiyeta Enore sacerdote kalorexe mokene, Melquisedeque tyaonitere akere.

Tyakekoti Halakisaka Henehare

11 Kasani wirae waokowita exe tahi akiti harenae xakore hoka howitihare xawaiyekehalakatyaka, exahe hoka howitihare waiyekehalakita xomana. 12 Wahehena Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonita hoka kalikini ene xaotyakisatiyehena xisaonita. Xakore hoka hatya xaotyakisatiye xaokitata, aotyakisa maheta xiso, hetatiye Enore tahi akiti kakoa. Nakairati kinaterexe xinakaira mahetare ene hoka totonexati xaokitata xomana. (Enawenaneha xaokaka nikare iraeta). 13 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo totonexati taita aokokita hoka hatyo atyo xoimitata. Maisa xoare waiyekehalakere enomana, xoare xamani waiyexe, xoare xamani maisa waiyexe hoka. 14 Hoka inityohalitinae atyo kanakairita tyotya xoalini hare. Exahe hoka waiyekehalakita enomanaha xoare xamani waiyexe, xoare xamani maiha waiyexe

hoka. Hatyo hare akiti atyo tyotya waiyekehalakita enomanaha kaxaotya-
halikisakehenahere hiyeta.

6

1 Hatyo hiyeta naotyakihitiya xiso haiya akiti ximasemanehare
kakoa hoka xahikoa inityohalitinae xaotyakisaka ana. Maisaiya hetati
xasemehenere kakoa naotyakihitita xiso. Koxaka xikaxaotyakisaka:
Iniyalahare halakisaka hoka Enore tyakekotyaka tahi, 2 batixatyati, kahiti
xomokaka seriti heno, kamatinae kaseneheta, matyakekoneharenae
iniyalahare maniya xomokaka matyotenehare, Enore haomanerenae
waiyexe maniya xomotene harenae tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyohare kakoa koxaka
xikaxaotyakisaka. 3 Wiya waheta maniya. Enore xaokalitaiya hoka nikare
ite wisoma.

4 Aliyakereya haiyaharenae matyakekoneheta Enore hoka hatyo na-
jikinita tyakekohitiya? Koxaka ene waiye Enore koamaniya tyaonahitaha,
koxaka ene Enore niyatere enokoatare waiyekehalakita enomanaha, exahe
hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe ene tyaonita ekakoaha. 5 Koxaka ene Enore
niraene semaha hoka waiyeta enomanaha, exahe hoka Enore niyatere ty-
ohenere kehexaha. 6 Xakore hoka hatyakekoneha halakisaha hoka maisaiya
aliyakere kaxatyakekonekisakehenahititaha. Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka
koexahaxatyahitaha Enore Ityani kakoa halitinae haotita, wainihenere
atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xowaka akereta mokahitene haki.

7 Waikohekoa waiyexe nali oneta menitere akiti atyo hanakati waiye
kinatere tyaonita, kalita harenae haxekohase ana. Enore ana waiyeta hatyo
waikohe. 8 Hoka waikohekoa katoherenae, exahe hananehaliti iniyalahare
hikoiterehare atyo maisa waiyexe hoka Enore maisa awaiyetitene hoka
kakeratyaka ite.

9 Exeharenae xakore wiraeta hoka maisa atyo waikohe ewaxirahare
akereta xini xiso, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae. Enore atyo iyeheta xiso
iniyalahare nonitata hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xisaonita. 10 Enore atyo
waiyexehare. Maisa maotyanexe hateniti xisomehenere, exahe xawaiyex-
eharene hiyeta xakahinaehenere xihinaehare tyakekohatiyenae. Exahe
kalikini hoka hekota xakahinaetyahiterene. 11 Kasani heko xaiyateretyoa
xihalaharene kakoa imiyanaose kijiya xahikoa hoka xoalini hare waiyexe
xatyahitere kaxekaka xomana waokita. 12 Kasani maisa ximaxaharehati
xisaona waokare. Xakore hoka maika tyakekohatiyenae hamamaxahareneh-
areta tyaonitere akereta xisaona hoka Enore isa aokowiterehare kaxekaka
xomana.

Enore Hairaene Akereta Tyomita

13 Enore iraehenere Abraão kakoa xowaka, iraehenere akereta tyoma
enomana aokowi. Maisa xala hare exahehare aka hoka Enore haexareta
kaixaretya hatyoharenae tyoma maheta. 14 Exakere nexa Abraão hiye:
“Naokitere akereta ite waiye namoka hiso. Hijikolaharenae ite hisoaka
tyaona”.

15 Hatyaoseta Abraão atyaha waha, maisa maxahareta haxatyahane
kakoa hoka Enore aohenerehare isa enomana.

16 Hatya atyo iraehena hoka haxahehare nexare atyo kaexaretita hoka
hatyo iniraene atyo iraesekoatyati kakoa kamiyaneta. 17 Enore kasani isa
aokowiterehare waiyekehalaka halitinae ana aokita hoka maisa haware
haxahekola moheta aokowihitita. Hatyo hiyeta isa aokowihenere xowakita
aliterexe irae, exahe haexare hoka kaexaretya katyakekotyaka maheta.

18 Hinama akitiya maisa aliyakere hahekore kaxomokakita. Hatyoharenae tahiya maisa Enore maoseraita. Hatyo hiyeta wimamairanehare wisaonita hoka wikinatere watyahita wenati waiyexe isa aokowihenere xahita. 19 Hatyo iraiti xema wisaonita hoka waiye wimehexaikohare wisaonita. Kanowa olatyoare haxemamakisala hiye waiye mehexaikohare tyaonitere akereta wisaonita. Hiyaiya, hatyo watyahitere atyo waiye kinatere, exahe isoa Enore hanako enokoare nali hoka imiti taose sololoitere xaihako jiya hoka xaneta Waiyexe aose nali. 20 Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo Jesus xane isoa, wahitita, waiye wisaona maheta. Hoka kalorexe Sacerdote tyaota mene maheta Melquisedeque akereta.

7

Melquisedeque Atyo Sacerdote Exahe Xekohaseti

1 Melquisedeque xekohaseti ene tyaonita wenakalati Salém nali. Enore ana hakita, sacerdote tyaonita hoka. Hatyo xowaka Abraão xekohasetinae kakoa haxaisakakoane hekota haikoahitita hoka Melquisedeque ahalakoatene hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. 2 Hatyaoseta Abraão isa enomana hahalakoaharenae xiyehare hakolala hiyeta holini, dízimo aokahitere. Melquisedeque nexare atyo "Xekohaseti waiyexe", Salém nali xekohaseti tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare nexarexe. Enexare tehitiya, "Mehexaikohaliti xekohasehare", nita tehitiya. 3 Maisa xoare kasemakita enexe, inityo, enahetakomaniyereharenae tahi. Maisa enawenane, ekamane tahi hekoti kasemakita. Melquisedeque atyo Enore Ityani akereta sacerdote tyaoneta mene matyotenehare.

4 Waiye xasema: Melquisedeque atyo kalorexe kaiserehare. Wikinohare Abraão xahehare atyo hoka Abraão isa enomana holini, dízimo aokahitere, hahalakoaharenae xiyehare kolahenere hiyeta.

5 Moisés xaotyakira xema Levi hotyaliharenae sacerdotenae tyaonita hoka ihinaeharenae isaha holini dízimo aokahitere haxiyehare hiyeta enomanaha aokahitaha. Ihinaeharenae kaiserehare xakore hoka isaha aokahitaha, Abraão jikolahare makereha xakore hoka.

6 Hoka Melquisedeque atyo maisa Levi hotyalihare xini. Xakore hoka Abraão isa enomana holini xiyehaliti hahalakoaharenae xiyehare kolahenere hiyeta hoka Abraão ana wenati waiyexe aoka. Há, waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. Hatyo nahitita Abraão koxaka Enore isa enomana aokowihenere tahi sema.

7 Hiyaiya, hatya haliti wenati waiyexe aowita hatya ana hoka hatyo atyo exahehare. 8 Hoka kalikini dízimo resebetiterenae atyo ite waini tyotya. Hoka Abraão tyaonitere xowaka dízimo resebehenere atyo hekota kaseta.

9 Exakereyala nirae hoka ehekore: Abraão, Melquisedeque ana holini dízimo aokakahitere isehenere xowaka Levi tehitiya isa Melquisedeque ana, Abraão jikolahare tyare atyo hoka. Hoka kalikini Levi jikolaharenae ana atyo dízimo aokahitere kaxekakita. 10 Hatyo xowaka Levi maisa tyaohenere, hahetakomaniyere Abraão háre hiyetata, Melquisedeque ahalakoahenere xowaka.

11 Xaotyakisatyaho kaotyakehenere Israel yerenae ana xowaka Levi jikolaharenae sacerdote tyaonita, Arão jikolaharenaetare. Xakore hoka ehateneha maisa ehekoreta kaisere. Ehatenehaiya waiye tyaonare hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatya Melquisedeque akerehare sacerdote kaxomokakita. Maisa Levi jiyete Arão akerehare xini. 12 Hoka hahekorexe atyo sacerdote tyaohena hoka xaotyakiyaho tehitiya atyo hahekorexe tyaonita.

13 Wiyekohase Jesus xaokaka nikare kairaetyakita, Judá hotyalihare atyo.
Hoka maisa atyo xoana xowaka Judá hotyalihare hatya hekoti kirakahare
keratyakaose nali hakita. 14 Aliterexe atyo Jesus Judá hotyalihare. Hoka
Moisés aotyakijitere xowaka maisa Judá hotyalihare nawenane sacerdote
tahi iraeta hekoti.

Hatya Sacerdote Melquisedeque Akerehare

15 Tyotya hatyoharenae waiyekehalaka tyaona. Hatya sacerdote hawa-
reharexe kaotyaka Melquisedeque akerehare. 16 Maisa atyo halitinae xa-
hekola xema xini sacerdote tyaona. Tyaona wenati matyotenehare niyatere
hiyeta atyo sacerdote tyaona.

17 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:
Sacerdote ite hisaota mene matyotenehare Melquisedeque tyaonitere ak-
ereta.

18 Hiyeta hoka toahiyere wenatyaho kahalakisaka. Maisa kinaterexe,
komita maisa xoare tyomare hoka. 19 Moisés xaotyakiraho atyo maisa xoare
waiyexe maniya mokita. Hoka kalikini atyo Jesus kaotyaka hoka exema
wisaona hoka wiyane wikaoka Enore nali.

20 Exe tehitiya: Enore haexare kaexarehenere tahi. Haiyaharenae atyo
sacerdote tyaotaha, maisa xakore atyo Enore nikare iraexe hoka.

21 Hoka Jesus atyo sacerdote tyaona Enore exakere iraehenere xowaka:
Natyo atyo Enore niraeta, maisaiya nemaisaita niraini. Sacerdote ite hisaota
mene matyotenehare.

22 Hiyeta atyo hoka Jesus masakare waiye. Hatyo hiyeta atyo waitare
wenatyaho waiye toahiyere nonitata.

23 Exe tehitiya: toahiyere harenae atyo kahare sacerdote tyaonahitaha
wainahitere hiyeta. 24 Hoka Jesus atyo menanehaliti hoka hatyo hiyeta
sacerdote tyaoneta menite hoka maisaiya xalahare ewenekoare sacerdote
tyaonita. 25 Hiyeta hoka hatyoiya atyo, exahe haxowaka hoka waiye maniya
moheta Enore nali xaneterenae ihiyeta. Hiyaiya, Jesus tyaota minita, irae
maheta etahiha Enore hiye.

26 Jesus atyo kalorexe sacerdote hoka hatyo hiyeta waokitene womana. Je-
sus atyo waiye, maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare, iniyalahare nomase-
harenae nonitata haware kaxomokaka. Hatyaoseta kakolatyaka enokoa
xaihako hoka kalorexe tyaona maheta.

27 Maisa hatyo haiyarenae kalorexe sacerdotenae akereta xini, maisa
atyo fetatyare kirakahare tyotyaki ferakene, hetati háomane iniyalahare
hiyeta, jikiniti hoka haiyanae nómane iniyalahare hiyeta akereta xini.
Hakirore atyo fetatya, tyotya xoalini harenae hiyeta, fetyoawihenere
xowaka. 28 Moisés xaotyakiraho xema atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae Sac-
erdote kalorexe tyaona. Hoka Enore iraehenere, haexare kaexarehenere
hare, Moisés xaotyakira kasemakehenere najikinita hiyeta atyo Ityani sac-
erdote kalorexe tyaona. Waiye matyotenehare tyaonita.

8

Jesus Atyo Kalorexe Sacerdote Tyaonita Womana

1 Waiyexe tahi wiraetere atyo Wiyekohase sacerdote tyaonitere akiti.
Kalorexe Sacerdote enokoa tyaonita, tyokita Enore kinaterexe nokahakala
fihini maniya. 2 Hakita Enore hanako, imiti taose sololoitere xaihako
maniya. Enore nómane taita atyo hatyo hati, maisa atyo halitinae nómane
xini.

3 Kalorexe Sacerdotenae hatene atyo exakere: kalanero harenae fetatita
Enore ana. Hiyeta hoka Wiyekohase tehitiyaiya maisa xoalini hare mafe-
talita Enore ana. 4 Ali waikohekoaiya tyaonita hoka maisaiya sacerdote
tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Levi hotyali atyo ali waikohekoa sacerdotenae tyaonita
hoka fetatita Enore ana. Judeunae xaotyakiraho xema atyo tyaonahitaha
hoka nikare tyaonahitaha. 5 Exe sacerdotenae tyaonitere ali waikohekoa
atyo enokoare hateniti aimenekoita taita. Hatyo tahi Enore irae Moisés hiye
hatirise tyoma aokowihenere xowaka:
Maika hirihare nahotikihenere homana tyairiheno akereta hisoma hatirise,
nexa Enore Moisés hiye.
6 Aliterexe atyo Jesus hatene masakare waiye kaiserehare haiyanae sacer-
dotenae hatene nonitata. Masakare tehitiya atyo waiye wenati waitare ha-
lakihenere hakaxaikone hotyali ana. Hiyaiya, waitare iraiti atyo masakare
waiye toahiyere nonitata. 7 Hetatiye wenatyahoiya waiyexe kaiserehare
hoka maisaiya xoare maheta iraiti waitare kaotyakita. 8 Waiya xakore Enore
hakaxaikone hotyali hoka iniyalahare tyomahita hoka hatyaoseta nexa:
“Enaose ferakenehena ite hoka niraihitiya waitare wenatyaho tahi Israel
jikolaharenae hiye, Judá jikolaharenae hiye hoka”, nexa Xekohaseti.
9 “Maisaiya atyo enahetakomaniyerenaeha kakoa wenati tahi niraetere
akerehitita. Exowaka ekaheha hiye notokahene hoka Egito nalita
niyehetehenahene. Hatyo xowaka maisa niraini xema tyaonahitaha
hoka maisa waiyetaha nomani”, nexa Xekohaseti.
10 “Niraehitiyere waitare wenati tahi Israel hotyali anere ite exakerexe:
Noxaotyakiri ite ekaiyeheha ako namoka. Exairatyakahare akere
ite emahiyaseha hiye namokene hoka enEnorexaha ite notyaona.
Hatyoha ite hoka nokaxaikoni hotyali tyaona”, nexa Xekohaseti.
11 “Hatyo xowaka ite maisa xoare maheta hahinaehare aotyakihitita. Mai-
saiya, ‘Xekohaseti koamaniya hisaohena’, nita hekoti hahinaehare
hiye. Hatyo xowaka atyo ite tyotyaha tyaohenaha nokoamaniye,
wakahare, xekohasetinae xoaha.
12 Iniyalahare enómaneha ite nomaotyaniheta, maisaiya notehitita iniyala-
hare enómaneha”.
13 Waitare wenati tahi Enore iraehena hoka toahiyere wenatyaho atyo
kirahareheta. Kahalakisaka hoka tyotya. Kirahare, maisa atyo xoare
niyahareheta hoka kahalakisaka hoka haxeroreta ite mawenekoare.

9

Enore Xawaiyetyaka Aliterexe

1 Hetatiye iraiti atyo awaiyekehalakatya Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka,
exahe Iraexatyakalati Hana halitinae nómane harenae tahi. 2 Hatyo hati
hinama talalyako. Hatikanase kakoare ako xaokanatyakalati kase tyaonita.
Nali nakairati Enore anere tyaonita mexakoa. Hatyolyako atyo “waiyexe
aose” aokahitere.
3 Hoka imiti taose kakoa talatyakere maniyako atyo Enore anere kaiserehare. 4 Hatyo hamaniyako atyo incenso keratyakaose. Nali tehitiya kajali ouro kakoa komatyakere tyaonita. Hatyo kajalyako tehitiya tinihaliti nakairati maná kakoare tyaonita. Arão natyakasera tehitiya tyaonita enako, kahanahihetehenere. Hatyo kajalyako tehitiya hinama sehali taose iraiti exairatyakahare kakoare tyaonita. 5 Hatyo kajali heno hinama anjonae xaimenekotyaka tyaonita. Enokoare waiyexe aimenekotyahitaha. Ekanoha omerekoare tyaonita iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehititere nali. Xakore hoka maisaiya kalikini hatyohare tahi tyotya niraehitita.

6 Nikare tyomaha hoka hatyaoseta xoalini hare Enore ana sacerdotenae
tyoma aokowihenaha hoka isoahitaha tyotyaki ferakene hatyo hatyako
mokaha nakairati mexakoa maheta, kaxaikoha xaokanatyakalati harenae
maheta. Hatikanase maniya tyaonitere ako taita atyo isoahitaha. 7 Kalorexe
Sacerdote taita atyo ijoita hatyo exaihako maniyere imititaose talarere ako.
Terehokoakiti nihatyaka taita ijoita, hakirore, hawawa. Kolatya kiraka-
hare timalaxa hoka fetatita Enore ana, iniyalahare háomane hiyeta, exahe
haiyanae iniyalahare tyomitere hiyeta hoka fetatita kirakahare timalaxa
Enore ana. 8 Hatyoharenae hiyeta Isekohaliti Waiyexe waiyekehalaka
aotyakijita. Hekotata imiti taose sololoita hoka hinamalyako hati tyaonita
hoka halitinaiya maisa aliyakere ijoita, maisaiya isoahita Enore anere
kaiserehare ako. 9 Nikare tyomaha hoka aimenekoitaha kalikiniye wenati.
Hatyo xowaka erati, nakairati, kirakahare harenae fetatyahitaha Enore ana.
Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyohare waiye maniya kaiserehare mohetere
halitinae xahekola. 10 Nakairati, erati, xoalini hare fetatyahitaha. Xakore
hoka maisa xoare tyomare. Henekoa maniya taita tihehenahititaha haliti-
nae waitare wenati kaotyakene kijiya.

11 Hatyaoseta Cristo tyoa tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe koxaka ali
tyaonitere kaxaiko maheta hoka isoa Enore hanako kaiserehare enokoa
nali. Maisa atyo halitinae nómane xini, maisa atyo ali waikohekoare xini.
12 Hakirore atyo Enore anere kaiserehare ako isoa. Xakore hoka maisa atyo
kolaita kirakahare timalaxa. Hatimalaxa atyo kolatya hoka fetatya Enore
ana. Hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe matyotenehare maniya moheta wiso.

13 Kabala, bowi harenae timalaxa fetatyahitaha Enore ana, exahe ohiroli
bowi aisaha hoka kerahaotyahene hoka enete keratyaka mehene kakoa
herahera konisahita halitinae hoka henekoa maniya aiyomahitita. Nikare
tyomahitaha hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenae henekoa maniya aiyoma-
henahitiyaha. 14 Hoka Cristo timalaxa atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka exa-
hehare tihihitita halitinae xahekola harenae. Isekohaliti makamanehare
hiyeta fetatyoawi Enore ana hoka fetatyahitere xahe nawaiye atyo. Iti-
malaxa waiyexe maniya wityakoiyahare moheta. Hatirise hakitere ako
atyo masakare waiye. Wománe iniyalahare wahalakisa hoka Enore maka-
manehare koamaniya wisaona maheta. 15 Hiyeta hoka Cristo atyo wenati
waitare kaxaikotyasehare tyaona. Hoka Enore haomana aohenerenae ana
wenati waiyexe matyotenehare isa aokowitere isa maheta. Nikare atyoite
kaomaka. Hiyaiya, wainihenere hiyeta atyo waiye maniya moheta haliti-
nae, wenati hetatiye xema tyaonahitere xowaka iniyalahare tyomahitere
nonitata.

16 Alyako xamani atyo haliti hatya hairaene halakiyatya hakamane nahi-
tita, haxiyehare harenae tahi hoka, ekamane najikinita aokitere akereta
ixiyehare kaxomokakita. 17 Kasetatere xowakaiya atyo maisa kaxirakakita
hatya haliti xiyehare. Waini hotohareya atyo hoka aokitere akereta kax-
omokaka ixiyeharenae.

18 Hiyeta atyo hoka hetatiye wenatyaho kirakahare timalaxa kakoa
hotohare halitinae kaheraherakonisakita hoka kinatere wenati tyaonita.
19 Moisés hotohare aotyakisa halitinae iraiti kaxairatyakehenere akereta.
Hatyaoseta iya bowi, kabala mokosenae timalaxa harenae hoka kaketax-
atene one kakoa hoka kalanero niyali xaxotyatyaka, exahe híssopo kano
kakoa hoka heraherananetya babera iraiti kakoare, exahe halitinae hoka
heraherakonisa. 20 Hoka nexa: “Exe timalati atyo aiyatelikijita wenati
aho xityakeko aohenere Enore”. 21 Nikare tehitiya heraheratya hatirise
hiye, exahe xiyehaliti Enore anerenae hoka heraherakonisa. 22 Aliterexe

atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonahitaha hoka timalati kakoa taita kaxaiyomatyakihitita xoalini hare. Awaiya timalati hoka maisaiya iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetere.

Jesus Fetala Iniyalahare Emaisaheta

23 Exehare ali waikoa tyaonitereharenae atyo enokoa tyaonitereharenae aimenekoita taita, hoka kirakahare timalaxa kakoa waiyexe maniya kaxomokakihitita. Hoka enokoa tyaonitere harenae atyo masakare waiyexe aokita haomana, waiye maniya kaxomokakeheta maheta. 24 Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo maisa ijoita Enore hana, halitinae nómane ako. Hatyo atyo aemenekoita taita ehana kaiserehare enokoare. Enokoa atyo xane isoa Enore ana hoka kalikini kahinaetita wiso.

25 Ali waikohekoa atyo kalorexe sacerdotenae judeu terehokoakiti nihatyaka ijoita Enore hanako kirakahare timalaxa kakoa imiti taose talarere ako. Hoka Cristo atyo hakirore isoa hoka fetatyoawi, maisa kahaliki xini.

26 Nikarexeya hoka kahalikiya waini waikohe kaomakehenere xowakatita. Hoka kalikini atyo kaotyaka hakirore, imiyanaose ferakene hikoahena hoka waini. Fetatyoawi iniyalahare emaisaheta maheta. 27 Hiyaiya, hakirore atyo haliti wainitaha. Hatyo najikinita atyo Enore axalijita haliti. 28 Nikare Cristo hakirore fetatyoawi emaisatya tyotya halitinae nómane iniyalahare maheta. Hatyo najikinita ite ehinamakini hiye tyohetehitiya hoka maisa atyo iniyalahare emaisaheta maheta xini. Atyahiterenenae atyo waiyexe maniya moheta maheta.

10

1 Judeunae Xaotyakiraho atyo maisa enokoa xoalini hare waiyexe tyaonitere akereta kaisere xini. Hatyoharenae atyo waiyexe kaotyakene taita aimenekoita. Hiyaiya, terehokoakiti nihatyaka fetatyahiterehareta fetatyahita. Hoka aliyakereya xaotyakiyaho hatyohare fetatyahitere hiyeta Enore nali xane aokowiterenae waiye maniya mohetehena? 2 Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae nómane iniyalahareya hatyoharenae emaisahitita hoka maisaiya otyare háomaneha iniyalahare. Hatyo najikinita maisaiya xoare maheta aisaha kirakahare hoka fetahenahititaha. 3 Maisa iniyalahare enómaneha emaisahetere, exahe hoka heko otyahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka hatyo hiyeta aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyahitaha terehokoakiti nihatyaka. 4 Hiyaiya, bowi, kabala harenae timalaxaiya maisa xoana hekota xala hare nómane iniyalahare emaisahitita.

5 Hiyeta hoka Cristo kaotyakehenere halitinae koni xowaka nexa Enore hiye:

Maisa atyo kirakahare timalaxa fetatyaka haokare hoka hisoma nohára nomani.

6 Kirakahare xaisaka, fetatyaka, ekeratyakahare harenae hoka maisa hawaiyetyare iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta.

7 Hiyeta hoka nomi: “Ali natyo, Xekohaseti. Notyoa notyoma haokitere akere maheta, notahi kaxairatyakehenere xaotyakisatyati nanekoa akereta maheta”.

8 Hetati nexa: “Kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka, keratyaka harenae maisa haokare iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta”. Nikare irae xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta xakore kafetatyakita xoalini hare hoka.

9 Hatyaoseta nehitiya: “Ali natyo, Enore, notyoa notyoma haokitere akereta maheta”.

Nikare Enore miyatya toahiyere kirakaharenae fetatyaka hoka Cristo
ewenekoareha moka kafetatyaka maheta. 10 Enore aokitere akereta Jesus
Cristo tyoma hoka hatyo hiyeta waiyexe maniya wikaxomokakita iniyala-
hare nonitata. Hakirore wainihenere kafetyakehenere tyotya halitinae ana
hiyeta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Hebreus 7.25-27; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 2.1-2; 5.12)

11 Tyotya sacerdote judeu hahatene tyomita Enore ana, fetaita kirakahare
xaisaka ferakiti nihatyaka. Hatyohareta fetaita tyotyaki ferakene, xakore
hoka maisa xala hare nómane iniyalahare emaisahetere. 12 Hoka Jesus Cristo
atyo hakirore fetatyoawi. Hatyo matyotenehare niyahare. Hoka hatyo na-
jikinita xane tyoka Enore fihini maniya. 13 Nali atyahita hahalakoaharenae
xomokaka hakiji katyahe. 14 Nikare hakirore fetatyoawi hoka ekoamaniya
tyaoniterenae waiye maniya taita tyaona maheta matyotenehare.

15 Isekohaliti Waiyexe tehitiya hatyo hare tahi aotyakijita wiso. Exakere
hotohare nexa:

16 “Haxowaka ite niraihitiya ekakoaha tyaonaha maheta hatyo xema”, nexa
Xekohaseti. “Noxaotyakiri ite namoka emahiyaseha hiye, exahe
ekaiyeheha ako hoka exairatyakahare akereta namoka”, nexa.

17 Hatyaoseta nehitiya:

“Hatyohekota ite maisa notehitita iniyalahare enómaneha, exahekolaha
harenae”.

18 Nikare atyo ite iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetehena hoka maisaiya
xoare maheta xoalini hare kafetatyakihitita.

Enore Haliya Kaokatyaka

19 Nohinaeharenae, Jesus wainihenere hiyeta ite wikaokehena rotita
Enore anere kaiserehare ako. 20 Imiti taose sololoitere hiyeta atyo wikaoka
Enore ana. Hatyo atyo aimenekoita Cristo háre. Hatyo atyo waitare wenati
matyotenehare maniya moheta wiso. 21 Kalorexe Sacerdote kakoare atyo
wiso, kaxaiko Enore hana maheta.

22 Hatyo hiyeta maika wiyane wikaoka Enore haliya. Aliterexe heko
wityakekone, exahe wiyahekolanae iyomere iniyalahare nonitata, exahe
wiháre itihakahare one iyomaxere kakoa hoka. 23 Maika heko kaisere
wityakeko hoka maisa wahalakijita wityakekone. Hiyaiya, Enore isa
aokowitereharenae ite isa womana, maisa atyo maoseratyaliye xini.

24 Nika wakahinaetyakakoa hoka wiyawaiyetyakakoane kekoare, exahe
xoalini hare waiyexe wománe hoka. 25 Awa atyo wahalakisa wiyaho-
hisakoatyoane haiyanae tyaonitere akereta. Maika wakahinaetyakakoa,
waihalahalinisakakoa kaisere. Xiyaiya, kalikini okoi Xekohaseti haikoa-
henaosehetehena.

26 Hiyaiya, hekoiya iniyalahare wisoma waokowita Iraiti Waiyexe
xema wisaohenere najikinita hoka maisaiya xoare hare kafetatyaka hoka
iniyalahare wománe emaisahitita. 27 Wimairehena taitaiya kaheneharexe
kaotyakehenere. Hiyaiya, Enore nahalakoahare tyaoniterenae ite irikati
watere konite kaxawatyaka hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha.

28 Xala xamaniya maisa tyakekore Moisés xaotyakiraho hoka hinama,
hanamaiya irae etahi hoka kaxaisaka. Maisaiya xalahare airakoane-
haretitene. 29 Hoka xoana ite tyaohena Enore Ityani maxaiminirehener-
enae, exahe timalati kakoa tihehenahitene hoka wenati waitare Enore
isehenere maxaiminirehenerenae? Xoare ite tyaohena Enore Nisekohare

awaiyetene hoka maxaiminiriterenae ana? Iniyalahare ite kaxomokaka, maisa ite waiye xini. 30 Hiyaiya, koxaka Enore exakere iraehenere kakoa wawaiyoreta: “Nakatolikoaretyoaite. Tyomahitere akeretaite namokahene”, nexa Xekohaseti. Exahe hoka nehitiya: “Exahe ite nokaxaikonihare-nae iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare namokahene”, nexa Enore.

31 Kaxiyani, Enore makamanehare eharehena hoka kahenehare kaiserehareya.

Maika Xaiyateretyoa Xawenane Kakoa (Gálatas 6.9-10; Hebreus 4.11)

32 Xotyaxematya toahiya tyaohenere. Xasema waiyexe iraiti hoka Xekohaseti koamaniya waiye xisaona hoka xahalakoaharenae maisa waiye mokita xiso. Xakore hoka heko xikinatere xisaona ekoamaniya. 33 Xikairawaiyaka, xikairaheharetyaka harenae halitinae haotita xakore hoka heko xikinatere xisaona ekoamaniya. Haiyaharenae tehitiya iniyalahare mokahitaha, iniyalahare mokahitere xiso akereta hoka hatyo iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenae hinaehare atyo xisaonita. 34 Haiyaharenae berexo ako tyaoniterenae hoka xakahinaetita, xairakoaneharetyahitene hoka. Xahalakoaharenae iyaharetyahitaha xiso, xakore hoka maisa atyo xamaikoharexe. Enokoa nali kahare waiyexe xixiyehare matyotenehare tahi waiyekehalakita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xamaikoharexe.

35 Hiyeta hoka awa xityakekone xahalakisa. Hekoiya xityakeko hoka kalore xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka xomana. 36 Maika ximamaxaharene-hare xisaona hoka Enore aokitere akereta xisoma hoka hatyo najikinitaite isa aokowiterehare isa xomana.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta (Atos 1.11; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 1.7)

37 Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Okoihetehena, initehena kaiserehare hoka tyoheta aokowitere tyohete-hena. Tyohetaite. Maisa ite wahita hoka haikoahetehena.

38 Haliti waiyexe atyo ite tyaota mene hatyakekone hiyeta, hoka xala xamani atyo ite matyakekoneheta hoka maisa ite nihalahareta ekakoa.

39 Hoka wiso atyo maisa hatyakekone halakijiterehare hotyalinae hoka iniyalahare kaxomokakiterehare hotyali xini. Wiso atyo tyakekohatiye hotyali. Hatyo hiyeta ite waiyexe maniya wisekohare kaxomokaka.

11

Tyakekoti

1 Wityakekone hiyeta wexa: “Watyahitereharenae ite kaxekaka wom-ana”. Exahe tehitiya hoka wityakekone hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana xoalini hare wimawaiyanehare tyaonitereharenae.

2 Toahiyereharenae tyakekone hiyeta Enore tehitiya tyakekoahene. 3 Wityakekone hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana Enore niraene hiyeta enokoa, waikohe kaomakehenere. Exahe tyotya xoalini harenae kawaiyakitereharenae atyo mawaiyakitere nómanenae.

4 Tyakekoti hiyeta Abel aisa kirakahare hoka fetatya Enore ana hoka Caim fetahenere xahehare nawaiye. Ityakekone hiyeta Enore awaiyetene hoka waiyexe haliti aokene. Enore terota atyo awaiyitya efetala hoka. Tyakekoti hiyeta ekamane najikinita hekota iniraene kasemakita.

5 Tyakekoti hiyeta tehitiya Enoque maisa wainita. Kaseta kakolatyaka enokoa xeta. Hatyo najikinita maisa kawaiyakihitita, Enore atyo kolatene

hoka. Kakolatyakehenere nahitita Enore ihalahareta ekakoa, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraehenere akereta.

6 Maisaiya hatya tyakekore hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore ihalahareta ekakoa. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo Enore nali xane aokowita hoka, “Aliterexe Enore tyaonita, exahe tyakekohenerenae kahinaetyasehare”, nita. Maisaiya hoka maisa aliyakere xaneta.

7 Tyakekoti hiyeta Noé sema Enore niraene xoalini hare kaotyakene nahitita. Exowaka hatyoharenae mawaiyakahare tyaonita. Noé tyakeko Enore hoka kanowa kalorexe tyoma hoka maisa wainahitaha hoka Enore haliti waiyexe aokene ityakekone hiyeta. Hoka matyakekoneharenae atyo waini hamatyakekoneneha hiyeta.

8 Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão Enore niraene tyakeko iraehenere ihiye xowaka hoka xane Enore ewaikohera aohenere nali xeta. Halakisa hawaikohera hoka xane. Hatyo xowaka maisa waiyorexe haxanene kakoa. 9 Hatyakekone hiyeta xane kaoka Enore aokitere nali. Xane kaoka hoka bojirise nomaka katyahe tyaona haiyanae waikoherakoa Isaque, Jacó harenae kakoa. Hatyonae ana tehitiya Enore isa aokowi. 10 Kasani Abraão wenakalati kinaterexe Enore nómane nali kaoka aokowita. Hatyo wenakalati atyo kinatere hoka maisaiya kamawenekoaretyakita.

11 Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão kaisaniheta, inityohalitihena kaiserehare xakore hoka. Exahe exanityo Sara tehitiya xakore koxaka inityohaloti, maisanityakohalo xakore hoka Enore iyatoloti isa enomana hoka kaisaniheta, Enore niraene tyakekohenere hiyeta. 12 Hiyeta hoka hatya okoi wainihenere hiyeta kahare ijikolaharenae tyaona, xorese hisoakene, waikohese one kilihi tyaonitere hisoakene akere.

13 Hatyonae tyotya wainiha hatyakekoneha kakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxekakita enomanaha enomanereha kaxaokakehenere. Sekota atyo hatyoharenae waiyaha hoka ihalahareha ekakoa hoka mawaiyakahare hotyali, tonehekoaitatereharenae atyo aokowiha exe waikohekoa. 14 Nikare atyo haiyanae iraehena hoka tawahitaha hawenakala tyaonaha maheta nali. 15 Maisa haikoahenahitaha hawaikoheraha halakihenere nali xeta aokowitaha. Haikoahetaiya aokowiha hoka haikoahenahitahaiya. 16 Kasani waiyexe waikohe enokoa nali kaokaha aokowitaha hoka nali tyaonaha maheta. Hatyo hiyeta Enore maisa haiharexahene enEnorexaha aokowitere kakoa. Hatyota koxaka mematya wenakalati enomanaha enawenakalaha maheta.

17 Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão, Enore hasakaharetene hoka haisani Isaque aisa hoka fetatya aokowi. Hatyo nahitita Enore ijikolaharenae hisoakene aoka xakore hoka memere tyaonita haisani haterore aisa hoka fetatya maheta. 18 Hiyaiya, Enore koxaka enahitita nexa: “Isaque hiyeta ite kahare hijikolahare tyaona”. 19 Exahiya Abraão aisa Isaque hoka Enore xekasekirihetene waiyekehalakita enomana. Nerekatiya atyo: Abraão ana ityani Isaque kaseheta.

20 Tyakekoti hiyeta Isaque wenati waiyexe aoka haisaninae Jacó, Esaú xoaha ana enahetaha maniya.

21 Tyakekoti hiyeta Jacó hakamane nahitita waiyexe wenati aoka José ityaninae ana. Hatyakasera hiye tokoa hoka aiyateretyoa hoka Enore kakoa ihalahare.

22 Tyakekoti hiyeta José okoi wainihena hoka Israel hotyalinae kikisoaneheta Egitota tahi irae, exahe hoka irae haháre tahi, ekamane najikinita kakolatyakeheta maheta ewaikohera xeta.

23 Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés nexe, nityo xoaha ateroakisa haisani hanamalihena kaimare enawenane najikinita. Waiye mokose waiyahene hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa mairahitaha kalorexe niraene hoka ateroakisahene.

24 Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés, inityohalitihena hoka maisa Faraó ityani ityani kaxaokakita. 25 Kasani Enore kaxaikonehare hotyalinae kakoa haxawalita makawati aokowi hoka maisa hatyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema tyaona aokowita. Hatyoharenae haxerore tyotita. 26 Maisa Egito nali xiyehaliti kahare tyaonitere kakoa tyaona aokowita hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xema tyaona, iniyalahare xakore kaxomokaka, hoka enajikini maniya waiyexe xoalini hare kaxekaka enomana maheta. 27 Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés Egito nalita kikisoaheta, maisa mairita kalorexe Faraó xeharene. Hoka heko kinatere tyaona Enore koamaniya. Motya waiyita ene Enore mawaiyakitere.

28 Hatyakekone hiyeta hetatiye Páscoa tyoma hoka Israel hotyalinae wakatya hoka timalati kakoa hahana kanase xolotyaha hoka maisa anjo haliti xaisasehare ityaninaeha hetatiye aijita maheta.

29 Hatyakekone hiyeta Israel hotyalinae imahotyoa one kaloxere Xotyaxere waikohe iyokoare akere. Hoka Egito yerenae tehitiya imahotyoa aokowihenaha xakore hoka one kaokakakoaheta hoka monaha hoka wainiha.

30 Tyakekoti hiyeta Jericó talahokola exoa, Israel hotyalinai 7-ki ferakene tonahokohenaherene najikinita.

31 Hatyakekone hiyeta enatyalolo Raabe maisa wainita Enore matyakekohenerenae kakoa, waiye mohenere wenakalati waiyase Israel yerenai hiyeta.

32 Xoare nomi hitiyaite? Noxakaiya Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, Samuel, iraiti xakaisaseharenae tahi hoka wahaiya. 33 Hatyakekone hiyeta aiyateretyoaha kahare haliti hotyalinae xahita hoka jiyahaotyahene. Waiyexe taita tyomaha hoka Enore isa aokowihenere isa enomanaha. Leãonae kanase jihotyaha. 34 Irikati kahenehare takoitere ewakatyaha. Kaxaisakehenaha xakore kesekase kakoa hoka maisa kaxaisakahitaha. Maisa xakore kinaterexeha hoka kinatere tyaonaha. Xaisakakoati heko kinatere tyaonaha hoka hahotyaliharenae sorarexanae jiyahaotyaha. 35 Tyakekoti hiyeta ohironae ana kamatinae kaseheta.

Haiyanae iniyalahare kaxomokakaha wainihenahere kijiya. Aiyateretyoaha hawenaneha koamaniya kakoa, maisaiya halakisahitaha hatyakekone. Kasani kasehetehenaha hoka wenati waiyexe kaokaha aokowitaha hoka. 36 Haiya harenae kakoexahalisaka, kamokonasetyaka hare. Haiyanae kaxolatyaka hoka berexo ako kaxomokakaha. 37 Haiyaharenae sehali kakoa kamokotyakahitaha hoka kaxaisakita. Haiya harenae hoka xirikotyakalati kakoa kaxirikotyakita. Haiya harenae tehitiya hoka kesekase kakoa katonotyakahitaha. Haiya harenae iniyalahare kaxomokakaha. Maisa waiye mokahitene, mokohekoatyahitene hare hoka tekoaha. Maoloxahareha, maimahiro, nakahitaha hoka tyaonehekoatyahitata. Inimaha kalanero mili, kabala mili xoaha. 38 Maharexakahare tonakoatyaha tyairi koni, sehali kakoakotyakako tyaonahitaha hare. Matyakekoneharenae atyo maisa ehakakoanehare xini.

39 Ityakekoneha hiyeta tyotya Enore awaiyetyahene. Xakore hoka Enore isa aokowihenereharenae maisa kaxekakita enomanaha. 40 Enore atyo exáhehare nawaiyexe ahekotya witahi hoka kasani hatyoaha, wiso xoaha, hahotyalita waiye maniya wisaoheta aokita hoka.

12

Enore Atyo Wexe

1 Hiyaiya, kahare haliti hatyakekoneha hiyeta waiye maniya kax-
omokakeheta hoka wahakotita womana wihokohaliya. Hatyo hiyeta nika
hoka tyotya xoalini hare ahowitihalikijitere wiso wahalakisa, exahe iniyala-
hare kinatere tyaonita wiyahita hoka wahalakisa hoka wimamairanehare
watema hoka wahikoa waheta tyaonitere ana.
2 Nika heko Jesus ana wawahakotya taita. Ihiyeta atyo wityakekone
tyaonita, hetatita imiyanaose kijiya. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo atyalihose
xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyakehenere nonitata tekoita. Ihalahaliti
haomanere tahi sema haheta maniya hoka hatyo hiyeta, kalore kahai-
haretyakere kaxomokaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xakore hoka,
heko tyaona Enore koamaniya hakamane kijiya. Hoka kalikini Enore fihini
maniya tyokita.
3 Jesus makawatiharene tahi xahekohena. Iniyalahare nomasehare-
nae kaeharetyaka waiyene xakore hoka heko kinatere tyaonehenere tahi.
Nikare awa atyo xamaikohare hoka xahalakisa ekoamaniya xawenane.
4 Alitere xakore atyo koxaka xaiyateretyoa iniyalahare xahita hoka maisa
atyo xikaxaisakita hatyohare hiyeta.

Xekohaseti Aotyakijita Haisaninae

5 Xoana, koxakala ximaotyaneheta Enore mamairanehaliti tahi xiso
haisaninae hiye iraehenere? Hiyaiya, exakere nexa:

Waiye hasemehena, haré, Xekohaseti iniyalahare mohena aotyakisa ma-
heta hiso. Awa atyo hamaikoharehena, watyalihena hiso hoka.

6 Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo aotyakijita, watyalita xala xamani awaiyetita, ex-
ahe xala xamani haisani aokita hoka iniyalahare mokita aotyakisene
maheta.

7 Maika xexe iniyalahare mohena xiso, aotyakisa maheta xiso hoka
xaiyasetyoitere akereta xaiyasetyoahena iniyalahare xiyomokaka kakoa.
Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere hiyeta atyo hotikijita xomana,
Enore haisani akereta mokiterehare xiso. Xalala maxaotyakisakahare
tyaona hanexe hiyeta? 8 Maisaiya watyalita xiso haiyanae haisani akere
hoka maisa atyo ityani kaiserehare xini xiso. Hatya ityani atyo xiso.
9 Hiyaiya, wexe halitinae wiyoimene xowaka watyalihena wiso hoka
waiminisahitene. Exahehare atyo ite wexe Enore waiminihena hoka waiye
wisaohena. 10 Wexe halitinae watyalitaha wiso xakore hoka maisa waha
xini, hatyoharenae motya ehekore aokahitaha hoka. Hoka Enore atyo
watyalita wiso waiye wisaona maheta, exahe enawenane akereta iniyala-
hare maomaneharenae wisaona maheta. 11 Alitere wikawatyalisakehena
hoka hatyo xowaka wamaikohareta, maisa wihalaharexe. Xakore hoka wa-
hehena atyo hoka hatyo kawatyalisakiterenae waiye, exahe mehexaikohare
tyaonita.

Xairihalikisati Xaotyakisatinae Xoaha

12 Hiyeta hoka xainakihena xikahe kirahareterenae, xaiyatelikihena
xikaolise maiyatereharenae. 13 Ahoti hakakoahore xatohena hoka kijiti
kawe mokoare maisa tonoli, tonoli nihitita hoka waiyeheta kaisere.
14 Ximaxiholakakoanehare xisaona haiyanae kakoa. Xaiyateretyoa
waiyexe maniya xawenane kakoa Enore aokitere akereta. Maisaiya nikare
kawenatyakita hoka maisaiya Xekohaseti ana xala hare hikoita. 15 Maika
xirihare xisaona hoka Enore waiye mokitere xiso maisa xala hare halakijita.

Xirihalira, waiya aliya hoka hanakati tihero kekoare hoka kahare haliti hahowene kakoa komita aijitere akere xisaona.

16 Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa hekoti xiwatyalihena, exahe Enore anere xiyehaliti hoka ximaxaiminira, Esaú akereta. Hiyaiya, nakairati hiyeta hetatiyesani nawenane betetya. 17 Hatyo najikinita hanexe hiye wenati waiyexe aoka haomana haosexa kakoa xakore hoka maisa aliyakere moka xaka tyomehenere hiyeta. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

18 Xiso atyo maisa xikaokita tyairi Sinai haliya Israel hotyalinae kaokitere akereta. Hatyonae atyo kaokaha hoka waiyahitaha tyairi kiritere, makaliroti, kinatyawiniti. 19 Exahe koneta nemahare, iraiti hare semahita. Iraiti semaha hoka kasani maisa iraehitiya aokareha. 20 "Exaheya kirakahare kaokahaliyatya exe tyairi hoka sehali kakoaiya kamokotyaka hoka waini", nitere iraiti semaha hoka mairaha, mawaiyehareha kalore. 21 Waiyehenahere atyo kahenehare kaisere hoka Moisés nexa: "Nomairita, nomairani hiyeta natatakoita".

Wenakalati Waiyexe Waheta Maniya Tyaonitere (Hebreus 11.10; Apocalipse 7.15-17; 21.1-22.5)

22 Hoka xiso atyo xikaoka Sião tyairiya, Enore makamanehare nawenakala Jerusalém enokoare nali, kahare anjonae tyaonitere nali. 23 Xikaoka hetatiye Enore ityaninae, hohisakoaha hoka ihalaharahiterenae nali. Enokoa nali exairatyakahare nexarexenae ana. Xikaoka tehitiya Enore ana, aliyakere xamani halitinae tyaonita hoka tyomehenahere akereta mokitere ana. Exahe haliti waiyexenae nisekoharenae ana xikaoka. Hatyo halitinae atyo waiyexe maniya kaiserehare tyaohetehenerenae. 24 Xikaoka Jesus ana, waitare wenati waikatehare tyaohenere ana. Hiyaiya, itimalaxa hiyeta wenati waiyexe kaotyakita, Abel timalaxa xahehare nawaiye hatimalaxa exaorekoahenere ana.

25 Hiyeta Enore iraehena xikakoa hoka awa ximasemaxemala. Moisés irae toahiyereharenae kakoa hoka maisa semaxematyahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakaha. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore enokoata iraeta wikakoa. Maisaiya wityakekota iniraene hoka exahehareya wikaxomokaka.

26 Hatyo xowaka Enore irae ekakoaha hoka waikohe tatakoa. Hoka kalikini exakere iraehitiya: "Etare ite niraehitiya hoka maisa waikohe taita xini tatakoa. Waikohe, enokoa xoaha ite tatakoa".

27 "Haki ite niraehitiya", nitere atyo exakere hotikijita: Tyotya xoalini hare tyomehenere ite kaxatatakoakisakehena hoka haiyanae atyo ite maisa tatakoita. Tatakoahenerenae atyo ite kakikisaka hoka matatakoaneharenae atyo ite heko tyaona.

28 Hiyeta hoka maika wihalahare Enore kakoa wenakalati kinaterexe kaxekakehenere womana hiyeta. Maika wihalahare Enore kakoa, exahe aowitereharenae wisoma wiyaiminirene kakoa. 29 Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo wEnorexa irikati akere, mawenekoaretyare.

13

Enore Kakoa Nihalaharetyaka

1 Heko xawaiyetyakakoa, exahe hoka xihinaehare xaoka kakoa xawenane Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. 2 Haliti kaokehena xomana hoka waiye xamokene. Hiyaiya, toahiya emawaiyanenehareha kaoka enomanaha hoka waiye mokahene. Motya haliti aokahene xakore hoka anjonae atyo.

3 Xotyaxemehena berexoako tyaoniterenae, maika motya berexoako
ene xisaonita ehaliyaha akereta xamokahene. Xotyaxemahena kirakoane
tyaoniterenae, motya kirakoane ene xisaonita ehaliyaha akereta xisaona.

Xikaxaikoawi Iniyalahare Ohiro Kakoa Xománe Nonitata (1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 6.15-20; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7)

4 Maika wenakakoati xaiminisa xityotya. Maika kaiyanityorenae,
kaiyaneneronae aiminisakakoa. Enore ite iniyalahare moka ohiroarexe,
enatyalolo xoaha hoka.
5 Awa atyo olo, xiyehaliti hare tahi xahekotya hoka xaoka xomana mene.
Maika xoarenae xamani xixiyehare hoka hatyo kakoa xihalahare. Hiyaiya,
Enore nexa:
Maisaiya xoana hekota nahalakijita xiso, maisaiya xoana hekota no-
maotyanita xiso.
6 Maika hatyo hiyeta wimamairanehare wisaona hoka wexa:
“Xekohaseti atyo kahinaetita natyo hoka maisaiya nomairita. Xekohaseti
kahinaetita natyo hoka xalaiya iniyalahare mohena natyo?”
7 Xotyaxematya xinityohalitira hetatiyenae Enore niraene xakaihenere
xihiye. Xotyaxematya enawenaneha, ekamaneha harenae hoka enawe-
naneha akereta xisaona. 8 Hiyaiya, Jesus Cristo kafaka tyaonita, kalikini
tyaonita. Nikare ite tyaona matyotenehare. 9 Awa atyo haiyanae hahekore
aotyakijitere xema xisaona hoka waiyexe ahoti xahalakisa. Waiye atyo
Enore waiye ahekoitere wikakoa hiyeta wikaxaiyatelikisakita. Maisa atyo
nakairati nakairatyakaho tyakekotyaka hiyeta xini. Hatyoharenae xema
tyaoniterenae maisa kakahinaetyakita xini.
10 Sacerdote hakiterenae judeunae niraexatyakala hanakoiya atyo maisa
aliyakere kanakairahitaha wifetatyakalaose nali kafetatyakehenere.
11 Kalorexe sacerdotenae judeu kolatya kirakahare timalaxa hoka imiti
taose talarere ako isoaha hoka fetatyahita halitinae iniyalahare tyomitere
hiyeta. Xakore hoka kirakaharenae háre atyo haware wenakalati nonitata
kakerahaotyakita.
12 Hiyeta hoka Jesus tehitiya waini sekose wenakalati nonitata emaisatya
maheta hatimalaxa kakoa halitinae nómane iniyalahare. 13 Hatyo hiyeta
wiyá Jesus haliya kaiserehare wisaona. Wenakalati nonitata haware hoka
iniyalahare wikaxomokaka, iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere akereta.
14 Ali exe waikohekoa wawenakala tyaonitere atyo maisa waha tyaonare.
Hoka watyahita atyo wawenakala enokoare kaotyakene xahita. 15 Hiyeta
hoka maika wihalahareta mene Enore kakoa, Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Exe
wihalaharetere atyo enomanere, exahe etahi hoka wiraeta. Xoalini hare
kafetatyakitere akereta. 16 Awa atyo waiyexe xománe ximáomane, exahe
hoka xakahinaetya kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae kaomakehena hoka
Enore ana waiyeta.
17 Maika xinityohalitiranae niraene xema xisaona. Hiyaiya, aotyakisahi-
taha xiso xikinatere xisaona maheta Enore koamaniya. Maisaiya waiye
kaxaikotaha xiso hoka maisaiya waiyeta Enore hiye. Xasemaxematyaiya
iniraeneha hoka ihalaharehaiya hahateneha kakoa. Hoka haxamaiko-
harene kakoaiya hakaha hoka aliyakere kahinaetyahitaha xiso?
18 Maika heko xiraexatya witahi. Wiyahekola waiye maniya tyaonita,
waiyexe taita wisoma waokowita hoka. Nikare wisaona waokowita.
19 Maika xiraexatya nomani hoka haxeroreta Enore ehaikoakiheta natyo
xinali xeta.

Iraexatyati

20 Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka mene! Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo
ekasekiheta Wiyekohase Jesus. Ekamane hiyeta halitinae ekoamaniya
tyaoniterenae Kaxaikotyasehare Kaiserehare waiyexe tyaonita. Itimalaxa
hiyeta waitare wenatyaho matyotenehare kinatere tyaonita. 21 Maika Enore
mehexaikohaliti waikatehare iyateliti isa xomana hoka aokitere akere taita
xisoma. Exahe waiyexe taita tyoma winekoni waiyetereharenae enomana
Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Maika Cristo kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene maty-
otenehare. Eko xoaha.

Iraiti Miyanitiyenae

22 Nohinaeharenae, maika xihalahare maheta niraini ximamaxaharene-
hare xasemaxematya. Exe baberane naxairahenere maisa waha tahi xini.
23 Xasemehena, wihinaehare Timóteo koxaka hikoaheta berexo akota.
Haxeroretaiya tyoheta hoka nanolokene hoka wiyaiyeheta xiso.
24 Maika xiyakaiheta natyo tyotya xinityohalitira Enore ana hakiterenae
hiye, exahe tyotya Enore kaxaikone harenae hiye hoka. Itália nali tyaonitere
wihinaeharenae tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiye.
25 Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya. Eko xoaha.

Tiago

1 Natyo Tiago Enore wakanehare, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo wakanehare
hoka naxikatya babera nokatyawaxi maheta tyotya Enore kaxaikone
hotyalinae xaorekoitere waikohekoa hiye maheta.

Tyakekoti Waiyoliniti Xoaha

2 Nohinaeharenae, maika xihalahare xisaona tyotya xihasakaharetyaka
kakoa xijiyehena hoka. 3 Hiyaiya, xityakekoneya jiyahaotya exehare
hasakaharetyati hoka exahexeya xikinatere xisaona. Exe harenae waiyeke-
halakita xomana.
4 Maika exe hasakaharetyati hiyeta xikinatere xisaonitere hiyeta waiye,
tota maniya xisaona, iniyalahare ximaomanehare xisaona.
5 Maika hatya maisa waiyorexe hoka axa Enore hoka awaiyolinikisene.
Isaiya, hiyaiya, waiyexehare atyo hoka hawaiyexehare kakoa tyotya haliti-
nae ana ijita. 6 Xakore hoka xaxehena hoka xityakekone kakoa xaxa. Awa
atyo ximatyakekone kakoa xaxa. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo matyakekoita
hoka, “Xoana isa xamani, maisa xamani”, nita hoka one kaloxere hoholati
takoiyaxaitere hamaniyaxa, hamaniyaxa akereta atyo tyaonita. 7 Xala
xamani atyo nikarexe hoka maisaiya xoare Enore ijita enomana. 8 Hinama
maniya haxowakita ahekotya hoka maisaiya xoana xowaka waiyoreta
háomane kakoa.

Maxiyehaliti, Xiyehaliti Xoaha

9 Maika hatya tyakekohatiye maoloxahare kaxiyeharehena hoka ihala-
hare Enore kakoa, kaxiyeharetene hoka. 10 Maika nikareta tehitiya kaxiye-
harexe maxiyeharehena hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, maxiyeharetene
xakore hoka. Hiyaiya, kaxiyeharexe ite maiyare iyiti masekoa tyaonitere
akereta. 11 Kamae watehena hoka enowatya keraita hananehaliti, hoka
iniye exoita, enowaiyehare emaisatita. Nikare tehitiya ite kaxiyeharexe
kamawenekoaretyaka haxiyeharenae nonitata.

Xamaikoharetyati Hasakaharetyati Xoaha

12 Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani xakore kahasakaharetyaka hoka
heko tyaonitere. Hiyaiya, jiyahao akatya najikini atyo ite wenati waiyexe
kaxekaka enomana, Enore haxawaiyeranae ana isa aokowihenere.
13 Xala xamani kahasakaharetyakehena examaikoharene xowaka hoka
awa atyo nexa: “Exe hasakaharetyati atyo Enore nalitare”. Hiyaiya,
Enore atyo maisa hasakaharetyare iniyalahare kaomaka maheta. Maisa
atyo xala hare hasakaharetyare. 14 Exakere hatya kahasakaharetyakita:
Kamaoseratyakita hoka exahekola iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitere hiyeta
atyo kahasakaharetyakita. 15 Hoka hatyo xahekore ewaxirahare hiyeta
atyo iniyalahare kaotyakita. Hoka iniyalahareya wahehena tyaonita hoka
kamati kaotyakita.
16 Awa atyo xamaoseratyoawi, noxiyakawali nohinaeharenae. 17 Tyotya
waiyexe kaxekakitere harenae womana atyo enokoatare. Tyotya haty-
oharenae atyo Enore nalitare. Enokoare xaokanatyakalati nomasehare nal-
itare. Maisa ini hekoti haxahekola hawarehare mokare. 18 Exahekola xema
atyo wikaotyaka, iraiti aliterexe hiyeta. Tyotya xoalini hare tyomehenere
konita wiso hotohare hetati wisaona maheta.

Semati, Omati Xoaha
(Atos 10.35; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 3.17-18; 1 Pedro 4.7-11)

19 Exeharenae xotya, noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae. Maika ximemere
xisemaxemala kakoa xisaona. Waiye xahekotya hotohare hoka xirae,
xehare harenae. 20 Hiyaiya, haliti xeharene maisa Enore aokiterehare
ekaotyakatyare. 21 Hiyeta hoka xahalakisa ewaxirahare xománe, xiye-
harene harenae hoka xawaiyexeharene kakoa Enore niraene xaoka xo-
mana hoka waiyexe maniya moheta xiso.
22 Awa atyo xamaoseratyoawi. Awa atyo exe iraiti xasema taita. Xas-
emene hoka aokitere akereta xisaona. 23 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo sema
taita iraiti hoka maisa aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo hatya
haliti tiho waiyakakalati waiyoawi hoka aliyakere haliyere xamani akereta.
24 Waiyoawi hoka xaneheta hoka haxerore haháre maotyanihitita akere.
25 Hiyaiya, Enore xaotyakira atyo waiye maniya mokita wenati. Xala
xamani atyo heko Enore xaotyakira akereta tyaona, maisa semitene taita
hoka, xoare xamani tyomehena hoka Enore ehatene awaiyetya.
26 Hoka xala xamaniya atyo tyakekohatiye xakore aokowita hoka iniyala-
hare iraeta hoka maisa atyo tyakekotere xoare tyomare. Maoseratyoawita
atyo. 27 Wexe Enore ana atyo wenati aliterexe exe: tyaijikihalo, tyaijikihare,
maiyanenehalonae kahinaetyaka examaikohareneha hiyeta. Kaxaikoawiti
hoka maisa matyakekoneharenae nawenane akereta nawenatyakere.

2

Hakakoa Xomokakakoati

1 Nohinaeharenae, xityakekohenerenae Wiyekohase kinaterexe Jesus
Cristo: Awa atyo haiyanae xikirawane, haiyanae waiye xamoka xoaha,
eháre naeha waiyakene hiyeta. 2 Xiyaiyehenaira ite: ouro hoko kahitiniye,
waiyexe imiti ako ijoitere xamaniyatya isoa xomana xihohisakoitere nali
hoka hatya tehitiya maoloxahare isoa, imiti exololo nimere. 3 Hoka waiyexe
imiti ako ijoitereya waiye xamoka hoka xexa ihiye: “Exaose atyo waiye,
exaose hisoka”, hoka maoloxahare hiyeya xexa: “Hatityoa nali, maisa hoka
hisoka waikoa nokiji haliya”. 4 Exakere atyo, hatya waiye xamokita, hatya
maisa waiye xamokare xoaha hoka iniyalahare atyo xamokakakoita. Maisa
waiye xahekotyare.
5 Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae: Maxiyehareharenae
atyo Enore aoka haomana ali waikohekoare hoka kaxiyeharexe tyaonaha
maheta hatyakekoneha hiyeta enokoa nali. Enore haxawaiyeraharenae
anere aohenere enomanereha tyaona maheta. 6 Xakore hoka maxiye-
hareharenae xikirawaneta. Maisa kore kaoloxerenae xini kolatya xiso
xekohasetinae nahalakoa hoka iraeharetya xiso hoka iniyalahare xikax-
omokakere? 7 Xoana maisa hatyonae xini iniyalahare iraeta waiyexe Enore
kaxakaisakitere xihiye xaokaka?
8 Enore xaotyakirahoiya xityakeko hoka waiyexeya xisoma aokitere ak-
ereta. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyaka: “Hawaiyetya
haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta”. 9 Hoka halitinaiya eháre waiyak-
eneha waiyakahare waiye xamokita hoka iniyalahare atyo xisomita.
Xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta iniyalahare nomasehare xikaxaokaka.
10 Hiyaiya, hatyaiya hátahi xaotyakiye aokitere akereta maisa tyaonita
hoka tyotya xaotyakisatyaho aokiterenae atyo maisa aiminijita.
11 Hiyaiya, hatyo xaotyakisatyahota exakere nexa:
“Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa hiwatyali”.

Exahe nexatehitiya:
“Awa atyo haisa”.
Exahiya maisa hatya nohiroxa hiwatyalita hoka haisaiya hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita.
12 Maika xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta xirai, xisoma xoaha hoka maisa xoana xikaxomokakita. Hatyohare atyo mehexaikohaliti ijita womana. 13 Enore axehenere haliti akahenere xowaka ite maisa airakoaneharetita haiyanae maxairakoanehareraharenae. Xakore hoka haiyanae airakoanehareheneranae atyo ite maisa iniyalahare kaxomokakita, xaxalisati ferakene.

Tyakekoti, Omati Xoaha

14 Nohinaeharenae, xoare mahetaiya hatya tyakekota xakore aokowita hoka maisa hatyakekone akereta tyaonare hoka? Xoana hatyo ityakekoneyaka waiyexe maniya mohetene?
15 Hiyaiya, wihinaehalonae, wihinaeharenaeya maimahare, manakairahare hoka 16 maisaiya xoare xisare enomanaha hoka xoare mahetaiya, “Maika Enore waiye moka xiso, waiye xisoa ximako, xikanakaira harenae”, xexa? 17 Hiyeta hoka tyakekoti atyo exakere: Maisaiya xoare waiyexe kaomakere tyakekoti hiyeta hoka maisa tyakekore, ekamane akere atyo ityakekone tyaonita.
18 Hatya ite nehena: “Hiso atyo hityakekota, hoka natyo atyo waiyexe notyomita. Hahotikisa nomani hityakekone xoalini hare waiyexe himaomanehareta hoka natyo ite nahotikisa notyakekoni homana waiyexe nománi hiyeta”.
19 Homana atyo Enore haterore. Ehekore! Tihanarenae tehitiya tyakeko hoka mairaha hoka tatakoaha hamairaneha. 20 Maotikoniti! Nahotikisa ite homana. Tyakekoti waiyexe maomakahare atyo maisa xoare tyomare.
21 Xoaneretya hoka wahetakomaniyere Abraão Enore tyakeko? Enawenane hiyeta awaiyetene, haisani Isaque aisa hoka fetatya aokowihenere hiyeta. 22 Ityakekone, enómane waiyexe harenae hiyeta atyo kawaiyaka. Ityakekone hatyo waiyexe tyomehenere hiyeta masakare waiye tyaona. 23 Exakere kaotyaka Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa aokitere akereta: “Abraão Enore tyakeko, hoka ityakekone hiyeta waiyexe haliti aokene”. “Nohinae Abraão”, nexa Enore exaokaka.
24 Enore atyo haliti tyakekota, waiyexe tyomehena hoka. Maisa ityakekone hiyeta taita xini. Exeharenae hiyeta ite waiyekehalakehena xomana.
25 Xiyaiyehena Raabe enatyalolo nawenane. Israel hotyali kaoka enomana hoka waiye mokahene hoka hotikisa haho ahoti enomanaha hoka waiye xanehenahitaha. Hatyo enómane hiyeta Enore tyakekone.
26 Hiyaiya, nikare tehitiya haréti maisekoharehare hoka ekamane tyaonita. Nikare tehitiya tyakekoti: waiyexe maomakahare hoka ekamane akere tyaonita.

3

Niniseti

1 Nohinaeharenae, haiyanae taita ite xinekonitare tyakekohatiyenae xaotyakisase tyaona. Hiyaiya, wiso waotyakijiterenae xiso ite masakare wikaxaxalisakehena haiyanae xahexe. Hatyo harenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

2 Wityotya maisa ehekore wisaonare kahareki. Hoka hatyaiya waiyexe
taita iraeta hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare, waiye atyo haháre kaxaikota.
3 Kawalonae kanasako examemakisakala wamoka hoka waokitere ak-
ereta tyaona maheta, aliye maniya xamani xane waokita hoka waokitere
akereta waxanikisahitene.
4 Xahekotya kanowa kalorexe tahi: Kalore xakore hoka hoholati ki-
naterexe hoholasekoaitene. Kirane xakore kanowa xaetonakisakala hoka
alyako xamani exaetonakisase xane aohena hoka hatyo maniya xaneta.
5 Nikare atyo niniseti tyaonita. Kirane xakore hoka kahareya kaxaokowi-
haretyoaka hoka maisaiya haiyanae hiye waiyeta.
Xiyaiya, nikaretaiya inirere irikati hiyetaiya kalore xakore koloho hoka
kalore kera. 6 Niniseti atyo irikati akereta. Ewaxirahare kakoare atyo hoka
haréti tyotya ahowetitita, komaniyatita wiso. Irikati toloko tare keritere
akereta niniseti aiyalaharetita wawenane, wawenane atyo irikati maniya
mokita.
7 Halitiya waiyehena jiyahaotya kirakaharenae. Koxaka jiyahaotya ki-
rakahare xalijiniharexenai, kotehalanai, kirakahare nolokehetyoiterehare-
nai, kohase xoaha. 8 Xakore hoka maisa atyo xala hare niniseti jiyahaotyare.
Maisa waiyexe, howero katawanexe kakoare atyo, maisa atyo xalahare
jiyahaotyarene.

Enore Maxawaiyerene
(1 Coríntios 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10)

9 Exahe wininise kakoa Wexe Enore kakoa wihalahareta. Halitinae hoka
wikirawaneta. Enore haháre akere hare tyomehenere. 10 Hatyo kanase
kakoita kaihalaharetyakita Enore kakoa, haiyanae kairawaiyakita. Nohi-
naeharenae, maisa atyo nikare nawenatyaka waiyexe.
11 Hatyoahota makereyaka one tihexere, wiyaxere xoaha hikoahena?
12 Nohinaeharenae, xoana halohalo kateyaka azeitonali kali? Xoana uva
kate xamaniyaka halohalose kase? Nikare tehitiyaiya onehiyase kexaxere
maisa aliyakere wiyaxere tyaonita.

Aliterexe Irihaliniti

13 Xoana hatya otyahati, waiyorehati xinekoni? Maika maxahenera-
hareneta hotikihena hawaiyorene, hawenane waiyexe harenae.
14 Xakore hoka xokoawaharehati, xeharehati, ximaxihatiya xisaonita
hoka awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa xawaiyorene kakoa hoka xamaoseratya.
15 Exeharenae waiyoliniti atyo maisa enokoatare xini. Waikohekoatare
atyo, kirakahare, tihanaretare atyo. 16 Hiyaiya, alyako xamani atyo okoawa-
haliti, xaokowiharetyoati tyaonita hoka nali tehitiya atyo mawaiyekehalak-
iti, xoalini hare iniyalahare kahare tyaonita.

Wenati Waiyexe
(Romanos 12.9-21; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 1 Pedro 4.7-11)

17 Enokoatare waiyoliniti tyoitere atyo waiyexe taita ewaxiraharenae
nonitata: mehexaikohaliti, waiyexehaliti, waiye haliti xomokaka harenae.
Xairakoanehaliti kakoare hoka waiyexe tyoma kahare, maisa ahinityare,
maoseratyare xini.
18 Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo kaotyakita waiyexe mehexaikohaliti tahi
xakaiterenae xakaini hiyeta.

4

Matyakekoneharenae Kakoa Kahinaeharetyoaka

1 Alyakota mokotyakakoati, xiholakakoati kaotyakita xinekoni? Iniyalahare waha aka xahekoitere hiyeta. 2 Kahare xakore xoalini hare xaokita xomana hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyotya xomanere tyaonita hoka kasani xaisa akatya hoka xiyahene xaokowita. Xaokita xakore xomana xoalini hare hoka maisa xaokitere akereta tyotya xomanere tyaonare hoka hatyo hiyeta xaisa kakoa, xiyalijinita. Maisa xomanere tyaonareha, maisa Enore xaxare hoka. 3 Xaxa xakore Enore hoka maisa isare xomana, iniyalahare xiyahekola kakoa xaxita hoka. Xoalini hare xaokita xikehalaharene niyahare taita xaokitene hoka maisa Enore isare xomana.

4 Maisa Enore aokitere akereta xisaonita! Iniyalahare nomaseharenae hinaeharenae kaiserehareya xisaona hoka xikahalakoahareya Enore kakoa. Xoana, maisa hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana? Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae hinaehare aokowi hoka Enore nahalakoahare atyo tyaona.

5 Awa atyo motya enenaharenae Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraeta xaoka: “Isekohaliti mohenere wihiye kalore iniyalahare taita ahekotita”.

Maika Ximaxahenerahare Xisaona (Filipenses 2.3-9; 1 Pedro 5.5-7)

6 Xakore hoka Enore kahinaera atyo masakare kinatere. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Enore atyo maisa awaiyetyare ahinityaliyenae hoka maxaheneraharenae atyo kahinaetita.

7 Hiyeta hoka Enore xityakeko. Xaiyateretyoa Tihanare xahita hoka tekoa xonita. 8 Xaiyateretyoa hoka Enore maniya taita xisaona hoka kaxaiko ite xiso. Xatiheheta xikahe, iniyalahare nomaseharenae. Iniyalahare xahekoitere xahalakisa, awa atyo hinama maniya haxowakita xahekotya.

9 Xamaikoharehena, ximawaiyeharehena xawenane hiyeta. Xakawihena, xitiyahena harenae. Xikoexane nonitata xitiyahena, xihalaharene nonitata xamaikoharehena. 10 Maika ximaxahenerahare xisaona Xekohaseti haoti hoka kalorexe moka xiso.

Iraeharetyati

11 Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo xiraeharetya kakoa. Xala xamani atyo hahinaehare xaokaka iniyalahare iraeta, iraeharetita, hoka xaotyakisatyaho xaokaka atyo iniyalahare iraeta, kirawaneta. Xaotyakisatyaho xahehare aokowita. Xaotyakisatyaho xaokakaiya atyo iniyalahare hirae hoka xaotyakisatyaho xahehare atyo haokowita, maisa atyo xaotyakisatyaho xema xini hisaonita. 12 Enore taita xaotyakisatyahonae tyomita, hatyo taitaiya atyo xaotyakisatyaho xahehare. Waiyexe maniya xamani moka akatya, xoana mawenekoare akatya xamani. Hoka xala atyo haokowita hoka hihinaehare Cristo koamaniya tyaonitere hiraeharetita?

Xahekore Makani Niyahare

13 Xasemehena kalikini xiso xiterenae: “Kalini xamani, makani xamani ite hakoa wenakalati wiyanehena hoka nali ite haterehokoane wisaona hoka xoalini hare wahaka hoka kalore wikaoloxa”. 14 Xoana hoka nikare xiraeta? Hiyaiya, maisa atyo makaniye xawenane kakoa xawaiyorexe. Morexalo kaotyaka hoka maiyarehititere akereta atyo xawenane. 15 Exakere xiraeta hoka ehekore: “Enore xaokalitaiya hoka waokitere xoalini hare wisoma”.

16 Xakore hoka xahinityali xaokowiharetyoali taita. Hatyo atyo maisa waiyexe. 17 Hiyeta hoka xala xamani atyo waiyore, waiyexe tyomita hoka maisa tyomare hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita.

5

Kaxiyeharexenae Xakaisaka (1 Timóteo 6.9-10)

1 Xasemehena, xiso kaoloxerenae! Xakawihena, xitiyahena xaheta maniya iniyalahare xiyomokaka kakoa. 2 Xixiyeharenae mololota, ximanae waiyexenae kirakaharesenae sesekasekoaita. 3 Xixiyehare ouro prata harenae kaijikali tyaonita. Hatyo harenae ite halitinae waiya hoka xawaiyekahalakaharehena enomanaha. Hoka motya ite irikati keraita ene xiháre akereta tyaona. Exahe kafaka maniyehena enoheno xamokita xoloxa xixiyeharenae harenae.

4 Exahe maisa xabakaita halitinae imexehenere ximasenekoata. Hoka xasemehena enosexehareha! Enosexahareha xane kaoka Enore maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe nali. 5 Ali atyo kalini kehala xisaonita, xoalini hare xisoma xaokowihena, exahe maisa xoare niyahare hoka xisomita. Xikolotya, waiye xisaonita, motya bowi okoi xaisakalati nali kakolatyaka hoka kaxaisakitere akere xisaonita. 6 Iniyalahare maomaneharenae xaisaka xaokita, xaijita. Hoka hatyoha atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare xikakoa.

Heko Xatyahati, Iraexatyati Xoaha

7 Hiyeta hoka maika ximaholawakahareneta xatyaha Xekohaseti haikoahaneheta kijiya, nohinaeharenae. Hiyaiya, masene waikate fehena masene hoka hatyo najikinita atyahita waha, maisa kaholawakere ekakoa. Wahehena hoka enakaira ihatita. Mokosetatere xowaka oneta ihiye, inityokatehena hoka onehitita kaiserehareta ihiye hoka. 8 Hoka xiso tehitiya ite nikareta xatyahahena ximaholawakahareneta. Awa atyo xamaikohare. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti ite haxeroreta haikoaheta.

9 Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo xiraeharetyakakoa, waiya aliya hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xiyomokaka aoka Enore. Hiyaiya, haliti watyalisasehare atyo okoihetehena.

10 Xotyaxematya toahiyereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae. Enore xaokalita iraeta hoka makawatiharahitaha waha aka hoka heko tyaonahitere. Enawenaneha akereta xisaona. 11 Hiyaiya, nikare makawatihareterenae heko tyaoniterenae xaokaka, “Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare”, wita.

Kala koxaka xasema Jó tahi. Heko aiyasetyoa hawenane Enore koamaniya kakoa hoka wahehena hoka Enore waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kalore xawaiyetyati, xairakoaneharetyati kakoare.

12 Hoka exe kaiserehare, nohinaeharenae: xoalini hare xiraehena halitinae hiye hoka, “Exakere ite notyoma”, xehena hoka awa atyo Xekohaseti nexare xakaixaretya, exahe waikohekoa xoalini hare xakaixaretya xiraine katyakekotyaka maheta. Xexa taita, “Há”, xexa aliterexehena hoka, “Maisaiya”, maisa aliterexehena hoka maisa Enore iniyalahare mokita xiso maheta.

13 Xala xamani xinekoni tyaonitere kirakoane tyaonita hoka iraexatya. Xala xamani ihalahareta hoka xera xerati haihalaharene kakoa.

14 Xala xamani hokakita hoka xakawisa tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranae hoka kolotenitiya iseri heno mokaha hoka iraexatyaha Enore hiye. 15 Exe iraexatyati tyakekoti kakoa nomakere atyo aiyatelikiheta hokakiti. Enore ite isa enomana iyateliti hoka kinatereheta. Maotyaneheta ite iniyalahare tyomehenere.

16 Hiyeta hoka xityakeko kakoa, iniyalahare xisomitere xiyakai kakoa
hoka xihinaeharenae xaokaka xiraexatya kaxaiyatelikisakeheta maheta.
Haliti waiyexe niraexala atyo masakare kinatere.
17 Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare Elias wiso akereta hoka masakare
hatyakekone kakoa iraexatya hoka hanama terehokoane mokotexe maisa
waikohekoa oneta. 18 Hatyaoseta iraexahitiya haki hoka one. Hoka enakaira
tyaohitiya enomanaha.
19 Nohinaeharenae, hatyaiya xinekonitare matyakekoneheta hoka
hatyaiya atyakekonikihitiyene hoka maika exeharenae xotyaxematya:
20 Xala xamaniya atyo waiya iniyalahare nomasehare hoka iniyalahare
enómane nonitata waiyexe maniya mohetene hoka ekamane nonitata
iyehetene. Nikare ite hoka kahare iniyalahare kamaotyanityakeheta.

1 Pedro

1 Natyo Pedro, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare kalikini naxairatya exe
babera Enore anerenae ana, xaorekoiterenae hawenakalaha nonitata
Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia, Bitínia, harenaikoa nali. 2 Cristo Nexe Enore
atyo toahiyita haomanerenae aoka xiso hoka enomanerenae xisaona ma-
heta. Haisekohare hiyeta atyo haliti waiyexeharexe moheta xiso. Xityakeko
Jesus Cristo hoka itimalaxa kakoa iniyalahare xománe emaisaheta maheta.
Maika Enore kahinaetya xiso hoka waiye ximehexaiko xisaona.

Xatyahati Nawenane

3 Nika waexakeritya Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe. Kalore hax-
airakoaneharera wiso hiyeta isa womana wenati waitare Jesus Cristo kase-
hetehenere hiyeta. Hiyeta watyahita wenati matyotenehare xahita. 4 Hatyo
hiyeta watyahita Enore mokitereharenae haomanere hotyalinae ana. Haty-
oharenae mokita xomana enokoa. Hatyo nali atyo maisa kiraharexeha,
maisaiya kaiyalaharahitaha, maisaiya kamawenekoaretyakahitaha.

5 Exehare waiyexenae atyo xomanere, xityakekohenere hiyeta,
hoka Enore niyatere atyo tyakaisahitene, hoka memere tyaonahitaha
kahotikisakaha maheta xikaiyakehenere miyanitiye ferakene niyahare.
6 Hatyohare hiyeta xihalaharehena, kalikini xakore xiyamaikoharene
xowaka, kahare xikahasakaharetyaka hoka howitihare xawenane
tyaonitere hiyeta hoka.

7 Exe hasakaharetyatinae atyo hotikisa maheta aliterexe xityakekone.
Hiyaiya, ouro kamawenekoaretyakere kakoita atyo irikati hiye
kahasakakita. Nikare exe xityakekone, ouro xahexe nawaiye hoka
kahasakaharetyakita, heko kinatere tyaona maheta. Nikare ite hoka
xikatyakekotyaka hoka xikaxaiminisaka, xikaxaexakeretyaka Jesus
Cristo kahotikisakehetehenere xowaka. 8 Xawaiyetitene, maisa xakore
xiyaiyarene hoka. Xityakekotene, maisa xakore kalikini xiyaiyarene hoka.
Nikare xihalahareta kalorexe ihalahaliti waiyexe kakoa. Maisaiya iraitinae
awaiyekahalakatitene. 9 Exe ihalahaliti kakoare atyo xiso. Xityakekohenere
hiyeta atyo kaxekakita xomana. Xityakekone hiyeta waiyexe maniya
xikaxomokakeheta xisekohare kakoita.

10 Hatyo iyatiheta tahi atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai axaha, waiye tawaha
hakakahareneha kakoa. Hoka xakaiha iyatiheta Enore isehenerehare xo-
mana tahi. 11 Hatyo harenae ferakene kaotyakene tahi semaha aokow-
iha, aliyakere xamaniya tyohetehena hoka. Cristo Nisekohare tyaonitere
ekakoaha hotikisa enomanaha hatyo ferakene, Cristo kirakoane kaxomoka-
henere hoka jikiniti kaxaeroretyakehenere tahi xakaihenahere xowaka.

12 Kalikini xasemiterehare tahi iraiti xakaisaseharenai hiye Enore xakai.
Enore hotikisene enomana hoka maisa enomanereha xini ehateneha.
Waiye xisaona maheta atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae xakai hatyo tahi.
Enokoatare Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe
xihiye. Exahe anjonai waiyekehalaka sema aokowi ahitaha hatyoharenae.

Enore Kawisa Wiso Wenati Makaolatyoanehare Ana

13 Hiyeta hoka ximemere xisaohena xománe kakoa. Maika xirihare, xatya-
hahena taita wenati waiyexe xahita, Enore waiyexe isehenere xomana Jesus
Cristo haikoahetehenere xowaka niyahare xahita. 14 Enore aokitere akereta

xisaona, awa atyo hetati ximawaiyorene taterehare xowaka xawaiyititere-harenae ewaxirahare xema xisaonitere akereta xisaona. 15 Maika waiye kaisere xisaona, tyotya xoalini hare xisomehena hoka. Enore haomanere aohenere xiso akereta.

16 Xiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Maika haliti waiyexe xisaona. Hiyaiya, Natyo atyo nawaiye hoka hatyo hiyeta”.

17 Xiraexahena Enore hiye hoka Xexe xaokene. Hatyo atyo hakakoa halitinae mokita, tyomehenahere akereta atyo mokahitene. Hatyo hiyeta maika waiye xaiminisene, ali waikohekoa xisaonitatere xowaka.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Hebreus 10.10-14; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 2.1-2; 5.12)

18 Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita xomana, bakatya hoka iyehetehenere xiso, xahetakomaniyereharenae nómane iniyalahare aho xisaonitere nonitata. Hatyo bakahenere xaimane atyo maisa etakehare tyotitere hare xaimane, ouro, prata hare akereta xini. 19 Xikaiyakeheta atyo Cristo timalaxa waiyexe kakoa. Hatyo atyo kalanero mokose iniyalahare maomanehare, makawe xomokoanehare.

20 Enore atyo aokene haomana, waikohe maomakaharene nahitita. Hoka kalikini miyanitiye xowakehena atyo hoka kaotyaka, waiye xisaona maheta. 21 Ihiyeta atyo xityakekota Enore, ekasekihetehenerene Xekohaseti mohenerene. Hatyo hiyeta xityakekone, xiyatyahane harenae Enore nali kinatere tyaonita.

22 Kalikini tyare atyo Iraiti Aliterexe xityakekone hiyeta iyoma fira xisaonita, exahe xawaiyetita xihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka maika xawaiyetyakakoa kaiserehare.

23 Xiyaiya, xiso atyo Enore niraene aliterexe matyotenehare hiyeta maka-manehare ityaninae xisaohitiya hoka maisa atyo wainiterehare ityaninae xini xiso.

Exe Iraiti Atyo Maisa Kamiyanexe
(2 Timóteo 3.14-17; 2 Pedro 1.18-21)

24 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nehenere akereta:

“Tyotya halitinae atyo ime masekoare akereta, enawenaneha atyo ime niye akereta. Ime wainihena hoka iniyenaiha ixoita”.

25 Xakore hoka Enore niraene atyo heko tyaonita, maisa kamiyanexe.
Exe iraiti atyo Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta koxaka kaxakaisaka xihiye.

2

Sehali Matyotenehare, Haliti Hotyali Waiyexe.

1 Hiyeta hoka xahalakihena tyotya iniyalahare, maoseratyati, terahare-tyoati, okoawahaliti, haiyaharenae niraeharetyaka emakaneha. 2 Maika xoima waitare nawenanenae akereta xaoka mene xomana totonexati waiyexe. (Enore xaotyakira xaokaka “Totonexati”, nita.) Hoka xiserene hoka xikekoare, waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta.

3 Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti nawaiyexeharene atyo waiyekehalakita atyo xomana, Iraiti Waiyexe iraetere akereta.

4 Maika Xekohaseti xema xisaona. Hatyo atyo sehali waiyexe halitinae maxawaiyerehenere nikaretere akere. Halitinae maisa awaiyetyarene xakore hoka Enore atyo masakare waiyexe aokene. 5 Xiso tehitiya sehali

waiyexe akereta hoka kotare Enore moka xiso hahana hiye hoka ewakanehare sacerdotenae xisaona. Hoka Jesus Cristo hiyeta xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma Enore aokitereharenae.
6 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:
“Sehali kaloxaimanexe atyo naoka nomani hoka kalikini atyo ite namokene hati tonone hiye wenakalati Sião nali hati kalorexe niyahare. Xala xamani atyo ite tyakekone hoka maisa kaxexamaikohalinikisakita”. (“Sehali kaloxaimanexe”, nita Jesus Cristo xaokaka).
7 Exe sehali atyo kaloxaimane xiso tyakekoterenae ana. Hoka matyakekoneharenae ana atyo:
“Hati nomaseharenae sehali maxawaiyerehenere atyo kaxomokaka hati tonone hiye”.
8 Exakere tehitiya haiya akiti Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:
“Hatyo sehali ite halitinae jiyakoatya hoka hisehityoaha. Sehali ite ahisehityoakisahene”.
Hisehityoaha Iraiti Waiyexe matyakekohenahere hiyeta. Exe ene atyo Enore xaokalita tyaona enomanaha.
9 Hoka xiso atyo exaokowisakahare, sacerdote hatene xisoma maheta Xekohaseti ana. Waiyexe hotyali atyo xiso, Enore kaxaikone hotyali terota atyo xiso. Xikaxaokaka Enore waiyexe tyomehenere xiyakai maheta, makaliroti konita kawisa xiso haxaokanala waiyexe ana. 10 Hetati ene maisa Enore anerenae xiso hoka kalikini atyo enomanerenae xisaona. Hetati ene maisa waiyekehalakere xomana exairakoaneharera, hoka kalikini atyo waiyekehalaka xomana exairakoaneharera, koxaka airakoaneharetya xiso hoka.

Enore Wakaneharenae

11 Noxiyakawali nohinaeharenae, nirae xikakoa: Xiso atyo hahotyaliharenae hawaikoherata xane hoka hákoa tyaonitere akereta. Maika awa kaxawaiyityakitereharenae iniyalahare xema xisaonehena. Hatyoharenae aiyalaharetita wisekohare. 12 Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka waiye maniya xisaona matyakekoneharenae koni. Hoka exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenae xakore ite aokaha xiso hoka xománenae waiyexe ite waiyekehalakeheta enomanaha. Nikare ite hoka aexakerityaha Enore, Cristo tyohetehenere xowaka.
13 Xekohaseti hiyeta maika xityakeko tyotya xekohaseti halitinae. Maika Xekohaseti kalorexe Roma nali tyaonitere masakare xaiminisa. 14 Xaiminisa tehitiya exomokala xekohasetinae. Hatyonae atyo exaokala xema iniyalahare nomaseharenae iniyalahare mokíta, hoka aexakerityahitaha waiye tyomiterenae. 15 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kasani waiyexe taita xisoma aokita hoka ahinityaliyenae, maotikonexenae niraesekoala xamiyatya maheta. 16 Maika mawakaharenehare tyaonitere akereta xisaona. Xakore hoka awa atyo mawakaharenehare xawenane hiyeta iniyalahare xateroakisa. Maika Enore wakaneharenae taita xisaona.
17 Xaiminisa tyotya halitinae, xawaiyetya xihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae, xaiminisa Enore. Exahe xaiminisa Xekohaseti Roma nali tyaonitere.

Cristo Iniyalahare Xomokaka Hotikisaka

18 Xiso wakaharenae, maika xityakeko, xaiminisa harenae xiyekohasenae. Awa atyo waiyexeharexe taita xaiminisa. Maika exahe xalijiniharexe hoka nikareta tehitiya xaiminisa. 19 Xikinatere heko maxemerehare iniyalahare xikaxomokakiterehare kakoa hoka Enore waiye moka xiso. Exaokalita nikare xisaonita. 20 Hoka iniyalahareya xisomita hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xikaxomokaka hoka aliyakereya Enore ihalaharehena xikakoa,

ximehexaikohare xisaonita iniyalahare xikaxomokakitereharenae kakoa? Hoka iniyalahareya xikaxomokaka waiyexe xománe hiyeta, ximehexaikoharene kakoa hoka Enoreya waiye moka xiso. 21 Hiyaiya, hatyo maheta atyo aoka xiso haomana.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana
(Gálatas 1.4; Tito 2.11-14; Apocalipse 1.5; 5.9-11; 7.14)

Xiyaiya, Cristo tehitiya iniyalahare kaxomokaka xihiyeta hoka kaxaisaka hoka kasani tyaonitere akereta xisaona maheta. 22 Maisa xoana xowaka hekoti iniyalahare tyomita, exahe hoka maisa xala hare haki hekoti emaoserala semita. 23 Kairawaiyaka hoka maisa hairawane kakoa ekoaxaita. Kaxaisakehenere xowaka maisa xala hare xaisaka aokita. Enore xahita taita atyaha, ehekore taita tyomitere xahita.

24 Cristo terota haháre hiye kolatya iniyalahare wománe atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyakehenere xowaka. Hoka wiwaini iniyalahare wománe ana maheta hoka wikaseheta wenati waiyexe ana maheta. Kawe kaxomokakehenere hiyeta atyo xikinatereheta. 25 Kalaneronae hehanitere ahotyaho nonitata akereta ene xisaonita, xakore hoka kalikini atyo xikaiyakeheta hoka Xikaxaikotyasehare xema xisaoheta, exahe xisekohare Kaxaikotyasehare xema hoka.

3

Kaiyanityorenae, Kaiyanenehenolonae Nawenane
(Efésios 5.22-33; Colossenses 3.18-19; 1 Timóteo 3.11-12)

1 Nikare tehitiya xiso kaiyaneneronae, maika xaiminisa xexanenenae hoka, exahe maisa haiyaharenae Enore niraene xema tyaohenere hoka xawenane hiyeta tyakekoha. Maisaiya xoare hekoti xita ihiyeha. 2 Hiyaiya, xawenane waiyexe, aiminisoawitere hiyeta atyo ite waiyaha hoka tyakekohenaha. 3 Awa atyo xawaiyehalo xaokowihena hoka xamokahalotyoa xiyehaliti waiyexe kakoa, exahe hoka xatilikoa mene, exahe imiti waiyexe, karore ako hoka xisoa. 4 Xakore hoka maika xawaiyehalone ximahiyase, xiyahekola xoaha hiye tyaona. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo waiyehaloti waiyexe. Ximehexaikohalo, xawaiyexehalo hare hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaisere, maisa atyo kamiyanexe. Hatyo hare atyo Enore masakare awaiyetita.

5 Hiyaiya, nikare atyo ohiro waiyexehalolo toahiyerehalonae mokahalotyoaha hoka atyahahitaha Enore xahita. Exahe haiyanenenaiha hoka aiminisahitaha. 6 Sara atyo nikare tyaona. Aiminisa Abraão, haxekohase aokitene. Hoka kalikini atyo ite ityaninae xisaona, waiyexe xema xisaona, exahe maisa xoare hare ximairita hoka.

7 Xiso exanenenae tehitiya hoka nikareta waiye xamoka xexanityonae. Maika waiyekehalaka xomana emaxaniyatoloneha hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xamokahene xiyaiminira kakoa. Hiyaiya, Enore wenati ijitereharetа xomana hareta atyoite kaxekaka enomanaha. Maika nikare xisaona hoka maisa xoare hare ahowitikijita xiraexala.

Waiyexe Nomaka Hiyeta Kirakoanexe Wenati

8 Maika nikare xityotya xisaona, hakakoa harenae xahekotya. Xawaiyetyakakoa, xairakoaneharetya kakoa harenae. 9 Awa atyo iniyalahare kakoa iniyalahare xemaisatya, irawaniti kakoa irawaniti xemaisatya. Xakore hoka maika iniyalahare mohenaha xiso hoka wenati waiyexe xaoka enomanaha. Xiyaiya, Enore haomanere aohenere xiso xowaka atyo xoalini hare waiyexe isa xomana aokowi.

10 Hiyaiya, exakere nexa Iraiti Waiyexe:

“Xala xamani atyo ihalahaliti, wenati waiyexe aokita haomana hoka awa
atyo iniyalahare irae. Hamaoserala hoka halakisa.
11 Hahalakisa iniyalahare hoka waiyexe taita hisoma. Exahe hatawa wenati
waiyexe hoka hatyo xema taita hisaona.
12 Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo waiye waiyita haliti waiyexenae. Iniraexala
semeta minita, hoka kahalakoahareta atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae kakoa”.
13 Aliterexeya waiyexe xisoma xaokowita hoka xalaiya iniyalahare mohena xiso? 14 Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehareya iniyalahare xikaxomokaka waiyexe xisomitere hiyeta hoka. Awa atyo xala hare ximaira, awa atyo ximawaiyehare hekoti. 15 Maika ximahiyase hiye xiyaiminira Cristo tyaona hoka Xiyekohase xaokene. Ximemere xisaona xiyekoaxala niyahare, hatya axehena xiso xityakekone tahi xawaiyekahalakatya maheta hoka.
16 Maika nikare xisaona waiyexe xityakoiyahare kakoa, xiyaiminira xoaha kakoa. Nikare ite hoka xikairawaiyakehena, iniyalahare nomaseharenae hare aohenaha xiso, waiyexe maniya xisaonitere Cristo koamaniya hiyeta hoka haihareha. 17 Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo waiyexe hiyeta iniyalahare xikaxomokaka, Enore xaokalitaiya hoka. Iniyalahare xisomitere hiyeta iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere xáhehare nawaiye atyo.
18 Hiyaiya, Cristo terota atyo waini xomana. Hakirore atyo tyotya halitinae ana waini, iniyalahare enómaneha hiyeta. Hatya haliti waiyexe atyo waini iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana, Enore koamaniya moheta wiso maheta. Eháre atyo waini hoka kaxekasekisakeheta atyo inisekohare.
19 Hoka hatyo inisekohare xane Iraiti xakai isekohaliti eberexotyakaharenae hiye. 20 Hatyo isekohalitinae atyo Enore matyakekonehenerenae nisekohare. Etake hamehexaikoharene kakoa atyahahenere, Noé tyomehenere kanowa kalorexe xowaka. Haiyanae taita kanowa kalorexe ako xane isoaha, ehohisakoaneha atyo 8-hareha hoka maisa waini ahitaha one morehenere xowaka.
21 Hatyo one atyo batixatyati aimenekoita, kalikini waiye maniya mohititere xiso. Hatyo batixatyati atyo maisa haréti tiheheta maheta xini, hoka Enore anere wenati atyo tyakoiyahaliti waiyexeta tyoitere atyo. Exe waiyexe wenati atyo Jesus Cristo kasehetehenere hiyeta kaotyaka.
22 Enokoa atyo xane hoka kalikini Enore fihini maniya tyaonita hoka kaxaikota tyotya anjonae, kalorexenae enokoa nali tyaonitere kalorexenae hoka.

4

Wenatinae Exawareharetyakehetanae

1 Hiyeta hoka Cristo kirakoane kaxomokakehenere akereta ximemere tehitiya xisaona hoka kirakoane xikaxomokaka kirakoane kaxomokakehenere akereta. Hiyaiya, hatyo kirakoane kaxomokakehenere halakisa iniyalahare. 2 Hatyo hiyeta exaosetaira kalikini ali waikohekoa waiye xisaohena, Enore aokitere akereta, hoka awa atyo halitinae xahekola iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema xisaona. 3 Hiyaiya, toahiya ene atyo matyakekoneharenae awaiyetiterehare xema xisaonita hoka xisaonehekoaitata. Hatyo xowaka atyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyakitere xema xisaonita hoka xiháre aokitereharenai xisomita, xiserita kawexere, xahikita, kehalahaliti iniyalahare xema xisaonita, exahe enore metalahare xema xisaonita hoka kalore iniyalahare xisomita.

4 Hoka kalikini atyo matyakekoneharenae hakaharetyoita xawenane
kakoa hoka kirawanahitaha xiso, maisa enekoniha xisaohetere hatyo we-
nati ewaxirahare, exahe ehatyahalikisare xema hoka.
5 Xakore hoka xanehaite Enore nali hoka axahene. Memere atyo tyaonita,
axa maheta kasetaterenae, kamatinae xoaha.
6 Hatyo niyahare atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka tehitiya kamatinae hiye
kaxaxalikisaka maheta, tyotya halitinae kaseterenae akereta hoka haiseko-
hare kakoa tyaonaha maheta Enore tyaonitere akereta. Ali waikohekoa
tyotya halitinae kaxaxalisakitere akereta.

Maika Xikaxaikoawi, Xirihare Xisaona
(1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18)

7 Okoi tyotya xoalini hare miyanaose hikoahena. Hiyeta hoka maika
xikaxaikoawi, xirihare xisaona waiye xiraexatya maheta. 8 Maika ty-
otya xoalini hare xahehare xawaiyetyakakoahena kaiserehare. Hiyaiya,
xawaiyetyati atyo ateroakihitita kahare iniyalahare. 9 Maika xihanako
waiye xamoka halitinae, ximairaehekoalahareta. 10 Maika waiye xikaxaiko
hawarehare xakini xawaiyorene Enore isehenere xomana hoka ihiyeta
xakahinaetyakakoa kaisere. Hoka maika xawaiyorene kakoa xakahinaetya
haiyanae, waiye tyaonaha maheta. 11 Xala xamani xakaita hoka xakai Enore
niraene. Xala xamani hakita haiyanai ana hoka haka Enore iyateliti ijitere
enomana kakoa. Maika nikare xisaohena hoka tyotya xoalini hare hiye
Enore kaxaexakerityaka Jesus Cristo hiyeta.
Maika Cristo kakoa kaihalaharetyaka, iyateliti harenae kakoare tyaona
mene matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

Kirakoanexe Tyakekohatiye Nawenane

12 Noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae, awa atyo ximawaiyehare xihasaka-
haretyaka howitiharexe xahalakoaitereharenae kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyohare
kaotyakitere xomana atyo maisa makaotyakeneterehare haiyaharenae ana
xini. 13 Hoka maika xihalahare. Hiyaiya, Cristo iniyalahare kaxomokakitere
akereta xikaxomokakita. Hoka tyohetehenere kalorexe tyaona maheta
xowaka masakare xihalahare ekakoa. 14 Waiye kaisere xikairawaiyakehena
Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo hotikijita
xomana Enore Nisekohare waiyexe tyohenere xomana.
15 Hoka awa atyo iniyalahare xisomehena. Xala xamani aisarexe, kai-
warexe, xalijiniharexe, hatya nawenane watyaliterehare harenae xinekoni
hoka kotare iniyalahare kaxomokaka hatyo nahalakoa. 16 Hoka Cristo
koamaniya xisaonitere hiyetaiya nikare iniyalahare xikaxomokakita hoka
awa atyo xihaihare. Hoka maika xihalahare Enore kakoa, hiyaiya, Cristo
nexare kakoare atyo xiso.
17 Hiyaiya, xaxalisati ferakene aose xane hikoa hoka Enore anerenae
hotyali hotohare ite kaxaxakehena. Hoka hatyo xaxati atyo ite wikakoa
hotohare hoka xoana ite tyaohena Enore niraene waiyexe matyakekone-
henerenae? 18 Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nexa: “Waiyexeharexenaeya atyo
ite howitihare kaiyakeheta hoka xoana ite tyaohena matyakekoneharenae,
iniyalahare nomaseharenae hoka?”
19 Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenae Enore xaokalita, maika
hawenaneha waiyexe maniya moka, exahe hoka tyakekoha kaiserehare ty-
otya xoalini hare tyomehenere. Hatyo atyo maisa maotyanexe hakaxaikone
hotyali.

5

Enore Anerenae

1 Natyo tehitiya atyo tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyasehare hoka kalikini naotyakijita haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyaseharenae. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo iniyalahare kaxomokaka nohaotita hoka haxowaka ite haikoahetehena Xekohaseti tyaohena maheta hoka enali ite notyaona. 2 Naotyakijita, kasani waiye xamoka halitinae Enore isehenerenae xomana naokita. Maika hatyoharenae xisoma xihalaharene kakoa, aokitere akereta. Awa atyo ximaihalaharenene kakoa hatyo harenae xisoma. Awa atyo olo waiyakahare taita xahaka. Maika xakahinaetya maheta terota xahaka. 3 Awa atyo kaxekakehenerenae xomana xekohase xisaona xaokowi. Maika xahotikihena xawaiyexeharene enomanaha tyaonaha maheta xisaonitere akereta. 4 Nikareya hoka Kaxaikotyatiye kaiserehare tyohetehenere xowaka ite seriti hoko waiyexe isa xomana. Maisaiya atyo ewerokene tyotita.

Maika Ximaxahenerahare Xisaona
(Filipenses 2.3-9; Tiago 4.6-10)

5 Exahe xiso, xoimahalitinai harenae, hoka maika xityakeko inityohalitinae niraene. Maika xityotya xakahinaetya kakoa ximaxaheneraharenetа. Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo nexa: “Enore atyo maisa awaiyetyare ahinityarexenae hoka kahinaetita atyo maxaheneraharenae”.

6 Hiyeta hoka ximaxahenerahare xisaona Enore kinaterexe haotita hoka aeroritya xiso, enaosehena hoka. 7 Ximawaiyeharene tyotya Enore ana xahalakisa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kaxaikota xiso.

8 Maika xirihare, maika xikaxaikoawi. Hiyaiya, Tihanare atyo tonahokoita xiso, leão omiritere akereta, tawita hatawane xahita, nisene maheta. 9 Hekoira xityakekone kakoa xisaona, xijiyahaotyaira Tihanare. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana hakakoare waikohekoa xiso akereta kirakoane tyaonitere xihinaeharenai tyakekohatiyenai tahi. 10 Xakore hoka iniyalahare xikaxomokakehenere inira najikinita ite Enore kalorexe xawaiyetyati kakoare kahinaetya, aiyatelikisa harenae xiso. Hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka wenati matyotenehare maniya moka xiso Cristo hiyeta. 11 Maika enomanere iyateliti matyotenehare tyaona, eko xoaha.

Tyawaxati Miyanitiyenae

12 Naxairaita exe kiranexe babera Silas kahinaera kakoa. Nomani atyo exe wihinaehare masakare tyakekohatiye. Naihalahalinikisa xiso naokowi nawenani hiyeta xoaha. Exehare atyo Enore nawaiyexehare aliterexe. Maika xikinatere xisaona Enore koamaniya.

13 Tyakekohatiyenae Babilônia nali tyaoniterenae, Enore haomana aohenerenae, haxakaisakeheta aoka. Nityani Marcos haxakaisaka aoka.

14 Maika xikatyawaxa kakoa hoka xasohitanakolisa kakoa. Maika Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaseharenae waiye mehexaikohare tyaonaha.

2 Pedro

1 Natyo Simão Pedro atyo Jesus Cristo wakanehare, exahe iniraene
kakoare hoka naxairatya exe baberane xiso waiye xityakekohenerenai wiso
akereta Enore nawaiyexehare, Wiyaseshareheta Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta.
2 Maika xawenane waiyexe, ximehexaikoharene harenai aerorityoa
mene Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus tahi waiyekehalakitere xomana hiyeta.

Enore Kawisa Hoka Aokita Haomana

3 Enore haiyatere hiyeta tyotya waokitereharenae ijita womana, aokitere
akereta wisaona maheta. Waiyekehalakitere womana Jesus Cristo kawi-
henere wiso hoka waiyexe maniya, enawaiyexehare xoaha akereta wisaona
aohenere hiyeta.
4 Nikare isa womana kahare iyateliti harenae waiyexe isa aokowitere-
harenae waiye wisaona maheta. Nikare tyoma hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta
maisa iniyalahare mawenekoaretyare kaxawaiyityakitere xema wisaona
maheta. Hoka hatyo akereta wisaonita maheta. 5 Hatyo hiyeta xaiyatere-
tyoahena hoka xityakekone kakoa xahohisakoatya xawaiyetyati. Hoka
xawaiyetyati hiyeta xahohisakoatya waiyoliniti. 6 Exahe waiyoliniti kakoa
xawaiyehotyalikisa kaxaikoawiti. Kaxaikoawiti kakoa xawaiyehotyalik-
isa mamaxaharenehaliti. Mamaxaharenehaliti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa
waiyexehaliti. 7 Exahe waiyexehaliti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa hinaehaliti
tyakekohatiye, exahe hinaehaliti tyakekohatiye kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa
xawaiyetyati.
8 Exeharenae atyo xaokita xomana. Tyotya exeharenaiya xema xisaona
hoka ekakoita kahare waiyexeya xisoma xawenane Jesus Cristo koamaniya
hiyeta. 9 Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa exeharenae kakoare xini hoka
hatya maxosehare akere atyo, xoana hatya ininae waiyakaitere akere atyo,
hoka maotyaneheta háomane iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetehenere.
10 Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenae, waiye maniya taita xisaona, Enore kaw-
ihenere, aohenere xiso koamaniya. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya xoana
hekota iniyalahare xisomehitita. 11 Nikare ite hoka maisa ximakaokeneta
Wiyekohase, Wiyaseshareheta Jesus Cristo nawenakala matyotenehare nali.
12 Hiyeta hoka nirae menite xikakoa, xotya maheta exeharenai. Koxaka
xakore xawaiyore hatyo akiti kakoa, xikinatere xakore atyo xisaonita exema
hoka. 13 Exakere noxahekoli: hekota nokasetata hoka ehekoretaiya exe-
harenai kakoa naxotyanikisa xiso. 14 Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo nomani
nohalakiri exe nohára wainiterehare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo iraehenere
nohiye akereta. 15 Hatyo hiyeta ite xoalini hare notyoma hoka nowaini-
henere najikinita xotyaxematya exeharenae maheta.

Cristo Nawenane Kalorexe Waiyasehare Tahi
(Mateus 17.1-8; Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

16 Maisa xahekore xini wiyakaihenere xihiye Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo
tyoaneneheta haiyatere kakoa tahi xowaka. Wiyaiya atyo enerore wiyose-
nae kakoita. 17 Enexe Enore aerorehenerene xowaka nali wisaonita. Iraiti
enokoatare Enore nalitare nexa iraehenere wasema: “Exe atyo Nityani
noxiyakawali, kalore aihalahalinikijita natyo”. 18 Wiso terota wasema exe
Iraiti Waiyexe enokoatare, Xekohaseti Jesus kakoa tyairi waiyexe heno
wisaonitere xowaka.

Exe Baberane Atyo Enore Niraene
(2 Timóteo 3.14-17; 1 Pedro 1.24-25)

19 Hatyo hiyeta wityakeko kaiserehare iraiti xakaisaseharenae xakaihenere. Waiye xasema exe iraiti. Hiyaiya, motya atyo xaokanatyakalati makaliro koni aokanaitere akereta hoka ekakoita ite ferakoahena hoka xorese ferakoa maniyehenere aokanaitere xomana akereta atyoite aokanatya ximahiyase hiye. 20 Maika tyotya xoalini hare nonitata exehare xotya: Maisaiya atyo xala hare Iraiti Waiyexe haomanita awaiyekehalakaita. 21 Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe halitinae xaokala xema xini kaotyaka. Xakore hoka halitinae xakaihakahenere Enore niraene xowaka atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaetyahene hoka Enore nalitare iraiti tyoitere xakaihaha.

2

Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalaharenae Tyakekohatiyenae Koni
(Colossenses 4.2-8; 1 Timóteo 1.7-10; 4.1-3; Judas 4-19)

1 Toahiya iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalahare kaotyaka halitinae koni. Nikare tehitiya ite kaotyaka xinekoni xaotyakisatiye metalaharenae. Aotyakisaha ite xiso hawareharexe xaotyakiyaho, mawenekoaretyaraho, maoserare kakoa. Maisaite aokaha xaotyakisatiye haiyaseharehenahitaha hiye, hoka hatyohare hiyeta ite haxerore kamawenekoaretyakaha. 2 Kahare haliti ite iniyalahare enómaneha xema tyaona. Hoka hatyo halitinae hiyeta ite wenatyaho waiyexe kairaeharetyaka kahare. 3 Hoka olo haxawaiyeraha hiyeta ite hatyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalaharenae maoserahenaha xiso kaoloxere tyaonaha maheta xihenota. Xakaihakahenaha xihiye haxahekolitaha. Xakore hoka toahiyita atyo iniyalahare maniya exomokasehareha wahakoita enomanaha, emawenekoaretyaseha maisa nemakare.

4 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa halakijita anjonae iniyalahare tyomehenerenae. Xawatyahene toloko hatekoakore ako hoka kamatiherahi kakoa olatyoare halakisahene makaliroti koni Xaxalisati Ferakene kijiya niyahare.

5 Enore maisa halakijita toahiyereharenae hoka one kaloxere axikatya iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana hoka waini tyotyaha. Noé taita atyo iyeheta, 7-hare ihinaeharenae kakoa. Noé atyo wenati waiyexe xakaihenere.

6 Nikare Enore irikati kakoa mawenekoaretya wenakalatinae Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha. Hoka hatyo atyo hotikijita iniyalahare nomaseharenae xomokaka naheta maniya. 7 Hoka iyeheta Ló enalita, haliti waiyexe hoka kalore amaikohareta hatyo halitinae nawenane iniyalahare kakoa. 8 Hatyo haliti waiyexe tyaonitere enekoniha amaikohareta, waiyehena, semehena xoaha hatyo halitinae nómane iniyalahare ferakiti nihatyaka hoka.

9 Nikare Enore waiyita haliti waiyexeharexenae, hoka waiyoreta atyo waiye maniya haxomokarehenahitene kakoa ehasakaharetyakaha nonitata. Nikare tehitiya waiyore mokita iniyalahare nomaseharenae iniyalahare kaxomokaka maheta, Xaxalisati Ferakene niyahare maheta. 10 Enore ite masakare iniyalahare moka ewaxirahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema tyaonitereharenae, exahe hoka xekohasetinae nerore maxaiminiritere harenae.

Exe xaotyakisatiyenae metalaharenae tyakekohatiyenae koni tyaonitereharenae maisa semaxematyahatiyeha, ahinityaliha, maisa ini hekoti aiminisareha anjonae. Iniyalahare iraetaha exaokakaha. 11 Hiyaiya, anjonae xakore exe xaotyakisatiye metalaharenae xahehare niyatere hoka

maisa iraeharetyarahene Xekohaseti nahalakoa. 12 Hoka exe halitinae atyo hamaxahekolahareneta tyomahitaha iniyalahare. Kirakaharenae tyaona hoka katawakaha hoka kaxaisakitere akereta atyo. Iraehekoatyahitataha atyo xoalini hare mawaiyekehalakitere hare enomanaha tahi. Hatyo hiyeta ite kamawenekoaretyakaha kirakaharenae akereta. 13 Iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha, haiyanae emakawatihalikihenahere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, ferakoita atyo tyomahitaha iniyalahare ahekotyahiterehareha. Ahohisakoatyoahenaha xikakoa kanakairaha maheta hoka ehaihalikisareha, akomaniyatyakisareha, nikare atyo tyaonahitaha hamaoseralaha kakoa. 14 Ohiro waiyehenaha hoka maisa iniyalahare hamaxahekoreneha kakoa waiyareha. Maisa maxaharexeha iniyalahare háomaneha. Maoseratyahitaha ininae tyakekohenerenae. Olo haomanaha aokahitere tahi kahare ahekotyahitaha. Hoka Enore ite iniyalahare mokahene. 15 Hehanahitaha halakihenahere wenati
waiyexe hiyeta. Beor ityani Balaão tyaohenere akere tyaonahitaha. Balaão atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka ihiyeta kaoloxere tyaona aokowita. 16 Hoka kawatyalisaka iniyalahare enómane hiyeta. Burro irae ekakoa haliti xako hoka hatyo iraiti xakaisasehare hatyaharene miyatya.

17 Hatyo halitinae atyo toloko sekaka maonexahare akereta, kaiminiti kinatyawiniti hoholatitere akereta tyaonahitaha. Enore atyo toloko hatekoakore makakore memere mokita enomanaha. 18 Kahare iraetaha, ahinityahitaha, aokowiharetyoahitaha. Hatyaharahitaha, haxahekolaha iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere kakoa maoseratyahitaha haiyanae komitehena iniyalahare halakijiterenae. 19 Wenati waiyexe xakore hotiksisa aokowiyahitaha hoka iniyalahare tyomahitere wakanehareha atyo. Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyo jiyahaotya haliti hoka hatyo wakanehare atyo tyaonita. 20 Hatyo hiyeta haiyanae Xekohaseti, exahe isekohaliti Niyasehare Jesus Cristo xema tyaohenerenai hoka emawenekoaretyakahoha nonitata kaiyakehenahitaha. Xakore hoka hatyo najikinita iniyalahare ehaikoakihenahitene hoka hatyo ximita tyaohititerenai atyoite hetatiye hawenaneha xahehare howitiharene axomokanikihenaha imiyanaose xowakehena hoka.

21 Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehare eneya atyo maisa Iraiti Waiyexe semahitaha hoka semaha najikinita atyo haikoahenahitaha hajikiniha hoka waiyexe wenati nonitata halakisahitaha waiyexe xaotyakisati kaxekakehenere enomanaha. Hetatiye xahehare nowaxirahare enawenaneha tyaona. 22 Hatyo nikare tyaohenahere hiyeta exe iraiti nika aliterexe: “Kajolo xaneheta hajiratene anita, boloko katihalisakehetehenere xane tomololisoaheta olowihiti koni”.

3

Xekohaseti Tyoanene

1 Nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae, exe atyo ihinamenehena naxikaita babera xomana. Exe hinamanae koa atyo waiyexe kakoa naxahekotyanikisa, nairihalinikisa xiso maheta. Exeharenae naxotyanikisa xiso maheta. 2 Kasani xotyaxematya toahiya xowaka Waiyexe Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae iraehenere naokita. Wiyekohase, Wisekohare Niyasehare xaotyakiraho kakoa exaotyakiraharenae aotyakihenere xiso xotyaxematya naokita.

3 Exehare hotohare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita: Miyanitiye xowakehenaite hoka kaotyakehena xomana halitinae haxahekola ewaxirahare ximita tyaoniterenae hoka koexahalihenaha ite xiso. 4 Hoka nehenaha ite:

“Tyohetaka aokowi, alitereka? Aliyo tyaonita? Wexenai koxaka waini hoka
tyotya hekota tyaonita, hetati waikohe kaomakehenere akereta”. 5 Exe koex-
ahaxaiterenae ite maisa exeharenae otyaxematya aokowitaha: Toahiya
xowakiya Enore irae hoka enokoa waikohe harenae kaotyaka, one xata
waikohe kaotyaka, one nekesexata. 6 Exahe tehitiya hoka one morene
hiyeta toahiyere waikohekoa kamawenekoaretyaka. 7 Hoka waikohe,
enokoanae kalikini tyaoniterenae hatyo niraeneta Enore niraene mokita-
hene kamawenekoaretyakaha maheta irikati kakoa. Tyaonahitaha atyo
Miyanitiye Xaxalisati Ferakene niyahare, halitinae iniyalahare nomase-
harenae mawenekoaretyaka ferakene niyahare.

8 Noxiyakawaliharenae nohinaeharenae, awa atyo ximaotyanehena exe
harenae: Enore ana atyo haki ferakene 1.000-wanone akereta, 1.000-
wanone hoka haki ferakene akereta. 9 Hiyeta hoka Enore atyo maisa
howitiharexe tyoma aokowiterehare kakoa, maisa atyo haiyanae ehowiti-
harene tahi iraetere akereta xini. Maisa atyo kaholawakere xikakoa, kasani
maisa xala hare kamawenekoaretyaka aokare hoka. Kasani atyo tyotyaha
halakisa iniyalahare háomaneha aokita.

10 Hoka Xekohaseti kaokeneheta Ferakene ite kaiwarexe kaokitere ak-
ereta, maxatyahakahareta. Hatyo Ferakene ite enokoa maotyakaheta
emahaliti kaheneharexe kakoa. Tyotya xoalini hare enokoa, waikohekoa
tyaoniterenae ite kakeratyaka. Waikohe, tyotya enakoa tyaoniterenae
xoaha ite kera hoka maotyakaheta.

11 Tyotya exe harenae ite kamawenekoaretyakehena, waiyekehalakita xo-
mana hoka xoare hare halitini ite xisaona xaokowihena? Maika xawenane
Enore aokitere akereta kaisere xamoka, enomanerenae xisaona. 12 Maika
xatyahahena Enore tyoanene Ferakene xahita, waiye xisaohena hoka haxe-
rore tyoheta. Hatyo Ferakene atyo ite enokoa kamawenekoaretyaka irikati
kakoa, tyotya enokoa, waikohekoa tyaoniterenae ite hoka kololo. 13 Koxaka
atyo Enore enokoa waitare, waikohe waitare xoaha kaotyakene aoka. Hatyo
nali atyo waiyexe wenati taita tyaonita. Hatyo xahita watyahita.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona
(Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3; 4.1-2; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37)

14 Hiyeta hoka nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae, hatyo xowaka niya-
hare xatyahita hoka maika xaiyateretyoa xawenane kakoa waiye xime-
hexaikohare xisaona, exahe hoka iniyalahare ximaomanehare hoka maisa
xihaihareta iniminika hoka hatyo xowakehena ite hoka ihalahare xikakoa.
15 Xotyaxematya Wiyekohase haikoahaneheta: Ekoamaniya halitinae
tyaona aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa kaholawakere hahaikoaneheta
kakoa.

Hatyo tahi tehitiya wihinaehare, wixiyakawala Paulo xairatya xomana,
Enore waiyoliniti isehenere enomana hiyeta. 16 Tyotya xairahenere babe-
ranae koa hatyo tahi akiti xairatya. Haiyanae baberane xairahenerekoa how-
itihare xawaiyekehalakatyaka hoka haiyanae mawaiyoreharenae, inira
tyakekoterenae xoaha ehaikoare awaiyekehalakatyahitaha. Nikare atyo
tyaonahitaha haiyanae hoka hatyotaha atyo mawenekoaretyoawi ahitaha.

17 Hoka exehare koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana, nohinaeharenae. Hiyeta
hoka maika xirihare hoka maisa iniyalahare nomasehare tyaoniterenae
maoserahena xiso hoka exaotyakiraha ehaikoarexe koamaniya xisaonita
hoka xikinatere xisaonitere aoseta xakikijoita. 18 Xakore hoka maika heko
xisaona Wiyekohase, wisekohare Niyasehare Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare,
exahe waiyorene xema xikinatere kaiserehare xisaona maheta. Maika
kaihalaharetyaketa ekakoa kalikini, matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

1 João

Iraiti Waiyexe

1 Waxairatita xomana Iraiti Waiyexe, waikohe, enokoa maomakaharene
xowakita tyaohenere tahi. Wasema tyotya iraeterehare, waiye wiyaiyene
xoaha. Wiyaiyene exahe hoka wekaokakisa wikahe ihiye. 2 Hatyo we-
nati waikatehare kaotyaka hoka wiyaiyene hoka hatyo hiyeta wiraeta,
wiyakaita hatyo wenati matyotenehare xihiye. Enore nali ene tyaonita
hoka hotikisene womana. 3 Wiyakai wiyaiyehenere, wasemehenere xihiye,
wihinaeharenae kaiserehare xisaona maheta. Wiso, Enore, Jesus Cristo
hinaeharenae wisaonitere akereta maheta. 4 Waxairatya exe xomana wi-
halaharene kalore tyaona maheta.

Enore Atyo Xaokanatyakalati

5 Iraiti Cristo isa womana hoka wiyakaihenere xihiye atyo exe: Enore
atyo xaokanatyakalati, maisa makaliroti aka ihiye. 6 Hiyeta hoka "Enore
xema taita wisaonita", wexaiya hoka hatyo xowakita makaliroti koni
wisaonita hoka wamaoseraita atyo wisomitere, wiraetere xoaha kakoa.
7 Hoka aliterexeya xaokanatyakalati xema wisaonita hoka Enore tyaonitere
xaokanatyakalati xema akereta wisaonita hoka wawaiyetyakakoaiya hoka
Jesus timalaxaiya tiheheta wiso tyotya iniyalahare wománe nonitata.

8 "Maisa atyo iniyalahare wisomare", wexaiya hoka wamaoseratyoawita
atyo, maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xema xini wisaonita. 9 "Aliterexe iniyalahare
notyomita", wexaiya wiraexatya Enore hiye hoka iraetere akereya moka
wiso. Enore atyo tota maniya taita tyaonita hoka iraetere akereya tyoma
hoka tihehetaiya wiso iniyalahare wománe nonitata hoka maotyanehetaiya
iniyalahare wománe. 10 "Maisa iniyalahare wisomare", wexaiya hoka Enore
atyo maoseratyare waokita. Maisa atyo iniraene xema xini wisaonita.

2

Cristo Kahinaetita Wiso
(Hebreus 10.10-14; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 5.12)

1 Haré xoimanae, exehare naxairatya xomana maisa iniyalahare xi-
somita maheta. Xakore hoka hatyaiya iniyalahare tyoma hoka Jesus Cristo
atyo waiyexe. Wikahinaetyase Hanexe nali hairaene kakoa kahinaetita
wiso. 2 Hiyaiya, Jesus Cristo hiyeta terota iniyalahare wománenae kax-
emaisatyakeheta. Maisa wománenai taita xini, tyotya halitinae nómane
tehitiya.

3 Enore xaotyakiraho xemaiya wisaona hoka aliterexeya atyo exema
maniya wisaonita. 4 Hoka hatyaiya, "Enore xema maniya notyaonita"
nexaiya hoka maisa exaotyakiraho tyaonare hoka maoseratita atyo, maisa
atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyaonare. 5 Hoka hatyaiya atyo iniraene xema
tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo awaiyetitene kaiserehare. Nikareya atyo hoka
aliterexe atyo Enore koamaniya wisaonita. 6 Xala xamani atyo Enore xema
maniya tyaonita aokowi hoka Cristo tyaonitere akeretaiya atyo tyaona.

Waitare Xaotyakisati

7 Exe xaotyakiye tahi naxairaitere xomana atyo maisa waitare xini,
nohinaehare, noxiyawakalinae. Hetati iraiti xasemehenere xowaka exe

xaotyakiye xasema. 8 Hoka naxairaitere xomana xaotyakiye atyo waitare. Cristo hiye kawaiyaka, exahe xihiye tehitiya hoka kawaiyaka. Hiyaiya, makaliroti tyotehena hoka xaokanatyakalati waiyexe koxaka aokanaita.

9 Xala xamaniya waiyexe maniya taita tyaonita aokowi hoka kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka maoseraitaiya, makaliroti koni atyo tyaonitata. 10 Xala xamani atyo awaiyetita hahinaehare hoka xaokanatyakalati koni atyo tyaonita hoka maisaiya xoare hiyeta hatya iniyalahare aomanekijitene. 11 Xala xamani atyo kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka makaliroti koni atyo tyaonita. Makaliroti koni tonita, maisa waiyorexe haetonane kakoa, mawaiye waiyanetene atyo.

12 Iniyalahare xománenae koxaka kaxemaiyaretyakeheta Cristo hiyeta, hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana, haré xoimanae. 13 Nexekatinae, waikohekoa kaomakehenere xowakita tyaonitere atyo xiyaiyanehare hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Xoimahalitinae, Tihanare xijiyahaohenere hiyeta naxairatya xomana. 14 Haré xoimanae, Enore xema atyo xisaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Nexekatinae, waikohekoa kaomakehenere xowakita tyaonitere atyo xiyaiyanehare hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Xoimahalitinae, xikinatere atyo, exahe Enore niraene xema atyo xisaonita hoka koxaka Tihanare xijiyahaotya hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona
(Efésios 5.11-12; Colossenses 3.5-9; Hebreus 3.7-13)

15 Awa atyo xawaiyetya wenati waikohekoare, exahe waikohekoa tyaonitereharenae hoka. Waikohekoa tyaonitereharenaeya atyo xawaiyetya hoka maisa atyo Wexe Enore xawaiyetyare. 16 Tyotya xoalini hare ali waikohekoa tyaonitere atyo maisa Enore nalitare xini. Ali haliti awaititereharenae, xosetinae awaititereharenae, xoalini hare kakoa kaxaokowiharetyoakitere atyo maisa Enore nalitare xini. Waikohekoatare terota atyo. 17 Ali waikohekoa tyaonitereharenae, exahe kaxawaiyetyakitereharenae atyo tyotere. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo ite tyaota mene.

Cristo Nahalakoahare

18 Okoi imiyaniki ferakenehena, haré xoimanae. Koxaka xasema Cristo nahalakoahare kaotyakene tahi. Kalikini koxaka Cristo nahalakoaharenae kaotyakita kahare. Hoka hatyo hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana okoi imiyaniki ferakene hikoahenere. 19 Aliterexe halakisaha wiso, maisa atyo winekoniyeha xini hoka. Winekoniyehaiya hoka maisa halakisahitaha wiso. Xanehetaha wonita waiyekehalakahareha maheta, maisa hatyanae winekonitare xini hoka.

20 Hoka Cristo atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikaita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta xawaiyoreta aliterexe kakoa. 21 Hiyeta hoka naxairatya xomana. Maisa ximawaiyorene aliterexe kakoa hiyeta xini. Xawaiyoreta ekakoa hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Maoseratyare atyo maisa aliterexe xema tyaoniterenae konitare xini. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita tehitiya xomana. 22 Xala atyo maoseratyaliye? Étakehare Jesus maisa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini aokiterehare atyo maoseratyaliye. Hatyo atyo Cristo nahalakoahare. Maisa atyo tyakekore Enexe, exahe Ityani hoka. 23 Xala xamani atyo maisa tyakekota Ityani hoka maisa tehitiya atyo tyakekore Enexe. Hoka xala xamani atyo Ityani xema tyaonita hoka Enexe xema tehitiya atyo tyaonita.

24 Hatyo hiyeta heko xotyaxematya hetati xowakiyita xasemehenerehare iraiti. Hekoiya hatyoharenae xotyaxematya hoka hekoiya hahotyalita xisaona Ityani, Enexe xoaha kakoa. 25 Exe terota Cristo isa womana aokowi: wenati matyotenehare.

26 Haiyaharenae maoseratya aokowita xiso hoka nikare naxairaita etahi xawaiyore maheta ekakoaha. 27 Hoka Cristo atyo Haisekohare isa xomana. Hekoiya Inisekohare tyaonita xihiye hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatya aotyakijita xiso. Hiyaiya, Inisekohare atyo aotyakijita tyotya tahi, exahe exaotyakiranae atyo maisa maoserare xini, aliterexe atyo. Hiyeta hoka maika xityakeko Inisekohare xaotyakira, exahe heko haxawalita xisaona Cristo kakoa.

28 Maika heko haxawalita xisaona Cristo kakoa, haré xoimanae. Nikare ite hoka tyohetehenere xowaka maisa wimairita, wihaihareta, hoka maisa wateroita enonita. 29 Cristo atyo waiyexehare, koxaka hatyohare kakoa xawaiyoreta. Nikare tehitiya xala xamani waiyexe taita tyomita hoka hatyo tehitiya atyo Enore ityani.

3

Enore Ityaninae

1 Kaxiyani, Wexe Enore kalore awaiyetita wiso! Kalore atyo awaiyetita wiso hoka Enore ityaninae wikakaexaretyakita. Aliterexe ityaninae wiso. Hoka matyakekoneharenae ana atyo maisa wawaiyekehalakaharexe, maisa Enore tyakekoreha hoka. 2 Kalikini atyo Enore ityaninae wisaona, nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae. Waheta maniya hoka xoana xamani wisaohena, kalini atyo maisa waiyekehalakere womana. Xakore hoka exe kakoa atyo wawaiyoreta: Cristo ite kaokehetehena hoka hatyo akereta ite wisaona, exahe hoka waiye ite wiyaiyene. 3 Xalanae xamani atyo exe xema tyaonita hoka atyahita Cristo xahita hoka hatyoahitaha iniyalahare maomanehenahititaha, Cristo iniyalahare maomanehare akereta.

4 Xala xamaniya atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka maisa Enore xaotyakiraho xema tyaonare hoka kaxawatyakaiya eheno. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonare hoka iniyalahare tyomita. 5 Koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana: Cristo atyo tyoa hoka iniyalahare wománenae emaisaheta maheta. Hatyo atyo maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini. 6 Maika xala xamani Cristo koamaniya tyaonita hoka maisa heko iniyalahare tyomihitita. Hoka xala xamani atyo iniyalahare tyomita hoka hatyo atyo maisa xoana xowaka waiyarene, exahe waiyorexe xoaha ekakoa.

7 Xirihare, waiya aliya hoka xikamaoseratyaka, haré xoimanae. Waiyexe nomasehare taita atyo waiyexehare, Cristo nawaiyexehare akereta. 8 Xala xamani atyo iniyalahare heko tyomita hoka hatyo atyo Tihanare anere. Hatyo Tihanare atyo iniyalahare tyoma hetati waikohe kaomakehenere xowakiyita. Hatyo hiyeta Enore Ityani tyoa, emaisatya maheta Tihanare nómanenae iniyalahare.

9 Xala xamani atyo Enore ityani hoka maisa heko iniyalahare tyomehitita, Enore Nisekohare tyaonita ekakoa hoka. Enore ityani atyo hoka hanexe Enore akereta maisa aliyakere iniyalahare tyomihitita. 10 Exakere waiyekehalaka womana Enore ityaninae, exahe Tihanare ityaninae akiti kakoa hoka: Xala xamani atyo maisa waiyexe tyomare, exahe maisa hahinaehare awaiyetyare hoka maisa atyo Enore ityani xini.

Xawaiyehena Haiyanae

11 Iraiti xasemehenere hetati xowakita atyo exe: Maika wawaiyetya
kakoa. 12 Maisaiya atyo Caim akereta wisaona. Tihanare anere atyo hoka
haximarene kaiserehare aisa. Xoanere hoka aisene? Caim atyo iniyalahare
tyomita hoka iximarene atyo waiyexe taita tyomita.
13 Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo matyakekoneharenae kirawanehena xiso
hoka, “Xoana hoka nikare mokahitaha wiso?” xehena. 14 Kamati akere
wisaonitere nonitata atyo waiyexe wenati maniya wikaxomokakeheta.
Wawaiyetita wihinaeharenae hoka hatyo hiyeta hatyohare waiyekehalaka-
hareta womana. Xala xamani atyo maisa awaiyetyare hahinaehare hoka
hekotata atyo ekamane akereta tyaonita. 15 Xala xamani atyo kalore ki-
rawaneta hahinaehare hoka hatyo atyo haliti fahare. Haliti fahare atyo
maisa tyaona menexe matyotenehare. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita xo-
mana.
16 Exakere atyo xawaiyetyati waiyekehalaka womana: Cristo awaiyetya
wiso hoka waini womana. Hiyeta hoka maika wiso tehitiya wiwainihena
wihinaeharenae ana wakahinaetyahene maheta. 17 Hatyaiya kaoloxere ka-
wisekorexe xoaha hoka hahinaehare nakitere, maimahirotere maisa kahi-
naetya aokowita hoka aliyakereya awaiyetita Enore aokowihena? Maisa
xakore awaiyetyare hahinaehare hoka. 18 Haré xoimanae, wiyawaiyera
atyo maisa wiraetere, wiraesekoala taita xini. Wománe hiyeta atyo ite
aliterexe wawaiyexeharene wahotikihena.

Mamairanehaliti Enore Nahalakoa

19 Nikare waiyekehalakita womana: Aliterexe Enore niraene xema
wisaonitere. Hatyo hiyeta waiye wisaonita Enore haotita.
20 “Wawenane atyo maisa ehekorexe”, wexa wahekotita hoka Enore xa-
hekola atyo wiyahekola xahehare. Tyotya xoalini hare kakoa atyo waiy-
oreta.
21 Hiyeta, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae, maisaiya wamaikohareta wi-
somehenere kakoa hoka wimamairanehareya wisaona Enore nahalakoa.
22 Isa womana tyotya waxitereneharenae, wityakekota exaotyakiraho, ex-
ahe aokitere akereta wisaonita hoka. 23 Exakere wisaona aokita: Kasani
wityakeko Ityani Jesus Cristo, exahe wawaiyetyakakoa Cristo aohenere
akereta. 24 Xala xamani atyo Enore xaotyakiraho tyakekota hoka Enore
xema atyo tyaonita. Hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Isekohaliti isehenere
womana hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana exeharenae.

4

Isekohaliti Waiyexe, Emetalahare

1 Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae, awa atyo xityakekohena tyotya Enore
Nisekohare kakoare aokowiterenae. Maika xahasakaharetyahene xawaiy-
ore maheta ekakoaha, xoana hatyo isekohaliti tyaonahitere ekakoa Enore
nalitare xamani, maisa xamani. Hiyaiya, kahare iraiti xakaisasehare met-
alahare xaorekoa waikohe hakakoare koa. 2 Exakere xawaiyore ekakoaha,
xoana aliterexe xamani Isekohaliti Enore nalitare hoka: Xala xamani atyo
ite “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere haliti terota”, nexa hoka aliterexe atyo hatyo
Isekohaliti Enore nalitare. 3 Xala xamani atyo maisa nikare iraeta hoka
maisa atyo Enore Nisekohare kakoare xini hoka Cristo nahalakoahare
nisekohare kakoare atyo. Koxaka exe isekohaliti tyoanene xasema hoka
kalikini atyo koxaka halitinae koni tyaonita.

4 Haré xoimanae, Enore anere atyo xiso hoka koxaka xijiyahaotya
iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalahare. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti tyaonitere xi-
hiye atyo matyakekoneharenae nisekohalitira xahehare niyatere. 5 Maisa
atyo Enore koamaniya xini tyaonahitaha hoka ewaxirahare taita iraetaha.
Matyakekoneharenae iniraeneha semaxemaita, matyakekonehareha hoka.
6 Hoka wiso atyo Enore anerenae. Xala xamani atyo Enore maniya tyaonita
hoka semaxematya wiraene. Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa Enore xema
maniya tyaonare hoka maisa semaxemaita wiraene. Exakere hiyeta atyo ite
waiyekehalaka womana, xoana aliterexe Isekohaliti Waiyexe xema xamani
tyaonita, xoana isekohaliti metalahare xema xamani tyaonita.

Enore Atyo Xawaiyetyati

7 Noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae, maika wawaiyetya kakoa. Hiyaiya,
Enoretare atyo xawaiyetyati. Xala xamani atyo xawaiyetyati kakoare
hoka Enore ityani atyo, Enore koamaniya atyo tyaonita. 8 Hatyaiya maisa
awaiyetyare haliti hoka maisa atyo Enore xema xini tyaonita. Hiyaiya,
Enore atyo xawaiyetyati. 9 Enore exakere hawaiyexehare hotikisa wom-
ana: haterore Haisani axikatya halitinae koni. Iyeheta wiso hoka waiyexe
wenati xema wisaona maheta. 10 Exe atyo xawaiyetyati: maisa wiso xini
wawaiyetya Enore. Hatyo atyo awaiyetya wiso hoka Haisani axikatya hoka
ihiyeta iniyalahare wománenae kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta.

11 Xasemehena, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae. Enore kalore awaiyetya
wiso. Hiyeta hoka nikahena hoka wawaiyetyakakoa. 12 Maisa xala hare
Enore waiyare. Hoka wawaiyetyakakoaiya hoka Enore atyo tyaonita
wikakoa hoka ekakoita kalore awaititere akereta wawaiyetya haliti.

13 Enore Haisekohare ijita womana hoka hatyo hiyeta wawaiyore
tyaonitere wikakoa kakoa, exahe wisaonitere ekakoa kakoa.

14 Wiyaiyita hoka wiyakaita haiyanae hiye Enore Haisani halitinae koni
axikatya hoka halitinae waiyexe maniya mohetehenere tahi. 15 Xala xam-
aniya atyo “Jesus Cristo atyo Enore Ityani”, nexa hoka Enore atyo tyaonita
ekakoa. Exahe hatyo hoka tyaonita Enore kakoa. 16 Enore awaiyetita wiso.
Hatyohare waiyekehalaka womana hoka wityakekone.

Enore atyo xawaiyetyati. Hiyeta hoka xala xamani awaiyetyati tyaonita
hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa, exahe hatyo hoka tyaonita Enore kakoa.
17 Xawaiyetyati kalore tyaonita wihiye hoka wimamairanehare wisaona
maheta xaxalisati ferakene xowaka. Hiyaiya, wawenane ali atyo Cristo
tyaonitere akereta wisaonita. 18 Xawaiyetyati hiye atyo maisa mairati aka.
Waiyexe xawaiyetyati kikihitita atyo mairati. Hoka xala xamani mairita
hoka maisa kalore awaiyetyare. Hiyaiya, mairati hiyeta atyo mawaiyehaliti
kaotyakita.

19 Enore hotohare awaiyetya wiso. Hatyo hiyeta wawaiyetene. 20 Xala
xamaniya nexa: “Nawaiyetita Enore”, nexa hoka kirawaneta hahinaehare
hoka maoseraita atyo. Maisaiya awaiyetita hahinaehare waiyitere hoka
aliyakereya awaiyehena Enore hamawaiyanenehare? 21 Exakere atyo
Cristo xaotyakisati isa womana: Xala xamani atyo awaiyetita Enore hoka
hahinaehare tehitiya awaiyetya.

5

Matyakekoneharenae Jiyahaotyaka

1 Xala xamaniya, “Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nexa tyakeko
hoka hatyo atyo Enore ityani. Xala xamaniya atyo awaiyetya hatya nex-
ekati hoka ityaninae tehitiya awaiyetya. 2 Wawaiyehena atyo Enore hoka

exaotyakiranae akereta wisaonita. Exahe hoka ityaninae wawaiyetita.
Hatyo harenae waiyekehalakita womana. 3 Enore xawaiyetyaka atyo
exaotyakiranae tyakekotyaka. Exaotyakiranae tyakekotyaka maisa howiti-
harexe. 4 Hiyaiya, Enore ityaninae atyo maisa majiyahaolita matyakekone-
hare. Nikare wityakekone kakoa wijiyahaotya matyakekoneharenae.
5 Xalaiya jiyahao akahena? Aliterexe Jesus Enore Ityani aokitere taitaiya
jiyahao akatya.

Jesus Cristo Tahi Xakaisaka

6 Jesus Cristo tyoa hoka kabatixatyaka onexa; waini hoka itimalaxa
iratyoa. Maisa one kakoa taita xini tyoa. One, timalati xoaha kakoa tyoa.
Isekohaliti Waiyexe xakaini. Hatyo xakaini aliterexe taita. 7 Hanamanae
waiyatiye enokoa nali: Enexe, Iraiti, Isekohaliti Waiyexe xoaha. Exe
hanamanae atyo haterore. 8 Waikohekoa maniya hoka hanamanae waiy-
atiye: Isekohaliti, one, timalati xoaha. Exe hanamanae atyo hakakoa
ahekoita. 9 Halitinae xakainiya wityakeko hoka aliyakeriya Enore xakaini
wimatyakekonehena? Enore xakaini atyo masakare waiye. Hatyo atyo
Haisani tahi xakai. 10 Xala xamani tyakeko Enore Ityani hoka hatyo tehitiya
atyo iraeta Enore Ityani tahi. Xala xamani atyo maisa tyakekota Enore
hoka maoseratyare Enore moka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Enore Haisani tahi
iraehenere tyakekota. 11 Hiyaiya, exe atyo hotikijita: Enore atyo isa womana
wenati matyotenehare hoka hatyo wenati atyo womanere Ityani hiyeta.
12 Xala xamaniya Ityani xema tyaonita hoka wenati waiyexe kakoare atyo.
Xala xamaniya atyo maisa Enore Ityani xema tyaonare hoka maisa atyo
wenati waiyexe kakoare xini.

Wenati Matyotenehare

13 Exe akiti naxairatya xiso Enore Ityani tyakekohenerenae ana. Hoka
waiyekehalaka maheta xomana xawenane matyotenehare tahi akiti 14 hoka
Enore haoti wisaonita hoka wimamairanehare wisaonita. Exakere hiyeta:
waxeneya xoalini hare aokitere akereta hoka seminiya. 15 Hatyohare hiyeta
atyo waiyekehalakita womana, xoalinihare wiyaxanene esemane. Hoka
waiyekehalakita atyo exekane womana waxitereneharenai.

16 Hatyaiya hahinaehare nómane iniyalahare waiya, maisa waini xakere
xini hoka hahinaehare ana iraexatya Enore hiye. Hoka Enoreya waiyexe
wenati isa ihinaehare ana. Iniyalahare haiya akiti maxaxaisakirahareya
atyo hoka nikare hisoma. Hiyaiya, haiyanae akiti iniyalahare nomaka
hiyeta kawainisakita. Maisa atyo exe iniyalaharenae tahi xiraexatya ma-
heta xini niraeta. 17 Tyotya mawaiyexe atyo iniyalahare. Xakore hoka
haiyanae iniyalahare nahalakoa atyo maisa kawainisakere.

18 Enore ityaninae atyo maisa iniyalahare tyometa menexe. Hiyaiya,
Enore Ityani atyo kaxaikoahitene hoka Tihanare maisa kaokahaliyatyara-
hene.

19 Enore anerenae atyo wiso hoka matyakekoneharenae atyo Tihanare
xema taita tyaonahitaha. Hatyohare waiyekehalaka womana. 20 Enore
ityani tehitiya koxaka tyoa hoka isa womana waiyoliniti hoka Enore tahi
akiti waiyekehalaka womana maheta. Aliterexe Enore xema wawenanenae
tyaonita, exahe Ityani Jesus Cristo xema hoka. Hatyo atyo Enore kaiserе-
hare, exe atyo wenati matyotenehare.

Maika Awa Enore Metalahare Xema Xisaona
(1 Coríntios 8.1-13; 10.14-28)

21 Xirihare ira Enore metalaharenae kakoa, haré xoimanae!

2 João

1 Tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitira xaxikala babera hatya ohiro
noxiyakawalihalo ana, ityaninae xoaha ana. Nawaiyetita xiso. Maisa
natyo taita xini nawaiyetita xiso, tyotya iraiti aliterexe xema tyaoniterenae
tehitiya awaiyetita xiso. 2 Wawaiyetita xiso iraiti aliterexe tyaonitere
wihiye hiyeta. Hatyo atyo ite tyaoneta mene wihiye. 3 Maika Wexe Enore,
Ityani Jesus Cristo kaxaikone, xairakoaneharera, mehexaikoharene tyaona
wikakoa, aliterexe, exahe xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoa.

Aliterexe Exahe Xawaiyetyati

4 Nasema haiyaharenae hityaninae iraiti aliterexe aokitere akereta
tyaonitere hoka nihalahare. Wexe Enore aokitere akereta tyaonahi-
taha. 5 Kalikini nirae hihiye, nohinaehalo, noxiyakawalihalo. Maika
haiyanai kakoa wawaiyetya kakoa. Maisa atyo waitare xaotyakiye xini nax-
airaita. Hetati xowakiyata wikaxaotyakisakehenere hareta atyo. 6 Nikare
xawaiyetyati atyo Enore xaotyakiraho tyakekotyaka. Hetatita xaseme-
henere akereta, exe atyo Enore xaotyakiraho: heko xawaiyetyakakoa.

7 Kahare maoseratyaliyenae tyaonita halitinae koni. Hoka Jesus Cristo
atyo maisa haliti kaiserehare xini aokahitaha. Xala xamani atyo nikare
tyaonita hoka maoseraita, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nahalakoahare atyo.
8 Xirihare xisaona hoka maisa koxaka hateniti xisomehenere mitita hoka
kalore kaxekaka xomana xihatene nahalakoa.

9 Xala xamani atyo maisa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xaotyakira xema
tyaonita hoka hatyo xahexe tyaonita, maisa atyo Enore kakoare xini. Hoka
xala xamani atyo exe xaotyakiye xema tyaonita hoka Enore kakoare, Ityani
kakoare atyo.

10 Maika hatya kaokehena xomana hoka maisa Cristo xaotyakira kakoare
xini hoka awa atyo xihanako xaisoakisene. Awa atyo xexa hekoti: “Maika
himehexaikohare hisaona”. 11 Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo emehexaiko-
harene aoka hoka hatyo atyo ihinaehare, iniyalahare nomaseharene hatya.

Iraitinae Miyane

12 Kahare xoalini hare niraini xihiye niyahare, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo
naxairaitene xomana baberanekoa. Ite notyoa nowaiyehetehena xiso hoka
xihárе hiyeta nirae. Nikare ite hoka masakare wihalahare.

13 Hihinaehalo Enore haomanere aohenere ityaninae haxakaisakeheta
aoka.

3 João

1 Tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitira xaxikala Gaio anere. Hawaiyeta kaiserehare nomani, Gaio.
2 Nohinaehare, noxiyakawali, niraexaita Enore hiye hitahi, waiye hisaona, exahe hikinatere hisaona maheta, Enore koamaniya waiye hisaonitere akereta. 3 Wihinaehare haiyaharenae kaoka nomani hoka xakaiha hitahi nohiye. Heko iraiti aliterexe xema taita hisaonita aokaha. Nasemene hoka nihalahare hamoka. 4 Nasema nityaninae nawenane heko iraiti aliterexe aokitere akereta hoka masakare nihalahare.

Gaio Xaixakerityaka

5 Noxiyakawali, nohinaehare, heko waiye hamokita wihinaeharenae, exahe hahotyaliharenae hoka. Nikare hoka waiye kaiserehare. 6 Aliyere tyakekohatiyenae hiye xakaihahitaha waiye hamokahiterene tahi. Maika hakahinaetya nikare kaokiterenae hoka waiye jiyehenahitiyaha hinalita Enore awaiyetitere akereta. 7 Hiyaiya, koxaka xane Cristo ana hakahitaha. Maisa matyakekoneharenae kahinaetyahene aokareha. 8 Hiyeta hoka wiso tyakekohatiyenaeya maisa wimakahinaerahitene. Nikare ite hoka wiso tehitiya ehateneha Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisaka hiye wakahinaetyahene.

Diótrefes, Demétrio Xoaha

9 Naxairatya inira hatya baberane tyakekohatiyenae ana. Xakore hoka Diótrefes maisa naxairahenere semaxematya aokowita. Kasani kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka. 10 Hiyeta hoka nali ite nokaokihena hoka nirae ekakoa tyotya tyomitere harenae tahi. Ewaxirahare iraeta wiyaokaka, maoseraita harenae. Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa hatyo harenae taita tyomare. Wihinaeharenae tehitiya kaokehena hoka maisa waiye mokarahene. Xala xamaniya waiye mokahene hahanako aokowi hoka xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota aihikoahitita hatyo waiye moka akaiterenae.
11 Nohinaehare, noxiyakawali, maika waiyexe taita hisoma, awa atyo xoare xamani maisa waiyexe hoka hatyo hisoma. Xala xamani atyo waiyexe tyomita hoka Enore anere atyo hoka xala xamani atyo maisa waiyexe tyomare hoka maisa atyo Enore xema tyaonare.
12 Tyotyaha Demétrio tahi iraetaha. Hatyo atyo waiye aokaha. Aliterexe aokitere akereta tyaonita. Exahe womana hoka waiyeta tehitiya. Wiraeterenae atyo aliterexe taita, hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita homana.

Tyawaxati Miyane

13 Hekota kahare xoalini hare noxakaini niyahare hihiye, hoka maisaiya atyo naxairatitene homana. 14 Kala ite haxeroreta nowaiyeheta hiso hoka wihárenae hiyeta wirae kakoa.
15 Maika waiye himehexaikohare hisaona. Tyotya hihinaeharenae haxakaisakeheta aoka hihiye. Maika tyotya wihinaeharenae hiye hiyakaiheta natyo.

Judas

1 Natyo atyo Judas, Jesus Cristo wakanehare, Tiago ximarene. Naxairahena Enore haomanerenai aohenerenai ana, exahe Wexe Enore xawaiyera xema, exahe Jesus Cristo kaxaikoterenai ana hoka.
2 Kasani masakare Enore xairakoaneharera, mehexaikoharene, xawaiyera tyaona xikakoa naokita.

Xaotyakisatiye Metalaharenae Tyakekohatiyenae Koni

3 Nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawali, nahekotita ene noxairali xomana wiyakeheta tahi kakoa. Hatyo wawenanaho tahi. Hatyo hiyeta nahekotya hoka kalikini naxairatya xomana, naihalahalinikisa xiso hoka xaiyateretyoa maheta xityakekone kakoa. Hakirore atyo Enore isa tyotya hakaxaikoneharenae ana.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalahare Kakoa (1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

4 Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai halitinai matyakekoneharenai atyo mawaiyakahare ahitaha tyaonaha wihinaeharenai koni. Hoka ehawareharetyahitaha wEnorexa waiyexe xomokala wiso tahi. Nikare tyaonahitaha, maisa enawenaneha iniyalahare kaxawatyakaha maheta ehenoaha. Exahe maisa tehitiya aokareha Jesus Cristo, hatyo taita xakore atyo Wiyaotyakisase, Wiyekohase hoka. Toahiya atyo Iraiti Waiyexenai xakaiha etahi. Kamawenekoaretyakaha terota maheta.
5 Exeharenai atyo waiyekehalakita xomana, xakore hoka naxotyanikisa atyo xiso naokowita. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti iyehetehena Israel hotyalinai hoka kikihetene Egito nalita, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita mawenekoaretya matyakekonehenereharenai.
6 Xotehenaira anjonai mawenaneneheta kalorexe hoka halakihenahere hawenakalaha aose. Kalikini katilikoare atyo tyaonahitaha kamatiherahi maxirikotyoanehare kakoa, ako katyahe makaliro koni. Nali atyo Enore mokahitene miyanitiye ferakene xowaka kamawenekoaretyakehenahere niyahare.
7 Xotehenaira Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha nali tyaoniterenai, exahe ehaliyita haiyanai wenakalatikoasenai tyaoniterenai hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyonai atyo xalijinihareha anjonai xahita. Iniyalahare tyaonahitaha, exahe haenane hatyanai kakoa hoka iniyalahare tyomahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta kakerahaotyakeheta irikati mawakenehare kakoa. Hatyo nikare kaxomokakehenahere atyo aimenekoita, hotikijita tyotya halitinai ana.
8 Hiyaiya, exe kalikiniye halitinai nikareta tehitiya tyaonahitaha. Hoka exahekolaha iniyalahare aomanikisahitene. Hoka maisa aiminisareha Enore nerore, kirawanahitaha enokoa tyaonitere anjonai.
9 Hiyaiya, anjonai xekohasehare xakore atyo Miguel hoka maisa atyo nikare tyaonita. Tihanare kakoa iraekakoahenahere, Moisés háre kakoa hawenaneha tahi xowaka, Miguel maisa aiyalatita Tihanare ana. Xakore hoka nexa taita: “Maika Xekohaseti watyali hiso”, nexa.
10 Xakore hoka exe halitinai atyo kirawanahitaha xoalini hare mawaiye kehalakiterehare enomanaha. Exahe xoalini hare kaotyakitaterehare waiyahitere, kirakahare akereta waiyorahitere. Hoka hatyoharenai atyo mawenekoaretyahitene. 11 Kaxiyani! Maika kirakoane atyoite tyaonaha. Hiyaiya, Caim tyaohenere akereta atyo tyaonahitaha. Exahe olo haxawaiyera hiyeta Balaão iniyalahare tyomehenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Exahe

Coré atyo kahalakoahare Moisés kakoa hoka kamawenekoaretyaka akereta,
nikareta hatyonai tehitiya kahalakoahareha hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha.
12 Haxawalita xiyawaityakakoane kakoa xikanakairehena ehaotiha hoka
kahaiharetyaka hekahitaha, kanakaira, akomaniyatyakisareha. Hatahi
taita atyo ahekotyahitaha. Kaiminitinai hoholati hoholatya hamaniya
axanikisa hoka maonenetere akeretaha atyo. Atya katenai iri nexona
xowakehetehena xakore hoka malitere akeretaha atyo. Atya katenai ityа-
harenae hiyeta kamalakakitere hoka wainahitere akeretaha atyo. 13 One
kaloxere kahenehare ainakoiyatyoitere hoka xawaitere haikorone akereta
atyo exe halitinai hotikijita kahaiharetyakere háomanenaiha. Xoresenai
mahotirahare akeretaha atyo. Hatyonai ana atyo Enore memere moka
hakiti masakare hatekoakore makakore, nali tyaonetaha mene maheta
matyotenehare.
14 Hiyaiya, Adão jikolahare Enoque atyo xakai etahiha: “Xasemehena!
Xekohaseti ite tyoheta, kahare haomanerenai anjonai kakoa, 15 axalisa
maheta tyotya halitinai. Tyoheta ite hoka iniyalahare mohena kahare
iniyalahare tyomehenahere hiyeta, exahe kahare iniyalahare iraehenahere
Enore tahi hiyeta”, nexa.
16 Hatyo halitinai atyo kaweraharetaha, iraeharetaha minita haiyahare-
nai. Haxahekolaha ximita atyo tyaonahitaha, ahinityareha. Exahe waiye
irae ahitaha haiyanai hiye, xiyehaliti isaha enomanaha maheta.

Xakaisati Exahe Xaotyakisati

17 Hoka xiso nohinaeharenai, xotyaxemahenaira Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo
niraene kakoarenae xakaihenere. 18 Exakere atyo nexaha: “Miyanitiye
xowakehenaite hoka kaotyakehenaite halitinai hoka koexahalihenaha xiso.
Matyakekoneharenae, haxahekola ewaxirahare ximita tyaonitereharenai”,
nexaha atyo.
19 Hatyonai atyo exaore akatita. Hiyaiya, exahekolaha atyo nikare ax-
omokanikisahitene, maisa atyo Enore Nisekohare kakoareha xini hoka.
20 Hoka xiso nohinaeharenai, maika heko xikekoarehena xityakekone
kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo tyakekotyati atyo masakare waiyexe. Isekohaliti
Waiyexe niyatere kakoaira xiraexahena. 21 Hoka hekotaira xisaohena Enore
xawaiyera xema, exahe xatyahahenaira Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka hax-
airakoaneharera hiyeta isa xomana wenati matyotenehare.
22 Haiya harenai ana maisa waiyekehalakere hoka maika hatyoharenai
xairakoaneharehena, 23 hoka xiyehetehena hatyo halitinai irikati nonitata.
Haiya harenai tehitiyaira xairakoaneharehena. Maika xairakoanehare-
henahene xakore hoka ximairahenahene tehitiya. Awa atyo xawaiyehena
enómaneha kaxawaiyityakitere iniyalahare. Hatyoharenae hiyeta exahe
inimanaiha kaiyalahare tyaonita.

Xaexakerityati Niraexatyaka

24 Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka! Maika kahinaetya xiso hoka
xikinatere xisaohena hoka iniyalahare ximaomanehare hoka xihalaharene
kakoa moka xiso hahalakoa waiyexe aose nali. 25 Maika haterore Enore
wisekohare Niyasehare kakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, kaiha-
laharetyaka, kaxaexakeretyaka, kaxaiyatelikisaka, kaxaeroretyaka, ka-
likinita, exahe matyotenehare. Xoaha taita.

Apocalipse

1 Exe baberakoa kaxairatyaka xoalini hare Jesus Cristo hotikihenere.
Enore atyo exeharenae hotikisa enomana, ewakaneharenae ana waiyeke-
halaka maheta, mawahaneta hoka xoalini hare kaotyakehenere. Jesus
Cristo axikatya hanjoxa hawakanehare João ana exeharenae waiyekeha-
laka enomana maheta. 2 João xakai tyotya waiyehenere tahi. Owene
baberakoa tyaonita xakaihenere Enore niraene tahi, exahe Jesus Cristo
hotikihenere aliterexe enomana tahi. 3 Waiye kaiserehareya atyo xala
xamani kaixaretya, exahe sema exe iraiti xoalini hare kaotyakehenere tahi
iraetere hoka tyaona exema. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae kaotyakene maisa
wahehetere.

Sete Hotyali Tyakekohatiyenae Tyawaxatyaka

4 Ásia koa nali 7 tyakekohatiye hotyalinae tyaonita hoka natyo João nax-
airatya enomanaha. Maika waiye, ximehexaikohare xisaona Enore hiyeta,
exahe 7-hare isekohalitinae Enore nokahakala nahalakoa tyaoniterenae
hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo toahiya tyaona, kalini tyaonita, makani exahe
tyaoneta minita matyotenehare. 5 Maika nikare xisaona Jesus Cristo hiyeta
tehitiya.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana
(Tito 2.11-14; 1 Pedro 2.18-21; Apocalipse 5.9-11; 7.14)

Jesus atyo waiye xakai Enore niraene, exahe hatyo hotohare kaseheta
kamatinae konita hoka waikohekoa xekohaseti tyaoniterenae Xekohase
tyaonita. Awaiyetita atyo wiso, wihiyeta waini atyalihose xaimaholatyaka
hiye emaisaheta maheta wománe iniyalahare. 6 Sacerdotenae moka wiso
ewakaneharenae hoka wahaka maheta Enexe Enore hatene. Maika Jesus
Cristo kalorexe, kinaterexe tyaona mene, kaihalaharetyaka mene ekakoa,
eko xoaha.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta
(Atos 1.11; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10)

7 Xiyaiyehena, kaiminiti kakoa ite haikoaheta waikohekoa xeta. Tyotya
halitinaite waiyahene, exahe ite exaisasenai ite hoka waiyahene. Ty-
otya waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite waiyahenene hoka tiyahaite hamawaiye-
hareneha hiyeta. Kotare nali, xoaha.

8 — Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega, exahe hetatiye, miyanitiye xoaha — nexa Xeko-
haseti maxaexahetyakahare niyaterexe. Hatyo atyo toahiya tyaonitere,
kalini tyaonitere, makani, tyaoneta menehenere.

João Awaiyakihenere Cristo Tahi

9 Natyo atyo xihinaehare João. Jesus koamaniya notyaonita hoka haiya
xowaka iniyalahare nokaxomokakita xiso akereta. Jesus atyo Wiyekohase
hoka xiso akereta wimamaxahareneharetha watyahita exahita.

Berexo notyaonita iyolirotikoa Patmos aokahitere nali, Enore niraene
noxakaitere hiyeta, Jesus tyotya aliterexe hotikihenere noxakaitere hiyeta.
10 Xekohaseti ferakene domingo xowaka Enore Nisekohare awaiyanikisa
natyo. Nasema iraiti kinatyaxa nohiniri maniya, koneta nemahare akere-
hare:

11 Nexa nohiye: — Haxairahena hiyaiyehenerenae hoka babera haxikatya
7-hotyalinae tyakekohatiyenae ana, wenakalati Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo,
Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia xoaha nali tyaoniterenae ana.
12 Nexa hoka naterehokoa nowaiyene maheta hoka nowaiya 7-kase
xaokanatyakalati kase, ouro nomakere makere. 13 Enekoniha hatya
tyaonita, motya haliti. Imiti wahahare nase akore ikiji hiye. Xalatahiti
ouro nomakere tyaonita ihiye. 14 Esekase hoka iyomakase, motya kalanero
niyali, iyoma kaiserehare. Exose weroka, motya irikati. 15 Ikiji tehitiya
werokita, motya bronze owere irikati hiye xafiratyakere. Exako motya
wamolo kalorexe akereta. 16 Hafihini maniya kahe kakoa 7-se xorese tokita.
Ekanasakota hatya kesekase hinama maniya tiho kawetyakere hikoita. Itiho
aokanaita, kamae totahikoa aokanaitere akere.
17 Nowaiyene hoka nexoa ikiji haliya, nomaotyani akatya. Xakore hoka
hakahe hafihini maniya ekaokakisa nohiye hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa
atyo himaira. Natyo atyo hetatiye, miyanitiye xoaha. 18 Natyo atyo heko
notyaonitere. Nowaini xakore hoka nokaseheta, hoka heko ite nomaka-
manihare notyaona. Nawaiyoreta atyo kamatinai tyaonitere nali akiti
kakoa hoka nali tehitiya Xekohaseti notyaonita.
19 — Hiyeta hoka maika haxairahena hiyaiyehenere tahi, kalikini
kaotyakiterehare, exahe jikiniti maniya kaotyakehenere harenae tahi.
20 7-se xorese hiyaiyehenere nokahikoi fihi maniya, exahe 7-kase ouro
nomakere xaokanatyakalatinae hiyaiyehenerenae metaharetere atyo
exe: 7-kase xaokanatyakalati hiyaiyehenere atyo aimenekoita 7-hare
tyakekohatiye hotyalinai. 7-se hiyaiyehenere xorese atyo aimenekoita
ekaxaikotyaseharenae — nexa nohiye.

2

Iraiti Éfeso Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

1 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake 7-se xorese tokitere hakahe fihi maniya hoka 7-kase ouro nomakere xaokanatyakalatinae nenekesene tonitere niraene. 2 Waiyekehalakita nomani xisomiterenae. Kalore xahaka nomani, hoka maisa ximaxahareta xihatene kakoa. Maisa iniyalahare nomaseharenae xawaiyetita. Xahasakaharetita Jesus niraine kakoare aokowitereharenae, xakore hoka maoseratyaliyenai atyo. Nikare xamokahitene xawaiyore ekakoaha maheta. 3 Heko xisaona noximi ximaxamaikoharenehareta, iniyalahare xakore xikaxomokaka nohiyeti hoka. Maisa ximaxahareta hekoti. 4 Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyeta nomani. Maisa atyo xawaiyetyare natyo hetatiye akereta. 5 Xotyaxemahena xawenane hetatiye. Xahalakihena iniyalahare xawenane hoka hetati xisomiterehare xisomehitiya. Maisaiya hoka notyoa hoka xiyaokanatyakala kase enawenane aoseta niyeheta. 6 Hoka exe akiti waiye nohiye: maisa xawaiyetyare nicolaíta yerenai tyomitereharenae. Hatyoharenae maisa waiyeta tehitiya nomani. 7 Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore atyo xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenae ana ite nisa atyali menanehaliti natyaliya kekoaretere Enore hananehare konitare hiyeta hoka kanakaira.

Iraiti Esmirna Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

8 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Esmirna nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake Hetatiye,

Miyanitiye tyaonitere niraene, waini hoka kasehetehenere niraene.
9 Ximakawatiharene waiyekahalakita nomani. Ximaoloxaharene,
ximaxiyeharene waiyekahalakita nomani. Xakore atyo hoka Enore
nali atyo xikaoloxere kalore. Waiyekahalakita nomani tehitiya judeu
aokowíterenae xakore hoka maisa atyo judeunai xini. Iniyalahare irae
ahitaha xiyaokaka. Ahalakoahaliti anere hotyalinae atyo. 10 Awa atyo
ximairehena ximakawatiharehenere kakoa. Xasemehena, Tihanare tyaite
haiyaharenae xinekonitare berexo ako mohena hasakaharetyaha maheta
xiso. Maika 10-ki ferakene ximakawatihare. Maika heko xikinatere xisaona
nokoamaniye xikamane kijiya hoka nisa xomana menanehaliti seriti
hoko. 11 Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemahena
Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao
akahenerenae ite maisa wainita hinamaki.

Iraiti Pérgamo Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

12 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Pérgamo nali
tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake kesekase hinama
maniya kawetyakere kakoare niraene. 13 Xisaonitere nali waiyekehalakita
nomani. Hatyo nali Ahalakoahaliti nawenakala. Xakore hoka xisaonita
terota noximi maniya. Xityakekota natyo, maisa xahalakisare xawenane
nokoamaniyi. Exahe nowakanihare waiyexe Antipas kaxaisaka
Ahalakoahaliti nawenakala nali xakore hoka maisa xahalakisare natyo.
14 Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyexe nomani. Haiyaharenai xinekonitare
Balaão xaotyakiraho tyaonita. Balaão aotyakisa Balaque Israel hotyalinae
iniyalahare maniya awenatikisa maheta. “Hiraihena ekakoaha hoka
tyoa kanakairaha enore metalahare nakaira, exahe hoka tyaonaha
ohironae hiye”, nexa ihiye. 15 Nikare tehitiya haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai
nicolaítanae xaotyakiraho xema tyaonahitaha. Hatyohare maisa waiyeta
nomani. 16 Xahalakihena nikare xawenane! Maisaiya hoka haxeroriya
notyoheta hoka noxalijinihareya hatyo iniyalahare nomaseharenai
kakoa exe kesekase nokanasakota hikoitere kakoa. 17 Hiyeta hoka
xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare
iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenae ana ite
nisa nakairati mawaiyakahare maná aokahitere. Nisa tehitiyaite sehali
iyomere exaliti waitare kakoare. Exaliti waikate taita atyoite waiyore
haexare kakoa — nexa.

Iraiti Tiatira Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

18 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Tiatira nali tyaoniter-
enae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo Enore Ityani niraene. Ex-
ose atyo werokita, irikati akereta. Ikiji tehitiya werokita, bronze owere
irikati hiye xafiratyakere akereta. 19 Kalikini xisomitere waiyekeha-
lakita nomani. Xawaiyexehare, xityakekone, xihatene, heko ximamax-
ahareneharenetा xisaonitere nokoamaniyi harenae waiyekehalakita no-
mani. Hetati xisomitere xahexe kalikini xisomitere waiyekehalakita no-
mani. 20 Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyexe nomani. Maisa xaxikahalo-
hitita Jezabel xinekonita. Enore niraene xakaisasero aokowi xakore hoka
nowakaniharenae iniyalahare maniya awenatikisa. Aotyakisahene hoka
ohiro hiye tyaonahitaha, exahe enore metalahare ana nakairati efetatyaka-
hare kanakairahitaha. 21 Waha natyaha iniyalahare háomaneha halakisaha
maheta. Xakore hoka maisa enanae hiye hawénane halakisa aokowita.
22 Hatyo hiyetaite nahokakatene hoka kamakoa ehokotyoa haenalanae
kakoa hoka makawatiharehaite kalore. Hoka kalikini ite nikare notyoma,

maisa halakisahitaha nikare hawenaneha iniyalahare hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka. 23 Naisaite ityaninai. Hatyaosetaite tyakekohatiye hotyalinae ana ite waiyekehalakehena: Natyo atyo etake halitinai xahekola kakoa, exahe iyakawatyahitere kakoa waiyoretere. Nabakatya ite xiso hatya xakini xisomehenere akereta.
24 —Xakore hoka haiyaharenai nali Tiatira yerenai atyo maisa hatyo iniyalahare xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonahitaha. Hoka hatyonai atyo maisa waiyorahitaha Ahalakoahaliti xahekolanae metaharexe aokahitere
kakoa. Hatyo nikare tyaoniterenae hiye niraehena: maisa xoare hatyo xahexe naohitita xihiye. 25 Nikarira xisaona heko nokaokiniheta kijiya. 26 Jiyahao akahenerenae, heko naokitere akereta tyomehenerenae imiyane kijiya ite kalorexe namoka, halitinae xekohase tyaonaha maheta. 27 Hoka kinatere ite tyaonaha exahitaha. Kamatihera kase wotoka hoka wamokotya wehokitere tinihaliti waikohe nomakere akereta ite kinatere tyaonaha halitinai xahita. Baba Enore kalorexe mohenere natyo akereta ite kalorexe namokahene. 28 Nisa ite xorese ferakoahenere kaotyakitere enomanaha. 29 Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

3

Iraiti Sardes Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

1 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Sardes nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake Enore Nisekoharenae 7-hare kakoare, 7-se xorese kakoare niraene. Xisomitere waiyekehalakita nomani. Xikaseta xakore atyo xaokowita hoka ekamane akereta atyo xisaonita. 2 Xaiyateretyoa inirere xawenane kakoa hoka maisa xiwainita kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka nomani xisomehenerenae. Maisa Enore aokitere akereta kaiserehare xini xisaonita. 3 Hoka xotyaxemahenaira koxaka xawaiyorehenere, xasemaxemahenerehare. Hatyo xema xisaona, xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe. Maisaiya hoka ximaxatyahanetere kaiwarexe akeretaiya notyoheta xomana. Maisaiya xawaiyoreta notyoaniniheta ferakene kakoa. 4 Xakore hoka haiyaharenai xinekonitarenae atyo Sardes nali heko maisa ekaiyaxatyareha haima. Hoka hatyonai atyoite tohena nokakoi imiti iyomere nimere. Waiye nikare kaxomokakitaha. 5 Jiyahao akahenerenaite imiti iyomere ako kaxaisoakisaka. Maisa ite nemaiyarehitita enexarenaeha babera menanehalitinae nexare kakoare koata. Baba Enore, exahe anjonai nahalakoaite mametaharenehare nirae: “Exe halitinai atyo nomaniye”. 6 Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore atyo xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Iraiti Filadélfia Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

7 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Filadélfia nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo Davi ene jafini kakoare niraene. Hatyo atyo waiyexe, aliterexe. Jafi kakoare hoka majiholatyaiya hoka maisa xala jihohititene, jihotyaiya hoka maisa xala majiholatitene. 8 Waiyekehalakita nomani xisomitereharenae. Maisa komita ene xikinaterexe xakore hoka niraini xema xisaonita, heko xityakekota natyo. Namajiholatya jihore xomana hoka maisa ite xala hare jihotitene. 9 Xasemehena, haiyaharenai Ahalakoahaliti xema tyaonahitaha. Judeunae aokowiyahitaha xakore hoka maisa judeunae xini, maoseratyahitaha atyo. Natyoanikisahene ite hoka hakaoliseha kakoa

exoaha xahalakoa hoka hatyaosetaite tyotyaha waiyoreha noxawaiyiri xiso kakoa.
10 — Niraini xityakeko ximehexaikohare maheta. Hatyo hiyetaite nokaxaiko xiso makawatiti hakakoare waikohekoa tyohenere waikohekoare halitinae kahasakaharetyakehenere xowaka hoka maisa nikare xikaxomokakita. 11 Notyoheta rotitaite. Maika waiye xikaxaikoawi hoka maisa xala hare kaiwita xijiyahao akahenere hiyeta kaxekakehenere xomana. 12 Jiyahao akahenere ite Nenorexi hanako tyaona hoka maisaiya hikoahitita enakota. Naxairatyaite Nenorexi nexare ihiye, exahe Enore nawenakala waitare nexare tehitiyaite. Hatyo wenakalati waitare Jerusalém nexarexe atyoite Enore nalita exoahetehena. Naxairatya tehitiyaite nexare waitare ihiye. 13 Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Iraiti Laodicéia Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

14 — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Laodicéia nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake iraiti aliterexe taita iraetere niraene. Hetati xowakiya, Enore enokoa waikohekoa kaomakehenere xowakiya tyaonitere niraene: 15 Waiyekehalakita nomani tyotya xisomiterenae: Xiso atyo malokaxere akereta xisaonita. Maisa wehexere, watyaxere akereta xini. Wehexere, watyaxere akeretaiya xiso hoka xawaiyetaiya nomani. 16 Wahasahena malokaxere hoka wahesohititene rota, maisa wiserarene. Hatyo akereta xiso, maisa atyo watyaxere, wehexere akereta hekoti xini xiso hoka nojiraheta rota ite xiso! 17 Hiyaiya, exakere xiraeta: “Wiso atyo wikaoloxere, wikaxiyeharexe, tyotya waokiterehare winali”, xita. Motya waiye xisaonita xaokita xakore hoka maisa xawaiyorexe ximaxiyeharene, ximaxoare weseharene kakoa. Ximaxiyeharehare, ximaimahiro, ximaxosehare atyo. 18 Hiyeta hoka nairihalikisa xiso hoka ouro kaiserehare, koxaka kaxafiratyakere irikati hiye, xiya noniti hoka aliterexe xikaoloxahare xisaona maheta. Xiyehena imiti iyomerenae noniti hoka xakaimatyoa hoka xatalatya ximaimahirone kahaiharetyakere maheta. Xiyehena tehitiya xoseti waira noniti hoka xiyose ako xamoka hoka xiyaiya akatya maheta.
19 — Halitinai nawaiyetiterenai nowatyalita, exahe howitiharexe kakoa naotyakijita. Nawaiyetita xiso hoka nikare inira kinatyaxa niraeta xikakoa. Xisaohenaira niraini xema. Xaiyateretyoaira hoka iniyalahare xománe xahalakisa. 20 Xasemehena: Hatikanase notyaonita hoka namokotita. Xala xamaniya sema noxako hoka majiholatya hoka nisoaiya ehanako hoka nokanakairiya ekakoa hoka hatyo tehitiyaiya kanakaira nokakoi. 21 Xalanae xamani ite jiyahao akatya hoka naokanikisahene ite nokahakali haliya. Hiyaiya, nojiyahao akatya hoka kalikini Baba nokahakala haliya notyokitere akeretaite tyaonaha. 22 Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemahena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

4

Xerati Ihalahaliti Enokoa Nali

1 Hatyo najikinita nokaxawaiyanikisakihitiya hoka nowaiya enokoa nali jiholati majiholatyoare. Hatyaoseta hetatiye iraihenere iraihitiya nokakoi. Iniraene motya koneta nemahare. — Hisohena ali enokoa hoka nahotikisa homana xoalini hare kaotyakehenere exe harenae najikinita — nexa.

2 Nexa nohiye hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kolatya rota natyo enokoa xeta.
Hatyo nali hatya tyokita kalorexe nokahakalakoa. 3 Itiho weroka, aokanaita
sehalise jaspe, exahe sardônio xoaha werokene akereta. Okahakalati hoko
haliya kaxore werokita sehalise esmeralda werokene akereta, tihorere.
4 Okahakalati hoko haliya 24-okahakalatinae hoka 24-hare inityohalitinai
tyokahitaha enakoa. Imiti iyomere akoreha, exahe seriti hoko ouro no-
makere seriyeha. 5 Hoka hatyo okahakalati hiyeta kahihiye, xakoti, talolore
harenae hikoita. Hatyo okahalakati naheta maniya 7-kase xaokanatyakalati
takoare tyaonita, 7-hare Enore Nisekoharenae atyo. 6 Okahakalati naheta
maniya tyaonita xoalinihare motya onexa, motya balaxokoxa hoka exai-
hako maniya kawaiyakitere akereta.

Okahakalati haliya 4-harenai tyaonita kirakaharenai, xakore hoka hal-
iti akereta ahekotyahitaha. Kahare exosenaiha itikolali maniya, ihiniri
maniya xoaha. 7 Hatya atyo motya leão. Hatya tehitiya motya bowi.
Hatya tehitiya hoka itiho motya haliti tiho. Hatya tehitiya motya aliwa
ainakoiterehare.

8 Exe 4-harenai atyo 6-kano tanexeha makere. Nikare tehitiya ekanoha
hiye exosenaiha tyaonita, eheno, ekatyahe maniya hoka. Hatyo 4-harenai
xerita, maisa amematyoareha haxeraneha kakoa, ferakoa, makiya xeretaha
minita: — Waiyexe, waiyexe, waiyexe atyo Xekohaseti Enore maxaixa-
hetyakahare niyaterexe. Toahiya tyaonitere, kalikini tyaonitere, exahe
makani, kamaetali tyaoneta menehenere — nexa xerahitaha.

9 Xerahitaha hoka xaiminisati, xaerorityati, ihalahaliti harenae aokahi-
taha hatyo Makamanehare okahakalati koa tyokitere ana. 10 Nikare xer-
ahitaha hoka 24-hare inityohalitinai exoahitaha ehaliya hakaoliha kakoa,
aitoakisaha haserihokonaeha hoka okahakalati haliya mokahene hoka
nexahitaha: 11 — Wiyekohase Enore! Hiso atyo hawaiye xaexakerityaka,
xaiminisaka, xaerorityaka. Hiyaiya, Hiso atyo hisoma tyotya xoalini hare
hiyaokala ximita hoka kaotyaka, tyaonaha.

5

Babera, Kalanero Mokose Xoaha

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, hatyo okahakalatikoa tyokitere
kahekoa fihini maniya nowaiya baberane jihiririkisaka. Xairatyoare
tyaonita enakoako, henekoa maniya xoaha. Ihiyalatyakahare tyaonita
7-hiyalatyakalati kakoa, babera mawatyalisakahare tyaona maheta.
2 Nowaiya tehitiya anjo kinaterexe hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Xala
waiyexeharexe kaiserehare hoka halalaka 7-hiyalatyakalatinai hoka
omereka babera? nexa axa.

3 Hoka maisa xala hare aokitere akereta aka hoka omerekare hatyo
baberane hoka waiyare enanekoa. Maisa enokoarenae, waikohekoarenae,
exahe maisa waikohe katyahexenai hekoti aka. 4 Hatyo hiyeta notiya
kalore, maisa xala hare waiyexeharexe kaiserehare aka aokitere akereta
omerekare babera hoka waiyare enakoa hoka.

5 Hatyaoseta hatya 24-hare inityohalitinai konitare irae nokakoi: — Awa
atyo hitiya. Hiyaiyehena! Judá hotyalihare leãoxa, xekohaseti Davi jikola-
hare jiyahao akatya hoka hatyoiya halalaka 7-hiyalatyakalati hoka omereka
babera — nexa nohiye.

6 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose tityoita okahakalati
nenekese hoka hatyo 4-harenai, exahe 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha tityoa-
hokotyahitene. Motya akere koxaka kaxaisaka hoka kaseheta. Exotawanai

hoka 7, exahe exosenai hoka 7-tehitiya. Hatyo exosenai atyo Enore Nisekohare 7-harenai. Enore atyo axikaita hatyo isekohalitinai waiyaha maheta hakakoare waikohekoa.

7 Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose xane okahakalatikoa tyokitere haliya hoka iya babera ekahekoata. 8 Hatyaoseta xane iyene hoka hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai exoa meholokoa Kalanero Mokose nahalakoa. Inihatyakaha harpa, tinihalitise ouro nomakere kakoareha makere. Hatyo tinihalitisenai kaisero tyaonita incenso kakoare. Hatyo incenso atyo Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala. 9 Exoaha hakaoliseha kakoa hoka waitare xerati xerahita: — Hiso atyo hawaiyexehare kaiserehare hoka ehekore babera hiya hoka 7-hiyalatyakalati hahalalaka hoka homereka babera. Hiyaiya, hiso atyo hiwaini atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hitimalaxa kakoa hiyeheta kahare haliti tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae konita, haxako xakini iraeterenae konita, kiyere, iyomere harenae konita. 10 Hiyeheta haliti hoka Enore wakanehare sacerdote hamokahene hoka hahenahaite Wiyekohase Enore ana hoka kalorexe ite tyaonaha hoka waikohekoa tyaoniterenae xekohase tyaohenaha — nexa xeraha.

11 Hatyaoseta nawahakohitiya hoka nowaiya kahare anjonai. Hisoaka, hisoaka kaiserehare. Tityoahokotyahitaha okahakalati, 4-harenae, 24-hare inityohalitinai hoko haliya.

12 — Kalanero Mokose atyo kaxaisaka hoka ehekore atyo kalorexe, kinaterexe, kaxiyeharexe kahare, kaxaiminisakere, kaihalaharetyakere, kaxawaiyolinisakere tyaona — nexaha, kinatyaxa xeraha.

13 Hatyaoseta nasemehena atyo, tyotya enokoa tyaoniterenai, waikohekoa tyaoniterenai, waikohe katyahe tyaoniterenai, exahe onexa tyaoniterenai xoaha tehitiya xerahitaha: — Maika okahakalatikoa tyokitere, exahe Kalanero Mokose kaxaixakerityaka, kaxaiminisaka, kaxaeroretyaka, kaxaiyatelikisaka mene matyotenehare — nexaha.

14 Hatyaoseta hatyo 4-harenae ekoaxatyahitaha: — Nikare! Nikare tehitiya waokita — nexaha. Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityohalitinai exoaha hakaoliseha kakoa hoka awaiyetyahene.

6

Hiyalatyakalatinae

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose hiyalatyakalati hatya halalaka hoka 4-harenae konitare hatya iraehena kinatyaxa, motya talolore: — Hisohena — nexa. 2 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo iyomere nowaiya. Kawalo henore atyo kahitonexe. Hatyaoseta isaha enomana waiyexe seritihoko kalorexe tyaona maheta. Hatyaoseta xane jiyahao akatya maheta xane hoka jiyahao akatya.

3 Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya ihiyetare hiyalatyakalati hoka hatisa hatyo 4-harenae konitare iraehitiya: — Hisohena — nexa. 4 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya kawalo xotere. Hatyo kawalo henore kaxaiyatelikisaka axaisakakoanikisa halitinae hoka aisakakoaha maheta. Kalorexe kesekase kaxekaka enomana.

5 Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya ehanamene hiyalatyakalati. Hoka nasema hatya 4-harenae konitarenae niraene: — Hisohena — nexa. Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo hotero nowaiya. Hatyo kawalo heno tyokitere atyo bexatyakalati kahekoare. 6 Nasemehitiya, motya atyo hatya iraehena 4-harenae konitare: — Hatya haliti ite hahena haferakene hoka xisehena enomana halitrone trigohe xamani, hanama litrone cevadehe

xamani ehatene katyahe. Awa atyo kolotenitiya xakaketatya, exahe vinhoxa hoka — nexa.
7 Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya exalakakoane hiyalatyakalati. Nasemehena atyo, hatya tehitiya iraihitiya hatyo 4-harenae konitare: — Hisohena — nexa. 8 Nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo jikere nowaiya. Hatyo kawalo jikere henore nexare atyo Kamati. Hades aokahitere xane erota exema. (Kamatinae tyaonitere aose nali atyo Hades). Iyateliti kaxekaka enomanaha aisaha maheta kahare haliti xaisakakoati, nakiti, kahehaliti, nisarenae xaihako maniyata.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kahalakoaharetyoaka
(João 15.18-21; 1 Coríntios 4.9-13; Filipenses 1.28-30; 2 Timóteo 3.10-13)

9 Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Nowaiyehena atyo, incenso keratyakaose katyahe atyo halitinai niyawaharenai tyaonita. Waikohekoa tyaonitatereha xowakiya Enore niraene xema tyaonahitaha, exahe xakaihakatya Enore niraine halitinai hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta kaxaisakaha. 10 Kawisahitaha kinatyaxa: — Xekohaseti maxaexahetyakahare niyaterexe, waiyexe, aliterexe: Xoana xowakaite hakatolikoarehena wiso? Exahe iniyalahare hamohena wiyaisasenae waikohekoa tyaoniterenae? nexa kawiyatyaha.
11 Nexa kawiyatyaha hoka inihatyakaha imiti iyomere kaxekaka enomanaha hoka ininae kawiniha aoka. Hoka ihinaeharenai kaxaisakahenahere akereta kaxaisaka hotohare hoka hatyo najikinita katolikoaretyahene aokowi.
12 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita 6-hena. Hoka waikohe kalore tatakoa, kamai atyo kiyere tyaona, motya imiti hotero. Kaimare hoka xotya tyaona, motya timalati. 13 Xoresenai enokoata exoa waikohekoa, motya halohalo kate kinatyawiniti xalawatya hoka iri eholase ixoita ene. 14 Enokoa maiyareheta baberane kajihiririkisakihititere akereta. Tyairinai, tyotya iyoliroti xoaha kakikisakaheta enawenaneha aoseta. 15 Kaheneharehena hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya halitinai mairaha. Xekohasetinai, kalorexenai, kaoloxerenai, sorare xekohasenai, kinaterexenai, wakaharenai, mawakahareneharenai xoaha tekoaha tyairi koni hoka xane teroaha tyairinae nakoako, exahe sehali katyahe kakoakore tyairi ako.
16 Mairaha hoka kawiyatyaha tyairi, sehalinai xoaha ana: — Xexoahena wiheno hoka xateroakisa wiso tyokitere okahakalatikoa nonitata, exahe Kalanero Mokose eharetere wihiye nonitata. 17 Hiyaiya, kalikini atyo exéharene ferakene xane hikoa hoka xalaiyatya aiyasetyoahena? nexaha kawiyatyaha hamairaneha.

7

144.000-hare Israel Yerenai

1 Hatyo najikinita nowaiya xalakakoa anjonai. Hatya tityoita kamai nihikoane maniya, hatya tityoita kamai xisoane maniya. Hatya tityoita tihalo kaokene maniya, hatya tityoita one kaokene maniya xoaha. Watyalyahita xalakakoa hoholati waikohekoarenae, maisa xoare hohola hoholaitene maheta, maisa one kaloxere hekoti, exahe atyanae hekoti hoholaita maheta.
2 Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo. Ainakoita kamai nihikoane maniyata hoka tyoita. Enore tyaota minitere kaferoxatyakala kahekoare hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya 4-hare anjonai ana, hatyonai atyo koxaka kaxaiyatelikisaka, waikohekoa, onexa xoaha iniyalahare mokaha maheta. 3 Hoka anjo nexa: — Awaira atyo xaiyalaharetya waikohekoa, onexa, atyakatenai

hekoti. Ite wakaferoxatya hotohare Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai ityaolikoa hoka — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

4 Hatyaoseta Enore wakaneharenai kaferoxatyaha ityaolinaeha hiye.
Ihatyahitene hoka nasemene: 144.000-hare kaferoxatyaha, Israel hotyaliharenae taita. 5 Judá hotyalihare atyo 12.000-hare, Rúbem hotyalihare hoka
12.000-hare. Gade hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. 6 Aser hotyalihare hoka
12.000-hare. Naftali hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Manassés hotyalihare
hoka 12.000-hare. 7 Simeão hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Levi hotyalihare
hoka 12.000-hare. Issacar hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. 8 Zebulom hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. José hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Benjamim
hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare, eko xoaha. Ehohisakoaneha hoka 144.000-
hare kaferoxatyakaha.

Haliti Hisoakere

9 Hatyo najikinita nowaiyehena atyo, hisoakere haliti nowaiya. Hisoaka
hoka maisaiya xala hare aliyakere ihatitene. Hatyo halitinai waikohekoa
nihatyakatare, exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai konitarenai, kiyere, iyomere,
haxako xakini iraetere konitarenai. Tityoahitaha Enore nokahakala hoko
haliya, Kalanero Mokose hoko haliya hoka. Imiti iyomere akoreha taita,
xoloto hana akerehare kahekoareha. 10 — Wenorexa, okahakalati koa
tyokitereta, Kalanero Mokose hoka iyeheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata —
nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha.

11 Tyotya anjonai okahakalati hoko haliya tityoahitaha, exahe hatyo 4-
harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha hoka. Hatyaoseta anjonai hakaolise
kakoa exoaha hoka meholokoaha, hatiho waikoa mokaha, awaiyityaha
maheta Enore. 12 Nexahitaha: — Ehekore! Xaixakerityati, iyateliti, waiyoliniti, ihalahaliti, xaiminisati xoaha atyo Wenorexa anere matyotenehare.
Ehekore! nexaha toli.

13 Hatyaoseta hatya inityohaliti 24-harenae konitare axa natyo: — Xalanae
imiti iyomere akore tyaonita? Alyakota tyoaha? nexa nohiye. 14 Hoka nomi
ihiye: — Maisa nawaiyorexe. Waiyekehalakita atyo homana, kalorexe —
nomi nekoaxatya. Hoka nexa nohiye:

— Exenai atyo waikohekoa tyaonahitere xowaka kalore iniyalahare kaxomokaka hoka tihehenahitaha haimanaeha Kalanero Mokose timalaxa
kakoa hoka iyoma tyaonaha. 15 Hatyo hiyeta Enore nokahakalakoa haliya
tyaonahitaha, exahe Enore hanako hoka hakahitaha enomana ferakoa,
makiya xoaha. Hatyo okahakalati koa tyokitere ite tyaona enekonyaha
hoka kaxaikoahene. 16 Exe hekota atyoite maisa nakehenahititaha, oinehenahititaha. Maisaiya kamae, hatya watere hekoti kerahenahititene.
17 Hiyaiya, Kalanero Mokose okahalakati nenekesene tyaonitere atyoite kaxaikohenahene. Kolatyahene ite one waiyexe maniya hoka erakisahenahenite one mananehalitiya kakoa. Enore ite tyotya enosexataliha tiriheta —
nexa nohiye.

8

Miyanitiyehena Hiyalatyakalati Halalakaka

1 Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita
7-hena. Halalaka hoka hatyaoseta enokoa nali mema tyaonaha, xakore hoka
maisa waha xini.

2 Hatyaoseta nowaiya 7-hare anjonai, Enore haliya tityoita. Hatyaoseta 7-
xaemahalikisakalati koneta kaxekaka enomanaha.

3 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo tinihaliti ouro nomakere incenso nitini kakoare
tyoa tityoa incenso keratyaka aose haliya. Kahare incenso kaxekaka eno-
mana hoka ahohisakoatya maheta tyotya Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraex-
ala kakoare. Hoka ouro nomakere keratyakalati aose keratene maheta
okahakalati haliya. 4 Enore haliya anjo tyaonitere kahekoata incenso ker-
atyaka niye ainakoita manene Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala kakoare.
5 Hatyaoseta anjo iya tinihaliti incenso nitini hoka irikati iya incenso kak-
eratyakitere aoseta hoka irikati moka enako hoka waikohekoa xawatene.
Hoka talolore, xakoti, kahihiye, exahe waikohekoa harenae hoka tatakoa.

Koneta Xaemahalikisaka

6 Hatyaoseta 7-hare anjonai memere tyaonaha koneta aemahalikisaha
maheta. 7 Hatyaoseta hetatiye anjo aemahalikisa koneta hoka irikati one
sehalise kakoare, timalati kakoare, kaolatyoanexe exoa waikohekoa hoka
keratya waikohe holinikoa. Atyakatenai, ime harenae hoka holini kera.

8 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikisa koneta, hatyo kakoita hinamehena.
Aemahalikisa hoka motya tyairi kiriterehare kaxawatyaka one
kaloxere xaiya hoka holinixa one timalaxa tyaona. 9 Hoka holini
waini onexa tyaoniterenae, exahe kanowa kalorexenai hoka holini
kamawenekoaretyakaha.

10 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita hanamе-
hena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka kalorexe xorese exoa enokoata, motya
xaokanatyakalati kalorexe takoare. Exoa holini onexaiyanai, onesenai
xoaha heno. 11 Hatyo xorese nexare atyo Tihero. Tihe hoka onexaiyanae,
onesenae xoaha exoa hoka tihexa mokahene. Hiyeta hoka kahare haliti
waini terehenaherene hiyeta.

12 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 4-hena.
Aemahalikisa koneta hoka kamai, kaimare, xoresenae kakawe xomokaka
hoka ferakoa hoka kamai maisa waiye aokanahenahitita. Makiya hoka
nikare kaimare, xoresenai hoka maisa waiye aokanahenahititaha.

13 Hatyaoseta nawahakotya hoka nasema hatya aliwa eno ainakoita
hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Maika waikohekoa tyaoniterenai kirakoane
tyaonaha hanamaki hoka “Akai, akai, akai”, nehenaha, semehenaha koneta
nemahare, hanama anjonae aemahalikihena hoka — nexa.

9

E5-ne Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

1 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita
5-hena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka nowaiya hatya xorese xexoane
enokoata. Exoa waikohekoa hoka kaxekaka enomana toloko kalorexe
jihola majiholatyakala. 2 Majiholatya toloko kalorexe hoka jimere hikoa.
Motya jihatyakalati kalorexe akota hikoane hoka talatya kamae. Kamae,
enokoa xoaha makaliro tyaona jimere toloko akota hikoahenere hiyeta.
3 Hatyaoseta hatyo jimere konita iri toli hikoa hoka waikohekoa exoa. Hoka
iyateliti kaxekaka enomanaha hoka xakolokoa akereta xakarexeha.

4 Iraeha ihiyeha hoka atya, ime, xoalini hare waikoa hikoitereharenai
maisa aiyalaharetyahitaha maheta. Hoka Enore kaferoxatyakala kakoa
makaferoxatyakaharenae ityaolinaeha hiye taita xakaka aokaha. 5 Hoka
maisa atyo halitinai xaisaka aokahitaha iri toli hiye, xakore hoka exewaoli-
tikisakaha taita atyo aokaha 5-li kaimare niyahare. Ixatene kahe atyo motya
xakolokoa xatene kahe. 6 Hatyo iri xahenaherene 5-li kaimare nasite kasani
halitinai waini xakorete aokowiha hoka maisa ite wainahitaha. Waini
kaiserehare xakore ite aokowihitaha hoka maisaiya wainahitaha.

7 Hatyo irinai atyo motya kawalo memere tyaoniterehare xaisakakoati
ana akerehare. Eserinae hiye seritihoko motya ouro nomakere. Itihonaiha
hoka motya haliti tiho. 8 Esekaseha hoka motya ohiro sekase, enaikoliha
hoka motya leão naikoli. 9 Motya kamatihera taose tyaonita itikolali
hiye itikolali talatyakala maheta. Kataneroha hoka etanenaeha kaima-
hareta, motya kahare kawalonai karosa kakoa temiterehare xaisakakoati
ana akereta atyo kaemahareta. 10 Kaihoreha, hoka inihoha hiye enoko-
laha xakolokoa akereta. Hoka haihoha kakoa xakahitaha halitinae 5-
li kaimare niyahare. 11 Kaxekohasexeha hoka wakatyahitene. Toloko
hatekoakore kaxaikotyasehare anjo atyo exekohaseha. Hebraico xako atyo
Abadom enexare hoka grego xako atyo Apolião enexare. Xoalini hare
mawenekoaretyasehare hoka nikare enexare. 12 Nikare tyaonaha hoka
hetatiye kaheneharexe koxaka jiya. Xakore hoka hekotata hinama kahene-
harexe enahetaha maniya.

E6-ni Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

13 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aimahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 6-hena.
Hatyaoseta nasema xakoti tyoitere xalakakoa tononako maniyata, ouro
nomakere keratyakalati aose Enore nahalakoa tyaonitereta. 14 Hoka nexa
anjo koneta aimahalikihenere hiye: — Hamaxolahetehena 4-hare anjonae
olatyoare one kaloxere Eufrates haliya tyaoniterenae — nexa.

15 Nexa hoka maxolahenahitahene. Hatyo ferakene, hatyo kaimarene,
hatyo terehokoane niyahare memere tyaonahitaha kahare halitinai aisaha
maheta. 16 Exowaka kawalonai, kawalohenorenai hisoaka tyaonaha,
200.000.000 harenai. Nasema ixihatyakaha tahi. 17 Nokaxawaiyanikisaki
hoka nowaiya kawalonai, eheno tyokiterenae hare. Itikolaliha talatyakala
irikati akerehare xotere, sehalise safira akerehare tihorere, enxofre akere-
hare jikere xoaha. Kawalonae seri hoka motya leão seri. Ekanasakota
hikoita irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha. 18 Nikare hikoa irikati, jimere, enxofre
xoaha ekanasakotaha hoka haliti aisaha kahare. 19 Kawalonai niyatere
atyo ekanasakonaeha, inihonaeha xoaha hiye tyaonita. Inihoha motya owi
haseri kakoare hoka tyalokehekoaita halitinai.

20 Irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha hiye kahare haliti waini, xakore hoka
makamanehenerenai maisa halakisare iniyalahare háomaneha. Heko tyaon-
ahitaha tihanare koamaniya. Maisa halakisareha hawenane enore met-
alaharenae koamaniya. Hatyoharenae xakore atyo ouro, prata, kamati-
hera bronze, sehali harenae nomakere, atya taose nomakere. Maisa
waiyakatyareha, maisa semakatyareha, maisa tonareha xakore hoka tyaon-
ahitaha ekoamaniya. 21 Hatyo makamanehenerenai maisa halakisareha
haxaisaneha halitinai, maisa halakisareha hahaholitahareneha, maisa ha-
lakisareha ohironai hawatyaliniha, maisa halakisareha hakaiwareneha.

10

Anjo, Baberanese Xoaha

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo kinaterexe exoahena enokoata. Inima
atyo kaiminiti, kaxore tyaonita eseri hiye. Itiho weroka kamai werokitere
akereta. Ekasahenai hoka motya irikati takoiterehare. 2 Ekahekoa babe-
ranese omerekoare tyaonita. Exoa enokoata hoka hakiji fihi maniya moka
onexa hoka hawatone maniya waikohekoa moka 3 hoka kawiyatya ki-
natyaxa. Exako motya leão tyorera. Kawihenere najikinita 7-talolore
ekoaxatene kalorexe emahaliti kakoa. 4 Iraihenahere xowaka naxairatya

naokowihena hoka nasema iraiti enokoata: — Awa atyo xoalini hare haxairatya, awa atyo hiyakaihena hatya hiye exe talolore iraehenere — nexa nohiye.

5 Hatyaoseta anjo nowaiyehenere onexa, waikohekoa tityoahenere hakahe fihi maniya eno xeta keteka. 6 Hoka Enore heko makamanehare tyaonitere, tyomehenere enokoa, waikohe, one, tyotya tyaoniterehare enakoa nexare kaexaretya hoka nexa: — Maisa wahehetere. 7 Miyanitiye anjo koneta aemahalikihenere xowaka ite Enore haxahekola metaharetere tyomehena, toahiya xakaitere hawakaneharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae hiye akereta — nexa nohiye.

8 Hatyaoseta enokoata iraehenere nokakoi iraihitiya nokakoi: — Hiyane hiyehena anjo onexa, waikohekoa xoaha tityoitere kahekoata baberanese omerekoare — nexa nohiye. 9 Noxani hoka naxa baberanese anjo hoka nexa nohiye: — Ahá, hotohenene hoka hikanakairehenene. Hajako ite tihe hoka hikanasako ite wiya, motya maha.

10 Hatyaoseta niyene anjo kahekoata hoka nokanakairini. Nokanasako wiya, motya maha. Hoka nokanakairihenerene najikinita najako tihe. 11 Hatyaoseta nexaha nohiye: — Enore niraene ite hiyakaihitiya haliti hotyalinae tahi, iyomere, kiyere harenae tahi, haxako, haxako xakini iraetere tahi, exahe kalorexenae tahi — nexa anjo irae nokakoi.

11

Hinama Iraityatiyenae

1 Hatyo najikinita kaxekaka nomani xaimenekotyakalati atyakase akerehare hoka nexaha nohiye: — Nikahena hiyane haimenekohena Iraexatyakalati Hana, keratyakalati aose xoaha. Haiyaharenai tyaonita Iraexatyakalati Hanako, awaiyityahitaha Enore. Hihatehena hatyo halitinai. 2 Xakore hoka awa atyo haimenekohena wetekonae, Iraexatyakalati Hana teneno maniya henekoa tyaoniterenae. Enore maniya mawenaneharenai hotyalinai anere atyo kahalakisaka hoka 42-ri kaimare ite tohenaha wenakalati waiyexe nali — nexa nohiye. 3 — Naxikatyaite hinama haliti niraini kakoare. Imiti tataolate nimerehaite hoka xakaihenaha ite Enore niraine haliti hotyalinai ana 1.260-ki ferakene — nexa nohiye.

4 Exakere kaxawaiyekehalakatya hatyo hinama haliti: Hinama kate oliveira kate, hinama kase xaokanatyakalati xoaha. Tityoare tyaonita waikohekoa nihatyaka Xekohasehare nahalakoa. 5 Xala xamaniya kawe mokahene aokowi hoka ekanasakotahaiya hikoa irikati hoka mehotyaiya hahalakoaharenai. Nikareya xala xamani iniyalahare mokahene hoka kaxaisakaiya. 6 Hatyo hinama haliti atyo iyateliti kakoare enokoa jihotyaha hoka maonene maheta Enore niraene xakaihahitere nase. Iyateliti kakoareha one timalati aikawatyaha maheta, exahe ahokakatyaha maheta waikohekoa tyaoniterenae hawarehare kahehaliti kakoa haxaokalaha ximita.

7 Miyatyaha ite haxakainiha iraiti hoka kirakahare toloko hatekoakoretare ite kahalakoaharehena ekakoaha hoka aisahene. 8 Aisahenite hoka eháreha ite hekota etolisoare tyaona kalorexe wenakalati náhota. Hatyo nali Exekohaseha kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka kaxaisaka. Wenakalati nexare atyo Sodoma, Egito xoaha. (Hatyo exalitinae aimenekoita iniyalahare aose.) 9 Waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenaite waiyaha ekamaneha. Kiyere, iyomere harenae, haxako xakini iraetere harenae waiyaha ekamaneha hanamaki ferakene mokotexe. Maisaite halakisahitene kaxafityakaha maheta. 10 Hoka waikohekoa tyaoniterenae ite

ihalahareha exe hinamahare haliti kamane hiyeta. Kanakaira akatyahaite, terakatyahaite, axikatyakakoahenaha ite xoalini hare maxaimanehareta. Koxaka howitihare kaiserehare mokaha halitinai nawenane hoka hatyo hiyeta ihalahareha ekamaneha kakoa.

11 Xakore hoka hatyo hanamaki ferakene mokotexe najikinita ite Enore nalita xaomomati xekasekisakalati tyoa isoa ihiyeha hoka tityoahenahitaha. Tityoahenahitaha ite hoka tyotya waiyehenerenenae ite mairaha kalore. 12 Hatyaoseta semehenaha atyo, kinatyaxa iraiti semaha enokoata: — Xisohena ali — nexa hatyo hinamahare hiye. Enahalakoaharenae wahakotitere nase hatyo hinama iraiti xakaisaseharenae enokoa xeta xaneha kaiminiti xema.

13 Hatyo xowaka kalore waikohe tatakoa hoka kahare hati exoa hatyo wenakalatikoa nali, exahe 7.000-hare haliti waini. Makamanehenerenai mairaha kalore hoka aexakerityaha Enore enokoa nali tyaonitere niyatere.

14 Koxaka ihinamene kaheneharexe jiya. Hoka xasemehena, ehanamene haxeroreta kaotyakehena.

E7-ni Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

15 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Aimahalikisa koneta hoka enokoata kinatyaxa iraitinai nehena: — Kalikini atyo iyateliti Wiyekohase ana tyaona, exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ana tyaona waikohekoa nali, hoka Kalorexe ite tyaona menehena matyotenehare — nexaha.

16 Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityo
halitinai tyokahitere Enore nokahakala nahalakoa exoaha hakaolise kakoa hoka meholokoaha waikoa hatihoha kakoa hoka awaiyetyaha Enore hoka nexaha: 17 — Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe, toahiya hisaonita, exahe kalini hoka heko hisaonita. Hiso atyo hikinatere hoka hiyatere ximita kalini Xekohaseti hisaonita ali waikohekoa hoka hatyo hiyeta hawaiyeta womana. 18 Waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai eharahitaha hihiye, hoka kalini atyo iniyalahare exomokakaha aose hikoa. Kalini kamatinai kaseneheta ferakene hikoahena hoka hasemehena enómaneha hoka enómaneha akereta hamohenahene. Hoka hiwakaneharenai iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe tyotya hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai hoka waiye ite hamohenahene. Aiminijitere Hiso, kalorexenae, wakaharenae hare hoka waiyexe hiyomotene ferakene hikoa. Hoka wenati aiyalaharetiterenai mehotyakaose ferakene hikoa — nexa hatyo 24-hare inityohalitinai.

19 Hatyaoseta Iraexatyakalati Hana, Enore anere enokoa tyaonitere majiholatyoa hoka hatyoako kawaiyaka kajalise Enore xairala xaotyakiraho kakoare. Kahihiye, iraiti, talolore, harenae tyaona. Waikohekoa maniya hoka xairirikoati, exahe one isemaxa kakoare tyaona.

12

Ohiro, Owi Kalorexe Kakijiye Xoaha

1 Hatyaoseta enokoa nali kaotyaka kalore metaharexe, amairakisare. Hatyo atyo hatya ohiro. Inima atyo kamai, ikijinai katyahe kaimare. Seritihoko tyaonita eseri hiye 12-se xorese kakoare. 2 Tifalo hoka xoima kaweta ihiye hoka kinatyaxa waolitita, okoi xoima tyaohena hoka.

3 Hatyaoseta enokoa xoalini hare metaharexe kaotyakehitiya. Nowaiya owi xotere kalorexe, kakijiye. 7-seriye, ekaiyehe nihatyaka seritihoko tyaonita, exahe hoka 10-xotawa eserinai hiye. 4 Haiho kakoa hisakoatya holini xoresenae hoka waikoa xawatyahene. Hatyaoseta ohiro tifalo haliya xane amematyoa, kasani xoima tyaohena hoka nisene aokowita.

5 Hatyaoseta ohiro awenakisa haisani enamokose. Hatyo xoima atyoite inityohalitihena hoka tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae xekohase tyaona kamatihera kase kakoa. Xakore hoka xoima tyaona taita hoka kakolatyaka enokoa nali Enore haliya, enokahakala haliya. 6 Hatyaoseta ohiro tekoa maharexakaharekoa. Enore koxaka memere enaheta maniya moka. Nalite kakaxaikotyaka, exahe katyaisaka hare 1.260 ferakene.

7 Hatyaoseta xaisakakoati tyaona enokoa. Miguel hanjoxanai kakoa, xalijinihare kakoaha owi kalorexe hanjoxanae kakoa xalijiniharetere xahita. 8 Xakore hoka owi kajiyahaotyaka hoka maisaiya aliyakere hawakanehare anjonae kakoa enokoa tyaohenahititaha. 9 Hatyaoseta owi kalorexe kaxawatyakeheta enokoata waikoahekoa xeta enanjoxanai kakoa. Hatyo atyo toahiyere owi kinohare. Tihanare, Ahalakoahaliti xoaha nexarexe. Tyotya haliti maoseraitere.

10 Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti kinatyaxa enokoa nali. Nita: — Kalini atyo Enore hotikisa haiyatere hoka hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai waiyexe maniya exomokala ferakene atyo hikoa. Exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiya ite kalorexe tyaohena. Hiyaiya, wihinaeharenai niraeharetyase kaxawatyaka waikohekoa. Hatyo atyo iraeharetita ene wihinaeharenai Enore hiye fera. Ferakoa, makiya hoka maisa halakisare hairaeharera. Hoka kalini atyo kaxawatyakeheta. 11 Hoka wihinaeharenai jiyahaotene Kalanero Mokose timalaxa hiyeta, exahe Iraiti Waiyexe xakaihenahere hiyeta. Memere ene tyaonahitaha haxaisakaha naheta, wainiha maheta. 12 Hiyeta xihalahare-hena enokoa, exahe xiso xisaoniterenae enakoa. Xakore hoka waikoa, onexa tyaoniterenai ite hoka kirakoane tyaonehena. Hiyaiya, Tihanare exoaheta xomana xisaonitere nali hoka ehareta kalore. Waiyoreta atyo maisa wahehetare hawenane kakoa hoka — nexa.

13 Owi kalorexe kakijiye exoaheta waikohekoa hoka hatyo najikinita kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xalijiniharehena hatyo ohiro xoima enamokose awenakihenere hiye. 14 Xakore hoka ohiro ana kaxekaka aliwa tane ainakoa maheta hawenakala maharexakahare xeta. Nalite kakaxaikotyaka hanama terehokoane mokotexe maisa owi xoana mokitene maheta. 15 Ohiro tekoa-hena hoka owi hakanasakota kaloxa one aihikoatya one kaloxere akere ohiro xema, one kolatya maheta ohiro. 16 Xakore hoka waikohe kahinaetya ohiro. Toloko kaloakore kaotyaka hoka owi kalorexe hakanasakota one aihikoakehenere wiroloka hoka aisoakisa. 17 Hatyaoseta owi kakijiye masakare ehare ohiro hiye. Maisa xoare tyomita ohiro kakoa hoka xalijiniharehena ityaninai, ijikolaharenai xahita. Hatyonai atyo Enore niraene xema tyaoniterenae, exahe iraiti Jesus hotikihenere xema tyaoniterenae. 18 Hatyaoseta owi kakijiye xane amematyoa kaiholokoa one kaloxere kilihi.

13

Hinama Kirakahare Kaheneharexe

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya kirakahare kahenehare. Onexata atyo hikoita. 7-kaiyehe, exahe hoka 10 xotawa hoka exotawa nihatyaka seriti hoko tyaonita. Ekaiyehenai hiye xairatyoare iraehekoatyati iniyalahare. 2 Hatyo kirakahare nowaiyehenere atyo motya jini kaxairere. Ikijinai atyo motya urso kiji, ekanase atyo motya leão kanase. Hoka owi kakijiye isa enomana haiyatere, exahe okahakalati masakare kalorexe tyaona maheta.

3 Nowaiyehena atyo, hatya ekaiyehe hiye kaxoseharexe kalore hoka maisaiya aliyakere makamaneta, xakore hoka tyameheta. Tyameheta hoka hatyo hiyeta waikohekoa tyaoniterenai hakaharetyoaha hoka tyaonaha kirakahare xema. 4 Tyotyaha awaiyetyaha owi kakijiye, ihalahareha ekakoa

kirakahare ana xekohaseti haiyatere isehenere hiyeta. Awaiyetyahitaha tehitiya kirakahare hoka nexaha: — Xalaiya hatyo akerehare? Xalaiya aisakakoa ekakoa? nexaha.

5 Hatyaoseta kirakahare kahalakisaka irae maheta xoalini hare kahene-harexe, iniyalahare hare. Hatyaoseta iyateliti kaxekaka enomana kalorexe tyaona maheta 42-ri kaimare niyahare.

6 Hatyaoseta Enore xaokaka iniyalahare iraehena. Enexare, Enore tyaonitere nali, tyotya enokoa tyaoniterenae xaokaka iniyalahare iraehena. 7 Hatyaoseta iyateliti kaxekaka enomana hoka Enore koamaniya tyaoniter-enai xahita xalijinihare, exahe jiyahaotyahene maheta. Exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai haxako xakini iraiterenai, kiyere, iyomere harenae xekohase tyaona maheta. 8 Tyotya halitinaite awaiyetyaha kirakahare. Hatyonae atyo toahiya Kalanero Mokose kaxaisakehenere nahitita, exahe waikohe mao-makaharene xowakiya enexarenaeha maisa xairatyoare tyaonita Kalanero Mokose baberanexakoa.

9 Hiyeta hoka xasema xaokowita hoka waiye xasemaxematya: 10 Xala xamanite berexo xane maheta terota hoka berexo ite xane. Xala xamanite kesekase kakoa kaxaisaka maheta hoka kesekase kakoa terotaite kaxaisaka. Hiyeta hoka xityakekohenaira Enore. Maikaite heko xikinatere ekoamaniya xisaona, exahe berexotyaha xiso, aisaha xiso xoaha hoka.

11 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya hatisa kirakahare, waikoata kaotyaka. Hinama exotawa, motya kalanero mokose xotawa. Iraehena hoka exako atyo motya owi kakijiye xako, kahenehare. 12 Hatyo ki-rakahare waikoata kaotyakehenere atyo hetatiye kaotyakehenere niyatere kakoare, ehaotita tyaonita hoka. Aiyateretyoa waikohekoa tyaoniter-enai xahita, kasani halitinai awaiyetyaha kirakahare onexata hikoa-henere aokita. Hatyo kirakahare kaxosexe hoka tyamexosehetehenere awaiyetyaha aokita. 13 Hatyo kirakahare waikoatare kahare xoalini hare amairakisare tyoma. Irikati enokoata exoakisa waikohekoa tyotya halitinai haotita. 14 Kirakahare onexatare haoti tyomehenerenae hiyeta maoseratya tyotya halitinai. Hatyaoseta irae tyotya waikohekoa tyaoniterenae hiye hoka tyomaha kirakahare xaemenikotyaka exaiminisakahare niyahare aoka. Hatyo atyo kesekase kakoa xakore kakaxoseharetyaka hoka maisa wainita.

15 Hatyaoseta kirakahare akerehare tyomaha exaimenekotyaka. Hoka iyateliti kaxekaka kirakahare waikoata kaotyakehenere ana hoka exaimenekotyaka kaomakehenere aohoma hoka iraexe tyaona, hoka maxawaiyerehenerenenae aisa maheta. 16 Hatyaoseta kinatere hoka tyotya halitinai kakaferoxatyaka aoka ewaotyaliha ifihiniha hiye, ityaolikoa xoaha. Kaoloxerenai, maoloxaharenai, mawakahareneharenai, wakaharenai xoaha tyotya halitinai kakaferoxatyaka aoka. 17 Makaferoxatyakaharenaiya maisa aliyakere betetita, iyahitaha xoaha. Maisa Kirakahare nexare kakoare, maisa eferoxa kakoare kakaferoxatyakita hoka.

18 Exe akiti atyo waiyorexe niyahare. Xawaiyoriya xihatita hoka kiraka-hare feroxaiya waiyekehalakita xomana, xaiyateretyoa hoka. Eferoxa atyo hatya haliti nexare, eferoxa atyo 666.

14

Kaiyakehetehenerenae Tahi

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya Kalanero Mokose. Tityoita tyairi Sião heno, 144.000-hare haliti tyaonita ehaliya. Enexare, Enexe Enore

nexare xoaha xairatyoare tyaonita ityaolinaiha koa hiye. 2 Hatyaoseta
nasema enokoata iraiti, motya kalorexe wamolo. Motya tehitiya one
kalorexe talolola. Motya tehitiya halitinai aimahalikijita ene harpa. 3 Hatyo
144.000-hare haliti Enore nokahakala haliya tyaonita, exahe hatyo 4-
harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha haliya tyaonahitaha. Xerahitaha
waitare xerati xaka. Hatyo 144.000-hare taita atyo waiyore hatyo xerati
kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere hatya waiyoreta ekakoa. Hatyonai atyo
koxaka waiye maniya kaxomokaka halitinai konita hoka. 4 Iniyalahare heko
maomaneharenae, ohiro mawatyaliniharenai hoka. Xanahitaha Kalanero
Mokose xema, aliyo xamani xanehena hoka. Hatyonae hotohare atyo
kaiyakeheta halitinai konita Enore ana, Kalanero Mokose ana. 5 Maisa
xoana xowaka maoseratyareha. Waiyexe kaiserehareha, maisa xoare hare
iniyalahare tyomareha.

Hanama Anjonai Xakaini

6 Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo, eno akiya ainakoita. Iraiti Waiyexe
matyotenehare kakoare, xakai maheta haliti hotyalinae waikohekoa
tyaoniterenae hiye, hahotyalihare, haxako xakini iraetereharenae, kiyere,
iyomere harenae hiye xakai maheta. 7 Anjo xane hoka nexa: — Ximairehena
Enore, xaixakerehena enerore. Hiyaiya, Enore halitinae tyomehenere
akereta xomotene ferakene hikoa. Xihalaharehena ekakoa, xawaiyehena
etake waikohekoa, enokoa, one, onesenae hare tyomehenere — nexa
kinatyaxa irae.

8 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo tyoa exema hoka nehitiya: — Wenakalati Babilônia
kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hatyo nali tyaoniterenai isa haolone vinhoxa
tyotya haliti hotyalinae ana hoka erakisahitene, ahekakakisahitene — nexa
kinatyaxa irae. (Enawenaneha iniyalahare xaokaka “oloniti vinhoxa”, nita)

9 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo jiya hatyo hinamahare xema hoka nexa: —
Xala xamani atyo ite kirakahare, exaimenekotyaka xoaha awaiyetya, exahe
kakaferoxatyaka ityaolikoa xamani, ewaotyali hiye xamani hoka 10 Enore
nolone vinho ite tera, makaolatyakahare ehaihenere haxeharene nitinihare
ako. Hoka kehexaiya Enore xeharene — nexa. (Enore xeharene xaokaka
“Enore nolone vinhoxa”, nita). — Hoka kaxawatyakaite irikati enxofre
kakoare keritere aose nali anjonai waiyexe haotita, exahe Kalanero Mokose
haotitaite hoka makawatiharehaite. 11 Irikati ekeralisakalaha jimene ite
matyotenehare ainakoahena. Nali atyo maisa kawiniti aka ferakoa, makiya
xoaha kirakahare, exaimenekotyaka awaiyehenerenae ana. Exahe xala
xamani enexare kakoare hakiti kakaferoxatyakehenere ana hoka — nexa
anjo kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

12 Xasemehena, xiso Enore wakaneharenai, xiso Enore aokitere akereta
tyaoniterenae, exahe xiso tyakekoterenai Jesus: Maika xaiyateretyoa heko
xisaona maheta exema maniya.

13 Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti enokoata hoka nexa nohiye: — Exe haxaira-
hena — nexa. — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xalanae xamani kalikinita Enore
koamaniya tyaoniterenai wainihena hatyakekone kakoa — nexa.

— Há, alitere aokita — nexa Isekohaliti Waiyexe. — Wainihenere na-
jikinita atyoite kawinihenaha hahateneha nonitata. Enómanenaite maisa
kamaotyanityakita — nexa.

Hananehaliti Xirikotyaka Waikohekoata

14 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya kaiminiti iyomere hoka hatya
tyokita eheno, motya haliti. Eseri hiye seritihoko ouro nomakere hoka
ekahekoa kataikore ekawetyakahare tyaonita.

15 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo hikoa Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka kinatyaxa
kawisa kaiminiti heno tyokitere ana: — Hahahenaira kataikore kakoa hoka
hirikohena hananehaliti. Hiyaiya, ixirikotyaka ferakene hikoa, waikohe
memere tyaonita kaximexakoatyaka maheta — nexa. 16 Nexa hoka kaiminiti
heno tyokitere kataikore kakoa hahena waikohekoa hoka hananehaliti
irikotya.

17 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehitiya atyo hatya anjo hikoahena Iraexatyakalati
énokoa naliye Hanakota. Hatyo tehitiya kakataikorere ekawetyakahare.
18 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo irikati kaxaikotere hikoa keratyakalati aoseta.
Hikoa hoka irae anjo kataikore kahekoare hiye: — Hiyane hahahena
kataikore kakoa waikohekoa. Hiyaiya, uvalinaitya koxaka xona, hiyane
hirikohenene — nexa ihiye kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

19 Nexa hoka anjo xane waikohekoa haka maheta kataikore kakoa.
Irikotya uva xawanae ekate hiyeta hoka xawatyahene kakatyakalati
kalorexe ako. Enore xeharene xaokaka, “Kakatyakalati kalorexe”, nita.
20 Uvalinai kaxawatyakaha enako hoka kakatyaka wenakalati nonitata
haware. Kakatyakalati akota kaise hoka timalati hikoa enakota hoka ka-
hekoaxa hoka hatekoxehena, kawalo kanasakolihi akereta ehatekoxene.
Hatyaoseta jiyaxa xane 300 kilometrone.

15

Anjonai, Exahe Miyanitiye Kahehalitinae

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiya xoalini hare metaharexe kalore enokoa nali, ka-
henehare. — Xoare naheterala — nomi moka. Nowaiya 7-hare anjonai,
7-kahehaliti kakoarenae, miyanitiyenae. Hatyoharenae kakoa Enore xe-
harene tyoteheta.

2 Hatyaoseta nowaiya one, motya balaxoko taosexa ekaolatyakahare
irikati kakoa. Nowaiya tehitiya kahare halitinai, tityoahitaha hatyo onexa
motya balaxoko taosexa haliya hoka aemahalikisahitaha harpa Enore ise-
henere enomanaha. Hatyonai atyo waikohekoa tyaonitatere xowakiya
kirakahare, exahe exaimenekotyaka, eferoxa hotikijitere enexare xoaha
jiyahaohenerenai. 3 Xerahitaha Enore wakanehare Moisés xerane, exahe
Kalanero Mokose xerane tehitiya. — Xekohaseti Enore, Hiso atyo max-
aixahityakahare niyaterexe. Hománenae waiye kaiserehare, kalore atyo.
Hiso atyo tyotya haliti hotyalinae Xekohase. Waiye kaiserehare atyo hiya-
hekolanae exahe hisomitereharenae hoka. 4 Xalaiya maisa mairita hiso,
Xekohaseti? Xalaiya maxakainihena waiyexe hitahi? Hiyaiya, Hiso taita
atyo iniyalahare maomanehare hisaonita. Tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae ite
tyoa awaiyetyaha Hiso. Hiyaiya, tyotya hisomehenerenae atyo waiye taita,
hakakoa heko kawaiyakita — nexa xerahitaha harpa aimahalikijiterenai.

5 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Iraexatyakalati Hana nowaiya enokoa
nali. Majiholatyoare tyaonita hoka halyako iraitiya kakoare kawaiyakita.
6 Hatyaoseta 7-anjonai, 7-kahehaliti kolaiterenai hikoa Iraexatyakalati
Hanakota. Linho nimereha, iyoma, weroka xoaha. Ouro nomakere
xalatahiyeha. 7 Hatyaoseta hatya 4-harenai Enore nokahakala haliya
tyokiterenai konitare isa 7-tinihalitirise hatyo 7-hare anjonai ana. Tinihal-
itinai ako Enore tyaota minitere xeharene tyaonita. (Kahehaliti xaokaka
“Enore xeharene”, nita.) 8 Hatyaoseta Enore werokene niyatere ajimakotya
Iraexatyakalati Hana. 7-kahehaliti 7-anjonae kolaitere maxawatyakahare-
tataiya waikohekoa xeta maisa xala hare hatyoako ijoita.

16

Tinihalitirisenai Enore Xeharene Kakoare

1 Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti kinatyaxa Iraexatyakalati Hanakota: — Xiyane
xehaihena tinihalitirisenai akotare Enore xeharene kakoare waikohekoa —
nexa. 2 Nexa hoka hatya anjo xane ehaika tinihalitirise akore waikoa xeta
hoka honotihaliti kahenehare kawero kaotyaka kirakahare feroxa kakoa
kakaferoxatyakehenerenae hiye, exahe exaimenekotyaka xema tyaohener-
enae hiye.

3 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo xane ehaihihitiya tinihalitirise akotare one kalox-
erexaiya. Hoka one timalaxa tyaona, motya kamati timalaxa tyaona hoka
onexaiya tyaoniterenai tyotya waini.

4 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo xane ehaihihitiya tinihalitirise akotare, hatyo
kakoita hanamehena. Ehaikene tyotya onese, onexanae hoka timalaxa
tyaonaha.

5 Hatyaoseta nasemehena atyo, anjo onenai kaxaikotyasehare atyo
nehena: — Ehekoreta hahekotita exe halitinai kakoa hoka exakere
hamokahitene, Xekohaseti iniyalahare maomanehare. Hiso atyo toahiyere,
kalikiniye xoaha. 6 Koxaka hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai, exahe hiraene
xakaisaseharenai hoka aisaha. Timalati waiyeta enomanaha hoka hatyo
hiyeta hisa timalati enomanaha terahene maheta. Nikare iniyalahare
tyomaha kahare hoka ehekoreta nikare hamokahitene — nexa anjo onenai
kaxaikotyasehare.

7 Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti keratyakalati aoseta, nita: — Alitere aokita,
Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe. Hahekohenerenae, hi-
somehenerenae xoaha atyo waiyexe, ehekorexe taita.

8 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare kamae heno.
Hatyo kakoita 4-hena. Hatyaoseta kamae masakare watya tyaona hoka
keralijita halitinai. 9 Kakeralisakaha irikati kakoa hoka iniyalahare iraeha
Enore, kahehaliti xekohasehare xaokaka. Maisa halakisahitaha iniyalahare
háomaneha, exahe maisa aexakerityareha Enore.

10 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akoretare kirakahare
nokahakalaose heno, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Exoa enawenakala nali
hoka makaliro tyaona, kawe naliyerenai hiye hoka tyalokehekoatyaha
haniniseha. 11 Honotihaliti tyaonitere ihiyeha, exahe kawetere ihiyeha
xoaha hiyeta, kahare iniyalahare iraeha Enore enokoa tyaonitere xaokaka.
Xakore hoka maisa halakisareha iniyalahare háomaneha.

12 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare one Eufrates
xaiya, hatyo kakoita 6-hena. Exoa exaiya hoka makala, xekohasetinai kamai
nihikoane maniyata tyoiterenae waiye imahotyoaha maheta. 13 Hatyaoseta
nowaiya hanama isekohaliti ewaxirahare, motya kali. Hali hikoa owi kak-
ijiye kanasakota, hali hikoa kirakahare onexata hikoahenere kanasakota,
hali hikoa iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare kanasakota. 14 Hatyonai atyo
tihanare kaisereharenai, exahe xoalini hare maomakahare, mawaiyaka-
hare hoka tyomahitaha halitinai tyakekoahene maheta. Xaneha ite
waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai xekohasenaiha ana, ahohisakoatya-
hene hoka Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe haikoahaneheta ferakene
hikoahena hoka xaisakakoati tyomaha maheta.

15 — Xasemehena, kaiwarexe akeretaite nomaxatyahakihareta notyoheta
waikohekoa xeta. Xiriharira xawenane kakoa, iniyalahare ximaomane-
hare xisaona maheta. Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani kehexaikohare
tyaonita hoka haima waiye mokita hoka maisa maimahiro tonita maheta
haliti hisoakere koni hoka haihareta maheta — nexa Xekohaseti Jesus.

16 Hatyaoseta hatyo hanama tihanare ahohisakoatya xekohasetinai Armagedom aokahitere nali. Hatyaose atyo hebraico kaixarera.

17 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare hoholati koni, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Ehaikene hoka iraitihena Iraexatyakalati Hanakota, Enore nokahakala aoseta: — Wahikoa imiyanaose! nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

18 Nexa hoka kahihiyenae, iraitinae, talolorenae, kalore xairirikoati harenae tyaona. Tyotya haiyanae xahehare kahenehare. 19 Hatyaoseta kalokoare wenakalati ehekoa hoka hanamakoa tyaona. Tyotya wenakalatinae, hakiti tyaoniterenae kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka Enore otya wenakalati kalokoare Babilônia hoka isa enomana haolone vinhoxa haitinihare akotare, tera enolone maheta. Exeharene nolone.

20 Hatyaoseta onexa tyaonitere iyolirotinai maiyareheta, exahe tyairinai hoka maisa kawaiyakehitita. 21 Hatyaoseta one isemaxa kakoare halitinai hiye. Iyekolinai atyo kalore, halita iyeko atyo timena, 40-kilone atyo. Halitinae kahare iniyalahare iraeha Enore tahi iyeko kakoare onehenere ihiyeha hiyeta, kahenehare kaiserehare hoka.

17

Enatyalolo Kahenehalolo

1 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo 7-hare, 7-rise tinihalitirise kakoare konitare tyoa iraehena nokakoi: — Hisohena hoka enatyalolo kahenehalolo mawenekoaretyakeheta nahotikisa homana, iniyalahare enómanenai nahalakoa. Hatyo wenakalati atyo tyaonita kahare onexanai haliya. 2 Haliti hotyalinai xekohasenai watyali hatyo ohiro kahaliki hoka iniyalahare tyomaha ekakoa kahare. Exahe waikohekoa tyaoniterenai teraha enolone vinhoxa hoka hekaha — nexa. (Enawenane iniyalahare xaokaka “Enolone vinhoxa”, nita.)

3 Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare kahinaetya natyo hoka anjo xane nokakoi maharexakiti. Nali wahikoa hoka nowaiya hatya ohiro. Tyokita kirakahare xotere heno. Kahare iraehekoatyati xairatyoare tyaonita ihiye. Hatyo kirakahare atyo 7-kaiyehexe, 10-xotawere. 4 Hatyo ohiro nima atyo xotere, tihorere xoaha, karore taita. Ouro, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola xoaha kakoa mokahalotyoita. Tokitere tinihalitirise ouro nomakere ako atyo kaise tyaonita kahaiharetyakere, exahe ewaxirahare taita enenatyalone hiyeta. 5 Ityaolikoa enexalo xairatyoare tyaonita, metahare, maisa komita waiyekehalakere. Exakerexe enexalo: “Kalorexe Babilônia, tyotya enatyalolonai nityo, exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai nityo”.

6 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, hatyo ohiro atyo hekita. Enore wakaneharenai timalaxa, exahe Jesus niraene xema tyaohenerenae hoka wainihenerenae timalaxa tera hoka hekita. Nowaiyene hoka, — Kaxiyanira — nomi moka, nomawaiyehare kalore.

7 Hatyaoseta anjo axa natyo: — Xoana hoka himawaiyehareta? Nawaiyekehalakatyaite exe ohiro tahi homana, exahe kirakahare 7-kaiyehexe 10-xotawere tahi tehitiya. 8 Exe kirakahare hiyaiyehenere atyo kafaka maniya tyaonita ene hoka kalikini atyo maisa tyaohetere. Toloko kalorexe akota ite hikoaheta hoka kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Halitinai nexare maxairatyakahare tyaonitere hetati xowakiyata, kalikini kijiya ite Enore baberanexakoa waiyaha kirakahare hoka hakaharetyoaha. Hatyo kirakahare tyaonita ene hoka waini. Xakore hoka haxowakaite kaotyakehetehitiya — nexa anjo nohiye.

9 — Exe akiti atyo waiyoliniti, irihaliniti niyahare, maisa mahowitihare
waiyoretyaka xini. Waiyira hasemehena niraini. 7-kaiyehiti atyo 7-tyairinai
aimenekoita. Enatyalolo nawenakala atyo 7-tyairi henose tyaonita. Exahe
tehitiya hoka 7-hare xekohasetinae aimenekoita. 10 5-hare atyo koxaka
waini, hoka hatya atyo kalini xekohaseti tyaonita. Hatya atyo maisa
kaotyakehenere. Kaotyakaite hoka maisa waha tyaonita. 11 Hatyo ki-
rakahare kafaka maniya tyaonita ene hoka kalikini atyo maisa tyaone-
hetere. Xakore atyoite hoka kasehetaite hoka 7-harenai hinaite tyaona
hoka ehohisakoaneha ite 8-hareha. Hoka hatyo kirakahare atyoite ka-
mawenekoaretyakeheta.

12 — Etake 10-xotawati hiyaitere atyo aimenekoita 10-xekohasetinai. Ka-
likini atyo maisa xekohaseti tyaohenere. Hoka kirakahare ite kalorexe
tyaona hoka iyateliti ite kaxekaka enomanaha hoka xekohaseti tyao-
henaha kirakahare kakoa. Xakore hoka maisaite waha xini, “uma
hora” taitaite tyaonaha. 13 Hatyo 10-hare xekohasetinai ite hakakoa
ahekohenaha, haiyatereha kakoa kahinaetyaha taita kirakahare maheta.
14 Aisakakoahenahaite Kalanero Mokose kakoa hoka Kalanero Mokose ite
jiyahaotyahene. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo xekohasetinai Xekohase, kalorexenai
Kalorexatira xoaha atyo hoka hahinaeharenai kakoaite jiyahaotyahene.
Ihinaeharenai atyo Enore aohenerenai haomana, exahe Enore aokitere
akereta tyaohenerenai — nexa anjo nohiye.

15 Hatyaoseta anjo nihitiya nohiye: — Onexanai hiyaiyehenere enatyalolo
tyaonitere nali atyo aimenekoita waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai, ty-
otya haliti hotyalinai, kiyere, iyomere, haxako xakini iraeterenae xoaha.
16 Etake 10-xotawati hiyaitere tehitiya atyo xekohasetinai hoka hatyonai,
exahe kirakahare xoaha ite ehareha ohiro hiye hoka tyotya ite ixiyehalo
iyehenahitaha enonita hoka maimahiro halakisahene. Nisahaite enete, ex-
ahe irikati kakoa ite mawenekoaretyahene. 17 Enore atyo emahiyaseha hiye
exahekolaha moka, xoare xamani aokita hoka haxahekolita ahekotyaha ma-
heta. Exahe tehitiya hoka kirakahare ana haiyatereha isaha hoka kalorexe
tyaona maheta, Enore niraene aokitere akereta kaotyakene kijiya. 18 Ohiro
hiyaitere atyo aimenekoita wenakalati kalorexe. Tyotya waikohekoa xeko-
haseti tyaoniterenae wakatitere.

18

Babilônia Mawenekoaretyaka

1 Hatyo najikinita nowaiyehena atyo, hatya anjo exoahena enokoata,
kinaterexe. Aokanatya, werokakoa moka waikohekoa hakakoare.
2 Exoa hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Wenakalati kalorexe Babilônia
kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Kalikini atyo tihanare, isekohaliti ewaxirahare
tyaonita enakoa, exahe xoalini hare kotehala kaiyalaharexe taita tyaonita
hatyo wenakalatyaose. 3 Hiyaiya, isa haolone vinhoxa waikohekoa
nihatyaka tyaoniterenai ana, exahe aiyatolotyoa exahitaha iniyalahare
tyomaha maheta hatyo akereta. Xekohasetinai koxaka iniyalahare
tyomaha hatyo ohiro kakoa. Exahe xiyehaliti betetyaseharenai kaoloxere,
kaxiyeharexe tyaonaha enawenane ewaxirahare hiyeta — nexa.

4 Hatyaoseta nasemehitiya hatya iraiti enokoata: — Xahikoahetehena
hatyo wenakalatita, nokaxaikoniharenai, waiya aliya hoka iniyalahare
xisoma tyomitere akereta hoka iniyalahareya xikaxomokaka ekakoa.
5 Hiyaiya, iniyalahare enómane atyo kahare, komita ene xane enokoa hikoa
hoka Enore otyaxemaita iniyalahare enómanenaeha — nexa.

6 — Iniyalahare tyoma kalore hoka maika hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare
kaxomokaka kalore hinamaki. Maika kakaisetyaka initinihare ako hi-
namaki enomana erati ijitere xomana akereta hoka tera hoka kehexene.
7 Ahinityalo aeroretyoawi aokowita ene, kehala tyaona aokowita xoaha.
Maika hatyo nahalakoa makawatihalo tyaona, kalore amaikohalo. Hiyaiya,
exakere iraeta: “Natyo atyo xekohasetinero, maisa atyo nowainiyanenero
xini, maisaiya xoana heko nomakawatita”, nita. 8 Hatyo hiyetaite hafer-
akenetaite kahehaliti, xamaikohaloti, nakiti harenaite kaoka enomana.
Hatyaosetaite kakerahaotyaka irikati koni. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore
emawenekoaretyasehare atyo kinatere kaiserehare — nexa anjo.

Waikohekoa Tyaoniterenae Tiyaha Ekawa

9 Kakerahaotyakehenaite hoka jimere ite, ‘Boxó’, nexa hikoahena ihiyeta
hoka xekohasetinaite waiyahene hoka amaikohareha, tiyahenahaite
ekawa. Koxaka iniyalahare tyomaha ekakoa, exahe kehala tyaonaha
enawenakalakoa nali hoka. 10 Ekerene ite waiyaha hoka sekotaite
wahakotyaha enomana, mairahitaha hakeralisakaha kakoa hoka. —
Akairaki, kirakoane hisaona wenakalati Babilônia. Kalorexe, kinaterexe
xoaha xakore hiso hoka haxerore hikamawenekoaretyakeheta. Haxerore,
motya “uma hora” kakoa taita ene hikamawenekoaretyakeheta hománe
iniyalahare hiyeta — nexahaite.

11 Xiyehaliti betetyasenai tehitiya ite amaikohare, tiyaha ekawa, maisa
xala hare iyehetere ixiyehareha hoka. 12 Maisa xala hare iyehitita ouro,
prata, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola harenai enonyahitaha. Maisa xala
hare iyehitita linho waiyeharexe, imiti taose tihorere, seda harenai, exahe
kalanero niyali nomakere xotere. Exahe atya taose waiyeharexe, aikoliti no-
makere, atya taose karore hoka maisa xala harenai iyehitita enonyahitaha.
Maisa xala hare iyehitita bronze, kamatihera, mármore harenai enonitaha.
13 Maisa xala hare iyehitita canela, airaxero, incenso, vinhoxa, koloteniti,
trigohe, trigose, harenae enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyehitita kalanero,
bowi, kawalo karosa kakoita, wakaharenai, halitinai inisekohare kakoita
enonyahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta amaikohareha, tiyaha kalore.

14 — Tyotya xoalini hare hawaiyetitereharenai kamawenekoaretyaka
honita. Exahe tyotya xoalini hare hixiyeharenae waiyexe, karore harenai
hoka, maisaite xoana xowakata hikaokihititene — nexa xiyehaliti betetyase-
harenai irae wenakalati xaokaka.

15 Kahare xiyehaliti betetyasenae kaoloxere tyaohenerenae hatyo we-
nakalati nali ite sekota tyaohena mairahitaha iniyalahare haxomokakaha
ekakoa hiyeta. Kawisaha, tiyaha ite. 16 — Akairaki, kirakoane wenakalati
kalorexe tyaoheta. Isoahitaha ene imiti waiyexe, linho waiyeharexe ako, imi-
iti taose xotere, kalanero niyali nomakere xotere harenae ako. Mokahare-
tyoahitaha ene ouro, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola harenai kakoa. 17 Xakore
hoka haxerore, motya “uma hora” kakoa taita meta tyotya. Xiyehaliti
enoheno tyaonitere meta tyotya — nexahaite haosexa kakoa.

Tyotya kanowa kalorexe xekohasenae, tonatiyenae, kanowa hiye hakiter-
enae, onexa hakiterenae harenae wahakotyaha sekota. 18 Hatyaoseta
waiyaha jimere wenakalati kiritere hoka kawiyatyaha: — Maisa xoana
xowaka exakerehare wenakalati kawaiyakere — nexaha. 19 Xawatyaha
waikohese haseriha heno haxamaikoharene hiyeta. — Akairaki, kirakoane
kalorexe wenakalati tyaona. Kalore ene kaoloxere tyaonahitaha hoka
kanowa kalorexe kakoarenae tehitiya kaoloxere tyaonita ihiyetaha. Xakore
hoka haxerore, motya “uma hora” kakoa taita kamawenekoaretyakeheta
hoka tyotya meta ixiyehare — nexa tiyaha.

20 Xihalaharehena, xiso enokoa tyaoniterenai, exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai, iraiti xakaisaseharenai, iraiti kakoarenae xoaha, wenakalati mawenekoaretyakeheta hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo mawenekoaretene iniyalahare mohenere xiso hiyeta hoka katolikoaretya xiso.

21 Hatyaoseta hatya anjo kinaterexe kolatya sehali kalorexe, nakairati miyohityakala akerehare hoka xawatene onexa hoka nexa: — Exakere ite wenakalati kalokoare Babilônia kaxawatyaka kinatyaxa hoka maisaiya kawaiyakehitita. 22 Maisaiya xala hare aemahalikihitita harpa, flauta, koneta, harenae hoka kasemakehitita hatyo nali. Maisaiya xiyehaliti nomaseharenae kawaiyakihitita, maisaiya nakairati mehetyakala nemahare kasemakehitita hatyo nali. 23 Maisaite exaoseta xaokanatyakalati takoare tyaohitita hatyo nali, maisaite wenakakoati tyaohitita hoka kaiyanityohenere, kaiyanenehenolo hoka ihalaharehenahititaha. Hinakoa xiyehaliti betetyasenae kinatere, waiyore xoaha hoka maoseratyaha haihoxalaha kakoa waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenae — nexa.

24 Hatyo wenakalatikoa nali kawaiyaka iraiti xakaisaseharenai timalaxa, exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai timalaxa, exahe tyotya kaxaisakehenerenai waikohekoa timalaxa kawaiyaka Babilônia nali hoka hatyo hiyeta kamawenekoaretyakeheta.

19

1 Hatyo najikinita nasema iraiti enokoa, motya hisoaka haliti ene iraeta: — Xaexakerehena Enore! Iyatiheta, xaexakeretyati, iyateliti xoaha atyo Wenorexa anere. 2 Aliterexe, waiyexe taita atyo ahekoita hoka ehekore nikare mokita halitinai. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo enatyalolo kahenehalore mawenekoaretya. Aiyalaharetita waikohekoarenae nawenane, exahe aijita Enore xema maniya tyaoniterenae hoka — nexaha.

3 Hatyaoseta kinatyaxa kawiyahenahitiyaha: — Xaexakerehena Enore! Hiyaiya, kalorexe wenakalati kerehenere jimene atyo ite ainakoaiyeta mene.

4 Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityohalitinai xekohasetinai, 4-harenae Enore nokahakala haliya tyaoniterenae xoaha exoaha hakaolise kakoa. Meholokoaha hoka awaiyetyaha Enore, ihalahareha hatyo okahakalatikoa tyokitere kakoa. — Há, nikare tehitiya waokita. Maika Enore kakoa xihalaharehena — nexaha.

Kalanero Mokose Kaiyanityohenere Hisehare Tahi

5 Hatyaoseta iraitihena okahakalati nalita: — Xaexakerihena wEnorexa, xiso ewakaneharenai, kalorexe, wakaharenai harenai, tyotya xiso mairiterenenai, hoka xihalaharehena ekakoa — nexa.

6 Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti, motya kaharexe haliti niraene, wamolo kalorexe nemahare akereta, exahe onetalolo kinaterexe akereta: — Xaexakerehena Enore! Wenorexa atyo Xekohaseti maxaixahityakahare hoka kalini atyo kalorexe kaiserehare tyaonita, tyotya haliti hotyalinai Xekohase. 7 Maika wihalaharehena ekakoa hoka waexakeretene, tyotya xoalini hare enómane hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Kalanero Mokose exanityo aose hikoa hoka ityaonero memere tyaonita. 8 Kaxekaka enomana imiti miratere. Linho waiyexe werokita makaolatyoanehare isoa maheta enako. Enore kaxaikoneharenae nómane waiyexe xaokaka “Linho waiyexe”, nita.

9 Hatyaoseta anjo nexa nohiye: — Exe haxairahena: Waiye kaiserehare atyo kakaxaekatyakehenerenai Kalanero Mokose kaiyanitohenere ana — nexa.

Anjo nehitiya: — Exenae atyo aliterexe Enore niraene.

10 Hatyaoseta nexoa nokaolise kakoa, nameholokoa enomana
nawaiyetene maheta xakore hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo nikare hisaona.
Xoana Enoreyatya natyo hoka? Natyo atyo hihinai, exahe hihinaeharenae
hinai, Jesus hotikihenere xema tyaohenerenae hinai atyo natyo. Maika
Enore taita xawaiyetya — nexa.
Hiyaiya, Jesus hotikihenere xema iraiti xakaisaseharenae tyaona.

Kawalo Iyomere Henore

11 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, enokoa atyo totakore tyaona hoka
kawalo iyomere kaotyaka hoka hatya tyokita eheno. Enexare atyo Tyakeko-
hatiye, Aliterexe xoaha. Waiyexe taita ahekoita. Xalijiniharehena hoka
kaxemerexe taita xalijinihareta. 12 Exosenai werokita, irikati werokene
akereta. Eseri hiye hoka seritihoko kahare tyaonita. Exaliti xairatyoare
tyaonita ihiye hoka hawawa atyo waiyoreta ekakoa hoka hatyatere ana
atyo maisa waiyekehalakere. 13 Inimanase hoka timalanase. Enexare atyo
Enore Niraene. 14 Enokoatare sorarenai kahare xaneha exema, kawalo
iyomere henorenai makere. Inimanaeha atyo linho waiyexe, iyomere
taita. 15 Kawalo henore kanasakota kesekase ekawetyakahare hikoita, hatyo
kakoa jiyahaotita tyotya haliti hotyalinai. Kamatiherakase kakoa ite exeko-
haseha tyaona. Tyahakehekoatyaite kakatya maheta uvalinae kakatyakala
akore. “Uvalinae kakatyakala”, nita Enore maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe
xeharene xaokaka. 16 Inimanase, ehose xoaha hiye xairatyoare tyaonita:
“Exe atyo xekohasetinai Xekohase, exahe kalorexenai Kalorexatira.”
17 Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo, eno akiya tityoita kamae tyaonitere
maniya hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya kotehalanai eno akiya ainakoitereharе-
nai ana: — Xisohena, xahohisakoatyoahena hoka Enore tyaisa xiso hoka
xifakatehare. 18 Xisohena hoka xanisa kalorexenai nete, sorare xekohasenai
nete, esorarexanai nete xoaha xanisa, exahe kawalo, kawalo henorenae,
tyotya halitinae nete xoaha xanisa, wakaharenai, mawakahareneharenai,
kalorexe, kiranexe xoaha nete xanisa — nexa anjo kawiyatya.
19 Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kirakahare, exahe waikohekoa
nihatyaka tyaoniterenai xekohasenai hasorarexanai kakoita xoaha
hohisakoaha, aisakakoaha maheta kawalo heno tyokitere kakoa,
esorarexanae kakoa. 20 Aisakakoaha hoka kirakahare kaxotokaka, exahe
iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare xoaha. Hatyo atyo kirakahare xema
tyaonita hoka tyoma maomakahare kahare ehaotita halitinai tyakekoahene
maheta. Halitinai tyakekoha emaoserala hoka kirakahare feroxa kakoa
kakaferoxatyakaha, exahe awaiyetyahitaha kirakahare xaimenekotyaka.
Kaxotokakaha hoka hatyaoseta kaseta kaxawatyakaha irikati enxofre
kakoa kiritere koni. 21 Tyotya esorarexanai kaxaisakaha, kesekase hikoitere
kawalo iyomere henore kanasakotare kakoa. Kaxaisakaha hoka hatyaoseta
kotehalanai, oloho harenae kaokaha, nisakatyaha hoka fakatehareha.

20

1.000 Terehokoane

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo exoahena enokoata. Toloko kaloakorexe
majiholatyakala kahekoare, exahe xolatyakalati kamatiherahi timenere
kahekoare. 2 Exoa hoka toka owi kakijiye, etake toahiyere owi kino-
hare, Tihanare, Ahalakoahaliti xoaha nexarexe. Otokene hoka olatene
1.000 terehokoane niyahare. 3 Otokene hoka xawatene toloko kaloakore
hatekore ako hoka jihotene, jafixahiyatene, maisa aliyakere hikoaheta hoka
maoserahitiya maheta xini waikohekoa tyaoniterenai. 1.000 terehokoane

ite miyatyaha hoka kamaxolatyakeheta xakore hoka maisa atyoite waha xini tyaoheta maxolatyoare.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaseneheta
(1 Coríntios 15.12-23, 35-58; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18)

4 Hatyaoseta nowaiya okahakalatinae. Haiyaharenae tyokita enakoaha hoka hatyo halitinai kalorexe tyaonaha wakatyaha maheta halitinae. Nowaiya tehitiya halitinae nisekohare. Jesus hotikihenere, exahe Enore niraine xakaihenahere hiyeta kaxaisakahenerenae. Maisa atyo kirakahare koamaniya tyaonahitaha, exahe exaimenekotyaka xema hoka. Maisa tehitiya kakaferoxatyakahitaha ityaolikoa, ewaotyaliha hiye, maisa awaiyetyahitene hoka. Hatyo halitinae nisekoharenae kasehetaha, hamilako isoahenahitiyaha hoka kalorexe tyaonaha haxawalita Cristo kakoa 1.000 terehokoane. 5 Hatyo atyo hetatiye kamatinae kaseneheta. Hoka haiyaharenae waintereharenai atyo maisa kasehenahititaha, heko 1.000 terehokoane miyane kijiya niyahare. 6 Halitiya kaseheta hetati kasehetehenerenai kakoa hoka waiye kaiserehareya, maisaiya atyo hinamaki wainihenahititaha, miyanitiye xowaka. Sacerdotenae ite tyaonaha Enore ana, Cristo ana hoka kalorexe ite tyaohenaha ekakoa 1.000 terehokoane.

Ahalakoahaliti Jiyahaotyaka

7 Hatyaoseta ite miyatya 1.000 terehokoane hoka Ahalakoahaliti ite kamaloxatyakeheta exolatyakaoseta 8 hoka xane ite maoserahitiya halitinai waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai, hatyonai atyo Gogue, Magogue xoaha nali. Ahohisakoatyahene xaisakakoati tyomaha maheta. Ahohisakoatya halitinai hoka hisoaka tyaona, kaiholohe hisoakere one kilihi tyaonitere akereta. 9 Hatyaoseta exaoretyoaha waikohekoa hoka xaneha Enore kaxaikoneharenai tyaonitere nali, wenakalati Enore awaiyetitere nali hoka exahiyahokotyahene. Aisahene maheta. Xakore hoka enokoata irikati exoa hoka mawenekoaretyahene. 10 Hatyaoseta maoserakahenere Tihanare kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Kirakahare, iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare koxaka kaxawatyakehenere nali. Hatyo nalite haxawalita waolititaha menehenaha, ferakoa, makiya xoaha.

Xaxalisati Miyanitiye
(Atos 17.31-32)

11 Hatyaoseta nowaiya okahakalati kalore, iyomere, hoka hatya tyokita eheno. Tyoka okahakalatikoa hoka waikohe, enokoa xoaha maiyareheta enahalakoata, maisa kawaiyakihitita. 12 Nowaiya tehitiya kamatinai. Tyotyaha kasehenahitaha, kalorexenai, kiranexenai xoaha hoka okahakalati haliya tityoahitaha. Hatyaoseta baberanai kaxomerekaka. Hatya tehitiya kaxomerekaka baberane waiyexe. Hatyaoseta halitinae nómanenai kakaixaretyaka baberakoata hoka tyomehenahere akereta kaxomokakaha.

Kamatinae Atyoite Kaseheta
(João 5.25-29; Atos 24.15; 26.8)

13 Onexa wainihenerenai onexata kaseheta, exahe waikohekoa wainihenerenai waikohekoata kaseheta. Kamatinae nisekohare tyaonitere nali tyaoniterenae tehitiya kaseheta. Tyotya wainihenerenai kaseheta hoka xane okahakalati haliya tityoaha. Enómanenaiha kakaixaretyaka hatya, hatya xakini hoka tyomehenahere akereta kaxomokakaha. 14 Hatyaoseta kamatinai nisekohare tyaonitere akokatyahe kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Hatyo irikati kalorexe kiritere nali wainiterenai

atyo wainiha miyanitiye. Hatyo kakoita hinamaki wainiha. 15 Hoka maexareharenai tyaoniterenai baberane waiyexekoa atyo kaxawatyaka irikati kalorexe kiritere koni.

21

Waitare Enokoa, Waitare Waikohekoa
(Hebreus 11.10; 12.22-24; Apocalipse 7.15-17)

1 Hatyaoseta nowaiya enokoa waitare, waikohekoa waitare xoaha. Hoka hetatiye enokoa, waikohekoa xoaha maiyareheta. One kaloxere hoka maiyareheta. 2 Nowaiya tehitiya Wenakalati Waiyexe, Jerusalém Waitare, exoita enokoata. Enore nalita atyo tyoita, waiyehare, memere tyaonita. Kaiyanenehenolo mokahalotyoitolo xane ahalakoaitere hatyaone akereta waiyehare. 3 Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti okahakalati nalita: — Kalini atyo Enore nawenatyakala halitinai koni tyaona. Enore ite tyaona enekoniha hoka ekaxaikoneharenai ite tyaonaha. Enore ite tyaohena ehaliya hoka enEnorexaha ite tyaona. 4 Hoka tirixosetyahene ite enose xataliha nonitata. Maisaiya wainihenahititaha, amaikoharehenahititaha, tiyahenahititaha, kawehitita ihiyeha. Hatyohare toahiyereharenai atyo kamiyane — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

5 Hatyaoseta okahakalatikoa tyokitere nexa: — Kalikini atyo tyotya xoalini hare waitare notyomehitiya — nexa. Hoka nexa tehitiya: — Haxairahena niraini. Hiyaiya, exe niraihenere atyo aliterexe, exahe waiye tyakekotyaka — nexa.

6 Hatyaoseta nehitiya: — Tyotya atyo kaomaka. Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega xoaha. Natyo atyo Hetatiye, Miyanitiye xoaha. Xala xamaniya oinita hoka nisaiya enomana one maxaimanehareta, tera maheta one menanehalitiya hikoitere hiyeta.

7 Xala xamanite jiyahao akatya hoka exakere ite namokene: Enenorexa ite notyaona hoka hatyo atyoite nityani tyaona.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala
(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6)

8 — Hoka kaxonaseriyenae, matawatyarenai, iniyalahare awaiyetitereharenae, haliti faharenae, ohiroarexenae, enatyalolonae, haholitaharexenae, enore metalahare maniya tyaonitereharenae, maoseratyahatiyenae xoaha atyo ite kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Nikare ite hoka hatyo kakoita hinamaki wainiha.

Waitare Jerusalém

9 Hatyaoseta 7-hare anjonai konitare, hatya anjo 7-rise tinihalitirise kahehaliti kakoare tyoa hoka irai nokakoi: — Hisohena hoka nahotikisa homana Kalanero Mokose tyaonero, exanityohenere maheta — nexa nohiye.

10 Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare kahinaetya natyo hoka anjo kolatya natyo tyairi enoakiyere henose. Hoka hotikisa nomani Jerusalém, Wenakalati Waiyexe enokoata exoahititere, Enore nalitare, 11 weroka Enore werokene hiyeta. Sehalise kaxaimanexe jaspe akereta weroka, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawaiyakita. 12 Talarehoko wahahare, kalore, talahokoita wenakalati. Ixisoakalanai atyo 12 hoka 12-hare anjo kaxaikotene. Xisoakalatinai hiye 12-hare nexare xairatyoare tyaonita, 12-hare Israel hotyalinai nexare. 13 Hanama xisoakalati kamai nihikoane maniya, nikare hanama xisoakalati one kaokene maniya, hanama xisoakalati tehitiya kamai xisoane maniya, hanama xisoakalati tehitiya tihalo kaokene maniya. 14 Talarehoko katyahe 12-sehali hoka hatyoheno talarehoko kaomaka hoka

hatyonai hiye Kalanero Mokose niraene kakoarenae nexare xairatyoare tyaonita.

15 Anjo iraehenere nokakoi atyo katyakaserere ouro nomakere,
aimenekotya maheta wenakalati, talarehoko, xisoakalatinai xoaha
maheta. 16 Wenakalati atyo 4-tonone, enowahahare atyo hakakoa itihoako
kakoa. Hatyaoseta anjo aimenekotya wenakalati hoka 2.200-quilometro.
Enowahahare, itihoako, enenoakiyene xoaha atyo hakakoa. 17 Hatyaoseta
anjo aimenekotya talarehoko nisakone hoka 64-metrone. Halitinai
aimenekotitere akereta aimenekotya.

18 Talarehoko atyo sehali jaspe nomakere, hoka wenakalati atyo ouro
taita, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawaiyakita. 19 Wenakalati
talahokola katyahe tyaoniterenae atyo sehali. Hawareharexe xakini
kakoa xawaiyeharetyakere. Hetatiye atyo jaspe, ihiyetare safira, ihiyetare
ágata, ihiyetare esmeralda, 20 ihiyetare sardônio, ihiyetare sárdio, ihiyetare
crisólito, ihiyetare berilo, ihiyetare topázio, ihiyetare crisópraso, ihiyetare
jacinto, ihiyetare ametista nomakere, eko xoaha. 21 Wenakalati jiholanai
atyo 12, pérola nomakere atyo. Hatya jihore hiye atyo hatita pérola no-
makere. Wenakalati nahotira atyo ouro nomakere, motya balaxoko niy-
omene exaihako kawaiyakita.

22 Hatyo nali maisa nowaiyita Iraexatyakalati Hana. Xekohaseti Enore
maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe atyo nali tyaonita Kalanero Mokose kakoa
Iraexatyakalati Hana. 23 Wenakalati naliya atyo maisa xoare maheta ka-
mai, kaimare xoaha aokanaita. Enore werokene atyo aokanakoaitene.
Kalanero Mokose atyo exaokanala. 24 Waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite tyaohena
exaokanala xema, exekohasenaiha ite kolahena waiyexe hawisekorenai
nali xeta. 25 Ferakoata mene ite hoka maisaiya wenakalati xisoakalanai ji-
hotyahitaha. Hatyo nali atyoite maisa makehitita. 26 Waikohekoa tyaonite-
renai ite kolatyaha haxiyahare, exahe xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo wenakalati
xeta.

27 Maisaiya xoalini hare iniyalahare ijoita hatyo wenakalatikoa, aiyala-
haretene maheta. Maisaiya xoalini hare ewaxirahare kahaiharetyakere,
exahe maoseratyahatiye ijoita. Kaxairatyakehenerenai nexare tyaonitere
Kalanero Mokose baberanexa waiyexekoa taita ite isoa hatyo wenakalati.

22

One Menanehalitiya

1 Anjo tehitiya hotikisa nomani one iyomaxa jiyaxitere, menanehal-
iti nonexa. Hikoita Enore, Kalanero Mokose xoaha nokahakala nalita.
2 Wenakalati nahotira nekesaho atyo one jiyaxita. Ali maniya, halakoiya
maniya xoaha menanehaliti natyaxa tyaonita hoka hamijini, hamijini
xoaha kalita hoka xane hikoita haterehokoane. Ehananae atyo waikohekoa
nihatyaka tyaoniterenai wairatyakala. 3 Maisa atyo xoare hare iniyalahare
aka hatyo wenakalati nali, hoka maisaiya atyo Enore emawenekoaretyaka
aokita. Enore, Kalanero Mokose xoaha nokahakalaite hatyo wenakalatikoa
nali tyaona hoka enomanerenae ite awaiyetyahene. 4 Waiyahaite itiho,
enexare ite ityaolikoaha xairatyoare tyaona. 5 Nali atyoite maisa makehitita,
hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xaokanatyakalati, kamai xoaha xaokanala
hoka aokahitaha. Xekohaseti Enore atyoite exaokanatyakalaha tyaohena.
Kalorexe ite tyaohenaha matyotenehare.

Jesus Tyoaneneheta

6 Hatyaoseta anjo iraihitiya nokakoi: — Exe iraitinae atyo aliterexe, hoka
waiye tyakekotyaka. Xekohaseti Enore Haisekohare ijitere iraiti xakaisas-
eharenai ana, kalini axikatya anjo hawakaneharenai ana, hotikisa maheta
enahetaha maniya kaotyakehenere. Maisaite waha xini — nexa anjo nohiye.
7 — Xasemehena! nexa Jesus: — Notyoheta rotaite. Waiye kaiserehare atyo
exe iraiti baberanekoa tyaonitere semehenerenai hoka tyakekohenerenae
— nexa.
8 Natyo João nowaiya exahe nasema xoaha tyotya exe akiti. Nowaiyene,
nasemene hoka hatyaoseta nexoa nokaolise kakoa, anjo hatyoharenai
hotikihenere nomani nahalakoa, nawaiyetene maheta.
9 Xakore hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo nikare hisaona. Hihinaehare
atyo natyo, exahe hihinaeharenai hinaehare atyo natyo. Iraiti xakaisas-
eharenae, tyotya tyakekohenerenae iraiti exairatyakahare tyaonitere exe
baberakoa hinaehare atyo natyo. Maika hawaiyetya Enore taita — nexa.
10 — Awaira atyo hateroakihena exe babera iraiti kakoare. Hiyaiya, exeharenae
kaotyakene okoi enaosehena.
11 Xala xamani iniyalahare tyomita hoka
kotare iniyalahare tyoma, xala xamani kaiyaxa hoka kotare kaiyaxa. Xala
xamani waiyexe hoka kotare waiyexe tyoma, xala xamani Enore aokitere
akereta tyaonita hoka kotare nikare tyaona — nexa anjo nohiye.
12 — Xasemehena! nexa Jesus: — Notyoheta rotaite. Nakolatya ite noxekani
maheta xomana hoka aliyakere xamanite xisomita hoka hatyo nahalakoaite
xisomitere akereta nisa xomana — nexa.
13 — Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega xoaha,
Hetatiye, Miyanitiye xoaha. Tyotya xoalini hare nahitita atyo notyaonita,
exahe imiyane xowakaite heko notyaonita — nexa Jesus.
14 Waiye kaiserehare atyo haima tihehetehenerenae. Kanakairahaite
atyali menanehaliti kate tare, exahe isoahaite xisoakalati ahota hoka xane
Enore nawenakala nali kaokaha.
15 Xakore hoka iniyalahare nomase-
harenai, haholitaharexenai, ohiroarexenai, enatyalolonai, haliti faharenai,
enore metalahare xema tyaoniterenai, exahe tyotya maoseratyaliyenai aty-
oite haware kaxomokaka wenakalati nonitata.
16 — Natyo Jesus atyo naxikatya anjo xiso tyakekohatiye hotyalinai ana
xakai maheta exeharenae xihiye. Natyo atyo xekohaseti Davi jikolahare,
natyo atyo xorese kaloliro ferakoahena aokanaitere — nexa.
17 Isekohaliti Waiyexe, exahe Kalanero Mokose tyaonero xoaha nexa: —
Hisohena! nexaha. Semehenerene tehitiya maika nexa: — Hisohena!
Xala xamani oinita hoka maika tyoa hoka tera one menanehalitiya max-
aimanehareta.

Imiyane

18 Natyo João atyo niraehena tyotya exe baberakoa naxairahenere iraiti
semehenerenae hiye: Xala xamaniya exehare haiyanae akiti aexahexatya
hoka Enore tehitiyaiya aexahexatya kahehaliti xairatyoare tyaonitere eno-
mana.
19 Xala xamaniya iyeheta haiya akitinae iraiti baberakoata hoka
Enoreya iyeheta enatyaliya menanehaliti natyaliya hiyeta, exahe max-
isoaneteneya Wenakalati Waiyexe nali. Exeharenae xairatyoare tyaonita
exe baberanekoa.
20 Exeharenae tyotya waiyehenere nexa: — Alitere ite haxeroreta noty-
oheta!
Nikare tehitiya naokita. Hisohetehena, Xekohaseti Jesus!
21 Maika waiye Xekohaseti Jesus kaxaiko xityotya, xoaha taita.